2002 BOSTON RED SOX

MEDIA GUIDE

FENWAY PARK

4 Yawkey Way
Boston, MA 02215-3496
617-267-9440

http://www.redsox.com

Home of the RED SOX — Boston, Massachusetts

Constructed 1912 (Rebuilt 1934)

Seating Capacity:

Roof	2,290
Boxes	13,121
Reserved Grandstand	12,075
Bleachers	6,507
Daytime Total	33,577
Nighttime Total	33,993

Record Crowds:
47,627 (N.Y., 2 games, Sept. 22, 1935)
46,995 (Det., 2 games, Aug. 19, 1934)
46,766 (N.Y., 2 games, Aug. 12, 1934)
Post-War & Single Game Record:
36,388 (Clev., April 22, 1978)
Night Game Record:
36,228 (N.Y., June 28, 1949)
Opening Day Record:
35,343 (Balt., April 14, 1969)

Distances to Fences:

	Feet	Meters
L.F.	310 ft.	94.5 m
L.C.F.	379 ft.	115.5 m
C.F.	390 ft.	118.9 m
Deep C.F.	420 ft.	128 m
Deep R.F.	380 ft.	115.8 m
R.F.	302 ft.	92 m

Heights of Fences:

	Feet	Meters
L.F. Wall	37 ft.	11.3 m
Screen extends	23 ft.	7 m
C.F. Wall	17 ft.	5.2 m
Bullpens	5 ft.	1.5 m
R.F.	3-5 ft.	.9-1.5 m

Length of L.F. Wall - 231 ft., 228 ft. in fair territory

STARTING TIMES — ADMISSION PRICES

*Afternoon Games: 1:05 p.m. **Night Games: 7:05 p.m.
*April 15 at 11:05 a.m.; June 8, 29; July 6, 27; Aug. 10, 24; Sept. 7, 14, 28 game time will be at 1:15 or 5:05 p.m.
Aug. 25; Sept. 8, 15 game time will be at 1:05 or 8:05 p.m.
**April 3, 9-12, 26, 29, 30; May 1 at 6:05 p.m.; May 26 game time will be at 8:05 p.m.

Field Box: $60.00; Loge Box and Infield Roof $60.00; RF Box & RF Roof: $32.00; Infield Grandstand: $44:00;
Outfield Grandstand: $25.00; Lower Bleacher: $20.00; Upper Bleacher: $18.00

Season Tickets	617-267-8661
24-Hour Touch Tone Ticketing	617-482-4SOX (4769)
Charge Line and Information	617-267-1700
To order via Internet	www.redsox.com
Group Sales (40 or more)	617-262-1915

To order tickets by mail: Boston Red Sox Ticket Office, 4 Yawkey Way, Boston, MA 02215-3496 - FAX: 617-236-6640

THE BOSTON RED SOX ON THE INTERNET

Redsox.com is the ultimate web site for Boston Red Sox fans everywhere. Thanks to the combined resources of the Red Sox and MLB, redsox.com will expand for 2002. In addition to the breaking news, live game coverage and schedule information you've come to expect from redsox.com, you'll see expanded daily news and features coverage, more detailed statistics and the ability to select video highlights of your favorite Sox players. You'll even be able to get your own Red Sox fan e-mail address!

Of course, you can still buy tickets online through redsox.com, as well as order Red Sox souvenirs and merchandise. So whether you want to hear an interview with Sox players and coaches, read the latest Red Sox feature or learn more about the storied history of the franchise, redsox.com is always at your fingertips. Just turn on your computer and log onto THE site for Boston Red Sox fans.

FENWAY PARK TOURS

For Tour Information: 617-236-6666 or log on to redsox.com

THE BOSTON RED SOX MISSION STATEMENT

The Boston Red Sox organization is dedicated to maintaining a perennial, championship-caliber baseball team and providing our fans high quality Friendly Fenway™ experiences at the ballpark, throughout our community and through broadcast services.

INDEX

PERSONNEL

In Memoriam iii
Club Directory ..... vi-vii
Club Executives ..... viii-xvi
Manager, Coaches and Medical Staff 1-10
Major League Players 11-195

2001 IN REVIEW

Year in Review 198-99
Home Runs by Red Sox 199
Games Started 199
Day by Day 200-02
American League Standings 202
Batting Statistics 203
Team Batting Leaders 204
Designated Hitting 204
Pinch Hitting 205
Miscellaneous Records 205
Grass and Turf Hitting 206
Batting Order Positions 206
Pitching Statistics 207
Team Pitching Leaders 207
Fielding 208
Home Attendance 209
Roster Changes 210-13
Opponents (Teams) vs. Red Sox 213
Opponents (Individuals) vs. Red Sox 214

BATTING

Single Season Leaders 217-18
All-Time Leaders 218-19
Avg./HR/RBI/Hits/Doubles/Triples/XBH/
Slug. Pct./TB/BB/R/SB Leaders Year by Year 220-25
.300 Hitters 226
Red Sox with 200 Hits 227
200 Hits Four or More Straight Years 227
Red Sox Designated Hitters 227
Red Sox Bunt Hit Leaders 228
Sacrifice Bunts/Flies 228
Red Sox Best Home Averages 228
Red Sox Best Road Averages 228
Red Sox Highest Batting Average by Position 228
Red Sox All-Time Pinch Hit Leaders 229
Red Sox Season Pinch Hit Highs 229
Reaching Base 300 Times 229
Red Sox Who Have Reached Base 300 Times 230
Red Sox Team Hits in One Game 230
Hitting for the Cycle 230
Red Sox Rookies with Ten Triples 231
Led League in Avg. and BB 231
Pitchers Batting Since DH Rule 231
Reaching Base Via a Hit or Walk 232
Red Sox Multi-Hit Games 232
Red Sox Batting Champions 232
One-Run Games 232
Red Sox with 25 or More Stolen Bases 233
Stealing Home 233

Home Runs:

20 or More One Year 234
Leadoff Home Runs Both Games of DH 234
Most Leadoff Home Runs by Batter (Season) 235
Most Leadoff Home Runs by Batter (Career) 235
Red Sox Leadoff Home Runs (First Inning) 235
Most HR One Season from Leadoff Position 235
Longest Known HR at Fenway Park 235
Red Sox Lifetime at Fenway Park 236
Most One Game 236
100 HR 236
Inside the Park 237
Pinch Hit Home Runs 238
Grand Slams 239
3-Run Home Runs 239
Red Sox Pitchers Who Hit Grand Slam HR 239
Game-Ending 240
3-HR Fenway Games 240
3 HR One Game on the Road 240
M.L. Ballparks with Most HR 240
Top Pairs of Red Sox Teammates Hitting HR
in Same Game 241
Top Pairs of M.L. Teammates Hitting HR
in Same Game 241
In First Plate Appearance 241
Monthly Records 242
Most Career Extra-Inning HR 242
Most HR Home and Away One Season 242
Leaders Home and Away 243
Champions 243
Most M.L. HR as a Teenager 244
Youngest to Reach 100 M.L. HR 244
Most M.L. HR After Age of 40 244
Most Career Multi-HR Games 244
Rookies 3 HR One Game 244
10 HR/SB Rookie Year 245
Rookie HR/SB Highs 245
20 HR/SB Same Year 245

RBI:

Game-winning RBI Leaders 245
2001 Game-winning RBI 245
Game-tying & Go-ahead RBI Leaders (1972-01) . 246
RBI Champions 246
Most RBI One Game 246
100 RBI Players 247
100 RBI Seasons 247
Most Consecutive Games with RBI for Red Sox . 248
Most RBI One Season from Leadoff Position 248
30-RBI Months 248

Streaks:

Best M.L. Hitting Streaks 249
Consecutive Game Hitting Streaks 249
Best Hitting Streaks Since 1946 249

PITCHING

Single Season Leaders 252
All-Time Career Leaders 253
Year by Year: Wins/ERA/Innings Pitched/Games/
Complete Games/Strikeouts 254-56
Pitchers 4 Wins/Losses vs. an Opponent, 1967-2001 256
Milestone Victories 256
A.L. 20-Game Winners 257
20-Game Winners 257
Pitchers Who Led A.L. in Wins 257
Pitchers Who Led A.L. in Won-Loss Pct. 258
10 Wins At Home/On Road 258
1-0 Games, All-Time 259
Current Regular Season 1-0 Decisions 259
Last 9 Who Won M.L. Debut Start 259
Pitchers with Shutout in 1st M.L. Game 260
Rookie Pitchers with 10 or More Wins 260
Complete Game Extra-Inning Shutouts 260
Career Shutouts 260
Top Single Season W/L Pct. Leaders 261
Top Single Season Relief W/L Pct. Leaders 261
No-Hit Games By/Vs. Red Sox Pitchers 261
One-Hitters, 1950-2001 262
Low-Hit CompleteGames 262
ERA Champions 262
1999-00 Cy Young Award Voting 263
Lifetime Records in A.L./N.L. Cities 263
Lefthanders in Fenway 264

Streaks:

Best Streaks to Start a Season 264
Season Win Streaks 264

Strikeouts:

Career 10-K Games 264
Most 10-Strikeout Games 264
Current Pitchers with 10-Strikeout Games 265-66
Most Strikeouts, 9-Inning Game 266
Strikeout Leaders 266
Season Strikeout Leaders 266
10-K Games vs. Red Sox 267
Most Strikeouts vs. Red Sox, 1972-01 268
One-Game Strikeout Leaders 268
Pitchers' Game Strikeout High 268

FIELDING

Red Sox Top Single Season Leaders 270-71
Triple Plays 271
Hidden Ball Plays 271
Red Sox All-Time Career Leaders 272-73
Outfield Assists 273

HISTORY

Red Sox History 276-80
How They Became the Red Sox 280
10 or More Years with Red Sox 280
Cumulative Boston Red Sox and Major League Standings 281
Fenway Facts and Other Notes 282-83
Last Time Red Sox Swept or Were Swept in a DH 284-85
Earliest/Latest Win Dates 285
Boston Red Sox - Last Time Through 2001 286
All-Time Roster: Players, Managers, Coaches, Trainers 287-95
Red Sox General Managers Through the Years 295
Red Sox Owners Through the Years 296
Most/Fewest Wins/Losses by Number of Games . 297-99
Year by Year Wins-Losses/Managers/Attendance . 300-01
Best Fenway Att. 3- & 4-Date Series, 1967-2001 ... 301-02
Top Fenway Attendance, 1967-2001 302
Red Sox Hall of Fame 303-05
Red Sox in Red Sox Hall of Fame 306
Sunday Games at Braves Field 306
Red Sox in Cooperstown Hall of Fame 307
Red Sox All-TimeTeams 307
All-Star Game:
- At Fenway Park 308
- 1945 All-Star Replacement Game 308
- Most Hits 308
- Starting Pitchers 308
- Selections 309-10
- Home Runs 310

Post-Season:
- (1999-98-95-90-88-86-75-67-46-18-16-15-12-03) .....
- 1948 and 1978 A.L. Playoff Games 311-36
- Managers in the Post-Season 319
- Division Series 336
- ALCS 336
- World Series 336
- Multi-HR Post-Season Games 336
- Post-Season Home Runs 337

Retired Numbers:
- Joe Cronin, Bobby Doerr, Carlton Fisk, Ted Williams, Carl Yastrzemski 338-47

AWARDS

2001 Red Sox 350
Silver Slugger Winners (1980-2001) 350
Red Sox A.L. Player/Pitcher of the Month 350
Red Sox Rawlings Gold Glove® Award Winners 350
MVP Selections 351
Boston Writers MVP 351
BoSox Club Annual Man of the Year 351
Tony Conigliaro Award 352
BBWAA Jensen Spirit Award 353
Red Sox Cy Young Award Winners 353
Clemente Award Presented by John Hancock 353
Ten Outstanding Young Leaders Awards 353
Hutch Award 354
Red Sox Rookies of the Year 354

MISCELLANEOUS

Items of Interest 356-57
Suspended Games 357
Red Sox Most Consecutive Wins Over Opps. 357
Red Sox Pitchers Most Consecutive Wins Vs. Opps. . 357
Last Transaction by Club 358-59
Relatives Who Played for the Red Sox 360
Boston Players Who Appeared as Pitchers 361
Boston Pitchers Who Appeared as Players 361
Wally The Green Monster 361
Road Attendance 362
A.L. 6-Year Attendance 362
Players Lost in Expansion Drafts 362

RECORDS

Individual Season Records:
- Batting/Pitching/Rookie - Batting/Pitching 364-66

Individual Game, Inning Records:
- Batting, Game/Pitching, Game/Batting, Inning/Pitching, Inning 367-68

Club Season Records:
- General/Batting/Pitching/Fielding 368-70

Club Game, Inning Records:
- Batting, Game/Batting, Inning/Pitching, Game 371-72

Best Monthly Records 372
Red Sox 10 or More Runs in One Inning 373
Red Sox Most Runs Scored by Innings 373
Best Red Sox Team Records by Year 374
Longest Games by Innings 374
20-Run Games 374
20-Win Months 375
Home-Road/Avg./ERA/HR/Runs Records 375
Red Sox Managers All-Time Records 376
Red Sox Winning Streaks 377
Red Sox Losing Streaks 377
Red Sox Consecutive Game Streaks 377
No Tie Record 377

OPPONENTS

Records vs. A.L./N.L. Interleague Opponents 380-82
Opponents' 20-Run Games 382
Opp. Pitchers 4 W-L vs. Red Sox, 1967-2001 382
Active Opp. Home Run Leaders at Fenway 383
All-Time Opp. HR Leaders at Fenway Park 383
Most Fenway HR One Year by Opponents 383
Opponents 3 HR One Game in Fenway Park 383
Most Runs vs. Opponents, Home and Away 384
Opps' Most Runs vs. Red Sox, Home and Away 384

MINOR LEAGUES

2002 Minor League System 386
2002 Scouts 387
Minor League Development System: Coordinators/Managers/Coaches/Trainers/Instructors 388-412
Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award/George Digby Scouting Award 413
2001 Minor League System Players of the Year 413
Tony Latham Memorial Award 414
2001 Red Sox Minor League Player/Pitcher of the Month Award Winners 414
Special Honors 414
Red Sox 2001June Draft Picks 415
Scout of the Year Award 415
2001Minor League Review 416-21
Minor League Players 422-479

SPRING TRAINING

2001 Spring Training Attendance 481
2001 Spring Training Statistics 482-483
Spring Training Sites 483
2002 Spring Training Roster 484-485
2002 Spring Training Schedule 486
Recent Spring Records 486

BROADCAST INFORMATION

Current Radio/TV Broadcasters 488
Red Sox Broadcasters (1926-2001) 489
2002 Red Sox Schedule 502

Photos by: Dennis Brearley, Jack Maley and Cindy Loo
Covers Designed by: Accent Design
Produced by: Treetop Graphics
Fenway Park cover photo courtesy of National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum, Cooperstown, NY.

NOTICE TO PRESS, RADIO, TV

The publication date of the Red Sox Media Guide is Feb. 28, 2002. The guide is produced by Dick Bresciani and the Public Affairs Department, edited and updated by Debbie Matson and Rod Oreste with assistance from Fred Seymour, Ann Marie Starzyk, Pam Ganley, Jessica Smith, Sarah Stevenson, Michael Coyne and Glenn Wilburn. Special thanks to Ed Walton for his continued historical support, David Vincent (SABR) for his home run information, Pete Palmer for his fielding information and to Peter Olivieri for his technical assistance.

Further information on the 2002 Red Sox can be obtained from the Communications and Baseball Information Department, 617-267-9440, Kevin Shea, Director.

Any media requests for autographs should be cleared by the Communications and Baseball Information department.

No autographing is allowed on the field.

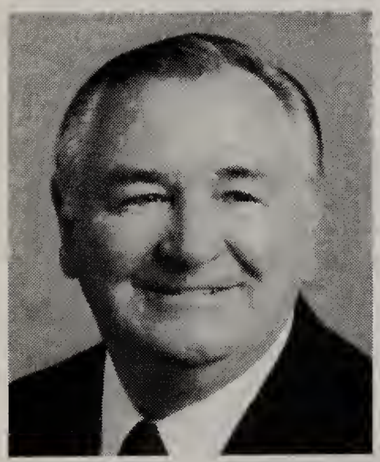
IN MEMORIAM

The Red Sox lost three of their long-time dedicated employees during 2001. **Helen Robinson, Eddie Popowski** and **Joe Stephenson** served the Red Sox organization in exemplary fashion for a combined 177 years. Former Red Sox General Manager and Hall of Fame second baseman Eddie Collins hired **Helen** September 2, 1941 as the team's switchboard operator and receptionist, the only non-uniformed person he hired for the club. Collins, who also discovered and signed Red Sox greats and Hall of Famers Bobby Doerr and Ted Williams, made quite a selection in his only non-uniformed hiring! For 60 years and one month, Ms. Robinson answered incoming telephone calls with her trademark, "Red Sox!" She became a close confidant and great friend to many Red Sox executives such as Tom and Jean Yawkey, Haywood Sullivan and John Harrington, as well as numerous uniformed team personnel. One of her all-time favorites was Ted Williams, with whom she had a warm and lasting friendship. From her days using the old plug-in type phone switchboard to more modern equipment, Helen treated her position as a key communicator for the organization with great professionalism. She seldom missed a day's work. On Monday October 1, 2001 she closed the telephone system at 5 p.m. for the last time. The next morning Helen became ill and passed away unexpectedly...

Helen Robinson

Pop, who died December 4, 2001, had a remarkable pro baseball career with the Red Sox as a player, coach and minor league manager that began in 1937. Before his Red Sox days he played for the House of David touring team and was the only non-bearded member of that legendary club. He spent 21 years as a minor league manager and then came to the major leagues for the first time as the Red Sox third base coach for the Impossible Dream pennant season of 1967. The last 25 years Eddie worked as a minor league instructor including 14 years as coordinator of extended spring training. In March of 1997 the main field at the team's minor league complex in Fort Myers, FL was renamed "Eddie Popowski Field." The organization honored Pop, and his family, on his 85th birthday in 1998 at Fenway Park. He was inducted into the Salem-Roanoke Baseball Hall of Fame on February 14, 1999 for his years of managing and coaching in Roanoke in the 1940's. A great baseball story-teller, Pop was also famous for his windmill, backhanded flip when returning a foul ball from the coaches' box to the pitcher. The Fenway Park crowd would roar when he would demonstrate this amazing feat...Good scouts are the backbone of any successful major league team and the Red Sox had one of the greatest in **Joe Stephenson** who scouted California for talent from 1949 through 2001. The long list of California talent he sent to the Red Sox includes Earl Wilson, Jim Pagliaroni, Mike Andrews, Ken Brett, Don Aase, Dwight Evans, Fred Lynn, Bill Lee, Rick Burleson, Glenn Hoffman, Jeff Suppan and Ryan McGuire. In 1987 Joe received the Scout of the Year Award, for the western U.S. area, in recognition of his excellence in scouting, years of service and professionalism in the performance of his job. Stephenson was a catcher who worked his way up to the New York Giants in 1943, played for the Chicago Cubs in 1944 and with the Chicago White Sox in 1947. His final season was 1948 when he played with Memphis and Birmingham (a Red Sox farm team) in the Southern Association. After a broken leg, suffered in a collision at home plate, ended his playing career, the Red Sox signed Joe as a scout in 1949 and the 53-year relationship continued until he passed away September 22, 2001.

Eddie Popowski



Joe Stephenson

NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME AND MUSEUM
25 Main Street, Cooperstown, New York 13326
Phone: (607) 547-7200 **Fax:** (607) 547-2044
Public Relations: (607) 547-0215
e-mail address: info@baseballhalloffame.org
Web site: baseballhalloffame.org

Summer Hours: Memorial Day Weekend - Labor Day Weekend: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m.
Off-Season Hours: 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.
Holiday Closings: Thanksgiving Day, Christmas Day, and New Year's Day.

DIRECTORY: Jane Forbes Clark (Chairman), Joe Morgan (Vice Chairman), Dale Petroskey (President), Bill Haase (Senior Vice President), Ted Spencer (Vice President, Chief Curator), Jeff Idelson (Vice President, Communications & Education), Jim Gates (Librarian), Tim Wiles (Director of Research), Scot Mondore (Manager, Museum Programs), Jackie Brown (Comm. Associate).

2002 HALL OF FAME WEEKEND

Induction Ceremony: Sunday, July 28 1:30 PM, Clark Sports Center
Hall of Fame Game: Monday, July 29 2:00 PM, Doubleday Field, White Sox vs. Rockies

HALL OF FAME ROAD TRIP

The Hall of Fame begins its first-ever national tour, when ***Baseball As America*** opens at the American Museum of Natural History (NY) on March 16. The exhibit will run through August 18 and then travel to the Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County from September 21, 2002 through January 5, 2003.

An estimated four to five million people will see the exhibit, which will travel to eight more nationally renowned museums over the next three years, including: Field Museum of Natural History in Chicago, the Cincinnati Museum Center; Florida International Museum in St. Petersburg, FL; National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution in Washington, DC; and the Missouri Historical Society in St. Louis. Three more cities will be named later this year. Visit the tour Web site, **baseballasamerica.org**, for complete details.

Just like the Hall of Fame experience in Cooperstown, ***Baseball As America*** is a national celebration of America's romance with baseball. It represents the richness of baseball as the American pastime and celebrates enduring American values – freedom, patriotism, opportunity and ingenuity. The exhibition provides a revealing, inspiring, humorous and dramatic perspective on America's Game and so doing, fosters a new appreciation for baseball, but of our national character.

NOTABLE RED SOX ARTIFACTS AT THE HALL

- Ball used by Lefty Grove to win his 300th career game on July 25, 1941.
- Bat and ball used to register Ted Williams' 500th HR on June 17, 1960.
- Triple Crown Award won by Carl Yastrzemski in 1967 when he led the A.L. with .326 BA, 44 HR, and 121 RBI.
- Cap & ball from John Valentin's triple play vs. Seattle on July 8, 1994.
- Home jersey and batting gloves worn by 1997 A.L. Rookie of the Year, Nomar Garciaparra.
- Jersey worn by Pedro Martinez, while earning All-Star Game Most Valuable Player honors in 1999.
- Hideo Nomo's cap and game ball from no-hitter against Baltimore April 4, 2001.

A LOOK AHEAD TO 2003

Ballots for the 2003 Hall of Fame/BBWAA election will be distributed in early December with results from the voting scheduled to be announced in early January 2003. A partial list of first-year candidates for election includes: Eddie Murray, Ryne Sandberg, Lee Smith, and Fernando Valenzuela.

THE INSIDE NEWS FROM COOPERSTOWN

If you have an interest in receiving ***Around The Horn***, the monthly media newsletter of the Hall of Fame, please send an e-mail to jidelson@baseballhalloffame.org. Indicate if you would like it sent by e-mail or fax.

If you would like to receive interesting stories and timely news items direct from the Hall of Fame and get the inside track on the latest happenings in Cooperstown, sign up for ***Inside Pitch***. There's no cost to receive our weekly electronic newsletter in your e-mail box at home or work and it's easy to enroll: Just log on to **baseballhalloffame.org**.

RESEARCH ASSISTANCE

The Hall of Fame is pleased to provide assistance in baseball research and members of the media are encouraged to utilize this valuable baseball resource whenever necessary, by calling the Public Relations department at (607) 547-0215, or the Library Reference desk at (607) 547-0330.

PERSONNEL

Tommy Harper, the veteran of the coaching staff, is the first base coach once again in 2002. The bullpen coach duties this season are handled by Bob Kipper, formerly the pitching coach at Augusta, and third base is manned by new coach Mike Cubbage. Tony Cloninger, entering his 31st season in pro ball, is the new pitching coach. The club welcomed back Red Sox Hall of Famer Dwight Evans as the new hitting coach and Mike Stanley, who played for the Red Sox in 1996-00, as the new bench coach.

CONTENTS

Club Directory ..... *vi-vii*
Club Executives ..... *viii-xvii*
Manager, Coaches and Medical Staff *1-10*
Major League Players *11-195*

2002 BOSTON RED SOX DIRECTORY

Principal Owner ..... John W. Henry
Chairman ..... Thomas C. Werner
Vice Chairmen: ..... David I. Ginsberg, Leslie B. Otten
President/Chief Executive Officer ..... Larry Lucchino
Director ..... George J. Mitchell
Chief Legal Officer ..... Lucinda K. Treat

PARTNERS

Theodore Alfond
William Alfond
Ben Camarratta
Thomas R. DiBenedetto
Michael Egan
Ed Eskandarian
Michael Gordon
John A. Kaneb
Phillip H. Morse
New York Times Co. (Russ Lewis, Jim Lessersohn)
Arthur E. Nicholas
Frank Resnek
Samuel A. Tamposi, Jr.
Marty Trust
Jeffrey Vinik

BASEBALL OPERATIONS

Vice President/Baseball Operations and Interim General Manager ..... Michael D. Port
Vice President and Club Counsel ..... Elaine W. Steward
Special Assistant to the General Manager ..... Lee Thomas
Director of Baseball Operations ..... Kent A. Qualls
Traveling Secretary ..... John F. McCormick
Instructors: ..... Theodore S. Williams, Carl M. Yastrzemski, James E. Rice
Special Assistant to the General Manager ..... Carlton E. Fisk
Executive Administrative Assistants: ..... Lorraine Leong Allam, Fay Scheer
Administrative Assistant ..... Jean M. MacDougall

MEDICAL, TRAINING AND CLUBHOUSE STAFF

Medical Director ..... Arthur M. Pappas, M.D.
Team Physician ..... William J. Morgan, M.D.
Head Trainer ..... James W. Rowe, Jr.
Assistant Trainer/Rehabilitation Coordinator ..... Christopher T. Correnti
Assistant Trainer ..... Chang-Ho Lee
Equipment Manager and Clubhouse Operations ..... J. Joseph Cochran
Video/Advance Scouting Coordinator ..... William Broadbent

MINOR LEAGUE OPERATIONS

Director of Player Development ..... David P. Jauss
Minor League Field Coordinator ..... Gary W. Jones
Baseball Administration Coordinator ..... Marci S. Blacker
Coordinator of Florida Operations ..... Ryan Richeal
Coordinator, Sarasota ..... M. Todd Stephenson
Special Assignment Instructors: ..... John M. Pesky, Charles T. Wagner
Administrative Assistant ..... Raquel S. Ferreira

SCOUTING

Director of Amateur Scouting ..... David Chadd
Assistant Director of Amateur Scouting ..... James Orr
Director of International Scouting ..... Louie Eljaua
Assistant Scouting Director ..... Thomas L. Moore
Coordinator of International Scouting ..... Benjamin P. Cherington
Major League Scout ..... Frank J. Malzone
Major League Special Assignment Scout ..... G. Edwin Haas
Advance Scouting Administrator ..... Galen Carr

ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE

Executive Vice President/Administration ..... John S. Buckley
Executive Administrative Assistants: ..... Jeanne A. Bill, Barbara A. Bianucci
Vice President and Chief Financial Officer ..... Robert C. Furbush
Controller ..... Stanley H. Tran
Central Purchasing Administrator ..... Eileen M. Murphy-Tagrin
Payroll Administrator ..... Diane L. Sutty
Assistant Controller ..... Robin R. Yeingst
Staff Accountant ..... Catherine A. Fahy
Accounting Staff: ..... Tina K. Yong, Louis C. Stathis

BROADCASTING

Vice President /Broadcasting and Special Projects ..... James P. Healey
Director of Real Property Management and Government Relations ..... Maureen Bleday
Broadcasting Manager ..... James E. Shannahan

FACILITIES MANAGEMENT

Director of Facilities Management ..... Thomas L. Queenan, Jr.
Property Maintenance Manager ..... John M. Caron
Facilities Maintenance Staff: ..... Glen P. McGlinchey, Donald E. Gardiner, Jr.

HUMAN RESOURCES

Director of Human Resources and Office Management ..... Michele Julian
Administrative Assistant ..... Adis M. Benitez
Receptionist ..... Molly A. Walsh

PUBLIC AFFAIRS

Executive Vice President /Public Affairs ..... Charles A. Steinberg, DDS
Vice President/ Publications and Club Historian ..... Richard L. Bresciani
Executive Consultant of Public Affairs ..... James "Lou" Gorman
Publications Manager ..... Debra A. Matson
Community Relations Manager ..... Ronald E. Burton, Jr.
Customer Relations Manager ..... Ann Marie C. Starzyk
Public Affairs Assistant ..... Roderick S. Oreste
Director of Communications and Baseball Information ..... Kevin J. Shea
Baseball Information Coordinator ..... Glenn Wilburn
Communications and Credentials Coordinator ..... Kerri A. Walsh

SALES AND MARKETING

Vice President /Sales and Marketing ..... Lawrence C. Cancro
Marketing Administrator ..... Deborah A. McIntyre
Director of Advertising and Sponsorships ..... Jeffrey E. Goldenberg
Advertising Representative ..... Jeffrey Manning
Marketing Assistant ..... Jennifer Flynn
Promotions and Special Events Manager ..... Marcita E. Thompson
Promotions Assistant ..... Richard A. Subrizio
Director of Sales ..... Michael D. Schetzel
600 Club Sales Manager ..... Todd W. McDonald
Group Sales Manager ..... Corey Bowdre
Season Ticket Manager ..... Joseph L. Matthews
Director of 600 Club ..... Patricia T. Flanagan
600 Club and Suites Manager ..... Daniel E. Lyons
600 Club Staff: ..... Edward C. Pistorino
Sales Representative: ..... Gabriel A. Auguste
600 Club Service Coordinator ..... Carole A. Alkins
Director of Ticket Operations ..... Joseph P. Helyar
Ticket Office Manager ..... Richard J. Beaton, Jr.
Telephone Sales Managers: ..... Sean P. Carragher, Marcell M. Saporita
Ticket Office Staff: ..... Marilyn M. DiBenedetto

STADIUM OPERATIONS

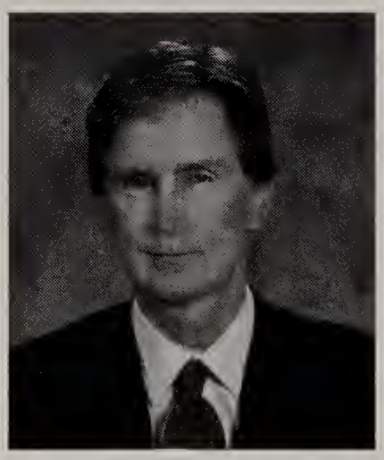
Vice President /Stadium Operations ..... Joseph F. McDermott
Superintendent of Park and Maintenance ..... Joseph P. Mooney
Director of Grounds ..... David R. Mellor
Assistant Director of Grounds ..... Charles Brunetti
Stadium Operations Staff: ..... Albert J. Forester, Gregory A. Arrington

TECHNOLOGY

Director of Information Technology ..... Stephen P. Conley
Information Technology Manager ..... Clay N. Rendon

JOHN W. HENRY

Principal Owner



John Henry is an avid baseball fan. He often refers to baseball as an "affair of the heart." "Our ownership group believes the people of New England have always and will always be the true owners of the Boston Red Sox." Espousing the principles of the late, great Edward Bennett Williams, Henry views his role as a steward of New England's beloved baseball team, charged with the responsibility on and off the field to represent the Red Sox fans of all ages in helping to guide their team to a World Series championship early in the century and at the same time enhancing the relationship between the community and the team.

Along with Tom Werner, Larry Lucchino and local partners who love the Red Sox, he intends to help focus the franchise on what it can achieve through active participation in the community. "The Boston Red Sox Foundation will play a key role in many areas of New England. The owners, staff and players of the Red Sox will work together to bring enlightened leadership and teamwork in relation to community efforts.

On December 20, 2001, the partners of the Boston Red Sox voted unanimously to sell 100% of the team's interests to an investment group led by Mr. Henry and Mr. Werner. The Major League Baseball clubs approved the ownership transfer of the Boston Red Sox from the Yawkey Trust and limited partners to Henry's group on January 16, 2002. The sale closed February 27, 2002.

With his passion and enthusiasm for baseball, John is often seen moving throughout ballparks in spring training and during the regular season interacting with fans. There is often laughter and he usually asks more questions of fans than they ask of him.

"I love to listen to and interact with fans. Perhaps not every fan can identify with me, but I think I can identify with most of them because I've been a passionate baseball fan all my life. I know that even the best baseball team cannot win every night, but I want to make sure our fans win every night - that they enjoy as many aspects of our game, our tradition and the Fenway experience as they can. If they don't, I want to know why and see what I can do to address their concerns immediately. It is the New England fans and their representative media that have created the romance, mystique and passion that we all feel when the words 'Boston Red Sox' are spoken.

"Larry Lucchino is my role model when it comes to baseball executives. His track record is impeccable. His commitment and passion for excellence on the field, creating fan-friendly environments and setting standards for community involvement make our ownership of the Red Sox something I look forward to each day.

"Tom Werner and I are like brothers. We talk every day about ideas on how to improve everything from the New England Sports Network to the length of the grass on the field. We are blessed with an incredibly strong ownership group that loves the Red Sox."

Henry was chairman and sole owner of the Florida Marlins prior to purchasing the Red Sox. In 2002 he begins his 14th year in baseball at an ownership level. His baseball experiences have garnered him seven championship rings at three different levels. He was a limited partner of the New York Yankees. He was chairman and majority owner of the Class AAA Tucson Toros of the Pacific Coast League. He formed a co-ownership with Boca attorney Don Sider in the West Palm Beach Tropics of the Senior Professional Baseball League. The Tropics, managed by World Series champion and former Red Sox manager Dick Williams posted a league-best 52-20 record in his one-year ownership and were led by Hall of Famer Rollie Fingers and former All-Stars Toby Harrah, Dave Kingman, Mickey Rivers and Al Hrabosky.

Away from the diamond, John is chairman of John W. Henry & Company, Inc. (JWH), which he founded in 1981. JWH is located in Boca Raton, Florida and is currently among the largest alternative investment firms in the world, managing foreign exchange, financial futures and commodities for leading money center banks, brokerage firms, multi-national corporations, retirement funds and private clients worldwide.

Henry has served on the Board of Directors of the Future Industry Association, National Association of Futures Trading Advisors (NAFTA) and the Managed Futures Trade Association. He is a recognized leader in alternative asset financial product innovation.

Born in Quincy, Illinois, John spent most of his childhood in Forrest City, Arkansas, where his parents owned a farm. He was a dyed-in-the-wool baseball fan growing up, listening to St. Louis Cardinal broadcaster, Harry Caray, on the radio, and at age nine, saw his first major league game at Sportsman's Park in St. Louis. In early 2002 he purchased a home in Boston.

THOMAS C. WERNER

Chairman

Tom Werner believes that all of his previous experiences in baseball and broadcasting have prepared him for the challenge and opportunity to contribute to the legacy of the Boston Red Sox. "John Henry, Larry Lucchino and I -- as well as our entire ownership group -- feel that we are custodians of this great franchise. We will work tirelessly for our fans to bring them the World Championship for which we all yearn."

Werner has been a life-long baseball fan. He played it in his childhood, coached his children later in youth baseball and has attended hundreds of MLB games. As a 17-year-old freshman at Harvard, Werner gave his heart to the ultimate underdogs, the Impossible Dreamers, the Red Sox of 1967. He has been a devoted follower of the Red Sox ever since. (In fact, for his visual studies class at Harvard, Werner created a documentary about Opening Day at Fenway Park, starting with the quiet, quaint park at rest, then exploding with the excitement of fans pouring into the park. The education in film would lead to a rewarding career in televsion; the passion for the Red Sox would lead to a rewarding career in baseball).

Werner's entry into Major League Baseball came in 1990, when he and his partners purchased the San Diego Padres. He was managing partner through 1994, and he served baseball on a national level as Chairman of the Television Committee and a member of the Executive Council. Tom was an early champion of the wild card concept, which he believed would create stronger fan interest in August and September. Although he takes no credit for this, Werner notes that the idea benefited the Boston Red Sox in the 1990s allowing them to play in the post-season in 1998 and 1999.

Tom approved some controversial trades during his tenure, but these helped the Padres win a division title in 1996 and a National League Pennant in 1998. Trading talent such as Gary Sheffield, Werner's Padres garnered future all-stars Trevor Hoffman, Brad Ausmus and Andy Ashby, and he laid the groundwork for a pivotal 12-man trade with Houston, ironically completed by Larry Lucchino a week after the sale that brought Steve Finley and Ken Caminiti to the club.

When Messrs. Henry, Werner and Lucchino talked to the players in spring training, Tom discussed the importance of communication and respect. He believes these ideas apply equally as one relationship the organization has with its fans. "The feelings Red Sox fans have with baseball is unique, and we consider it an honor and a goal to strengthen those ties in the years ahead."

Clutching values of integrity and quality, Tom (born April 12, 1950) has already achieved a lifetime of accolades in the television business. He and his partners at Carsey-Werner-Mandabach have produced such hits as "Cosby," "Different World," "Roseanne," "Third Rock from the Sun," "That '70s Show," and "That '80s Show."

He is already in the Television Hall of Fame and has received the Lifetime Achievement Award from the Producers Guild of America.

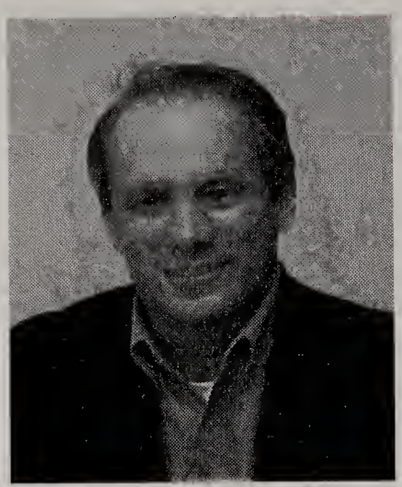
In 2000, Werner and his longtime partners Marcy Carsey and Caryn Mandabach joined forces with Geraldine Laybourne and Oprah Winfrey to start "Oxygen," a 24-hour cable network that combines the best qualities of the Internet and cable to serve the modern woman.

With the Red Sox, Tom can finally combine his considerable talents and passions for television and baseball at the New England Sports Network, the majority of which the club owns.

"NESN is the lens through which all of New England can get to know their Red Sox personally, and for me, baseball has always been just that--personal," said the Chairman of the Henry Werner Group."

LARRY LUCCHINO

President/CEO



Larry Lucchino was named President/CEO of the Red Sox at closing on February 27, 2002. He was President/CEO of the Baltimore Orioles (1988-93) and the San Diego Padres (1995-01) and is a veteran of 22 years in Major League Baseball.

During his tenure in San Diego, the Padres won two division titles (1996 and 1998) and a National League Pennant (1998). In the four-year period from 1996 through 1999, the Padres (339-309) had the best record in the N.L. West.

In his 5 full seasons as president/CEO of the Orioles, the Birds were in the thick of the A.L. East Pennant race through mid-September in 3 of the seasons (1989, 1992, 1993). The 1989 club finished just one game behind Toronto after a memorable final weekend showdown.

Off the field, Lucchino has helped usher in a new era in ballpark ambiance and architecture. He had the vision for Oriole Park at Camden Yards, a traditional, old-fashioned downtown ballpark with modern amenities. Lucchino's approach was inspired in part by Forbes Field in his native Pittsburgh and by Fenway Park in his new home, Boston.

In San Diego, Lucchino again conceived of a ballpark designed to suit its city. The downtown ballpark and redevelopment project, under construction and set to open in 2004, is designed to look and feel like San Diego. The park, whose design was completed in August, 2001, will once again break new ground in ballpark design and amenities.

Lucchino's passion for ballparks is rivaled by his passion for baseball's internationalization. His marketing efforts have led to historic achievements with Mexico, Hawaii and Japan, and he serves as a member of MLB's International Committee.

Regional marketing is also a Lucchino trademark. With the Orioles, his efforts expanded the Orioles' popularity to Washington, D.C. and Northern Virginia and tripled the Orioles' fan base from 2 million to 6 million. In Lucchino's 14 years with the Orioles, the season ticket base increased from 1,600 to 28,000 plus a 13,000-person waiting list.

In Lucchino's 7 years with the Padres, the season ticket base again increased, this time more than doubling from 5,081 to 12,380 through 2000. Under his leadership, the Padres recorded their all-time top 3 attendance figures in the last 4 years.

He has served on MLB's Restructuring Committee, the American League's Cable Television Committee and as Chairman of the Player Development Contract Negotiations Committee. He was a member of the Realignment Committee and the Commissioner's Blue Ribbon Task Force on Baseball Economics, which released its recommendations for attacking the game's economic and competitive balance issues in July, 2000.

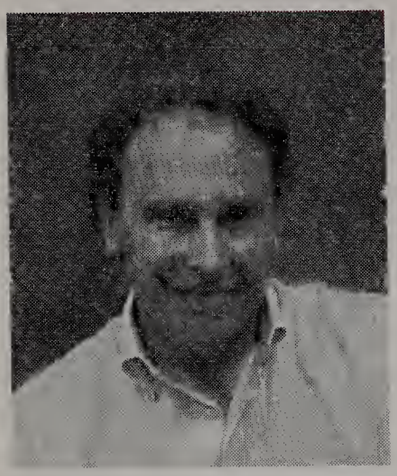
Born in Pittsburgh (9/6/45), Lucchino was an All-City League basketball player and a second baseman on the city championship baseball team at Taylor Allderdice High School. He graduated with honors from Princeton University in 1967 and was a 1972 graduate of Yale Law School. At Princeton, he was a member of two Ivy League championship basketball teams coached by Butch Van Breda Kolff.

In 1978 he became a partner at Williams and Connolly, the law firm founded by his mentor, friend, legendary sportsman and trial attorney Edward Bennett Williams. Lucchino specialized in sports law and litigation. He was counsel to the Washington Redskins, where Williams was president and part owner, and was a member of the Redskins Board from 1979 to 1985. When EBW bought the Orioles on August 2, 1979, Lucchino also became the baseball club's vice president/general counsel. He was named president by EBW in May, 1988, to rebuild the club's baseball and business operations. He was a part-owner of the Orioles from 1989 until the club was sold at the end of the 1993 season and of the Padres from December 1994 to 2002.

The avid sportsman has the unique distinction of earning a World Series ring (Orioles, '83), Super Bowl ring (Redskins, '83) and Final Four watch (Princeton, '65). Lucchino has been active in numerous civic and charitable efforts in Baltimore and San Diego, with particular involvement in the research and treatment of cancer.

DAVID I. GINSBERG

Vice Chairman



David Ginsberg became vice chairman of the Red Sox upon the closing of the sale, February 27, 2002. He assists Principal Owner John Henry and Chairman Tom Werner in the club's overall business, financial, organizational and strategic issues. He had been vice chairman of the Florida Marlins in a similar role starting in 1999.

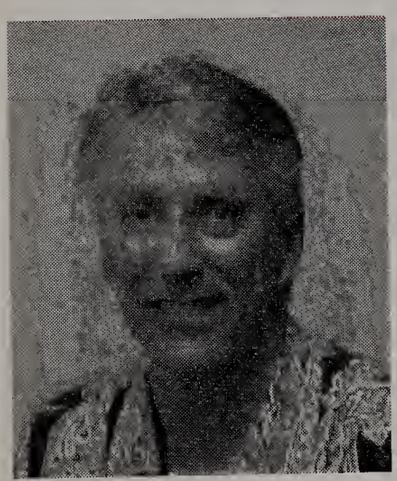
Ginsberg served as the special advisor to the chairman and as a director at John W. Henry & Company (JWH) beginning in 1999. Before joining the Marlins and JWH, Ginsberg was a private investor and consultant. At Global Asset Management (GAM) in London, he served as the managing director of the Multi-Manager Group, one of the largest multi-advisor groups specializing in hedge funds, from its inception in 1989 until 1995. Prior to joining GAM, he was the vice president in charge of the Mergers and Acquisitions Advisory Group at the National Westminster Bank USA, where he had begun his career as a corporate lender in 1981.

David serves on the boards of several investment funds and is a member of the Board of Trustees of Outward Bound USA, a non-profit organization for which he co-founded an inner-city scholarship program.

Ginsberg is a native of Winthrop, MA. He graduated from The Northfield Mount Hermon School and received a B.A. from Kenyon College. He later received an M.B.A. with a concentration in finance from the Boston University Graduate School of Management.

LESLIE B. OTTEN

Vice Chairman



Leslie (Les) Otten became vice chairman of the Red Sox upon the closing of the sale on February 27, 2002.

Otten has been a fixture in the resort industry since he first entered Killington's management training program in 1972. He moved to a management position at Maine's Sunday River in 1973 and ultimately purchased the resort from the parent company in 1980.

Otten transformed Sunday River from a small resort to one of the nation's largest. In the process, he led many product and marketing innovations, including the introduction of shaped-ski technology in the learning process. His efforts led to numerous national awards, including Inc. Magazine's Turnaround Entrepreneur of the Year in 1989.

Between 1994 and 1995, Otten's company acquired numerous resorts, including Attitash and Cranmore (NH), and Sugarbush (VT). In 1996 he founded the American Skiing Company upon the successful acquisition of Mount Snow and Killington (VT), and Sugarloaf (ME). In 1997 the company became the nation's largest resort operator with the acquisition of The Canyons (UT), Steamboat (CO) and Heavenly (CA/NV).

Otten was the co-founder of Maine Handicap Skiing, a Sunday River-based entity that has taught skiing and snowboarding to thousands of disabled New Englanders. He is the past president and chairman of the Portland (ME) Museum of Art, a member of the Conservation Law Foundation Board of Directors, a Board member of the Maine Chamber and Business Alliance and a trustee at Gould Academy in Bethel, ME. He is a graduate of Ithaca College and a resident of Bethel, ME.

LUCINDA K. TREAT

Chief Legal Officer

Lucinda Treat joined the organization as chief legal officer responsible for overseeing general corporate matters of the company upon the closing of the sale, February 27, 2002. She spent three seasons as vice president and corporate counsel for the Florida Marlins where she handled general corporate work and worked intensively on the Marlins' efforts to secure a new ballpark.

She joined the Marlins after serving as an associate at the New York law firm of Shearman and Sterling, where she was a member of the Mergers and Acquisitions practice group.

A Washington, D.C. native, Treat earned her bachelors degree from the University of Wisconsin and her law degree from Georgetown University Law Center.

Treat is a strong supporter of community efforts and serves as Chairman of the Board of Scenarios USA and Adopt-a-Classroom. She is relocating to the Boston area with her daughter, Madeline, and son, Remy.

A NEW DAY

On December 20, 2001, Boston Red Sox CEO John Harrington announced that the Yawkey Trust would sell the fabled franchise for $660 million to a group headed by John Henry, Tom Werner and Larry Lucchino.

At their first press conference, Friday, December 21, 2001, the leaders made five fundamental commitments to Red Sox fans and New England residents:

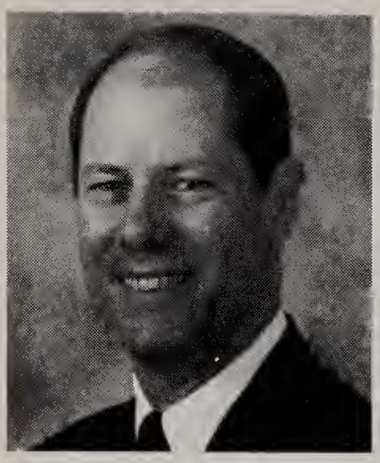
1. To field a team worthy of their support, with players whose performance and conduct will make them proud.
2. To preserve all that is good about the Fenway Park experience and to take that experience to new levels of warmth and hospitality.
3. To market aggressively and creatively the Red Sox throughout Boston, the Commonwealth and all of New England.
4. To be active participants in the community in terms of charitable and philanthropic activities.
5. To bring a World Series Championship back to Boston and New England.

On January 16, 2002, Major League Baseball approved the new group and the transfer, 29-0, with one abstention (the New York Yankees).

Upon the closing of the sale on February 27, 2002, Henry assumed the role of principal owner, Werner became chairman, and Lucchino took over as President/CEO.

MICHAEL D. PORT

Vice President/Baseball Operations and Interim General Manager



Mike Port was named interim general manager of the Boston Red Sox on February 28, 2002. He still retains the vice president of baseball operations position to which he was named in October 1996. He joined the Red Sox in February 1993 as an assistant general manager. Mike came to the East Coast after spending much of his early life and career in California.

Port was born and raised in California where he attended Fallbrook High School. He later attended the University of Santa Clara and graduated from California Western University as a Business Administration major.

Mike began his career in baseball when he was signed as an undrafted amateur free agent second baseman by the San Diego Padres organization in August 1968. In the spring of 1969, after injuring his right arm, he was released by the Padres as a player but was hired as the general manager for the Padres' minor league affiliate at Key West (FL St. Lg.). His manager at Key West was Don Zimmer. Later, he became the general manager at Lodi (California Lg.) from 1970-71. In 1972, he joined the Padres front office as promotions director. A year later, Mike became the Padres minor league director and in 1977, his title expanded to minor league director and assistant to the president.

In 1978, Mike left the Padres to join the California Angels as their minor league director. That November, the Angels promoted him to director of player personnel and development in charge of organizing their five minor league clubs, overseeing the scouting department and negotiating player contracts on the major and minor league levels. In January 1980, Mike was named vice president and chief administrative officer, and on September 1, 1984, he succeeded E.J. "Buzzie" Bavasi as the Angels executive vice president/general manager. During his tenure, the Angels won the western division in 1986 (they lost the A.L. Pennant in a seven-game series with the Red Sox), finished second in 1985 and third in 1989. Under his direction the Angels signed and developed: Chuck Finley, Wally Joyner, Devon White, Jim Edmonds, Jim Abbott, Tim Salmon, Damien Easley, Gary DiSarcina and Garrett Anderson.

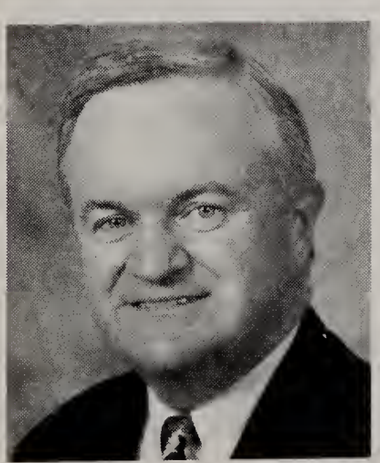
After leaving the Angels in late 1991, Mike became president of the Arizona Fall Lg. in its first year in 1992. He headed the league's initial organization and is credited with much of its success, as each year it helps to facilitate the development of young talent from M.L. clubs.

Mike was the recipient of The Boston Baseball Writers' Association annual "Good Guy" Award presented in January 2000.

Mike and his wife, Ann, currently live in Southboro, MA. His two grown sons, Brian and Adam, reside in California. His stepson, Paul, and daughter-in-law, Richelle, and grandchildren, Alec and Mackenna, live in Arizona.

JOHN S. BUCKLEY

Executive Vice President/Administration



John S. Buckley was named Red Sox executive vice president for administration in January of 1994. John was a partner with the professional service firm of Ernst & Young, where he served as an advisor to privately-owned and entrepreneurial businesses. He had extensive involvement in consulting with professional sports franchises and served as the firm's national sports franchise tax partner and had been a business advisor to the Red Sox since 1974.

John is a Boston native and a graduate of Boston Latin School. He graduated cum laude from Boston College with a B.S. degree in 1966, and is a certified public accountant and member of the AICPA and Massachusetts Society of CPAs. He is a trustee of the Boston Latin School Association and a director of the Boys and Girls Clubs of Boston, Junior Achievement, the Greater Boston Chamber of Commerce and the Woodland Golf Club. John is also the past President of the Boston College Alumni Association. He served as a director of the Francis Ouimet Caddie Scholarship Fund. John and his wife, Nancy, reside in Westwood MA and have four children, Kerry, Denise, Marlene and John, Jr.

CHARLES A. STEINBERG, DDS

Executive Vice President/Public Affairs

Dr. Charles Steinberg was named the executive vice president of public affairs March 1, 2002. He held a similar position with the San Diego Padres, for whom he worked the past seven years. Steinberg began his career and spent 19 years with the Baltimore Orioles.

"Charles Steinberg is an enormously talented and experienced baseball executive," said Red Sox President/CEO Larry Lucchino. "And, his versatility is exceeded by his creativity. His impact will be felt immediately."

With the Padres, Steinberg oversaw public and community relations, electronic and live entertainment, television and video production, advertising and market research and customer and government relations. He was co-chairman of the club's Marketing Committee and a key contributor to San Diego's successful campaign to build a new ballpark, now under construction and due to open in 2004.

The Baltimore native's baseball career began at age 17 in 1976 during an internship from his high school (Gilman School, which also produced writer Frank Deford and Indians G.M. Mark Shapiro). While attending the University of Maryland (B.A., 1980) he became the statistician for Hall of Fame Manager Earl Weaver.

After graduating from Maryland's dental school (D.D.S., 1984), Steinberg continued his front office work while also assuming the role of team dentist. In 1982, he helped establish the Academy for Sports Dentistry, of which he is a founding and charter member.

In the Orioles' front office, Steinberg created the club's first video production department, first customer service department and ultimately headed its public relations department.

He orchestrated the finale that closed Memorial Stadium in 1991, as well as the ceremonies that opened Oriole Park at Camden Yards in 1992 and the All-Star Game in 1993.

"It was a dream to work for my hometown Orioles," Steinberg said. "It was a thrill to work for the Padres in beautiful San Diego; it is an honor to work for the beloved Boston Red Sox."

ROBERT C. FURBUSH

Vice President and Chief Financial Officer

Robert C. Furbush has been vice president and chief financial officer since October 1987. He first came to the Red Sox as controller in November 1983 and was promoted to treasurer in June 1984.

Furbush is a graduate of St. Mary's High School in Waltham, MA where he was captain of the basketball and baseball teams. While in high school he played in the All-Star baseball game held at Fenway Park. He earned a degree in economics at Boston College and played three years of varsity basketball, two for Coach Bob Cousy. In his senior year he received the Ronald J. Hickey Award for scholastic and athletic achievement. After two years of army service, including one year in Viet Nam, Bob got a graduate degree in accounting at Northeastern University, became a Certified Public Accountant, and worked for Ernst and Young before he joined the Red Sox. Bob currently serves on the Board of Directors of National American Insurance Company Limited and is a member of the Major League Baseball Nonuniformed Pension Plan Committee and is a member of the AICPA. He was a member of the Red Sox 1999 All-Star Game Task Force Committee.

Bob and his wife, Emily, live in Framingham, MA, and have three children, Sarah, Stephen and Mark.

ELAINE WEDDINGTON STEWARD

Vice President and Club Counsel

Elaine W. Steward was appointed vice president and club counsel on Mar. 7, 2002. She was named a vice president on Jan. 30, 1998 and legal counsel in Feb. 1995, while continuing with her responsibilities as assistant general manager. Elaine joined the Red Sox in July 1988 as associate counsel and was named assistant general manager in January 1990.

Steward is a native of New York City and graduated with honors from St. John's University in 1984 with a B.S. in Athletic Administration. While attending St. John's she served as an intern in the New York Mets public relations department and was a member of the St. Vincent's College Honor Society. She was a recipient of the prestigious Jackie Robinson Foundation Sports Management scholarship.

Upon graduation from St. John's Univ. School of Law in 1987, Elaine was an intern in the Office of the Commissioner of Baseball through the Exec. Development program. She was admitted to the N.Y. State Bar in April 1988 and is a member of the American Bar Assn. In 1999 she was selected as one of the Ten Outstanding Young Leaders of Boston and was elected into the YWCA Academy of Women Achievers. In 2001 she received the Outstanding Alumna Award from the St. John's Univ. Black Alumni Assn.

RICHARD L. BRESCIANI

Vice President/Publications and Club Historian

Dick Bresciani was named vice president of publications and club historian on March 4, 2002 after serving as the vice president of public affairs since Nov. 1996. He had been the vice president of public relations since Aug. 1987. Dick joined the Red Sox in May 1972 as asst. public relations director, became publicity director in 1978 and public relations director in June 1984 before being named vice president in 1987.

Bresciani oversees all Red Sox publications and photography, community and customer relations and the Red Sox historical archives. He coordinates the selection of the annual national Tony Conigliaro Award, the Red Sox Hall of Fame selection process and the Red Sox New England alumni. He was the chairman of the Red Sox Task Force Committee for the 1999 All-Star Events and Game that was played in Fenway Park.

In 2001 Dick was the Red Sox coordinator for the dinner committee of The N. E. Sports Lodge of B'nai B'rith that honored John L. Harrington as The Sam Cohen Sportsman of the Year. He was co-chairman of the 2001 American Liver Foundation's All-Star tribute that raised close to $150,000. The last three years he has served on the Public Visibility Committee for The United Way of Massachusetts Bay.

Dick is on the Board of Directors of the BoSox Club, the official Red Sox booster organization, and the Cape Cod NCAA Summer Baseball League. He was part of the first group inducted into the new Cape Cod League Hall of Fame January 20, 2001. He is a member of M. L. Baseball's stat committee and selection committee for the UMass Athletic Hall of Fame.

On February 8, 1998 Dick received an "Award of Distinction" from the Massachusetts Baseball Coaches Assoc. for "significant contributions to the development of the youth of the community." In November 1997 he was named the 1997 winner of the Robert O. Fishel Award for Public Relations Excellence in Major League Baseball. The Cape Cod League also honored Mr. Bresciani in July 1997 for 30 years of dedicated service.

A graduate of Hopedale (MA) H.S. and the Univ. of Mass. with a degree in journalism, Dick was the recipient of the University's Alumni Award for Professional Excellence in 1994. He received the "Good Guy" Award from the BBWAA in 1987, the Western Mass. Jimmy Fund Recognition Award in 1989, the 1989 Brad Jernegan Award from the BoSox Club and the N. E. Intercollegiate Baseball Coaches Assn. Distinguished Service Award in 1990.

Before joining the Red Sox Bresciani was assistant sports information director at UMass for 11 years. He was also the director of public relations and statistics for the Cape Cod summer baseball league from 1967-71 during which time the league received full NCAA accreditation and subsequent financial grants from Major League Baseball.

Dick and his wife, Joanne, reside in Wellesley, MA.

LAWRENCE C. CANCRO

Vice President/Sales and Marketing

Larry Cancro has been vice president of sales and marketing since January 1996. He is responsible for marketing, ticket sales, ticket operations, sponsorships, promotions, advertising, fan research, food services, private suites, 600 Club, concessions, premium seating sales, ballpark tours, licensing and related marketing activities. He joined the Red Sox in February 1985 as director of marketing and became vice president of marketing in February 1990.

During his 16-year tenure, the Red Sox have set five club season attendance records. In addition, during that period attendance has increased 12 times from the previous season. Cancro is responsible for introducing the new technology sales methods to the Red Sox making the team the first in sports to offer 24-hour touch-tone telephone ordering and real time internet ordering service. He was the primary author of the Friendly Fenway fan program that has become the cornerstone of the team's relationship with its fans. He conducted fan research and used the data to improve the ballpark experience especially by working with ballpark food service providers to expand food options at Fenway. He was a member of the Red Sox 1999 All-Star Game Task Force. He was instrumental in luring Wally out of his secret lair inside the Green Monster™ and making him the most recognized Red Sox fan in New England.

Cancro currently serves on both Major League Baseball's Marketing Advisory Committee (on which he also served from 1986 to 1990) and Advertising Advisory Committee. Cancro is on the steering committee of the National Sports Forum and on the Board of Advisors for the National Sports Marketing Network. He has served as chairman of MLB's Research Committee. He served on MLB's Licensing Committee responsible for revamping baseball's licensing operations from 1982-85.

He is the chairman of the Greater Boston Convention & Visitors Bureau Sports Advisory Council and is the chairman of the Marketing Committee of the Massachusetts Sports Partnership. He was awarded the Convention Bureau's Spirit of Appreciation Award for his efforts in attracting sports-related conventions and tourism to Boston such as the Baseball Winter Meetings and the National Sports Forum. He is on the Jimmy Fund Long Range Planning Committee. Cancro is currently on the steering committee for the Greater Boston Association of Retarded Citizens and the planning committee for the National Alliance for Autism Research. He is also on the Sports Advisory Council for Franklin Pierce College.

Cancro has been on the Governor's Sports Advisory Council under Governors Weld and Cellucci and was on the Boston Host Committee for World Cup Soccer and the 1996 Olympic Gymnastics Trials Advisory Committee. He was on the Board of Advisors for the Local Organizing Committee for the 1998 NCAA Division I Ice Hockey Final Four Tournament. He has been a member of Massachusetts Organization Vying for the Industry of Entertainment (M.O.V.I.E.). Efforts by this group and MLB have resulted in numerous appearances for the Red Sox and Fenway Park in movies and television shows.

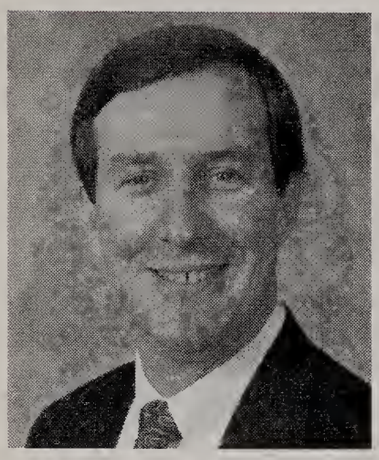
Cancro has been a frequent speaker at numerous national and local programs. In February 1999 he was a panelist at the Smithsonian Institution for a special program entitled "The Minor Leagues - An Appreciation." He was a featured speaker at a symposium on branding in sports for "Strategy and Business" magazine. He has also been a speaker at the International Sports Summit, the National Sports Forum and other conferences and institutions.

Cancro was born in New York City and graduated from Tuckahoe H.S. in Eastchester, NY, the town in which he was raised. He graduated from Boston University with a B.A. in psychology. In 1978 he began his career in professional baseball as an assistant general manager for the Eastern League Jersey Indians (Oakland A's AA affiliate). He then joined the Atlanta Braves in 1979 as a sales representative, and in 1981, he was promoted to group sales manager. In 1983 he was named director of merchandise operations and was responsible for creating baseball's first mail order catalog of team merchandise.

Larry resides in Andover, MA with his wife, Luise, and their daughters Laura Marie and Lisa.

JAMES P. HEALEY

Vice President/ Broadcasting and Special Projects



James P. Healey joined the Red Sox full time in 1975. Jim has worked in the ticket, accounting and public relations departments prior to establishing the marketing department as its first director in 1979. He was named broadcasting director in 1985, before becoming a vice president in 1987.

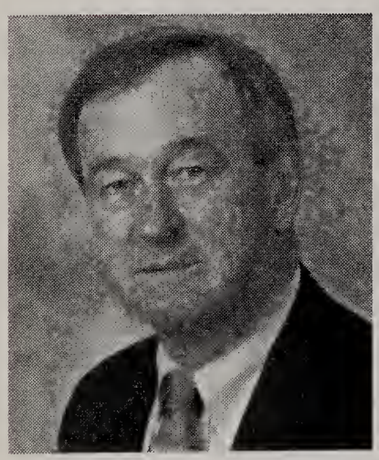
Healey handles the negotiation and administration of the Red Sox local broadcast contracts and the coordination of broadcast matters with Major League Baseball. Jim is the project manager for the new baseball park and also oversees the telecommunications area for the Red Sox. From 1990 to 1993, Jim directed the project for the negotiation, design and construction of the Red Sox spring training complex in Fort Myers, Florida. He served on the American League Schedule Committee and Major League Baseball's Broadcast Advisory and Licensing Committees.

Jim was born and raised in Jamaica Plain, MA and graduated from Catholic Memorial High School. He earned a B.S. degree in Marketing from Boston College in 1975 and an M.B.A. from Suffolk University in 1980. While a student at Boston College, Jim was the first general manager of the school's radio station, WZBC-FM. He is a member of the Boston College Baseball Diamond Commitee, serves on the Board of Directors of the New England Sports Network and the advisory board for the Family Inn Foundation. Jim is a coach with the Tri-County Saints youth hockey program.

Jim and his wife, Janice, reside in Sharon, MA with their daughter, Kerry, and twin sons, Jason and Jeffrey.

JOSEPH F. MCDERMOTT

Vice President/Stadium Operations



Joe McDermott has been the vice president of stadium operations since February 1990. He manages the superintendent of grounds and maintenance, the director of day-of-game security and the director of ushers.

McDermott joined the Red Sox organization in 1975 as an administrative assistant for the vice president of business administration. In 1978 he became executive assistant with responsibilities for stadium and security operations while performing administrative duties for the Red Sox general partners. He was named vice president of property management in 1987. Under McDermott's direction, the club began a special crowd control supervisor program and expanded the in-game customer relations function. He was a member of the Red Sox 1999 All-Star Game Task Force Committee.

McDermott is a graduate of Cathedral H. S. in Boston and attended Northeastern University. He currently serves on the board of directors of the Greater Boston Fire Safety Council.

During 26 years of Red Sox employment, Joe has not missed a home game, an outstanding record of 2,156 consecutive Fenway Park games.

Joe and his wife, Joanne, reside in Medfield, MA and have two sons, Joseph and Jeffrey.

A THANK YOU TO JOHN L. HARRINGTON

On January 16, 2002, major league owners approved the sale of the Red Sox by the Yawkey Trust to an ownership group led by John Henry, Tom Werner, and Larry Lucchino, thus ending the 68-year ownership by the Yawkey family. John L. Harrington, Red Sox chief executive officer and trustee of the Jean R. Yawkey Trust, oversaw the operation of one of baseball's jewel franchises as well as the Yawkey Foundation, a source of support for local charities involved in education, health care, youth sports, and other worthy causes. John came to the Red Sox as treasurer in 1972, and in 1981 he joined Mrs. Yawkey as a trustee for her trust, which was general partner of the Red Sox.

The Jean R. Yawkey ownership commenced in 1976 upon the death of Jean's husband, Tom, and since that time the Red Sox produced numerous competitive teams, all with a cumulative record of 2,172 wins and 1,915 losses, which is the second best record of all Major League Baseball teams.

During Harrington's 29-year involvement, the Red Sox have appeared in post-season play 7 times, set all-time franchise home attendance records in 2000 and 2001, and have been the 2nd best draw on the road in the A.L. during the last 2 seasons. Under his leadership, the Red Sox have significantly expanded and renovated Fenway Park. In addition, the team moved its spring training headquarters in 1993 to a new state-of-the-art facility in Fort Myers, FL.

It was Harrington's responsibility to ensure the team's sale would bring the greatest return to the Yawkey Foundation, the Trust's beneficiary. The sale achieved a record-breaking price, $700 million more than double that of any other baseball team in history. This unprecedented value is a tribute to the loyalty and support of our fans, who have made the Red Sox a storied franchise.

Harrington served as a member of many of Major League Baseball's key committees, such as the prestigious Executive Council and the Strategic Planning Committee, chaired several others such as the Expansion Committee, the Realignment Committee and the Revenue Sharing Committee, and co-chaired the Blue Ribbon Committee and Labor Policy Committee. Under his leadership the Yawkey Foundation and the Red Sox have helped countless worthy local causes, notably the Jimmy Fund, Rosie's Place, Massachusetts General Hospital, the United Way, the Pine Street Inn, the Greater Boston Food Bank, the Boys and Girls Clubs and youth baseball and softball programs. Through the Yawkey Foundation, the Yawkey's legacy of contributing to the community will go on forever.

Harrington received numerous awards and honors for his professional and charitable deeds, including the prestigious 2000 Arnold Z. Rosoff Award for Achievement in Diversity in the Outreach to Ethnic Community category that he accepted on behalf of the entire Red Sox organization.

John will always be remembered for his sincere and caring leadership, his friendly demeanor, and his competitive spirit, which were fixtures at Fenway Park for so many years. His continued involvement with the Yawkey Foundation, now one of the largest charitable foundations in the Northeast with the return of more than $400 million to the Yawkey Trust from the sale of the team, will ensure a perpetual source of support for many deserving and worthy local charities.

THE MANAGER

WILLIAM GRADY (GRADY) LITTLE #43

Age: 52; Born: March 3, 1950, Abilene, TX. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 190. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Pinehurst, NC. Married: Debi Wentland. Children: Eric 3/29/72.

Grady Little was named the Red Sox 43rd manager Mar. 11, 2002. He spent the last 2 seasons as the Indians Bench Coach under Charlie Manuel.

Previously, he was with the Red Sox from 1997-99 as Bench Coach and catching instructor for Jimy Williams and the Boston Red Sox, when they won the A.L. wildcard in 1998-99.

Little spent 1996 as bullpen coach for San Diego, the National League West Division champions, his first M.L. campaign. The previous 16 years (1980-95) he was a minor league manager (10 for Atlanta) and compiled a 1054-903 .539 record. He had 11 winning seasons, including his last eight years.

On May 15, 1995, Little earned his 1,000th managerial win when AAA Richmond (Atlanta) beat Scranton/WB 4-0. Grady managed Richmond 1993-95 (235-189 .554), won the Int. Lg. title in 1994 and was named Manager of the Year. That was his 4th such honor, (1981, Hagerstown; 1989, Durham; 1992, Greenville).

In 1992 he led Greenville to a Sou. Lg. record 100-43 and gained Manager of the Year awards from *Baseball America* and *The Sporting News* as Greenville set 4 lg. and 24 club records.

Grady began his coaching career in 1974 in the Yankee system at W. Haven (CT, Eastern Lg.). He was out of baseball 1975-79 when he was a cotton farmer in Texas. He returned as a minor lg. coach for Balt. in 1980 at Miami (FSL) but became the manager that June at the Orioles' Bluefield rookie club in the Appalachian Lg. He managed in the Orioles' system through 1984, led Toronto's Kinston team (Carolina Lg.) in 1985 and joined Atlanta as manager at Pulaski in 1986.

Eight of Little's teams were in post-season play (22-15 .595). He won league playoff titles with Hagerstown (1981), Pulaski (1986), Greenville (1992) and Richmond (1994).

Little was a catcher for Garinger H.S. in Charlotte, NC, graduated in 1968, and was a 12th round pick by Atlanta in that June's draft. Despite time with the Marine reserves in 1969, Grady played 167 games as a catcher in six minor league seasons (.207, 2 HR, 37 RBI). He was a player-coach in the Yankee organization (mid-1971-73) and ended his playing career after the 1973 season. His younger brother, Bryan, was an inf. from 1982-86 with Montreal, the White Sox and Yankees and is now a M.L. advance scout and special instructor for the White Sox.

OVERALL RECORD AS A PLAYER

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
6 minor league years	.207	167	416	36	86	13	2	2	37	76	97	2

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Pos.
1980	Bluefield	Appalachian	29	39	.426	(5th)
1981	Hagerstown	Carolina	70	68	.507	(1st/3rd)
1982	Hagerstown	Carolina	71	65	.522	(2nd/3rd)
1983	Charlotte	Southern	69	77	.473	(4th/3rd)
1984	Charlotte	Southern	29	43	.403	(5th)
	Hagerstown	Carolina	1	3	.250	
1985	Kinston	Carolina	64	73	.467	(5th/1st)
1986	Pulaski	Appalachian	41	25	.621	(1st)
1987	Pulaski	Appalachian	39	31	.557	(2nd)
1988	Burlington	Midwest	20	22	.476	(4th)
	Durham	Carolina	52	45	.536	(2nd/2nd)
1989	Durham	Carolina	84	54	.609	(1st/1st)
1990	Durham	Carolina	71	68	.511	(3rd/4th)
1991	Durham	Carolina	79	58	.577	(3rd/2nd)
1992	Greenville	Southern	100	43	.699	(1st/1st)
1993	Richmond	International	80	62	.563	(2nd-West)
1994	Richmond	International	80	61	.567	(1st-West)
1995	Richmond	International	75	66	.532	(2nd-West)
Minor Lg. Totals			1054	903	.539	

MICHAEL LEE (MIKE) CUBBAGE #12

Age: 51, Turns 52 July 21; Born: July 21, 1950, Charlottesville, VA. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 200. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Keswick, VA. Married: Jan. Children: Jennifer.

Mike is the Red Sox 3B coach this year after 5 years on the Houston M.L. staff. He was the Astros3B coach for 4 years before becoming the bench coach for manager Larry Dierker in 2001.

Cubbage, who had an 8-year major league playing career primarily as a third baseman, was a coach for the New York Mets for seven seasons before joining Houston. He was the Mets first base coach in 1990, then moved to third base in 1991. He was also the Mets hitting instructor in each of those seasons and served as interim manager for the final seven games of 1991 (he had a 3-4 record).

Mike had a 462-305 .602 regular-season record in 6 years in the Mets minor league system. He was manager of the year in 1983 at Little Falls (NYP Lg.) and in 1984 at Lynchburg (Caro. Lg.) His teams finished 1st 5 straight yrs. at Lynchburg (Caro. Lg.) in 1984-85, Jackson (Tex. Lg.) in 1986 and Tidewater (Int. Lg.) in 1987-88. Lynchburg won their playoffs in 1984. At AAA Tidewater in 1987 he reached the playoff finals for the 4th straight year but did not win the championship.

Mike was a 2nd-round pick by the Washington Senators (now the Texas Rangers) in the secondary phase of the 1971 June draft after being an All-ACC shortstop at the University of Virginia where he was the school's first recipient of a baseball scholarship. He also played QB for the Cavaliers and earned a degree in Education. Cubbage graduated from Lane High School in Charlottesville, VA where he was All-State in three sports. As a football quarterback he was All-State as a junior and senior, and helped lead Lane to a state-record 53 consecutive football wins.

After 4 minor league seasons Mike made his M.L. debut for Tex. Sept. 1974. On June 20, 1975 he got his first M.L. hit, a grand slam HR off Bill Singer in Anaheim to break an 0-17 streak. On June 1, 1976 he was traded to Minn. in a 6-player deal. He set a club record for the Twins in 1978 with a .971 fielding pct. at 3B. He hit for the cycle for the Twins against Tor. July 27, 1978. He played in 67 games for the Mets in 1981 and finished his pro playing career at AAA Tidewater in 1982.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

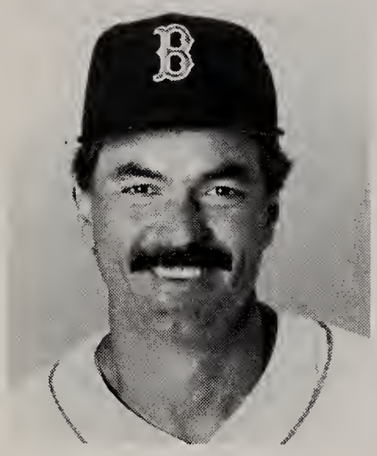
YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1974	Texas	.000	9	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1
1975	Texas	.224	58	143	12	32	6	0	4	21	18	14	0	8
1976	Texas	.219	14	32	2	7	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0
	Minnesota	.260	104	342	40	89	19	5	3	49	42	37	1	19
1977	Minnesota	.264	129	417	60	110	16	5	9	55	37	49	1	18
1978	Minnesota	.282	125	394	40	111	12	7	7	57	40	44	3	9
1979	Minnesota	.276	94	243	26	67	10	1	2	23	39	26	1	10
1980	Minnesota	.246	103	285	29	70	9	0	8	42	23	37	0	4
1981	New York(NL)	.213	67	80	9	17	2	2	1	4	9	15	0	1
A.L. Totals		.260	636	1871	214	486	72	18	33	247	206	218	6	69
N.L. Totals		.213	67	80	9	17	2	2	1	4	9	15	0	1
M.L. Totals		.258	703	1951	223	503	74	20	34	251	215	233	6	70

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Pos.
1983	Little Falls	NY-Penn	48	27	.640	(2nd)
1984	Lynchburg	Carolina	89	47	.654	(1st)
1985	Lynchburg	Carolina	95	45	.679	(1st)
1986	Jackson	Texas	72	63	.533	(1st)
1987	Tidewater	International	81	59	.579	(1st)
1988	Tidewater	International	77	64	.546	(1st)
Minor Lg. Totals			462	305	.602	

DWIGHT MICHAEL (DWIGHT) EVANS #25

Age: 50; Born: November 3, 1951, Santa Monica, CA. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 205. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Lynnfield, MA. Married: Susan Ann Severson. Children: Timothy Scott 2/14/73, Kirstin Ann 11/30/75, Justin Dwight 3/29/77.



Dwight has returned to the major leagues this season as the Red Sox hitting coach after a seven-year absence. On June 22, 2001 Evans rejoined the Red Sox as a player development consultant and specialized in outfield and hitting instruction throughout the club's minor league system. In December he was promoted to Manager Joe Kerrigan's major league staff.

After a 20-year major league career (19 with the Red Sox) Dwight retired following the 1991 season (Baltimore) and then worked in 1993 as the minor league roving hitting instructor for the Chicago White Sox. In 1994 he was the major league hitting coach and outfield instructor for the Colorado Rockies.

Evans, who was inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame in 2000, played in 2,505 games for the Red Sox (1972-90), second-most in team history. The three-time All-Star and eight-time Rawlings Gold Glove right fielder hit 379 HR and 925 extra-base hits and had 1,346 RBI. He ranks second all-time for the Red Sox in games and at-bats (8,726), third in extra-base hits, R (1,435), doubles (474) and walks (1,337) and fourth in HR, RBI, hits (2,373) and TB (4,128).

From 1981-90 Dwight hit 251 HR, the most of any A.L. player. He tied for the A.L. lead in HR in 1981 and led the league in walks three times. During the 1980's he had 605 extra-base hits, more than any other major league player. Evans was a superb right fielder who had one of the strongest and most accurate arms in the game. He led the A.L. with a .994 fielding pct. in 1976 and in double plays in 1975 and 1980. Dwight holds the club record for most career putouts by an outfielder (4,255) and ranks second in outfield games played (2,079), third in outfield career double plays (40) and fifth with 151 outfield career assists including 15 in 1975-76-79. He had a 191-game errorless outfield streak in 1973-74 and is remembered for his great catch in the 11th inning of Game Six of the 1975 World Series vs. Cincinnati at Fenway Park that took a HR away from Joe Morgan and resulted in an inning-ending double play. On April 7, 1986 he became the first player in M.L. history to hit the first pitch of the first game of the season for a HR (in Detroit off RHP Jack Morris).

Evans hit .300 (15-50) in two World Series with the Red Sox (1975 and 1986) with three HR and 14 RBI in 14 games. He also played in the ALCS against Oakland in 1988 and 1990 and was 3-5 .600 with three walks in three All-Star Games. Dwight was voted winner of the Thomas A. Yawkey team MVP award four times by the Boston chapter of the BBWAA, tied for second best with Ted Williams, Roger Clemens and Mo Vaughn, behind Carl Yastrzemski (6 selections).

In the 1969 June draft Evans was the Red Sox 5th selection after being All-League as a third baseman-outfielder at Chatsworth H.S. in Los Angeles. In 1972 he was the MVP of the International Lg. when he hit .300 at AAA Louisville in 144 games with 17 HR and a league-best 95 RBI. He joined the Red Sox that September and had a 20-year M.L. career that produced a .272 batting average in 2,606 games with 385 HR, 1,384 RBI, 941 extra-base hits and 1,391 walks.

In Feb. 2002 Dwight was inducted into the Ted Williams Hitters Hall of Fame in Hernando, FL.

Evans continued (*next page*)

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1972	Boston	.263	18	57	2	15	3	1	1	6	7	13	0	0
1973	Boston	.223	119	282	46	63	13	1	10	32	40	52	5	1
1974	Boston	.281	133	463	60	130	19	8	10	70	38	77	4	3
1975	Boston	.274	128	412	61	113	24	6	13	56	47	60	3	4
1976	Boston	.242	146	501	61	121	34	5	17	62	57	92	6	2
1977	Boston	.287	73	230	39	66	9	2	14	36	28	58	4	1
1978	Boston	.247	147	497	75	123	24	2	24	63	65	119	8	6
1979	Boston	.274	152	489	69	134	24	1	21	58	69	76	6	4
1980	Boston	.266	148	463	72	123	37	5	18	60	64	98	3	5
1981	Boston	.296	108	412	84	122	19	4	22 †	71	85 *	85	3	2
1982	Boston	.292	162 †	609	122	178	37	7	32	98	112	125	3	10
1983	Boston	.238	126	470	74	112	19	4	22	58	70	97	3	3
1984	Boston	.295	162 †	630	121 *	186	37	8	32	104	96	115	3	2
1985	Boston	.263	159	617	110	162	29	1	29	78	114 *	105	7	3
1986	Boston	.259	152	529	86	137	33	2	26	97	97	117	3	5
1987	Boston	.305	154	541	109	165	37	2	34	123	106 †	98	4	13
1988	Boston	.293	149	559	96	164	31	7	21	111	76	99	5	9
1989	Boston	.285	146	520	82	148	27	3	20	100	99	84	3	3
1990	Boston	.249	123	445	66	111	18	3	13	63	67	73	3	0
1991	Baltimore	.270	101	270	35	73	9	1	6	38	54	54	2	2
M.L. Totals		.272	2606	8996	1470	2446	483	73	385	1384	1391	1697	78	78

*led league †tied for league lead

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1975	Boston vs. Oak.	.100	3	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	.214	7	28	2	6	1	0	1	4	3	3	0	0
1988	Boston vs. Oak.	.167	4	12	1	2	1	0	0	1	3	5	0	0
1990	Boston vs. Oak.	.231	4	13	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
LCS Totals		.190	18	63	4	12	4	0	1	5	8	13	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

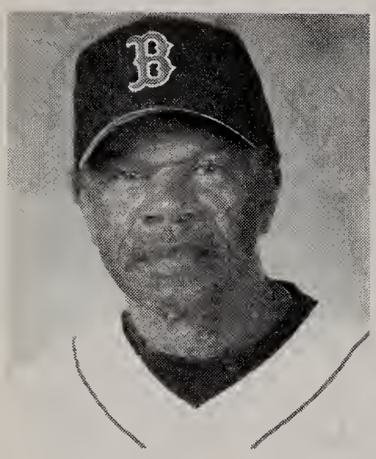
YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1975	Boston vs. Cin.	.292	7	24	3	7	1	1	1	5	3	4	0	0
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	.308	7	26	4	8	2	0	2	9	4	3	0	1
W.S. Totals		.300	14	50	7	15	3	1	3	14	7	7	0	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1978	A.L. Boston	RF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1981	A.L. Boston	PH-RF	.500	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1987	A.L. Boston	RF	1.000	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
ASG Totals			.600	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0

TOMMY (TOMMY) HARPER #51

Age: 61; Born: October 14, 1940, Oak Grove, LA. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 165. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Sharon, MA. Married: Bonnie Jean Williams.



Tommy is in his third season as the Red Sox first base, outfield and base-running coach. Previously Harper spent 10 seasons as a M.L. coach with Montreal, the last 7 as the batting, running and outfield coach. He was with the Expos system 12 years.

Harper joined Montreal as their organizational base-running instructor on Nov. 20, 1987. He became the Expos major league first base coach and base-running instructor in 1990 and batting coach for 1993. In 1990-91-93 the Expos led the M.L. with over 200 stolen bases each season. Expo batters set team records in 1996 in HR and RBI and also tied the N.L. record with nine grand slam home runs. In 1997 the Expos led the N.L. with a club-record 339 doubles and 172 RBI.

Tommy had a 15-year M.L. carer with Cincinnati (1962-67), Cleveland (1968), Seattle Pilots (1969), Milwaukee Brewers (1970-71), the Red Sox (1972-74), California and Oakland (1975) and Baltimore (1976). He hit .257 in 1,810 games with 146 HR, 567 RBI and 408 SB. On Oct. 10, 1971, he was traded to the Red Sox as part of a 10-player deal. Boston obtained Harper, RHPs Marty Pattin and Lew Krausse and OF Pat Skrable for RHP Jim Lonborg, LHP Ken Brett, OFs Joe Lahoud and Billy Conigliaro, C Don Pavletich and 1B George Scott. In 1973 he set the Red Sox SB record of 54, and led the A.L. for the 2nd time. That year he was named winner of the Thomas A. Yawkey Red Sox MVP Award by the Boston Writers when he also scored 92 runs and hit 17 HR. In 1970 with Milwaukee, Harper became the first infielder (5th player overall) to hit at least 30 HR and steal at least 30 bases in the same season (31 HR, 38 SB). He also hit six leadoff HR that year to tie the A.L. record, played third base and was sixth in the A.L. MVP voting. Previously, Tommy led the N.L. with 126 runs scored in 1965 and the A.L. with 73 SB in 1969 (the most in the A.L. since 1915).

After his active career ended, Harper spent 1978-79 as a minor league instructor with the NYY, then joined the Red Sox public relations dept. in 1980. From 1981-84, he was the club's M.L. 1B coach and base-running instructor on Mgr. Ralph Houk's staff. In 1985 he became a special assistant to General Manager Lou Gorman. He also was the base-running and bunting instructor throughout the minor league system and was involved in community-relations functions.

Harper was a three-sport athlete at Encinal H.S. (Alameda, CA) and Santa Rosa College (CA) and hit .507 at San Francisco State College before signing with Cincinnati in 1960. He was the MVP of the Three-I L. in 1961 when he hit .324 at Topeka and led the league with 131 R, 11 triples, 136 BB and 31 SB.

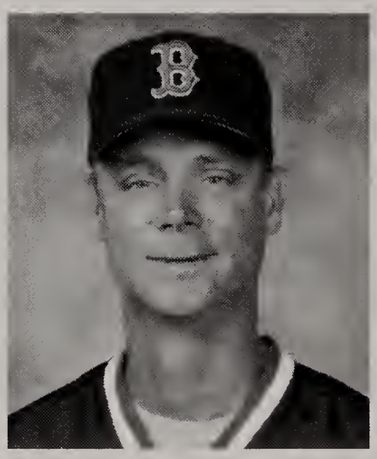
MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1962	Cincinnati	.174	6	23	1	4	0	0	0	1	2	6	1	1
1963	Cincinnati	.260	129	408	67	106	12	3	10	37	44	72	12	4
1964	Cincinnati	.243	102	317	42	77	5	2	4	22	39	56	24	1
1965	Cincinnati	.257	159	646	126 *	166	28	3	18	64	78	127	35	5
1966	Cincinnati	.278	149	553	85	154	22	5	5	31	57	85	29	1
1967	Cincinnati	.225	103	365	55	82	17	3	7	22	43	51	23	1
1968	Cleveland	.217	130	235	26	51	15	2	6	26	26	56	11	2
1969	Seattle Pil.	.235	148	537	78	126	10	2	9	41	95	90	73 *	22
1970	Milwaukee	.296	154	604	104	179	35	4	31	82	77	107	38	28 *
1971	Milwaukee	.258	152	585	79	151	26	3	14	52	65	92	25	18
1972	Boston	.254	144	556	92	141	29	2	14	49	67	104	25	5
1973	Boston	.281	147	566	92	159	23	3	17	71	61	93	54 *	4
1974	Boston	.237	118	443	66	105	15	3	5	24	46	55	28	2
1975	California	.239	89	285	40	68	10	1	3	31	38	51	19	4
	Oakland	.319	34	69	11	22	4	0	2	7	5	9	7	2
1976	Baltimore	.234	46	77	8	18	5	0	1	7	10	16	6	0
A.L. Totals		.258	1162	3957	596	1020	172	20	102	390	490	683	286	87
N.L. Totals		.255	648	2312	376	589	84	16	44	177	263	397	124	13
M.L. Totals		.257	1810	6269	972	1609	256	36	146	567	753	1080	408	100

*led league

ROBERT WAYNE (BOB, KIP) KIPPER #58

Age: 37, Turns 38 July 8; Born: July 8, 1964, Aurora, IL. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185. Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Home: Greer, SC. Married: Kristin Wolf. Children: Kaylyn 2/5/94, Kendal 9/2/97.



After three seasons as a pitching coach in the Red Sox minor league system, Kipper is the M.L. bullpen coach in 2002. The veteran of eight major league seasons as a left-handed pitcher coached in the independent and minor leagues from 1995 through 2001. The past two years Kipper was pitching coach at Augusta (A - South Atlantic Lg.). The Greenjackets, who were 74-65 in 2001, led the SAL with a 2.93 ERA and least walks allowed, 314, were second in least HR allowed, 66, and fourth with 39 saves. In 2000 Augusta led the league with 47 saves, were second with a 3.45 ERA and fifth with 1,125 strikeouts.

Kipper began his pro coaching career in 1995 with the independent Frontier Lg. Evansville (IN) Otters staff. He then spent three years as pitching coach for the Winnipeg Goldeyes of the independent Northern Lg., 1996-98. He joined the Red Sox system as pitching coach for the Gulf Coast Lg. Red Sox in 1999.

In the 1982 June draft the California Angels chose Kip in the first round as the 8th overall pick. He was the California Lg. (A) Player of the Year at Redwood (CA) in 1984 when he was 18-8 with a 2.04 ERA. Kipper made his major league debut in 1985 with the Angels but was traded to Pittsburgh in August. Originally a starter, he stayed with the Pirates through 1991, but became a reliever in 1988. He was 2-6 in 50 appearances in 1988 and 3-4, 2.93 with 4 saves in 52 games and a .188 batting average allowed in 1989. When the Pirates won the N.L. East in 1990, Kipper was 5-2, 3.02 in 41 games and he was 2-2 with 4 saves in 52 games when they repeated in 1991. He ended his M.L. career in 1992 with Minnesota and sat out 1993 after off-season shoulder surgery. Kip tried a comeback with the New York Mets in 1994 but was released from their AAA Norfolk team (Int. Lg.) after being in nine games. He compiled a 27-37 record in 271 major league games with 11 saves.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	W -L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	California	0 -1	21.60	2	1	0	0	0	3.1	7	8	8	3	0
	Pittsburgh	1 -2	5.11	5	4	0	0	0	24.2	21	16	14	7	13
1986	Pittsburgh	6 -8	4.03	20	19	0	0	0	114.0	123	60	51	34	81
1987	Pittsburgh	5 -9	5.94	24	20	1	1	0	110.2	117	74	73	52	83
1988	Pittsburgh	2 -6	3.74	50	0	0	0	0	65.0	54	33	27	26	39
1989	Pittsburgh	3 -4	2.93	52	0	0	0	4	83.0	55	29	27	33	58
1990	Pittsburgh	5 -2	3.02	41	1	0	0	3	62.2	44	24	21	26	35
1991	Pittsburgh	2 -2	4.65	52	0	0	0	4	60.0	66	34	31	22	38
1992	Minnesota	3 -3	4.42	25	0	0	0	0	38.2	40	23	19	14	22
1993					Injured, did not pitch									
A.L. Totals		3 -4	5.79	27	1	0	0	0	42.0	47	31	27	17	22
N.L. Totals		24-33	4.22	244	44	1	1	11	520.0	480	270	244	200	347
M.L. Totals		27-37	4.34	271	45	1	1	11	562.0	527	301	271	217	369

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W -L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1991	Pitts. vs. Atl.	0 -0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	0	1
LCS Totals		0 -0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	0	1

MICHAEL ROBERT (MIKE) STANLEY #20

Age: 38, Turns 39 June 25; Born: June 25, 1963 Ft. Lauderdale, FL. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 205. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Maitland, FL. Married: Erin. Children: Ryan Michael (9/16/89), Tanner Jeffrey 9/12/93, Jenna Katherine 9/24/94, Jake Charles 6/21/01.

Mike is serving as the Red Sox bench coach in 2002. The former catcher-first baseman was a 15-year standout major league performer who had a .270 career average with 187 HR and 702 RBI in 1,467 games with Texas, NYY, the Red Sox, Toronto and Oakland. Stanley, who retired after the 2000 season, was out of baseball in 2001. In five of his last six seasons he played on teams that were in post-season play (NYY 1995 & 1997; the Red Sox 1998-99; Oak. 2000). In 15 Division Series games Mike was 22-55 .400 with 6 RBI (He was not on the Athletics 2000 Division Series roster). In the 1999 Division Series with the Red Sox he went 5-6 with a triple and double in Game 4 vs. Cleveland to tie the major league record for hits in a post-season game.

Stanley hit 14 or more HR in each of his last 8 seasons including highs of 29 in 1998, 26 in 1993 and 24 in 1996. He hit .305 with 26 HR for the Yankees in 1993 to become only the third NYY catcher (with Yogi Berra & Bill Dickey) to hit .300 with at least 25 HR in the same season. On Aug. 10, 1995 he hit 3 HR vs. Cleveland, the first NYY to hit 3 HR in a game since Reggie Jackson in Game 6 of the 1977 World Series vs. L.A. That season he was also on the A.L. All-Star team and was the first NYY catcher to play in the game since Thurman Munson in 1977.

Mike was selected by Texas in the 16th round of the 1985 June draft after he played 4 seasons at the University of Florida where he was All-SEC catcher in 1982 and 1984. He graduated from St. Thomas Aquinas H.S. (Ft. Lauderdale, FL) and was All-State and team MVP in baseball and football.

He made his major league debut with Texas in June of 1986, and in 1987 he hit 2 grand slam HR including the first pinch-hit slam in Ranger history. In 1991 Stanley caught Nolan Ryan's 7th, and final, no-hitter May 1st vs. Toronto. He joined the Yankees as a free agent for 1992 and was a free-agent signee by Boston for the 1996 season. He was traded back to the Yankees Aug. 13, 1997, began 1998 with Toronto and returned to the Red Sox via a trade July 30, 1998. Mike helped the Red Sox to consecutive post-season appearances by hitting .288 with 32 RBI in 47 games in 1998 and then hit .281 with 19 HR and 72 RBI in 136 games in 1999.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Texas	.333	15	30	4	10	3	0	1	1	3	7	1	1
1987	Texas	.273	78	216	34	59	8	1	6	37	31	48	3	7
1988	Texas	.229	94	249	21	57	8	0	3	27	37	62	0	4
1989	Texas	.246	67	122	9	30	3	1	1	11	12	29	1	3
1990	Texas	.249	103	189	21	47	8	1	2	19	30	25	1	4
1991	Texas	.249	95	181	25	45	13	1	3	25	34	44	0	6
1992	New York(AL)	.249	68	173	24	43	7	0	8	27	33	45	0	6
1993	New York(AL)	.305	130	423	70	129	17	1	26	84	57	85	1	3
1994	New York(AL)	.300	82	290	54	87	20	0	17	57	39	56	0	5
1995	New York(AL)	.268	118	399	63	107	29	1	18	83	57	106	1	5
1996	Boston	.270	121	397	73	107	20	1	24	69	69	62	2	10
1997	Boston	.300	97	260	45	78	17	0	13	53	39	50	0	2
	New York(AL)	.287	28	87	16	25	8	0	3	12	15	22	0	0
1998	Toronto	.240	98	341	49	82	13	0	22	47	56	86	2	1
	Boston	.288	47	156	25	45	12	0	7	32	26	43	1	0
1999	Boston	.281	136	427	59	120	22	0	19	72	70	94	0	11
2000	Boston	.222	58	185	22	41	5	0	10	28	30	44	0	1
	Oakland	.268	32	97	11	26	7	0	4	18	14	21	0	2
M.L. Totals		.270	1467	4222	625	1138	220	7	187	702	652	929	13	71

Stanley continued (*next page*)

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1995	NY vs. Sea.	.313	4	16	2	5	0	0	1	3	2	1	0	0
1997	NY vs. Cle.	.750	2	4	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
1998	Boston vs. Cle.	.267	4	15	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0
1999	Boston vs. Cle.	.500	5	20	4	10	2	1	0	2	2	3	0	0
2000	Oak. vs. Sea.	Did not play												
Div. Series Totals		.400	15	55	8	22	3	1	1	6	6	10	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1999	Boston vs. NY	.222	5	18	1	4	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	1
ALCS Totals		.222	5	18	1	4	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1995	A.L. New York	C	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

TONY LEE CLONINGER #36

Age: 61, Turns 62 Aug. 13; Born: August 13, 1940, Lincoln County, NC. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 260. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Kings Mountain, NC. Children: Tony Jr. 2/18/61, Darin 10/1/63, Michael 7/10/65, Merideth 8/23/69.

Tony was named pitching coach on Sox Manager Grady Little's Major League staff on March 14, 2002. He is entering his 31st year in professional baseball and most recently worked as a scout for the San Francisco Giants. He spent the last 15 full seasons with the New York Yankees organization, where he was the bullpen coach on four World Series Championship teams (1996, 1998, 1999, 2000). Cloninger served as the Yankees bullpen coach for nine of the last ten seasons (1992, 1994-2001). He also served as the club's Major League pitching coach in 1993. While with New York, Cloninger worked with All-Star relievers Mariano Rivera and Mike Stanton.

Before being promoted to the Yankees M.L. staff for the 1992 season, he was New York's roving pitching coordinator from 1989-91. Cloninger was the pitching coach at Oneonta (A) in 1987 and at Albany (AA) in 1998.

Cloninger pitched professionally for 15 years from 1958-1972, including 12 years in the M.L. for the Milwaukee/Atlanta Braves, the Cincinnati Reds and the St. Louis Cardinals. His best season was for Milw. in 1965, when he went 24-11 with a 3.29 ERA and 16 CG.

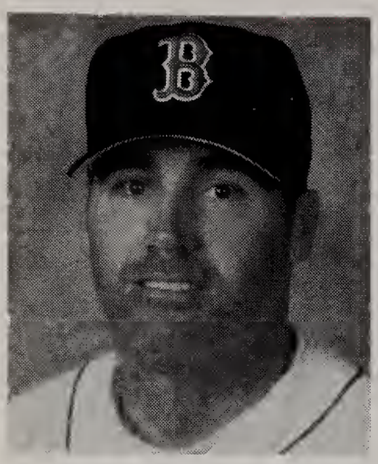
Known for his hitting prowess throughout his career, Cloninger hit 11 career HR. He still holds the ML record for most RBI by a pitcher in a game (9) when he hit two grand slams (tied a M.L. record) for Atlanta on July 3, 1966 vs. San Francisco.

OVERALL RECORD AS A M.L. PITCHER

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
15 M.L. seasons	113-97	4.07	352	247	63	13	6	1767.2	1643	898	799	798	1120

DANA LEVANGIE

Bullpen Catcher



Dana is the bullpen catcher for the Red Sox for the sixth straight season and his 12th season in the Red Sox organization. The former catcher was the Red Sox 17th pick (14th round) in the 1991 June draft, was signed by scout Bill Enos and played five seasons (1991-95) in the Red Sox system. The Brockton, MA native assumed his current role in 1997. He attended Cape Cod Community College (1987-89) and American International College in Springfield, MA (1989-91) majoring in business management/marketing. In his senior year he hit .473 (13 HR, 87 RBI) in 42 games. He was named the 1991 Division II Northeast Player of the Year, the 1991 Northeast-10 Player of the Year and was named to the Division II All-American Team. Dana played in the 1991 New England College All-Star Game in Fenway Park. He graduated from Whitman-Hanson H.S. (Whitman, MA) in 1987 where he played baseball, wrestling and football. Dana reached Triple A in the Red Sox system at Pawtucket in 1995. Overall he hit .195 in 356 minor league at-bats.

MICHAEL L. GAMBINO

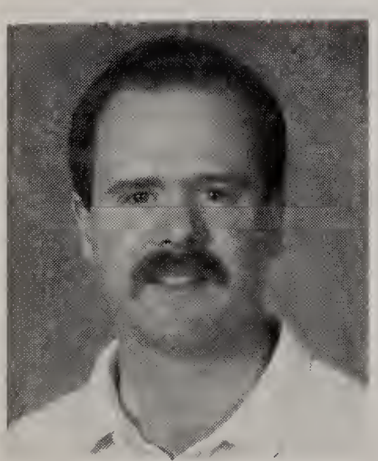
Assistant to the Major League Staff

This is Mike's first season as an assistant to the Red Sox major league staff. His responsibilities include pitching batting practice and operating the radar gun during games. Previously he was an infielder in the Red Sox farm system for two seasons (2000-01) hitting .235 in 77 games with the GCL Red Sox, Augusta Greenjackets and Lowell Spinners. Gambino was signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent in June 2000.

The Garrison, NY native graduated from Boston College in 1999 majoring in English and theology and also attended BC's graduate school for one year with a focus on education. He played baseball at BC in 2000 and earned 1st Team All New England, 1st Team All Big East and 1st Team All Northeast Region honors. He set the B.C. single season hit record with 78 in 2000 and is 5th on the B.C. career hit list with 179. In 1998 he earned the Team Leadership Award. Mike is employed as a special education teacher at Needham H.S. (MA) and resides in Brookline, MA.

JAMES W. ROWE, JR.

Head Trainer



Jim returns to the Red Sox as head trainer for his eighth season. Rowe graduated from Springfield College in 1986. He joined the Brewers Class A affiliate, Beloit (WI) Brewers in 1985 while a student at Springfield College (MA). After receiving his degree in physical education and athletic training, Rowe moved on to El Paso, TX where he served as athletic trainer of the Brewers' Class AA team. Rowe then left baseball for five years to work at Beverly Sports Medicine Clinic in Beverly, MA and at the Pingree School in South Hamilton, MA. In 1994 Rowe returned to pro baseball as athletic trainer for the Pawtucket Red Sox. He then moved to the M.L. club as head trainer in 1995. Jim is a member of the National Athletic Trainers Assn. and the Athletics Trainers Assn. of Massachusetts. The Dover, NH native currently resides in Newmarket, NH with his wife, Elizabeth, and their daughter, Brittany.

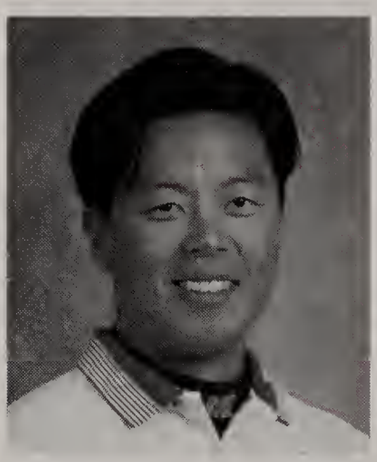
CHRISTOPHER T. CORRENTI

Assistant Trainer/Rehabilitation Coordinator

Chris is the assistant trainer/rehabilitation coordinator for the Red Sox for the second season. He will oversee the entire Red Sox organization's year-round rehabilitation program from Boston during the major league season and from the club's spring training facility in Ft. Myers, FL during the off-season. In 1994 Chris served as athletic trainer with the Lynchburg Red Sox (A) and the Arizona Fall League. He then was athletic trainer with the Trenton Thunder in 1995 and in the Instructional L. in Ft. Myers from 1995-00. He was also the minor league rehabilitation coordinator/athletic trainer in Ft. Myers from 1996-00 and oversaw the winter strength and conditioning program in Ft. Myers. Following his graduation from Illinois State Univ. in 1990, Correnti began his athletic training career with the Houston Astros organization working in the Florida and Midwest Leagues. He is a certified member of the National Athletic Trainers Assn. and National Strength and Conditioning Assn. Chris lives in Ft. Myers, FL with his wife, Cindy, and children Jimmy, Ashlyn, Sarah and Jennifer.

CHANG-HO LEE

Assistant Trainer



Lee is an assistant trainer for the Red Sox in 2002. Previously he served as an assistant trainer/interpreter for the Pawtucket Red Sox. Chang-Ho came to the Red Sox organization from the Korean baseball team L.G. Twins where he was the head trainer for three seasons. Lee has also been a high school athletic trainer and athletic trainer/therapist at a health care restoration center. He has earned an undergrad degree from Cal Poly - Pomona in athletic training and a masters degree in education from Azusa Pacific University. He is also a certified member of the National Athletic Trainers Assn. Chang-Ho and his wife, Grace, reside in Anaheim Hills, CA with their daughter Anna.

IMPORTANT NOTE: To avoid any misunderstanding when determining between the 1901 and 2001 seasons in date form (i.e., 8/11/01) throughout the 2002 media guide, the 1901 season will be indicated by 01 (i.e., 8/11/01), and the 2001 season will be indicated as 2001 (i.e., 8/11/2001) in boxes and charts.

Copyright Boston Red Sox -- 2002. All rights reserved.

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

ABBOTT, Jeffrey William (Jeff) #48 OF

Age: 29, Turns 30 Aug. 17; Born: August 17, 1972, Atlanta, GA. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200. Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Home: Dunwoody, GA. Originally signed by Chicago White Sox, June, 1994.

Length of M.L. Service — 3 yrs.

2001: Signed a minor league contract w/Red Sox 2/4/02...Played in 28 G w/Fla. after being acq. from the CWS on 12/10/00 in exchange for OF Julio Ramirez...Missed most of spring training (played in 17 G) due to patellar tendinitis in both knees... Opt. to Triple-A Calgary on 3/30...Recalled on 3/31 and was placed on the 15-day DL (retro 3/29)...Began his rehab program on 5/15 with Class-A Brevard County, was transferred to AA Portland on 5/18 and joined Calgary on 5/30...Had his injury rehab assignment recalled from Calgary on 6/12 and was opt. back to Calgary on the same day... Placed on the DL on 6/27 with pneumonia...Was rein. from the DL on 7/4...Recalled from Calgary on 7/31 and played in 17 G...Hit .306 (11-36) w/3 2B, 5 RBI for the Marlins...Made 8 GS (7 in CF, one in RF) over the 17 G...Made his first start on 8/2 at Milw. and followed that with starts in both games of 8/3 DH in STL and on 8/4 in STL...Made 3 consec. starts: 8/7, 8 and 9 at Ari...**Hit in 7 of his 8 games as a starter, batting .300 (9-30) w/3 2B and 4 RBI in a starting role**...Made his Marlins debut on 7/31 at Milw. as an 8th inning def. repl. for Kevin Millar in RF...Had his first Marlins AB on 8/1 as a 9th inng. PH for Ricky Bones and singled and scored in a 5-4 victory in 10 innings. at Milw...Recorded PH singles in each of his next 2 G (8/2 at Milw. and 8/3 G#1 at STL)...Posted two multi-hit games, going 2-4 w/2B, RBI on 8/9 at Ari. and 2-3 w/2B, RBI on 8/16 at SF...Opt. to Calgary on 8/22 and returned to the Marlins on 9/1...Played in 11 G after his return and was 0-6 (0-5 as a PH), including 3 PR apps...Diagnosed with a ruptured left eardrum on 10/3, ending his season...Saw his last game action as a PH on 9/29 vs. Phi. and did not play in the team's last 7 G...Hit .250 (2-8) w/2 RBI in 3 rehab games with Brevard County (5/15-17), followed by .462 (12-26, 2B, 2 HR, 6 RBI) in 8 rehab games with AA Portland (5/18-6/1)...Played in 47 G overall w/Calgary and hit .320 (56-175, 9 2B, 9 HR, 24 RBI), including .200 (5-25, 2B, 2 RBI) in 6 G after being opt. on 8/22...Collected a season-high 4 H twice: on 7/12 at Edmonton and 7/23 vs. Salt Lake...Established season highs w/ 2 HR and 4 RBI on 7/23 vs. Salt Lake...Had two season-high 5-game hitting streaks: 6/2-6/9 (.500, 9-18, HR, 3 2B, 4 RBI) and 7/12-7/16 (.500, 12-24, HR, 2B, RBI).

CAREER:

2000: Appeared in 80 G for CWS, incl. 14 starts in LF, 26 in CF, 10 in RF and 2 at DH...**Hit his first HR, a PH game-ending 2-run HR** vs. Minn. off Bob Wells on 5/13...His first HR since 5/3/99 at Ana...Matched his career-high w/ 3 RBI four times, including 3 times in 4 G played on 6/6 and 6/7 at Cin. and 6/14 at Clev...Recorded 3 RBI on 9/28 vs. Bos...Started 8 straight G from 4/28-5/6 while Carlos Lee and Magglio Ordonez served suspensions from MLB...Recorded a season-high 3 H, 4 times...Hit .300 (42-140) with 11 2B and 23 RBI in his last 46 G...**Batted .341 (14-41) w/ 10 RBI in 15 G in June and .333 (11-33) w/ 4 RBI in 12 G played in July**...Hit .296 (45-152) w/2 HR and 23 RBI against RHP... Hit .326 (43-132) w/2 HR and 22 RBI at night...Set a career-high when he hit in 6 straight G from 5/20-29...Hit .316 (6-19) w/a 2B, HR and a RBI...Went 2-15 (.133) w/HR and 3 RBI as a PH...Did not commit an error in 78 of his 80 G played, including his first 52 G...Committed errors in consec. starts on 7/20 at Minn. and on 7/22 at Bos...Recorded 2 OF assists, 8/27 at Sea. and 9/5 vs. Tex.

1999: Made the Opening Day roster w/CWS for the 2nd straight season... App. in 17 G w/CWS, hitting .158 (9-57) w/2 HR and 6 RBI before being opt. to AAA Charlotte on 5/6 Recalled on 9/26 through the remainder of the season, but did not see any game action...I

Abbott continued *(next page)*

both of his HR on the road: on 4/6 at Sea. (off Jamie Moyer) and on 5/3 at Ana. (off Tim Belcher)...Hit .318 (88-277) in 67 G at AAA Charlotte...Hit .370 (51-138) on the road... Hit .300 or better in four of the five months during the season and posted 26 multi-hit games... Compiled a 13-game hitting streak from 8/23-9/3, hitting .455 (25-55) w/3 HR, 9 2B and 14 RBI... Led all International Lg. hitters w/16 playoff RBI.

1998: Spent his first full season in the ML, playing in 89 G w/CWS and hit .279 (68-244) setting career-highs w/12 HR and 41 RBI... Made 55 starts, 24 in RF and 31 in CF...Batted .306 (26-85) before the All-Star Break... Hit .313 (21-67) vs. LHP, .315 (35-111) w/MOB, .296 (55-186) on grass and .297 (54-182) at night...Hit .333 (23-69) w/5 HR and 9 RBI in Sept., when he started 18 of the teams 25 G...Hit his first career PH-HR on 4/12 vs. TB...Collected a career-high 4 H on 9/18 vs. Bos., going 4-5 w/a HR and 3 RBI...Hit 2 HR on 9/8 vs. Det., his 2nd career multi-HR G... Hit a pair of HR on 4/16 at Balt., (off Mike Mussina and Armando Benitez).

1997: Made his ML debut on 6/10 at NYY starting in LF after being recalled from AAA Nashville earlier in the day (0-4 in debut)... **Collected his 1st ML hit 6/11 at NYY** off Kenny Rogers (2-4 w/2 R)...Played in 19 G w/CWS, incl. 6 starts, and hit .263 (10-38) w/a 2B, HR and 2 RBI...Hit **1st ML HR** off Cal Eldred of Milw. on 9/15 in an 11-10 loss...Opt. to AAA Nashville on 6/22 and returned to CWS on 9/2...Spent the season w/AAA Nashville and led the American Association in R (88), 2nd in batting avg.(.327, behind teammate Magglio Ordonez), 3rd in H (152), T3rd in 2B (35) and 4th in on-base pct. (.385)...Played in the Triple-A All-Star Game and was named the Howe SportsData Player of the Week for 8/10-16... Did not commit an error in 236 TC, 52 G in CF, 44 in LF and 21 in RF.

1996: Finished 2nd in the American Association w/a .325 avg. at AAA Nashville, behind Louisville's Dmitri Young's (.333)... His .336 overall avg. was 2nd in the Sox organization behind Mario Valdez (.330)... Named Nashville's Charles W. Lubin Award winner, the 2nd time he won the honor (also in 1995 with Prince William)... Hit a career-high 14 HR, matching his career total entering 1996... Named Chicago's Organizational Player of the Month for June when he hit .371, (43-116) w/7 HR, 7 2B, 17 RBI and a .612 slugg. pct...App in the Triple-A All-Star Game.

1995: Split the season between Class-A Prince William and Double-A Birmingham and combined to hit .336 (155-461) w/75 RBI...His .336 avg. ranked 2nd in the White Sox organization, while his 75 RBI were 3rd in the organization...Named the organization's Charles W. Lubin Award winner while at Prince William...Batted .404 (40-99) in April, the fifth-highest avg. in the minor leagues...Named the No. 2 prospect in the White Sox organization in a postseason poll by *Baseball America*.

1994: Was chosen as having the Top Pro Debut from the 1994 draft by *Baseball America*... The magazine also named him the No. 6 prospect in Chicago's organization... His combined .397 (95-239) average between Class-A Hickory (.393 in 63 G) and Rookie Lg. Sarasota (.467 in 4 G) led the organization...Named the White Sox Organizational Player of the Month and the South Atlantic Lg./*Topps* Player of the Month in Aug. when he hit .436 (44-101) w/22 R, 12 extra-base hits, 21 RBI and 22 BB at Hickory...Recognized as the league's Player of the Week from Aug. 21-27.

POSTSEASON: Appeared as a PH (0-1) in Game #2 of the **2000** A.L.D.S. for CWS at Sea.

BACKGROUND: Was scouted and signed by Doug Laumann and Larry Grefer (White Sox)...Named to *Baseball America's* 1994 All-America Second Team while at the University of Kentucky...Had the highest batting average (.445) of anyone on the first or second teams... Completed the 1994 season by setting a Kentucky school record with 182 career runs... Hit .445 w/23 HR and a .886 slugg. pct. as a junior...Was named a *Mizuno* First Team All-America, 1st Team All-Southeastern Conference and to the SEC East All-Tournament Team...Hit for the cycle on 4/4/94 vs. Western Kentucky and had a school-record 8 consec. hits... Missed most of the 1993 collegiate season with mononucleosis... Named Metro Atlanta Player of the Year as a senior at Dunwoody (GA) H.S.

Abbott continued ***(next page)***

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1994	GCL White Sox	.467	4	15	4	7	1	0	1	3	0	4	0	2	1	0
	Hickory	.393	63	224	47	88	16	6	6	48	1	38	33	2	1	2
1995	Prince William	.348	70	264	41	92	16	0	4	47	5	26	25	7	1	4
	Birmingham	.320	55	197	25	63	11	1	3	28	2	19	20	1	3	2
1996	Nashville	.325	113	440	64	143	27	1	14	60	0	32	50	12	4	2
1997	Nashville	.327	118	465	88	152	35	3	11	63	3	41	52	12	7	0
	Chicago-AL	.263	19	38	8	10	1	0	1	2	0	0	6	0	0	0
1998	Chicago-AL	.279	89	244	33	68	14	1	12	41	5	9	28	3	3	4
1999	Chicago-AL-a	.158	17	57	5	9	0	0	2	6	1	5	12	1	1	1
	Charlotte-b	.318	67	277	42	88	24	1	9	37	4	16	27	2	3	3
2000	Chicago-AL-c	.274	80	215	31	59	15	1	3	29	1	21	38	2	1	2
2001	Brevard City	.250	3	8	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	0
	Portland	.462	7	26	4	12	1	0	2	6	0	2	0	0	1	0
	Calgary	.320	47	175	25	56	9	0	9	24	3	6	33	1	2	2
	Florida-d	.262	28	42	5	11	3	0	0	5	0	3	7	0	0	1
A.L. Totals		.264	205	554	77	146	30	2	18	78	7	35	84	6	5	7
N.L. Totals		.262	28	42	5	11	3	0	0	5	0	3	7	0	0	1
M.L. Totals		.263	233	596	82	157	33	2	18	83	7	38	91	6	5	8

Selected by Chicago White Sox in the 4th round of the 1994 June draft.
a - On disabled list May 30 to June 28, 1999 (sublaxed right shoulder).
b - On disabled list August 1 to August 10, 1999 (sprained right hamstring).
c - Acquired by the Florida Marlins in exchange for OF Julio Ramirez on December 10, 2000.
d - Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on December , 2001.

ABBOTT	2001					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	42	11	0	5	.262	596	157	18	83	.263
at Boston	-	-	-	-	-	15	6	0	1	.400
Away	42	11	0	5	.262	581	151	18	82	.260
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	34	12	1	6	.353
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	41	6	4	7	.146
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	29	12	1	7	.414
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	42	11	0	4	.262
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	41	12	3	7	.293
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	54	14	1	8	.259
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	47	11	2	6	.234
New York	-	-	-	-	-	21	5	0	2	.238
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	24	5	0	2	.208
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	52	10	1	2	.192
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	36	11	2	8	.306
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	36	9	1	4	.250
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	35	8	1	3	.229
Arizona	11	4	0	1	.364	11	4	0	1	.364
Atlanta	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0	.000
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	0	0	.250

Abbott continued *(next page)*

ABBOTT	2001					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	11	5	0	6	.455
Colorado	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	.000
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	3	0	0	0	.000	7	1	0	0	.143
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	6	2	0	0	.333	24	7	1	2	.292
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
N.Y. Mets	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0	.000
Philadelphia	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0	.000
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	0	.000
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	4	3	0	2	.750	4	3	0	2	.750
St. Louis	11	2	0	2	.182	31	9	0	6	.290
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	275	70	9	39	.254
After ASG	42	11	0	5	.262	321	87	9	44	.271
vs. LHP	12	4	0	1	.333	180	51	6	23	.283
vs. RHP	30	7	0	4	.233	416	106	12	60	.255
Pinch Hit	8	2	0	1	.250	44	6	2	5	.136
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	25	8	0	2	.320
Home	20	4	0	1	.200	265	68	6	38	.257
Road	22	7	0	4	.318	331	89	12	45	.269
Mar./Apr.	-	-	-	-	-	96	19	4	13	.198
May	-	-	-	-	-	91	24	4	9	.264
June	-	-	-	-	-	82	26	1	17	.317
July	0	0	0	0	.000	54	16	0	5	.296
August	36	11	0	5	.306	141	33	3	17	.234
Sept./Oct.	6	0	0	0	.000	132	39	6	22	.296
Hit Streak 6 Games						Hit Streak 6 Games (2000				

ABBOTT	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP	
1997	0	3	0	0	14	.368	.263	
1998	2	2	0	1	120	.492	.298	
1999	1	4	0	0	15	.263	.222	
2000	2	2	2	1	85	.395	.343	
2001	0	1	1	0	14	.333	.326	
Totals	5	12	3	2	248	.416	.307	(198-644)

ABBOTT in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	23	8	1	4	.348
Baltimore-Camden Yards	28	5	4	5	.179
Boston	15	6	0	1	.400
Chicago-New Comiskey	245	64	6	37	.261
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	20	6	0	4	.300
Detroit - Tiger Stadium	19	5	1	3	.263
Detroit - Comerica Park	12	3	0	0	.250

Abbott continued ***(next page)***

ABBOTT in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Kansas City	26	8	1	6	.308
Minnesota	28	8	1	3	.286
New York	12	2	0	0	.167
Oakland	5	1	0	0	.200
Seattle-Kingdome	25	3	1	1	.120
Seattle-Safeco	10	2	0	0	.200
Tampa Bay	24	6	1	4	.250
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	21	6	0	0	.286
Toronto-Skydome	15	4	1	2	.267

ABBOTT in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta-Turner Field	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	3	0	0	0	.000
Cincinnati	11	5	0	6	.455
Colorado	1	0	0	0	.000
Florida	20	4	0	1	.200
Houston - Astrodome	3	1	0	0	.333
Houston - Enron Field	1	0	0	0	.000
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee - County Stadiur	5	2	1	2	.400
Milwaukee - Miller Park	6	2	0	0	.333
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	1	0	0	0	.000
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco-Pac Bell	4	3	0	2	.750
St. Louis	13	3	0	2	.231

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (2)

September 8, 1998 vs. Detroit

April 16, 1998 at Baltimore

ABBOTT'S BEST/LAST

Hits – 4, 9/18/98 vs. Boston
Runs - 3, 6/14/00 at Cleveland
RBI – 3, 9/28/00 vs. Boston
TB - 9, 2 times, last time 9/8/98 vs. Det.
BB - 2, 4 times, last time 8/17/00 at Balt.
SB - 1, 6 times, last time 8/6/00 vs. Oak.
HR - 2, 2 times, last time 9/8/98 vs Det.
Last HR - 8/15/00 at Balt.

ARROJO, Luis Rolando (Rolando) #46 RHP

Age: 33, Turns 34 July 18; Born: July 18, 1968, Havana, Cuba. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 236. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: St. Petersburg, FL. Married: Mayda. Children: Rolando and Jason. Originally signed by Tampa Bay, April 1997.

Length of M.L. Service - 4 yrs.
Contract status - signed through 2002.

2001: Began the season in the bullpen and made his **1st career relief app.** in 11-4 win on 4/6 vs. TB (1 IP, 0 H, 1 K)...Recorded his **1st M.L. save** in 8-2 win vs. Balt. on 4/12 (3 IP, 4 H, 1 BB, 4 K)...Pitched a perfect 9th inng. vs. NYY in 5-4 Sox win for his 2nd career save on 4/15...Received **1st career relief win** 9-1 at TB on 4/18 (2.1 IP, 1 H, 2 K)...Was 1-0 w/0.00 ERA (8 G, 14.1 IP, 9 H, 5 BB, 13 K) in April...Pitched a perfect 9th (his 4th sv.) in 2-0 combined SHO w/ P. Martinez at Sea. on 5/1...**Did not allow a run in his first 10 apps.** (16.1 IP, 9 H, 5 BB, 14 K)...Gave up his 1st 2 R in 5-4 Sox win at Oak. on 5/6 (0.2 IP, 1 H, 1 HBP, 2 ER, 1 K)...Received 1st loss and blown save 10-5 at Sea on 5/9 (0.2 IP, 5 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 1 HB)...**Made 1st start on 6/15 at Atl.** and got ND in 9-5 Sox win (5 IP, 5 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 1 K)...Pitched 7 shutout innings. for his 1st win as a starter at Tor. on 5/31, 4-0 (1 H, 2 BB, 3 K) and **had a no-hitter until Alex Gonzalez led off the 7th w/a single to CF**...Retired 17 of the first 19 batters faced before the hit (2BB)...6 no-hit innings. was the longest he ever took a potential no-hitter and the 3rd time a Sox starter had a no-hitter into the 7th at that point of the season (Nomo 4/4 no-hitter at Balt. and 4/26 1-hitter into 7th vs. Minn.)...The win was his 1st as a starter since 4-0 win at NYY on 9/11/00...Replaced the injured P. Martinez in the starting rotation on 7/1 and went 1-1, 2.04 in 6 GS in July (35.1 IP, 21 H, 8 R, 8 ER, 3 HB, 8 BB, 28 K)...Left the 7/19 game at Tor. after the 2nd inng. when a batted ball from Brad Fullmer bruised his right knee...2.0 IP in his ninth start on 8/12 at Balt. before leaving in 3rd inning w/sore rt. shoulder...Went on 15-day D.L. on 8/15 (retro 8/13)...Went 1-0, 3.38 in 2 GS in Aug. (8.0 IP, 3 ER)...Returned on 9/5 vs. Clev. in relief and did not allow a run in 10-7 Sox win (2.2 IP, 1 BB, 2 K)...In 32 relief apps. he was 3-3 w/4.42 ERA (5 SV, 55 IP, 56 H, 28 R, 27 ER, 18 BB, 39 K)...He was 2-1, 2.42 in 9 GS (48.1 IP, 32 H, 16 R, 13 ER, 17 BB, 39 K)...Ranked 10th in the A.L. in batting avg. allowed w/MOB (.238 40-168)...Hit 12 batters which tied him for 9th most in the A.L...Overall he was 5-4, 3.48 w/5 saves in 41 G (9 GS, 103.1 IP, 88 H, 40 ER, 35 BB, 78 K) and allowed a .230 batting avg.

CAREER: 36 wins rank 3rd among active Cuban-born pitchers behind Livan Hernandez (57) and his brother Orlando (45) (former Red Sox great Luis Tiant is the all-time leader among Cuban-born pitchers w/229).

2000: Acquired from Colo. w/INF Mike Lansing and RHP Rick Croushore in exchange for INF Jeff Frye, and RHPs Brian Rose, John Wasdin and Jeff Taglienti on 7/27...Lost 5-2 in his Red Sox debut on 7/30 at Oak. (6.1 IP, 3 H, 5 ER, 5 BB, 4 K, 2 HR)...**Got his first Red Sox victory 7-3 on 8/11 at Tex.** (7 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 3 BB, 1 HR), his first win since 6/26 w/ Colo. at SF, and also snapped a personal 7-game winless streak...Defeated TB 4-3 on 8/16, his 2nd consec. win (7 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 6 K)...**Was 3-0, 4.20 in 6 GS in Aug. (30 IP, 14 ER, 14 K)**...**Won 4-0, his 5th victory, on 9/11 at NYY, a season-high 7.1 IP (7 K, 5 H)**...**Pitched a career-low 0.2 IP vs. Clev.** and received a ND on 9/21 (3 H, 7 R, 7 ER, 4 BB, 1 K) as the Sox erased a 7-run deficit to win 9-8...Made his next start on 9/23 after 1 day of rest vs. Balt. and had a ND (5 IP, 5 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 5 K)...**Overall, in 13 GS with the Red Sox he was 5-2, 5.05 (71.1 IP, 67 H, 41 R, 40 ER, 22 BB, 44 K)**...The Red Sox were 10-3 in his 13 starts...Was 5-9, 6.04 w/Col. before trade to Boston...Lost his last start 4-1 w/Col. vs. LA on 7/24 (6.0 IP, 7 H, 3 ER, season-high 8 K)...Was placed on the 15-day D.L. (4/20-5/5) w/strained left hamstring, which happened at Ari. on 4/20...Was rein. from D.L. prior to his start vs. SF on 5/6 and went 0-2 in his first 4 GS after returning...Rec. a ND

Arrojo continued ***(next page)***

at Atl. on 4/4 in his Rockies' debut and knocked in the Rockies 1st run in 2000 with his **1st ML hit** (a double off T. Glavine)...**Won the Rockies Home Opener vs. Cin. 7-5 on 4/10 and started a 4-run rally w/a single**...Was acquired from Tampa Bay in a 9-player deal at the winter meetings on Dec. 13, 1999.

1999: Started season 2-5 w/7.31 ERA in his first 9 GS (48 IP, 39 ER, 21 B, 45 K)...Placed on D.L. 5/25 w/rt. shoulder inflammation and re-activated on 7/15...In Aug., was 2-2 w/2.21 ERA, 2 CG, 36.2 IP, 9 ER, 11 BB and 23 K in 5 GS...**Had 2 consec. CG**: 8/22 vs KC (W, 2-1, 9 IP, 6 H, 1 ER, 1 HB, 1 BB, 5 K) and 8/27 at Clev. (L, 1-2, 8 IP, 9 H, 2 ER, 4 BB, 6 K)...Acquired by Colo. 12/13 in a 9-player, 4-team deal (1st 4 team trade since 1985): Arrojo, INF Jeff Cirillo and LHP Scott Karl to Colo. from Milw.; INF Aaron Ledesma from TB to Colo. in exhange for INF Vinny Castilla to TB, C Henry Blanco and RHP Jamey Wright to Milw.; and RHP Justin Miller to Oak...The A's sent RHP Jimmy Haynes to Milw in return.

1998: Finished **2nd in A.L. Rookie of the Year voting** (1st-Oak OF Ben Grieve)...**Led A.L. rookies** w/ 14 wins, 3.56 ERA, 32 GS, 202 IP, 152 K, 2 SHO and .256 opps. batting avg...RH batters hit just .204, 2nd in the A.L. behind Tor. Roger Clemens (.198)...Pitched **2 consec. SHO** for TB: 4/30 at Minn. (W, 2-0, 9 IP, 3 H, 2 BB, 5 K) and 5/6 at KC (W, 4-0, 9 IP, 3 H, 2 BB, 6 K)...**Got the 1st franchise win for TB** on 4/1 vs. Det. (11-8, 6 IP, 8 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 1 BB, 6 K)...**Named to A.L. All-Star team** (1.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 0 K).

1997: Played for St. Petersburg in FSL...Held opps. to .217 avg. in his 1st pro season...Earned a 1-0, 2-hit CG win w/0 BB and 10 K on 7/27 w/St. Petersburg ...Threw 4 consec. CG 7/17-8/2...Overall was 5-6 w/3.43 ERA in 16 GS (89.1 IP, 73 H, 40 R, 34 ER, 13 BB, 73 K).

BACKGROUND: Compiled a 180-60 career record for Cuban national team (.750 pct.)...Was undefeated internationally (10-0)...Helped Team Cuba earn the gold medal at 1992 Barcelona Olympics (Arrojo was 1-0)...Threw a no-hitter vs. Japan's Western National Team in 1996...Snapped Team USA's 39-game winning streak in Zebulon, NC in preparation for the 1996 Summer Olympics at Atlanta...Won his club's Rookie of the Year award in 1986 and earned consec. Team Cuba MVP honors (1994-95)...In 8 apps vs. Team USA, he went 2-1 w/2.38 ERA...Defected while touring Albany, GA w/Cuban National Team on 7/9/96 at 2 a.m.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1997	St. Petersburg	5-6	1.13	16	16	4	1	0	0	89.1	73	40	34	13	73	5
1998	Tampa Bay	14-12	3.56	32	32	2	2	0	0	202.0	195	84	80	65	152	3
1999	Tampa Bay-a	7-12	5.18	24	24	2	0	0	0	140.2	162	84	81	60	107	2
	St. Petersburg	0-1	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	0	10.0	11	6	5	1	10	0
2000	Colorado	5-9	6.04	19	19	0	0	0	0	101.1	120	77	68	46	80	1
	Boston-b	5-2	5.05	13	13	0	0	0	0	71.1	67	41	40	22	44	3
2001	Boston-c	5-4	3.48	41	9	0	0	11	5	103.1	88	44	40	35	78	2
	Sarasota	0-1	6.00	2	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	2	2	1	5	0
A.L. Totals		31-30	4.19	110	78	4	2	11	5	517.1	512	253	241	182	381	10
N.L. Totals		5-9	6.04	19	19	0	0	0	0	101.1	120	77	68	46	80	1
M.L. Totals		36-39	4.50	129	97	4	2	11	5	618.2	632	330	309	228	461	11

a - Acquired from Tampa Bay on December 13, 1999 w / INF Jeff Cirillo and LHP Scott Karl from Milw aukee and INF Aaron Ledesma from Tampa Bay in a nine-player deal. The deal w as also the first four-team trans -action since 1985.

b - Acquired from Colorado on July 27, 2000 w / INF Mike Lansing and RHP Rick Croushore for INF Jeff Frye, RHP's Brian Rose, John Wasdin, and Jeff Taglienti.

c - Placed on disabled list August 15 to September 5, 2001 (sore right shoulder).

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1998	A.L., TB	P	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	1	0
ASG Totals			0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	1	0

Arrojo continued *(next page)*

ARROJO	2001						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	5	4	0	103.1	40	3.48	36	39	5	618.2	309	4.50
at Boston	3	2	4	62.0	20	2.90	6	4	4	109.1	47	3.87
Away	2	2	1	41.1	20	4.35	30	35	1	509.1	262	4.63
Anaheim	0	0	0	7.0	2	2.57	3	1	0	41.0	11	2.41
Baltimore	0	0	1	5.0	2	3.60	1	3	1	29.1	18	5.52
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	0	19.1	6	2.79
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	0	10.0	9	8.10
Cleveland	1	0	0	2.2	0	0.00	2	1	0	33.0	14	3.82
Detroit	0	1	1	7.1	2	2.45	4	3	1	52.1	20	3.44
Kansas City	0	0	1	5.2	0	0.00	3	1	1	44.1	16	3.25
Minnesota	0	1	0	3.1	3	8.10	1	3	0	23.2	18	6.85
New York	0	0	1	8.0	6	6.75	2	2	1	33.0	16	4.36
Oakland	0	0	0	3.2	3	7.36	2	3	0	31.2	19	5.40
Seattle	0	1	1	1.2	5	27.00	2	4	1	39.0	26	6.00
Tampa Bay	2	0	0	9.0	3	3.00	3	0	0	21.0	9	3.86
Texas	1	0	0	6.0	1	1.50	5	2	0	43.1	20	4.15
Toronto	1	0	0	23.0	4	1.57	2	1	0	41.1	16	3.48
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	1.0	0	0.00
Atlanta	0	0	0	12.0	5	3.75	0	1	0	25.0	11	3.96
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	4.1	5	10.38
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	17.0	10	5.29
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	0	0	0	1.1	2	13.50	0	0	0	9.1	4	3.86
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	6.0	5	7.50
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	0	13.0	7	4.85
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	5.0	6.0	10.80
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	7.1	5	6.14
N.Y. Mets	0	1	0	6.2	2	2.70	0	2	0	17.2	5	2.55
Philadelphia	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	1	0	0	14.1	5	3.14
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	7.0	2	2.57
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	5.0	2	3.60
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	20.1	16	7.08
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	4.0	8	18.00
Before ASG	2	2	5	65.2	26	3.56	19	18	5	317.2	162	4.59
After ASG	3	2	0	37.2	14	3.35	17	21	0	301.0	147	4.40
Starter	2	1	0	48.1	13	2.42	33	36	0	563.2	282	4.50
Reliever	3	3	5	55.0	27	4.42	3	3	5	55.0	27	4.42
Home	3	2	4	62.0	20	2.90	15	21	4	326.1	185	5.10
Road	2	2	1	41.1	20	4.35	21	18	1	292.1	124	3.82
Mar./Apr.	1	0	3	14.1	0	0.00	6	7	3	96.1	49	4.58
May	0	2	1	13.2	11	7.24	6	7	1	89.0	60	6.07
June	0	0	1	24.1	13	4.81	6	2	1	99.2	42	3.79
July	1	1	0	35.1	8	2.04	2	11	0	130.1	54	3.73
August	1	0	0	8.0	3	3.38	7	6	0	108.0	47	3.92
Sept./Oct.	2	1	0	7.2	5	5.87	9	6	0	95.1	57	5.38

Arrojo continued *(next page)*

ARROJO in each A.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	2	0	0	0.00	2	14.0	0
Baltimore-Camden Yards	1	2	0	7.63	4	15.1	13
Boston	6	4	4	3.87	32	109.1	47
Chicago-New Comiskey	0	1	0	3.86	1	7.0	3
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	0	1	0	2.25	1	8.0	2
Detroit - Tiger Stadium	2	1	0	1.74	3	20.2	4
Detroit - Comerica Park	0	0	0	3.86	1	7.0	3
Kansas City	2	1	0	3.79	4	19.0	8
Minnesota	1	1	0	2.25	2	12.0	3
New York	2	0	0	3.50	5	18.0	7
Oakland	2	2	0	4.73	6	26.2	14
Seattle-Kingdome	0	1	0	7.50	1	6.0	5
Seattle-Safeco	1	0	1	1.13	2	8.0	1
Tampa Bay	8	14	0	5.08	34	193.0	109
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	3	0	0	3.50	3	18.0	7
Toronto-Skydome	1	1	0	4.09	6	22.0	10

ARROJO in each N.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Arizona	0	1	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Atlanta-Turner Field	0	0	0	4.76	3	11.1	6
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	0	0	0	4.50	1	6.0	3
Colorado	3	4	0	7.33	9	46.2	38
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston - Astrodome	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	0	1	0	5.14	1	7.0	4
Milwaukee - County Stadiur	1	0	0	10.80	1	5.0	6
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
N.Y. Mets	0	2	0	3.55	2	12.2	5
Philadelphia	1	0	0	1.13	1	8.0	1
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	0	1	0	3.60	1	5.0	2
San Francisco	0	1	0	6.00	2	12.0	8
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ARROJO'S BEST/LAST

K - 9, last time 6/12/98 at Bos.
IP in relief - 3.2, last time 6/23/01 vs Tor
Last relief app. - 9/22/01 vs. Det.
Low Hit CG - 3, 2 times, last 5/6/98 at KC
Win Streak - 4, 8/11-9/1/00

Last Save - 6/7/01 vs. Det. (3 IP)
Last road win - 7/1/01 at Tor. (4-0, 7 IP)
Last home win - 9/20/01 vs. TB (2-1, 1 IP)
Scoreless Innings. - 18, 4/30 - 5/6/98

BAERGA, Carlos Obed #10 — 2B-3B

Age: 33; Born: November 4, 1968, San Juan, Puerto Rico. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 215. Bats: Both; Throws: Right. Home: Toa Alta, Puerto Rico. Originally signed by San Diego Padres, June 1984. Married: Miriam; Children: Karla and Carlos.

Length of M.L. Service — 9 yrs. 98 days.

2001: Signed by Red Sox to a minor lg. contract on 12/18...Played 53 G in the Independent Atlantic Lg. for the Long Island Ducks and hit .315 (64-203) w/38 R, 9 2B, 3 3B, 9 HR, 44 RBI, 19 BB, 3 SB and 24 K...Selected to the 2001 Atlantic League All-Star team...Played all 53 G at 3B as well as a brief app. at 2B (1 G)...Committed 11 E in 167 TC (.934 fld. pct.)...Was invited to spring training by Sea. in March.

CAREER:

2000: Did not play professional baseball.

1999: Released by St. L. in spring training and signed by Cin. to a minor lg. contract on 3/23 and assigned to AAA Indianapolis...Appeared in 7 G at 1B, 16 G at 2B and 31 G at 3B for Indianapolis and hit .290 (64-221) in 52 G w/10 2B, 3 HR and 27 RBI...Asked for and granted his release on 6/4 and signed a AAA contract w/SD to play at Las Vegas...Appeared in 21 G for Las Vegas (19 at 3B, 2 at 2B) and hit .286 (26-91) w/7 2B, 2 HR and 9 RBI before he was promoted to SD on 6/29...Overall he made 16 starts w/SD (9 at 2B, 7 at 3B) and appeared in 2 G at 1B and 13 at 2B and 3B...Was 2-12 .167 w/HR and RBI as a PH...Was acq. by Clev. on 8/16 for a PTBNL or cash...Started at 3B on 8/16 vs. Tex, his 1st app. w/Clev. since 7/25/96 at Tor...Played in 15 G at 3B (11 GS) and 6 G at 2B (2 GS) for Clev...Hit a combined .241 (33-137) w/3 HR and 10 RBI in 55 M.L. G w/SD and Clev...Elected free agency on 10/29.

1998: Had 33 multi-hit G incl. two 4-hit G w/NYM...Batted .325 (25-77) on artificial turf and .282 (115-408) vs RHP...Started 131 G at 2B and had a .986 fld. pct...Batted just .183 thru the first 21 G but hit .280 for the remainder...Hit .368 (35-95) w/5 HR and 20 RBI in May.

1997: Batted .281 (131-467) in his 1st full season in the N.L...Played 131 G at 2B (122 GS)...Batted .368 (35-95) in 25 G during May...Went 3-4 w/HR and 4 RBI vs. RHP Pedro Martinez w/Mont. in NYM win...After he returned from a rib cage pull on 8/8 he batted left-handed exclusively...Batted .299 (121-405) over his final 114 G and lifted his avg. from .161 on 4/28 to his final mark of .281.

1996: Played 100 G for Clev. before a 7/29 trade to NYM...Reached base via a hit or BB in 78 of the 100 G w/Clev....Matched **career-high** w/5 RBI on 4/21 vs. CWS...Collected his **1000th career hit** on 4/30 vs. CWS...Hit his **100th career HR** (off B. Boehringer) on 6/15 vs. NYY...Played only 26 G for NYM due to lower abdominal strain he suffered prior to trade ...Started 16 G at 1B, played 1 G at 2B and 6 at 3B...Played winter ball in P.R. winter Lg.

1995: Named to The Sporting News A.L. All-Star team as the 2B for 2nd time (1993)...Finished second on the A.P. Major League All-Star squad to Houston's Craig Biggio...**Voted to the A.L. All-Star team** for 3rd time and went 3-3 w/2B in ASG at The Ballpark in Arlington, Tex...Finished 5th in the A.L. in hits w/a team-high 175...Had 19.4 K/AB ratio (2nd in A.L.)...Batted .361 (52-144) w/RISP, 7th in A.L.

1994: Named to the AP All-Star Team...Ranked fourth in the A.L. in multi-hit G (43), T5th in A.L. in 2B (32) and T7th in hits (139)...Ranked 9th in A.L. w/232 TB and T8th in XBH (53)...Ranked 2nd among A.L. 2B w/555 TC, 205 PO, 335 assts and 3rd w/70 DP...Committed a league-high 15 E at 2B for .973 fld. pct...Had a **15-G hit streak** 4/7-25 (22-68 .324, 3 2B, 3 HR, 10 RBI).

1993: Was **voted to his 2nd straight A.L. All-Star team...Honored as the A.L. 2B on the Silver Slugger squad** and the Sporting News A.L. All-Star team...Finished **10th in A.L. MVP voting**...Established **career highs** in batting avg. (.321), HR (21), 3B (6), RBI (114) and R (105)...Was first in the A.L. in multi-hit G (64), 3rd in singles (145), T2nd for hits (200),

Baerga continued *(next page)*

5th in batt. avg., 6th in RBI, 8th in TB (103) and 9th in 3B...Led A.L. 2B w/809 TC...**Became the only player in M.L. history to hit a HR from both sides of the plate** in the same inng. on 4/8 vs. NYY (7th inng.)...Hit the first HR right-handed off Steve Howe and the second left-handed off Steve Farr and also became the first Indian to hit 2 HR in an inng...Was named **A.L. Player of the Week** for 4/5-4/11 and 7/19-7/25...Posted a **career-best 17-game hit streak** 5/24-6/14 (25-65 .385, 13 R, 15 RBI)...Had his 1st career 3-HR game on 6/17 at Det.

1992: Named Indians Man of the Year by the Cleveland chapter of the BBWAA for the 2nd consec year...**Selected to his 1st A.L. All-Star team**...Became only the second 2B in M.L. history w/at least .300 avg., 200 H, 20 HR and 100 RBI in a season (Rogers Hornsby did it 5 times)...**Led the A.L.** w/152 singles and ranked 2nd in lg. in H (205) and G (161), 6th in batting (.312) and 10th in RBI...**Led all A.L. 2B** w/894 TC and 138 DP...Had a **career-high 6 H** in a 19-inng. G vs. Bos. on 4/11...Toured Japan w/M.L. All-Star team after season.

1991: Named Indians Man of the Year by the Cleveland chapter of the BBWAA...Led Clev. in multi-hit G (48), H (171), R (80) and G (158)...2nd on the team in HR (11) and RBI (69).

1990: Collected his **1st M.L. hit** in his 1st AB 4/14 at CWS off Wayne Edwards...Hit his **1st M.L. HR** on 4/27 vs. Minn. (off David West)...Optioned to AAA Colorado Springs on 7/25 and batted .380 for Sky Sox before being recalled on 8/11.

1989: Spent entire season w/Las Vegas (AAA) of the Pacific Coast Lg....Led Stars in G (132) and 2nd in AB (520)...Played for San Juan in the Puerto Rican Winter Lg. and batted .341 to earn the co-MVP award (w/Edgar Martinez)...Traded to Cleveland Indians on 12/6.

1988: Moved up to Wichita (AA) and finished 2nd on the club in hits (121), 2B (28) and RBI (65)...Opened season at 2B and moved to SS at the end of May for the rest of season.

1987: Played his 2nd season at Charleston...Tied for SAL lead in 3B (9), batted .305 and stole career-best 26 bases.

1986: Signed w/SD as a non-drafted free agent, began his pro career at Charleston (A) and batted .279 in 111 G.

POST SEASON: Hit a combined .292 for the **1995 A.L. Champion Indians** w/3 2B, 1 HR and 9 RBI in 15 playoff games...Played 3 G in **1995 Div. Series** vs. Bos. and hit .286 (4-14) w/2 R, 1 2B and 1 RBI...Batted .400 (10-25) in 6 G during the **1995 A.L.C.S. vs. Sea.** (3 R, 1 HR, 4 RBI)...In 6 G vs. Atl. in **1995 World Series**, he hit .192 (5-26, 1 R, 2 2B, 4 RBI)

BACKGROUND: Graduated from Barbara Ann Rooshart H.S. in Rio Piedras, P.R...Played American Legion ball as a youngster...Sponsors the "Annual Carlos Baerga Celebrity Softball Game" in Bayamon, PR to help raise money for several childrens' charities in the U.S. and P.R...Played for Bayamon in the 2001-02 Puerto Rican Winter Lg.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1986	Charleston	.270	111	378	57	102	14	4	7	41	5	26	60	6	1	27
1987	Charleston	.305	134	515	83	157	23	9	7	50	2	38	107	26	21	36
1988	Wichita	.273	122	444	67	121	28	1	12	65	3	31	83	4	4	33
1989	Las Vegas - a	.275	132	520	63	143	28	2	10	74	6	30	98	6	6	32
1990	Cleveland	.260	108	312	46	81	17	2	7	47	5	16	57	0	2	17
	Colorado Springs	.380	12	50	11	19	2	1	1	11	0	5	4	1	0	4
1991	Cleveland	.288	158	593	80	171	28	2	11	69	3	48	74	3	2	27
1992	Cleveland	.312	161	657	92	205	32	1	20	105	9	35	76	10	2	19
1993	Cleveland	.321	154	624	105	200	28	6	21	114	13	34	68	15	4	17
1994	Cleveland	.314	103	442	81	139	32	2	19	80	8	10	45	8	2	15
1995	Cleveland	.314	135	557	87	175	28	2	15	90	5	35	31	11	2	19
1996	Cleveland - b	.267	100	424	54	113	25	0	10	55	4	16	25	1	1	15
	New York-NL	.193	26	83	5	16	3	0	2	11	1	5	2	0	0	4
1997	New York-NL	.281	133	467	53	131	25	1	9	52	5	20	54	2	6	14
1998	New York-NL	.266	147	511	46	136	27	1	7	53	7	24	55	0	1	9
1999	Indianapolis - c	.290	52	221	32	64	10	0	3	27	2	10	18	2	1	6
	Las Vegas - d	.286	21	91	15	26	7	0	2	9	0	9	5	0	0	5
	San Diego	.250	33	80	6	20	1	0	2	5	0	6	14	1	0	2
	Cleveland - e	.228	22	57	4	13	0	0	1	5	1	4	10	1	1	1
2001	Long Island-IND	.315	53	203	38	64	9	3	9	44	3	19	24	3	0	11
A.L. Totals		.299	941	3666	549	1097	190	15	104	565	48	198	386	49	16	130
N.L. Totals		.266	339	1141	110	303	56	2	20	121	13	55	125	3	7	29
M.L. Totals		.291	1280	4807	659	1400	246	17	124	686	61	253	511	52	23	159

Baerga continued *(next page)*

Signed by the San Diego Padres as a non-drafted free agent on November 4, 1985.
a - Acquired by the Cleveland Indians on December 6, 1989, along with C Sandy Alomar and OF Chris Jones in exchange for OF Joe Carter.
b - Acquired by the New York Mets on July 29, 1996, along with INF Alvaro Espinoza, in exchange for INF's Jeff Kent and Jose Vizcaino.
c - signed by Cincinnati Reds to a minor lg. contract on March 23, 1999
d - Released by Reds and signed a minor league contract w/San Diego Padres on June 4, 1999.
e - Acquired by Cleveland Indians and PTBNL and cash on Aug. 16 1999.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	A.L.,Cle.	.286	3	14	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Div. Series Totals		.286	3	14	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	A.L.,Cle.	2B	.400	6	25	3	10	0	0	1	4	0	2	3	0	0	0
LCS Totals			.400	6	25	3	10	0	0	1	4	0	2	3	0	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	A.L.,Cle.	.192	6	26	1	5	2	0	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	1
WS Totals		.192	6	26	1	5	2	0	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1992	A.L.,Cle.	2B	1.000	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1993	A.L. Cle.	2B	.000	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1995	A.L., Cle.	2B	1.000	1	3	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
ASG Totals			.667	3	6	3	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0

BAERGA	2001					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	-	-	-	-	-	4807	1400	124	686	.291
at Boston	-	-	-	-	-	188	51	7	27	.271
Away	-	-	-	-	-	4619	1349	117	659	.292
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	234	61	5	30	.261
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	304	92	5	39	.303
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	352	106	11	55	.301
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	271	87	10	41	.321
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	312	95	11	62	.304
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	245	74	4	43	.302
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	306	91	10	49	.297
New York	-	-	-	-	-	319	98	11	47	.307
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	260	77	7	39	.296
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	263	76	3	33	.289
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	17	6	0	2	.353
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	292	99	10	42	.339
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	336	95	7	50	.283

Baerga continued *(next page)*

BAERGA	2001					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	29	7	0	4	.241
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	63	13	1	5	.206
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	74	17	1	10	.230
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	49	12	2	8	.245
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	74	22	2	11	.297
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	103	28	4	12	.272
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	59	19	1	4	.322
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	75	20	3	7	.267
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	312	85	11	50	.272
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	78	23	2	12	.295
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	0	0	.800
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	84	19	1	11	.226
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	73	16	1	6	.219
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	81	20	1	6	.247
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	74	16	0	2	.216
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	63	22	0	6	.349
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	2706	786	81	395	.290
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	2101	614	43	291	.292
vs. LHP	-	-	-	-	-	1319	375	29	193	.284
vs. RHP	-	-	-	-	-	3488	1025	95	493	.294
Pinch Hit	-	-	-	-	-	68	21	3	17	.309
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	32	7	0	4	.219
Home	-	-	-	-	-	2311	715	51	351	.309
Road	-	-	-	-	-	2496	685	73	335	.274
Mar./Apr.	-	-	-	-	-	627	166	14	74	.265
May	-	-	-	-	-	892	269	25	147	.302
June	-	-	-	-	-	895	260	31	132	.291
July	-	-	-	-	-	838	255	21	105	.304
August	-	-	-	-	-	877	253	23	132	.288
Sept./Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	678	197	10	96	.291

Hit Streak 4 Games

Hit Streak 4 Games (2000)

BAERGA in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	125	33	3	14	.264
Baltimore-Memorial Stadium	42	12	3	8	.286
Baltimore-Camden Yards	112	25	2	8	.223
Boston	188	51	7	27	.271
Chicago-Comiskey Park	9	1	0	1	.111
Chicago-New Comiskey	123	42	6	20	.341
Cleveland Municipal Stadium	1077	347	22	170	.322
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	688	208	21	121	.302
Detroit - Tiger Stadium	156	48	9	31	.308
Detroit - Comerica Park	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	121	37	1	19	.306
Minnesota	159	43	6	23	.270

Baerga continued *(next page)*

BAERGA in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
New York	172	54	6	29	.314
Oakland	137	35	1	13	.255
Seattle-Kingdome	128	33	0	10	.258
Seattle-Safeco	16	3	0	1	.188
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-
Texas-Arlington Stadium	76	32	4	13	0.42
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	67	23	2	10	.343
Toronto-Skydome	186	51	5	28	.274

BAERGA in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Arizona	11	1	0	0	.091
Atlanta-Turner Field	41	8	0	2	.195
Chicago	40	10	1	7	.250
Cincinnati	21	4	0	2	.190
Colorado	37	7	1	3	.189
Florida	53	13	2	8	.245
Houston - Astrodome	21	8	1	2	.381
Los Angeles	42	8	2	4	.190
Milwaukee - County Stadium	166	39	6	28	.235
Montreal	38	11	2	8	.289
Monterrey Stadium	10	1	0	1	.100
N.Y. Mets	511	154	7	56	.301
Philadelphia	48	10	1	6	.208
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	24	7	1	3	.292
San Diego	79	20	2	8	.253
San Francisco	48	9	0	1	.188
St. Louis	35	12	0	1	.343

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (4)

May 21, 1995 at Boston
April 8, 1993 vs. New York
Aug. 22, 1991 at Boston
June 18, 1991 at Chicago

CAREER THREE HOME RUN GAMES (1)

June 17, 1993 at Detroit (Mike Moore - 3)

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (1)

July 20, 1993 vs. Oakland

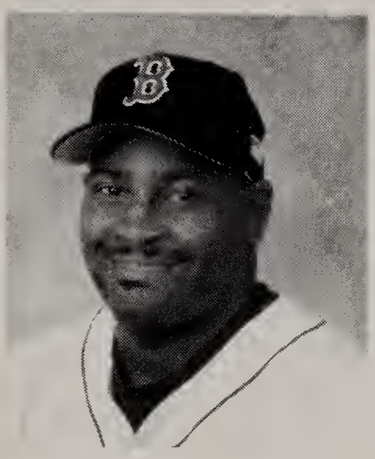
BAERGA'S BEST/LAST

Hits - 6, 4/11/92 vs. Bos.
Runs - 4, 2 times, last time 7/13/96 at Minn.
RBI - 5, 3 times, last time 4/21/96 vs. Chi.
HR - 3, 6/17/93 at Det.
TB - 12, 6/17/93 at Det.
BB - 2, last time 8/11/99 at NYM
SB - 2, 3 times, last time 7/4/94 vs. Minn.
Last SB - 8/10/99 at NYM
Last HR - 8/15/99 vs. Fla.

BANKS, Willie Anthony #17 — RHP

Age: 33; Born: February 27, 1969, Jersey City, NJ. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 200. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Miami, FL. Originally signed by Minnesota Twins, June 1987.

Length of M.L. Service - 5 yrs., 21 days.
Contract Status - signed through 2002.



2001: Was 2-0, 1.42 ERA in 2 GS (12.2 IP, 2 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 3 BB, 12 K) for AAA Pawt...**Signed by Red Sox** as a free agent on 8/23...Recalled from Pawt. on 9/23 and made Sox debut 9/25 vs. Balt. (2 IP), his 1st M.L. app. since 9/27/98 w/ Ariz. vs. SD...Hurled a season-high 2.2 IP (4 H, 4 R, 1 ER, 4 K) at TB on 10/2...**Allowed 1 ER in 5 relief apps. w/Sox (10.2 IP, 5 H, 10 K)**...Won his PawSox debut 8-3 at Scranton on 8/ 25 (5.2 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 6 K)...Signed as a free agent w/Tor. 4/2 and had 24 GS for AAA Syracuse (8-5, 3.25 ERA, 146.2 IP, 151 H, 63 R, 53 ER, 53 BB, 121 K).

CAREER:

2000: Signed w/NYM as a free agent on 7/10...Started 9 G for AAA Norfolk and went 2-4 w/5.08 ERA (51.1 IP, 56 H, 32 R, 29 ER, 25 BB, 20 K)...Became free agent 10/15.

1999: Made13 apps. for Orix in Japanese Pacific Lg. and was 3-3 w/3.94 ERA (30 IP, 21 BB, 26 K).

1998: Began season w/NYY and was 1-1 w/10.05 ERA in 9 GS (51.1 IP, 32 R, 29 ER, 25 BB, 20K)...Acquired by Ariz via trade on 6/3/98 for RHP Scott Brow and RHP Joe Lisio...Was 1-2, 3.09 in 33 G for Ariz. (1 sv., 43.2 IP, 15 ER).

1997: Was 3-0, 1.93 ERA in 5 G for NYY...Signed minor lg. contract on 12/21/96 and invited to spring training as a non-roster player on 1/3...Assigned to AAA Columbus on 3/ 20 where he went 14-5, 4.27 ERA in 33 G (24 GS)...14 wins tied him for 2nd in I.L., tied him w/LHP Eric Milton for lead among NYY minor leaguers and his 130 K ranked 4th...Contract was purchased by NYY on 9/9 and rec. an 8-6 win in relief at Bos. (2.1 IP, 1 H, 2 K), **his 1st M.L. win since 9/6/95**.

1996: Did not pitch due to injured nerve in his rt. shoulder.

1995: Opened season with Chi. Cubs and was 0-1 w/15.43 ERA in 10 relief apps...Traded to LA for RHP Dan Winslett on 6/19...Was 0-2 w/4.03 ERA in 6 GS for Dodgers...Claimed off waivers by Fla. on 8/10...Made 1st start for Fla. on 10/15 at Atl. and lost...Beat Hou. in his 3rd start and snapped a 10-G personal losing streak.

1994: Was 8-12, 5.40 in 23 GS w/Chi. Cubs...Earned 1st N.L. win on 4/11 at NYM and 1st M.L. hit on same night, a 2B off Mike Maddux...Won career-best 4 straight 5/13-30 (1.48 ERA)...His 1st M.L. CG SHO 5/24 vs. LA (2-0, 4 H)...Had a no-hitter for 8.1 IP before a Kim Batiste single on 5/30 vs. Phil.

1993: Led Minn. starters w/4.04 ERA and was 2nd w/11 wins and 138 K in his 1st full M.L. season...Struck out **career-high 13**, 8/14 at Oak...Had 3.47 ERA in 14 GS after All-Star break...Traded to Chi. Cubs on 11/24.

1992: Had 4.43 ERA in 12 GS and 13 ER in 4 relief apps. for Minn.

1991: Went 7-0 w/2.28 ERA in 9 consec. starts 6/13-7/27 for AAA Portland...Made **M.L. debut** w/Minn. 7/31 at NYY...**Won 1st M.L. game in 1st M.L. start** on 8/6 at Cal...Optioned back to Portland on 8/20 and recalled 9/18.

1990: T5th in Southern Lg. w/28 GS and went 2-0 during playoffs for Orlando.

1989: Led California Lg. in K (173), and T1st w/4 SHO for Visalia...Ranked 4th in wins (12), starts (27) and CG (7)...Threw a no-hitter 5/24 vs. Palm Springs and a 1-hit shutout 5/29 vs. Salina...Was promoted to Orlando for 1 start.

1988: Struck out 113 in 125.2 IP for Kenosha.

BACKGROUND: Selected by Minnesota Twins in the 1st round (3rd overall) in the 1987 June draft and signed on 6/15/87...Graduated from St. Anthony's H.S. (N.J.) where he played baseball and basketball...Threw 3 no-hitters in high school and won All-American honors...Played on NJ state championship team in baseball and was on the state basketball

Banks continued *(next page)*

championship team w/NBA players Bobby Hurley and Terry Dehere...Pitched in 1993 Olympic Festival...Named Gatorade Circle of Champions National High School Baseball Player of the Year and U.S. Baseball Federation's Golden Diamond Award winner...High school teammate of former Sox 3B John Valentin.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1987	Elizabethton	1-8	6.99	13	13	0	0	0	0	65.2	73	71	51	62	71	28
1988	Kenosha	10-10	3.72	24	24	0	0	0	0	125.2	109	73	52	107	113	14
1989	Visalia	12-9	2.59	27	27	7	4	0	0	174.0	122	70	50	85	173	22
	Orlando	1-0	5.14	1	1	0	0	0	0	7.0	10	4	4	0	9	2
1990	Orlando	7-9	3.93	28	28	1	0	0	0	162.2	161	93	71	98	114	6
1991	Portland	9-8	4.55	25	24	1	1	1	0	146.1	156	81	74	76	63	14
	Minnesota	1-1	5.71	5	3	0	0	2	0	17.1	21	15	11	12	16	3
1992	Portland	6-1	1.92	11	11	2	1	0	0	75.0	62	20	16	34	41	5
	Minnesota	4-4	5.70	16	12	0	0	2	0	71.0	80	46	45	37	37	5
1993	Minnesota	11-12	4.04	31	30	0	0	1	0	171.1	186	91	77	78	138	9
1994	Chicago-NL	8-12	5.40	23	23	1	1	0	0	138.1	139	88	83	56	91	8
1995	Chicago-NL	0-1	15.43	10	0	0	0	2	0	11.2	27	23	20	12	9	3
	Los Angeles	0-2	4.03	6	6	0	0	0	0	29.0	36	21	13	16	23	4
	Florida	2-3	4.32	9	9	0	0	0	0	50.0	43	27	24	30	30	2
1996	DNP			Did not play												
1997	Columbus	14-5	4.27	33	24	1	0	5	3	154.0	164	87	73	45	130	7
	New York-AL	3-0	1.93	5	1	0	0	1	0	14.0	9	3	3	6	8	0
1998	New York-AL	1-1	10.05	9	0	0	0	5	0	14.1	20	16	16	12	8	1
	Arizona	1-2	3.09	33	0	0	0	8	1	43.2	34	21	15	25	32	4
1999	Orix-Japan-WL	4-1	3.20	10	6	0	0	0	0	39.1	36	15	14	23	35	0
	Orix-Japan-PL	3-3	3.94	13	2	0	0	0	1	29.2	27	16	13	21	26	0
2000	Norfolk	2-4	5.08	9	9	0	0	0	0	51.1	56	32	29	25	20	5
	Surpass-Japan-WL	0-5	6.40	13	10	0	0	0	0	57.2	69	44	41	55	37	0
2001	Syracuse-a	8-5	3.25	24	23	0	0	0	0	146.2	151	63	53	53	121	11
	Pawtucket	2-0	1.42	2	2	0	0	0	0	12.2	8	3	2	3	12	0
	Boston	0-0	0.84	5	0	0	0	1	0	10.2	5	4	1	4	10	1
A.L. Totals		20-18	4.61	71	46	0	0	12	0	298.2	321	175	153	149	217	19
N.L. Totals		11-20	5.12	81	38	1	1	10	1	272.2	279	180	155	139	185	21
M.L. Totals		31-38	4.85	152	84	1	1	22	1	571.1	600	355	308	288	402	40

a - Signed w/Toronto Blue Jays to a minor lg. contract as a free agent on April 2, 2001.
b - Signed by Red Sox as free agent on August 23, 2001.

BANKS	2001						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	0	0	0	10.2	1	0.84	31	38	1	571.1	308	4.85
at Boston	0	0	0	4.0	0	0.00	2	0	0	14.1	3	1.88
Away	0	0	0	6.2	1	1.35	29	38	1	557.0	305	4.93
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	0	36.1	23	5.70
Baltimore	0	0	0	6.0	0	0.00	1	1	0	17.0	7	3.71
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	0	0	29.0	9	2.79
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	6.2	17	22.95
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	24.2	11	4.01
Detroit	0	0	0	2.0	0	0.00	0	2	0	18.0	6	3.00
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	26.1	14	4.78
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	1.1	1	6.75
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	0	25.0	13	4.68

Banks continued *(next page)*

BANKS	2001						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	22.0	11	4.50
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0	27.0	6	2.00
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	2.2	1	3.38	0	0	0	2.2	1	3.38
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	0	38.1	21	4.93
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	12.2	8	5.68
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	0	17.2	19	9.68
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	8.2	7	7.27
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	3	0	20.1	18	7.97
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	23.1	19	7.33
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	11.2	5	3.86
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	0	36.2	17	4.17
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	19.0	6	2.84
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0	19.1	10	4.66
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	12.1	8	5.84
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	16.2	10	5.40
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	16.1	3	1.65
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	0	37.1	13	3.13
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	0	28.0	12	3.86
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	7.0	3	3.86
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	0	10.0	10	9.00
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	20	0	286.0	171	5.38
After ASG	0	0	0	10.2	1	0.84	14	18	1	285.1	137	4.32
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	34	0	470.2	236	4.51
Reliever	0	0	0	10.2	1	0.84	4	4	1	100.2	72	6.44
Home	0	0	0	4.0	0	0.00	17	20	0	311.1	140	4.05
Road	0	0	0	6.2	1	1.35	14	18	1	260.0	168	5.82
Mar./Apr.	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	0	61.2	32	4.67
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	0	77.1	51	5.94
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	0	94.0	61	5.84
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	12	0	130.0	68	4.71
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	1	110.0	59	4.83
Sept./Oct.	0	0	0	10.2	1	0.84	7	5	0	98.1	37	3.39

Banks continued *(next page)*

BANKS in each A.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	3	0	0	5.40	5	18.1	11
Baltimore-Camden Yards	0	0	0	7.71	2	4.2	4
Boston	2	0	0	1.88	5	14.1	3
Chicago-New Comiskey	0	0	0	31.91	2	3.2	13
Cleveland-Municipal Stadium	0	0	0	16.20	1	1.2	3
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	0	0	0	4.50	1	2.0	1
Detroit - Tiger Stadium	0	1	0	5.40	2	5.0	3
Detroit - Comerica Park	0	0	0	0.00	1	2.0	0
Kansas City	1	1	0	4.42	4	18.1	9
Minnesota	8	10	0	3.9	29	147.2	64
New York	3	3	0	3.82	8	30.2	13
Oakland	1	0	0	2.40	3	15.0	4
Seattle-Kingdome	1	0	0	1.29	1	7.0	1
Seattle-Safeco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	3.38	1	2.2	1
Texas-Arlington Stadium	0	2	0	5.30	3	18.2	11
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	0	0	0	27.00	2	1.2	5
Toronto-Skydome	1	0	0	15.00	2	3.0	5

BANKS in each N.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Arizona	0	0	0	1.96	17	23.0	5
Atlanta-Fulton County Stadium	0	1	0	15.63	2	6.1	11
Chicago	5	7	0	5.40	17	80.0	48
Cincinnati	0	2	0	5.17	4	15.2	9
Colorado-Mile High Stadium	1	0	0	5.93	2	13.2	9
Colorado-Coors Field	0	1	0	17.36	3	4.2	9
Florida	2	1	0	4.03	5	29.0	13
Houston - Astrodome	0	0	0	4.73	3	13.1	7
Los Angeles	1	1	0	2.56	6	31.2	9
Milwaukee - County Stadium	1	1	0	7.50	2	6.0	5
Montreal	0	0	0	0.00	1	0.1	0
N.Y. Mets	1	0	1	7.00	3	9.0	7
Philadelphia	0	1	0	3.86	3	7.0	3
Pittsburgh	0	3	0	4.71	6	21.0	11
San Diego	0	1	0	1.29	2	7.0	1
San Francisco	0	0	0	0.00	1	0.1	0
St. Louis	0	2	0	12.86	3	7.0	10

BANK'S BEST/LAST

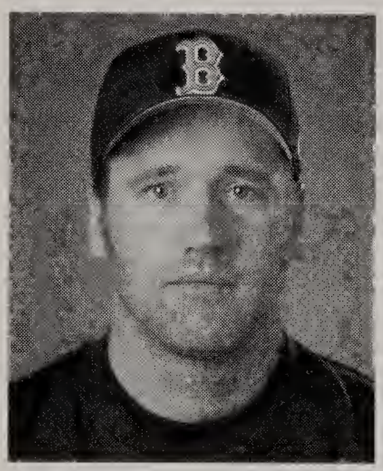
K - 13, 8/14/93 at Oak. (8 IP)
IP in relief - 3, 5/14/98 vs. Tex.
Last Save - 8/24/98 at NYM (1.2 IP)
Last win - 4/20/98 at Tor. (3-2, 1 IP)

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

BETTS, Todd Mervyn #76 — INF

Age: 28, Turns 29 June 24; Born: June 24, 1973 in East York, Ontario, Canada. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 185. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Scarborough, Ontario, Canada. Originally signed by Cleveland Indians, June 1993.

Length of M.L. Service - None.



2001: Spent entire season w/AAA Tacoma, the Seattle Mariners affiliate and **set career highs in G (135), batting avg. (.308), AB (506), R (87), H(156), TB (248), 2B (40) and 3B(5)**...**Ranked 2nd in Pacific Coast Lg. for hits and 3rd in doubles**...Played in 105 G at 1B and 25 at 3B...Played on Canadian National Baseball Team...**Signed by Red Sox** 1/25/02 as a spring training invitee.

CAREER:

2000: Spent the year at Portland and batted .321 w/ **career-high** 71 RBI...**Named to the regular season Eastern Lg. All-Star Team**...Had a .416 OBP...Hit .394 (37-94) in 25 June G...Had 4 singles and 4 RBI 6/23 at Norwich...Finished the year w/a **15-G hit streak** (8/20-9/4)...Played 57 in G at 1B and 53 at 3B.

1999: Spent season w/Akron and hit.280 (105-375) w/19 HR and 67 RBI in 104 G...Had a .501 slugg. pct. and .388 OBP...Became a minor lg. free agent at the end of season and signed w/Fla.

1998: Started season at AAA Buffalo but hit .229 in 14 G and was transfered to AA Akron...Hit .270 (86-318) w/55 R, 18, 2B, 3 3B, 17 HR and 46 RBI in 91 G for Akron.

1997: Spent season w/Akron (AA) where he tied for team lead w/20 HR...Hit .304 (28-92) w/7 HR and 19 RBI in May...Led Eastern L. 3B w/27 E.

1996: Appeared at every position except C w/Canton-Akron (AA)...Was on D.L. w/sore left shoulder from 5/28-6/29.

1995: Promoted to Kinston (A) and led all Indians minor leaguers w/.429 OBP and 88 BB...**OBP led the Carolina Lg.**

1994: Spent season at Single-A Watertown and **led New York Penn Lg. w/.460 OBP and 54 BB**.

1993: Spent first pro season in Burlington and led all 3B w/.912 fld. pct.

BACKGROUND: Drafted by the Cleveland Indians in the 14th round of the 1993 June draft...Attended Northeastern State University (Tahlequah, OK).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1993	Burlington	.232	56	168	40	39	9	0	7	27	1	32	26	6	1	11
1994	Watertown	.326	65	227	49	74	18	2	10	53	2	54	29	3	2	10
1995	Kinston	.272	109	331	52	90	15	3	9	44	4	88	56	2	3	18
1996	Canton-Akron	.252	77	238	35	60	13	0	1	26	4	38	51	0	1	17
1997	Akron	.246	128	439	65	108	25	1	20	69	5	73	97	1	3	28
1998	Buffalo	.229	14	35	5	8	3	0	2	6	1	8	7	0	0	4
	Akron	.270	91	318	55	86	18	3	17	46	2	64	71	1	0	4
1999	Akron	.280	104	375	60	105	24	1	19	67	3	61	65	2	1	13
2000	Calgary	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Portland	.321	119	421	74	135	26	2	9	71	5	64	57	4	3	19
2001	Tacoma	.308	135	506	87	156	40	5	14	65	4	51	55	3	4	9

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

BREWINGTON, Jamie Chancellor #62 — RHP

Age: 30, Turns 31 September 28; Born: September 28, 1971, Greenville, NC. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 190. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Phoenix, AZ. Originally signed by San Francisco, June 1992. Married: Debbie Thomas. Children: Samantha 12/20/97, Chance 8/19/99.

Length of M.L. service — 1 yr., 21 days.

2001: Signed as a non-roster invitee 1/25/02...Spent most of season w/AAA Edmonton (Minnesota Twins) and went 2-8, 5.91 ERA (35 G, 4 GS, 67 IP, 87 H, 48 R, 44 ER, 31 BB, 53 K)...Played 4 G for GCL Twins (0-0, 0.00 ERA, 6.2 IP, 4 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 8 K).

CAREER:

2000: Began season at AAA Buffalo...Was 1-0, 0.59 ERA (15.1 IP, 1 ER) in 10 apps. 4/7-5/11 and had .221 batting avg. against...LH hit .281 (9-32) w/1 HR and RH were 10-54 .185 w/2 HR...Contract was selected by Minn. on 6/2 and he got his 1st win since 9/28/95 (w/SF at Col.) on 6/7 in relief at Milw. (9-5, 2.2 IP, 2 BB, 2 K)...Had a season-high 4 K on 8/24 vs. Oak (3 IP, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 BB) ...Had a .245 batting avg. against w/no HR vs. RH batters...Signed as a free agent by Minn. 11/17.

1999: Signed by Clev. as a free agent on 2/12...Played for Class-A Kinston (Cleveland)...Had season-high 5.1 IP 4/23 vs. Winston-Salem...Season high 6 K 5/8 at Wilmington...Was 0-2 2.12 ERA (17 IP, 4 ER) in 7 apps. 5/14-6/4...Was 0-0 (25 IP, 5 ER) in 16 apps., 7/9-9/3...Had a .240 batting avg. against LH batters and and RH batters hit .224 (44-196) against...Was 4th on club in innings. pitched and T4th in K.

1998: On D.L. w/season-ending surgery on rt. shoulder to repair a torn labrum on 4/25.

1997: Began season at Omaha...Put on D.L. w/rt. shoulder tendinitis, 5/6-16...Traded from KC to Milw. in exchange for RHP Jason Grimsley on 7/30...Put on D.L. again w/rt. shoulder strain 8/31-9/8.

1996: Spent season w/AAA Phoenix (SF Giants)...Was 3-0 w/1.59 in 17.0 IP, 3 ER from 5/23-6/2 ...Tied for 4th on club in IP (110.1) and K (75)...Traded to KC in exchange for IF Ramon Martinez on 11/26.

1995: Began season at AA Shreveport (SF Giants)...Tossed a 4-hit shutout 6/17 vs. Tulsa and recalled 7/23...**Made ML debut and got 1st ML win** as a starter on 7/24 at Fla...Was 1-1, 2.14 ERA (21 IP, 5 ER) in 3 GS 8/21-31...Tied **career high** 7 IP and 7 K 8/31 vs. Phil.

1994: Began season at Clinton (A) and averaged 10.53 K per 9 IP...Promoted to San Jose (A) on 6/24...T4th on club in wins (7) and GS (13).

1993: T4th in Midwest Lg. w/13 wins for Single-A Clinton.

1992: Averaged 8.26 K per 9 IP for single-A Everett in his first pro season.

BACKGROUND: 10th round pick (San Francisco) in June 1992 free agent draft...Graduated from J.H Rose H.S. (North Carolina) in 1989...Attended Virginia Commonwealth University...Son of former NFL Oakland Raider offensive lineman Jim Brewington, Sr.

Brewington continued *(next page)*

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1992	Everett	5-2	4.33	15	11	1	1	1	0	68.2	65	40	33	47	63	9
1993	Clinton	13-5	4.78	26	25	1	0	0	0	133.2	126	78	71	61	111	19
1994	Clinton	2-4	4.92	10	10	0	0	0	0	53.0	46	29	29	24	62	7
	San Jose	7-3	3.20	13	13	0	0	0	0	76.0	61	38	27	25	65	7
1995	Shreveport	8-3	3.06	16	16	1	1	0	0	88.1	72	39	30	55	74	4
	San Francisco	6-4	4.54	13	13	0	0	0	0	75.1	68	38	38	45	45	3
1996	Phoenix-a	6-9	7.02	35	17	0	0	7	0	110.1	130	93	86	72	75	15
1997	Omaha	2-2	8.31	7	4	0	0	0	0	21.2	21	21	20	13	20	1
	Wichita-b	2-5	6.71	10	10	0	0	0	0	51.0	68	43	38	28	31	2
	Tucson	1-3	10.18	6	5	0	0	0	0	20.1	33	26	23	17	13	0
1998	Did not play-c		(Injured, did not play)													
1999	Kinston-d	1-10	3.87	36	5	0	0	15	4	81.1	74	42	35	37	81	8
2000	Buffalo	1-0	3.04	17	0	0	0	6	0	23.2	19	8	8	12	25	1
	Cleveland-e	3-0	5.36	26	0	0	0	10	0	45.1	56	28	27	19	34	1
2001	Edmonton	2-8	5.91	35	4	0	0	9	0	67.0	87	48	44	31	53	7
	GCL Twins-f	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	0	6.2	4	0	0	1	8	0
A.L. Totals		3-0	5.36	26	0	0	0	10	0	45.1	56	28	27	19	34	1
N.L. Totals		6-4	4.54	13	13	0	0	0	0	75.1	68	38	38	45	45	3
M.L. Totals		9-4	4.85	39	13	0	0	10	0	120.2	124	66	65	64	79	4

Signed by the San Francisco Giants in the 10th round of the 1992 free agent draft.
a - Traded to the Kansas City Royals in exhcnage for INF Ramon Martinez on November 26, 1996.
b - Traded to the Milwaukee Brewers in exchange for P Jason Grimsley on July 30, 1997.
c - On disabled list April 25, 1998 through the reamainder of the season (torn right labrum).
d - Signed by the Cleveland Indians as a free agent on February 12, 1999.
e - Signed by the Minnesota Twins as a free agent on November 17, 2000.
f - Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on November 1, 2001.

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

BUFORD, Damon Jackson #2 — OF

Age: 31, Turns 32 June 12; Born: June 12, 1970, Baltimore, MD. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Dallas, TX. Originally signed by Baltimore Orioles, June, 1990.

Length of M.L. Service — 7 yrs., 4 days.

2001: Signed by Red Sox as a non-roster invitee 1/25/02...Played 35 games with Chi. (NL) and hit .176 w/3 HR and 8 RBI...Released on 5/16 and signed as a free agent w/Balt. on 6/8...Hit .255 (38-149) in 39 G for Rochester (AAA) w/10 2B, 4 HR and 12 RBI...Signed as a free agent with Cincinnati on 8/18...Batted .370 (20-54) w/5 2B, 1 3B, 3 HR, 14 RBI and a .667 slugging pct. in 13 G for Louisville (AAA).

CAREER:

2000: Appeared in career-high 150 G w/Chi. Cubs and batted .251 with career-highs in HR (15) and RBI (48)...Appeared in 140 G in CF (124 starts), 7 G in RF (6 starts) and 2 G in LF...Made his Cubs debut as the Opening Day CF 3/29 vs. NYM in Tokyo, Japan (2-3, w/1 RBI)...Had the first hit in a M.L. game played on a continent other than North America (an RBI single); the bat he used for the historic hit was donated to the Baseball Hall of Fame...Had a .186 average through his 1st 22 G (13-70) then hit .352 over his next 33 games (43-122) w/8 HR and 6 2B...Tied his career high with a 10-game hit streak 4/26-5/6 (hitting .366, 15-41)...Had a trio of 4-hit games (5/11 vs. Milw., 5/23 at Col., 7/19 vs. Phil.).

1999: Played in 91 G for Boston and hit .242 with 6 HR and 38 RBI...Committed his first error with the Red Sox on 7/10 which snapped a personal 213-game errorless streak (had made his last error 5/8/97)...Had career high 10-game hit streak 4/24-5/9 (14-39 .359 w/8 RBI)...Hit

Buford continued ***(next page)***

3rd career grand slam 10/2 off Baltimore's Gabe Molina...On the D.L. 8/6-8/23 w/left oblique abdominal strain.

1998: Set career highs w/4 3B, 10 HR and 42 RBI... Hit .333 (44-132) w/12 2B, 8 HR, 29 RBI vs. LHP...Batted .293 (29-99) in 43 G at home; .274 (32-117) on the road...Did not make an E in 67 apps. in CF (52 starts) and 1 app. in RF...Scored in 4 of 6 PR apps....Recorded 4 OF assts (3 in April), all in CF...PR and scored in 9th & remained at 3B 4/17 vs. Clev. (alternated between 3B & 2Bin 10th for 1st career INF app.)...2 SB 4/22 in Det., was 5-10 in SB atts...On D.L. on 5/22 (retro to 5/18) w/sprained medial collateral ligment in rt. knee...Hit 2nd career GS 7/23 vs. Tor. off Dan Plesac (his 1st was 6/12/96 vs. Mil.) and tied a career high w/4 RBI...On DL 8/28-9/10 (retro to 8/27) w/strained rt. rib cage...7 of 10 HR came w/MOB (3 two-run HR, a 3-run HR and GS).

1997: Played in 122 G in his final year w/Tex. and hit .224 (82-366) w/8 HR, 39 RBI and 18 SB...Had an inside-the-park HR (off Kevin Appier) vs. KC on 6/5.

1996: No errors in 90 games for Tex...Batted .283 (41-145) w/6 HR and 20 RBI...Celebrated his 26th birthday on 6/12 by hitting his first M.L. grand slam vs. Mil. (off Kevin Wickander).

1995: Played in 114 games for Baltimore, the Orioles' Rochester (AAA) affiliate and the NYM...Began the season w/Balt. but was optioned to Triple-A 6/2...Selected as the International Lg.'s. best defensive outfielder by *Baseball America* at Rochester...Dealt to NYM 7/28 after he hit .309 (58-188) at AAA-level...Batted .235 (32-136) in his first 44 N.L. games — incl. his first career 2-HR contest 9/13 vs. Houston.

1994: Scored an International Lg. high 89 R at Rochester (AAA)...Was 3rd in the league in SB (31)...Named the league's best defensive OF by *Baseball America*...Briefly played for Balt. and was 2-4 in 4 G.

1993: Saw his first M.L. action and played in 53 games during two stints on Balt. roster...Made M.L. debut 5/4 at Minn. and went 0-3...Recorded his first M.L. hit 5/5 (single off Minn. Willie Banks)...Hit his first M.L. HR 5/ 6 vs. Tor. (off Scott Brow).

1992: Played in 101 G for Hagerstown (AA) and in 45 for Rochester (AAA)...Combined to steal 64 bases.

1991: Stole 50 bases at Frederick (A) — the 2nd-highest total in the Carolina Lg.

1990: Began his pro career at Wausau (A) ... hit .300 in 41 games with 15 SB.

POST-SEASON: Played in 1 G of **1999 Div. Series** vs. Clev (0-3, 1 K)...Had 2 H in 4 G of **1999 ALCS** vs. NYY (2-5 .400, 1 R, 2 K, 1 SB)...Was 0-1 (2 R, 1 HB) in **1998 Div. Series** vs. Clev...Games 3 and 4 of **1996 Div. Series** w/Tex. vs. NYY as a PR w/no plate apps.

BACKGROUND: Was the Orioles 10th round pick in the 1990 June free agent draft..His father, Don, played 10 seasons in the majors with the White Sox (1963-1967) and Baltimore (1968-1972)...Don currently is the Orioles' director of minor league operations...Played for his father in 1992 when Don was the manager of the Orioles' Hagerstown (AA) farm club...His brother, Don Jr., was a minor league infielder in Baltimore's farm system from 1987-1989...His cousin, Randy Winn, is an OF w/Tampa Bay...Graduated from Birmingham (CA) H.S. in 1987, where he lettered in baseball and basketball...Attended the U. of Southern California, earning all-America honors as a freshman...His collegiate teammates included future big leaguers Bret Boone, Bret Barberie, John Cummings and Mark Smith and future NFL QB Rodney Peete.

Buford continued ***(next page)***

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1990	Wausau	.300	41	160	31	48	7	2	1	14	2	21	32	15	4	2
1991	Frederick	.273	133	505	71	138	25	6	8	54	2	51	92	50	14	5
1992	Hagerstown	.239	101	373	53	89	17	3	1	30	3	42	62	41	12	2
	Rochester	.284	45	155	29	44	10	2	1	12	1	14	23	23	4	3
1993	Rochester	.284	27	116	24	33	6	1	1	4	0	7	16	10	2	3
	Baltimore	.228	53	79	18	18	5	0	2	9	0	9	19	2	2	1
1994	Baltimore	.500	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	Rochester	.270	111	452	*89	122	21	4	16	66	4	35	81	31	6	4
1995	Baltimore	.063	24	32	6	2	0	0	0	2	1	6	7	3	1	0
	Rochester	.309	46	188	40	58	12	3	4	18	1	17	26	17	4	2
	New York-NL-a	.235	44	136	24	32	5	0	4	12	2	19	28	7	7	2
1996	Texas-b	.283	90	145	30	41	9	0	6	20	1	15	34	8	5	0
1997	Texas-c	.224	122	366	49	82	18	0	8	39	2	30	83	18	7	3
1998	Boston-d-e	.282	86	216	37	61	14	4	10	42	2	22	43	5	5	0
1999	Boston-f-g	.242	91	297	39	72	15	2	6	38	3	21	74	9	2	3
2000	Chicago-NL	.251	150	495	64	124	18	3	15	48	2	47	118	4	6	5
2001	Chicago-NL	.176	35	85	11	15	2	0	3	8	0	4	23	0	0	0
	Rochester-h	.255	39	149	20	38	10	0	4	12	2	22	26	3	1	0
	Louisville-I-j	.370	13	54	14	20	5	1	3	14	1	10	17	0	1	1
A.L. Totals		.244	470	1137	181	277	61	6	32	150	9	103	261	45	22	7
N.L. Totals		.239	229	716	99	171	25	3	22	68	4	70	169	11	13	7
M.L. Totals		.242	699	1853	280	448	86	9	54	218	13	173	430	56	35	14

Selected by the Baltimore Orioles in the 10th round of the June 1990 draft.

a - Traded to the NY Mets on July 28, 1995 with OF Alex Ochoa for OF Bobby Bonilla. Baltimore acquired P Jimmy Williams to complete deal on August 17.

b - Traded to the Texas Rangers on January 25, 1996 for OF Terrell Lowery.

c - Traded to the Boston Red Sox on November 6, 1997 with C Jim Leyritz for P Aaron Sele, P Mark Brandenburg and C Bill Haselman.

d - On disabled list, May 18 to June 3, 1998 (sprained medial collateral ligament, right knee).

e - On disabled list, August 27 to September 11, 1998 (strained right rib cage).

f - On disabled list, August 6 to August 23, 1999 (left oblique abdominal strain).

g - Traded to the Chicago Cubs on December 11, 1999 for INF Manny Alexander.

h - Signed by the Baltimore Orioles as a free agent on June 8, 2001.

i - Signed by the Cincinnati Reds as a free agent on August 18, 2001.

j - Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on December 3, 2001.

* led league

BUFORD	2001					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	85	15	3	8	.176	1853	448	54	218	.242
at Boston	-	-	-	-	-	275	70	8	42	.255
Away	85	15	3	8	.176	1578	378	46	176	.240
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	71	14	4	7	.197
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	70	19	2	9	.271
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	45	11	2	6	.244
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	103	25	3	12	.243
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	57	10	0	5	.175
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	89	22	1	3	.247
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	96	22	2	12	.229
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	100	27	2	17	.270
New York	-	-	-	-	-	68	14	1	3	.206
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	85	20	1	9	.235
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	85	22	2	7	.259
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	44	10	0	5	.227
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	33	10	0	4	.303
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	86	19	5	19	.221

Buford continued ***(next page)***

BUFORD	2001					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	30	7	1	3	.233
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	9	3	0	0	.333
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	36	12	2	3	.333
Colorado	6	0	0	0	.000	56	13	1	7	.232
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	53	13	2	6	.245
Houston	1	0	0	0	.000	65	17	5	12	.262
Los Angeles	11	4	0	3	.364	53	12	0	4	.226
Milwaukee	11	2	1	1	.182	100	23	5	14	.230
Montreal	8	0	0	0	.000	54	9	1	7	.167
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	34	7	1	4	.206
Philadelphia	15	1	0	0	.067	75	21	2	9	.280
Pittsburgh	15	2	0	0	.133	58	13	1	2	.224
San Diego	5	3	0	0	.600	56	20	2	5	.357
San Francisco	5	2	1	3	.400	51	10	1	7	.196
St. Louis	8	1	1	1	.125	44	6	1	6	.136
Before ASG	85	15	3	8	.176	1122	274	34	135	.244
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	731	174	20	83	.238
vs. LHP	20	3	1	5	.150	705	199	25	104	.282
vs. RHP	65	12	2	3	.185	1148	249	29	114	.217
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	0	.000	52	10	0	5	.192
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	18	3	0	1	.167
Home	38	8	0	3	.211	913	226	25	110	.248
Road	47	7	3	5	.149	940	222	29	108	.236
Mar./Apr.	49	5	1	3	.102	327	74	7	35	.226
May	36	10	2	5	.278	404	102	13	43	.252
June	-	-	-	-	-	306	72	11	38	.235
July	-	-	-	-	-	290	77	9	38	.266
August	-	-	-	-	-	260	59	5	26	.227
Sept./Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	266	64	9	38	.241

BUFORD	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP	
1993	1	1	1	0	29	.367	.315	
1994	0	0	0	0	1	.500	.500	
1995	3	3	5	0	25	.304	.318	
1996	1	3	0	0	68	.469	.348	
1997	3	8	3	0	124	.339	.287	
1998	0	5	1	1	113	.523	.349	
1999	1	5	2	0	109	.367	.294	
2000	4	9	8	3	193	.390	.324	
2001	0	3	0	0	26	.306	.213	
Totals	13	37	20	4	714	.385	.311	(641-2059)

Buford continued ***(next page)***

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (1)

Sept. 13, 1995 vs. Houston

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (3)

Oct. 2, 1999 at Baltimore (Gabe Molina) June 12, 1996 vs. Milwaukee (Kevin Wickander)
July 23, 1998 vs. Toronto (Dan Plesac)

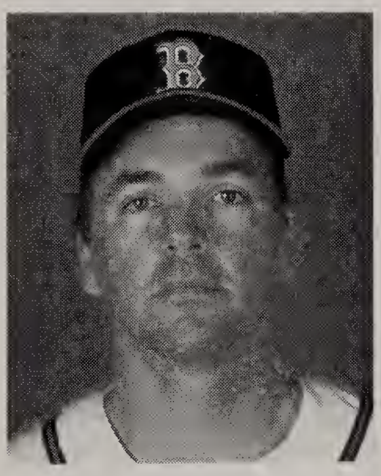
BUFORD'S BEST/LAST

Hits - 4, 4 times, last time 7/19/00 vs. Phil.
Runs - 3, 2 times, last time 6/15/97 vs. SD
RBI - 4, 4 times, last time 10/2/99 at Balt.
HR - 2, 9/13/95 vs. Hou.
TB - 9, 7/19/00 vs. Phil.
BB - 3, 2 times, last time 7/5/00 vs. Pitt.
SB - 2, 4 times, last time 4/22/98 at Det.
Last SB - 8/25/00 at Hou.
Last HR - 5/11/01 at Stl.

BURKETT, John David #19 — RHP

Age: 37; Born: November 28, 1964, New Brighton, PA. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 215. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Southlake, TX. Married: Laura. Children: Maxwell and Avery (10/25/94), Reid Elizabeth (11/7/95). Signed by Red Sox, December 19, 2001.

Length of M.L. Service — 11 yrs., 30 days.
Contract Status — Signed though 2003.



2001: 12-12 in 34 GS and ranked 3rd in the NL with a 3.04 ERA...Also ranked 2nd with a 2.58 road ERA, 4th with a .230 Opp BA, 6th with 187 K and 7.67 H/IP, and T10th with 219.1 IP...**187 K set a career high**...The Braves scored 2 or fewer runs in 14 of his 34 starts...Went 4-0 with a 2.54 ERA in his 6 starts 7/29-8/26...Struck out 11 in 8-1 win on 7/29 at Mont., which matched his career-best on 4/17/01 vs. Fla...**Named an NL All-Star for the 2nd time**...Allowed no or 1 ER in 14 of his 34 starts...Went 41.1 IP without allowing a HR, from the 7th inning of his 6/1 start at Pitt. until 7/1 vs. NYM when Robin Ventura hit a leadoff HR in the 6th inng...Gave up just 6 HR in his last 86.2 IP (14 GS), dating back to 7/19 at Cin...Worked at least 7.0 inngs. in 7 straight starts 4/12-5/15, the longest stretch of that type in his career (he worked 7.0 or more IP in 6 str. starts w/ SF in 1993)...Went at least 6.0 inngs. in 25 of his 34 starts...Pitched his 1st shutout since 8/11/96 (his Tex. debut) at Tor. on 4/27 at Ariz...Had gone 96 starts since his last CG...26-16, 3.55 (147 ER in 373.0 IP) in 56 outings as a starter since 8/29/99...Averaged 2.9 walks per IP in 2001.

CAREER:

2000: Went 9-4 w/4.81 ERA (64 ER in 119.2 IP) in 22 starts and 1-2 with a 5.52 ERA (9 ER in 14.2 IP) in 9 relief apps...His 7-4 victory over the Mets 7/21 (4.1 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 2 K) marked his **first M.L. win as a reliever**...**Passed the 2,000 career IP 6/23 vs. Milw...**Opps. hit .303 against him; righties hit .309, lefties .294... Signed by the Braves as a free agent on 4/2 after being released by TB...The Braves scored 135 runs in his 22 starts (6.1 runs/game).

1999: Became one of only five pitchers to have made 25 or more starts each year of the 1990s (joining Andy Benes, Chuck Finley, Tom Glavine and Greg Maddux)...**In the 1990s, ranked 7th in starts (308), 12th in IP (1940) and 15th in wins (119)**...His 1st winning season since 1993...Ranked 3rd on Tex. in strikeouts (96), 4th in IP (147.1), his fewest ever in the majors, and tied for 4th in wins...Was the Rangers' top pitcher in Sept/Oct (4-1, 3.93 ERA in 6 starts)...Opened the season as a starter and went 0-2,12.00 ERA (9 IP, 12 ER) in 3 starts before being placed on the disabled list on 4/22 with bursitis in his right shoulder...Pitched twice on rehab assignment at Tulsa before being activated on 5/9...Allowed 13 ER in 8 IP in 2 starts after rehab (0-1, 14.63) before moving to the bullpen

Burkett continued *(next page)*

on 5/18...Worked once in relief, then made a spot start for the injured Mike Morgan on 5/29 against Minn...Lost 13-3 to TB on 5/17 and gave up 12 ER, the most ER ever allowed by a Ranger in one game...Also lost 15-2 to Tampa Bay on 9/19 (2.1 IP, 4 H, 5 R, 5 ER) in a game that the Rays set a club record for biggest margin of victory...Tex. was 14-11 in his 25 starts...Opps. batted .313, .281 (84-299) by LH and .346 (97-280) by RH...Was the starter and winner in 3 combined shutouts, 6/29 at Ana. (5-0, 7 IP); 9/8 vs. Cle. (3-0, 6.2 IP); and 9/30 against Sea. (7-0, 6 IP)...Pitched a one-hitter at Ana. on 6/29 (Matt Walbeck doubled in the 3rd)...Was 3-4, 3.87 on the road, the A.L.'s 8th best road ERA, but 6-4, 7.64 at home.

1998: Ranked 3rd on Tex. in wins (9), starts (32), IP (195) and K (131) while he led club in losses (13)... He had the highest ERA by a qualifier in club history (5.68) and topped the A.L. in ER (123)...Issued 46 walks in 195 innings, an average of 2.12 every 9 innings that ranked as the 7th best ratio in the league...Had 20 BB in 59.1 IP in 1st 10 games but just 26 BB in 135.2 IP in his final 22 starts...Issued the 4th most total runs (131) and the 8th most hits (230)...Had 2nd most starts of any A.L. pitcher (32) without a CG behind Minn. LaTroy Hawkins (33)...Retired the 1st 20 batters he faced in a 5-3 win over Clev. on 5/10 at Tex.

1997: Led Tex. in strikeouts (139) and was 3rd in CG (3), IP (189.1), and GS (30)...**Averaged a league low 1.4 BB per 9 IP and had best K/BB ratio among league starters at 4.63**...Was on D.L. for 1st time in career from 8/6-31 with fatigue in his right shoulder...**Earned 100th career victory on 9/23 at Oak**...Also recorded 1000th career K in that start (Jason Giambi)...Was ejected with a shutout in the 9th inning on 9/28 at Ana. for throwing at the Angels' Jim Edmonds...**Batted 9th on 6/17 at Colo., the 1st Tex. pitcher to appear in the batting order since Ferguson Jenkins on 10/2/74...Singled in 1st AB for 1st H by a Tex. P since Mike Jeffcoat on 8/2/91.**

1996: Set a career high for K (155), tied his career best for starts (34) and had 2nd most IP (222.2) w/Tex. and Fla...Was acquired by Tex. from Fla. on 8/8 and was 5-2, 4.06 in 10 starts the rest of the year...**In A.L. debut, hurled a 6-hit shutout on 8/11 at Tor**...Was the 2nd pitcher to ever throw a CG-SHO in his Tex. debut (Ferguson Jenkins: 1-hit, 1-0 victory on 4/6/74 at Oak.).

1995: Signed w/Fla. on 4/8/95 after Tex. failed to tender him a contract following the players' strike...Had been acquired by Tex. on 12/22/94...Set then club record for CG (4) and tied marks for wins (14) and K (126)...Was 8-6, 3.76 in 2nd half of season...**Tied for M.L. lead with 28 decisions and earned a win or loss in 1st 20 starts of the year**...**T2nd in M.L. w/career high 26 double plays induced**...Tied career high with 10 K in 5 IP on 9/30 vs. Phil.

1994: Won a career low 6 G, but posted career best 3.62 ERA which ranked 15th in N.L. and the lowest on the Giants staff...Tied for 2nd in the league in starts (25) and was 11th in IP (159.1)...Was 3-1, 1.98 in 6 April starts before going 3-7, 4.18 in his final 19 outings...Issued just 2 BB every 9 IP, the 8th best ratio in the N.L.

1993: Tied Atlanta's Greg Maddux for the N.L. lead in wins (22), the most for a Giants pitcher since Ron Bryant in 1973 (24)...Ranked 4th in the N.L. in winning pct. (.759) and was 8th in IP (231.2)...**Finished 4th in Cy Young Award voting behind Greg Maddux, Bill Swift and Tom Glavine...Won his 1st 5 starts and was 7-0 in 1st 9 outings through 5/18, the best start for a SF pitcher since Juan Marichal captured his 1st 10 decisions in 1966.....Pitched in relief in All-Star Game on July 13 at Balt.** and was the losing pitcher (0.2 IP, 4 ER)...Did not issue a BB to 124 straight batters over 6 starts from 6/2-29.

1992: Topped the Giants in wins (13), IP (182.2) and K (107)...SF scored 4.7 R/GS, 5th best in the N.L...Was 19-13 in his 32 starts...Was hitless in his 1st 47 AB and finished 1-55 (.018), the 8th lowest average in M.L. history among players with 50 or more AB and lowest since Cubs' Bill Hands was 1-57 (.018) in 1972.

1991: T9th in the NL in starts (34) and led lg. in HBP (10)...Opps. were caught stealing 16 times while he was on the mound, 2nd most in the N.L...**1st career SHO 7/7 vs. SD.**

1990: After making 3 starts in AAA Phoenix, he was recalled by SF on 4/26 and **went on to lead M.L. rookie pitchers in wins (14), IP (204), and starts (32)**...Was 3rd in K (118) and ERA (3.79)...2nd most wins ever by a SF rookie P behind John Montefusco in 1975 (15)...Led SF staff in ERA, wins, starts, IP, and K...**Won his 1st M.L. start** on 4/30 at LA...Pitched 1st M.L. CG on 6/4 vs. Cin...His 1st **M.L. save** came 9/4 at SD.

1989: Led AAA Phoenix in wins (10), starts (28), IP (167.2), and K (105)...Was selected as PCL pitcher of the week, April 24-30.

1988: Had 15.2 consecutive scoreless IP in May for AAA Phoenix...Was sent to AA

Burkett continued ***(next page)***

Shreveport on 6/15...Promoted back to AAA Phoenix on July 27.

1987: Led Texas Lg. in IP (177.2) and T1st in wins (14) at AA Shreveport...Was ranked among the lg. leaders in CG (2nd, 6), K (4th, 126), and ERA (6th, 3.34)...Joined SF in Sept. and made **M.L. debut in relief** on 9/15 vs. SD.

1986: Pitched once at AA Shreveport before being assigned to Single-A Fresno...Made 4 starts before he returned to Shreveport and went on to compile 2nd lowest era in the Texas Lg. (2.66)...Allowed the 2nd fewest baserunners/9 IP (10.23) and the 3rd lowest opps. batting avg. (.215).

1985: Had the California Lgs. 2nd best ERA (2.87) at Fresno.

POSTSEASON: Won his only **2001 N.L.D.S.** start 6-2 vs. Hou. in Game 3 (6.2 IP, 6 H, 2 ER, 2 BB, 4 K, 1 HR)...Lost his only **2001 N.L.C.S.** start 5-1 vs. Ari. in Game 3 of the N.L.C.S. (4.1 IP, 7 H, 5 R, 4 ER, 2 BB, 2 K)...Made a relief app. in Game 2 of the **2000 N.L.D.S.** vs. St. L. (1.1 IP, 1 H, 1 ER)...DNP in the **1999** and **1998** A.L.D.S. w/Tex. vs. NYY...Pitched a CG 6-2 win in Game #1 of the **1996 A.L.D.S.** w/Tex. at NYY (10 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, 7 K), the 1st post-season game in Rangers history...Also the 1st CG win in Division Series history.

BACKGROUND: Originally selected by San Francisco in 6th round of the June 1983 draft...As a three-time letterman in baseball at Peaver (PA) HS, he led his team to the state title as a senior who went 12-0 that season and 27-6 for his career...Favorite M.L. team growing up was the Pittsburgh Pirates and Willie Stargell was his favorite player...Is an accomplished bowler with 5 career 300 games...Has competed in a number of Professional Bowlers' Association events during the off-seasons...Has 10 perfect 300 games of bowling...Served as honorary chairman of the Texas Rangers Bowling Extravaganza for the benefit of the American Lung Association in 1997 - 1998.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1983	Great Falls	2-6	6.26	13	9	0	0	0	0	50.1	73	44	35	30	38	0
1984	Clinton	7-6	4.33	20	20	2	0	0	0	126.2	128	81	61	38	83	9
1985	Fresno	7-4	2.87	20	20	1	1	0	0	109.2	98	43	35	46	72	6
1986	Fresno	0-3	5.47	4	4	0	0	0	0	6.0	7	4	3	3	5	3
	Shreveport	10-6	2.66	22	21	4	2	0	0	128.2	99	46	38	42	73	3
1987	Shreveport	14-8	3.34	27	27	6	1	0	0	177.2	181	75	66	53	126	3
	San Francisco	0-0	4.50	3	0	0	0	1	0	6.0	7	4	3	3	5	0
1988	Shreveport	5-1	2.13	7	7	2	1	0	0	50.2	33	15	12	18	34	1
	Phoenix	5-11	5.21	21	21	0	0	0	0	114.0	141	79	66	49	74	1
1989	Phoenix	10-11	5.05	28	28	2	1	0	0	167.2	197	111	94	59	105	2
1990	Phoenix	2-1	2.74	3	3	2	1	0	0	23.0	18	8	7	3	9	0
	San Francisco	14-7	3.79	33	32	2	0	1	1	204.0	201	92	86	61	118	3
1991	San Francisco	12-11	4.18	36	34	3	1	0	0	206.2	223	103	96	60	131	5
1992	San Francisco	13-9	3.84	32	32	3	1	0	0	189.2	194	96	81	45	107	0
1993	San Francisco	22-7	3.65	34	34	2	1	0	0	231.2	224	100	94	40	145	1
1994	San Francisco-a	6-8	3.62	25	25	0	0	0	0	159.1	176	72	64	36	85	2
1995	Florida-b	14-14	4.30	30	30	4	0	0	0	188.1	208	95	90	57	126	2
1996	Florida	6-10	4.32	24	24	1	0	0	0	154.0	154	84	74	42	108	0
	Texas-c	5-2	4.06	10	10	1	1	0	0	68.2	75	33	31	16	47	0
1997	Texas	9-12	4.56	30	30	2	0	0	0	189.1	240	106	96	30	139	1
	Oklamhoma City	1-0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.0	6	2	2	2	3	0
1998	Texas	9-13	5.68	32	32	0	0	0	0	195.0	230	131	123	46	131	3
1999	Texas	9-8	5.62	30	25	0	0	1	0	147.1	184	95	92	46	96	4
	Tulsa	0-1	2.70	2	2	0	0	0	0	6.2	7	5	2	3	3	2
2000	Atlanta-d-e-f	10-6	4.89	31	22	0	0	4	0	134.1	162	79	73	51	110	2
2001	Atlanta-g	12-12	3.04	34	34	1	1	0	0	219.1	187	83	74	70	187	5
A.L. Totals		32-35	5.13	102	97	3	1	1	0	600.1	729	365	342	138	413	8
N.L. Totals		109-84	11.66	282	267	16	4	6	1	1693.1	1736	808	735	465	1122	20
M.L. Totals		141-119	4.23	384	364	19	5	7	1	2293.2	2465	1173	1077	603	1535	28

Burkett continued ***(next page)***

Selected by the San Francisco Giants in the sixth round of the 1983 June free agent draft.
a - Acquired by the Texas Rangers from the San Francisco Giants in exchange for INFs Desi Wilson and Rich Aurilia on December 22, 1994.
b - Signed by the Florida Marlins after being granted free agency following the 1994 player's strike.
c - Acquired by the Texas Rangers from the Florida Marlins in exchange for P's Ryan Dempster and Rick Helling on September 3, 1996.
d - Signed by the Tampa Bay Devil Rays to a minor league contract on January 17, 2000.
e - Released by the Tampa Bay Devil Rays on March 29, 2000.
f - Signed by the Atlanta Braves as a free agent on April 2, 2000.
g - Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on December 19, 2001.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1996	Tex. vs. NYY	1-0	2.00	1	1	1	0	0	0	9.0	10	2	2	1	7	0
1998	Tex. vs. NYY		Did not pitch													
1999	Tex. vs. NYY		Did not pitch													
2000	Atl. vs. St.L	0-0	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	1	1	0	0	0
2001	Atl. vs. Hou.	1-0	2.70	1	1	0	0	0	0	6.1	6	2	2	2	4	0
Div. Series Totals		2-0	2.70	3	2	1	0	0	0	16.2	17	5	5	3	11	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2001	Atl. vs. Ariz.	0-1	8.31	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.1	7	5	4	2	2	0
LCS Totals		0-1	8.31	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.1	7	5	4	2	2	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1993	N.L., San Francisco	P	0-1	40.50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	4	3	3	0	3	0
2001	N.L., Atlanta	P	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	1	0
ASG Totals			0-0	16.21	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	3	3	0	4	0

BURKETT	2001						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	12	12	0	219.1	74	3.04	141	119	1	2293.2	1077	4.23
at Boston	0	0	0	6.0	3	4.50	0	1	0	16.0	8	4.50
Away	12	12	0	213.1	71	3.00	141	118	1	1784.1	1069	5.39
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	0	54.1	22	3.64
Baltimore	0	1	0	6.0	2	3.00	0	6	0	40.2	31	6.86
Boston	1	0	0	14.0	3	1.93	2	1	0	41.1	17	3.70
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	0	32.2	27	7.44
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	0	51.0	25	4.41
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	14.2	8	4.91
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	0	54.0	29	4.83
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	38.2	27	6.28
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	5	0	24.2	30	10.95
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	0	60.2	24	3.56
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	0	56.0	35	5.63
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	0	21.1	25	10.55
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	0	1	0	5.1	3	5.06	4	4	0	73.2	33	4.03

Burkett continued ***(next page)***

BURKETT	2001						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Arizona	1	0	0	9.0	0	0.00	2	1	0	31.1	13	3.73
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	0	144.2	68	4.23
Chicago	0	1	0	5.2	5	7.94	7	3	0	99.0	30	2.73
Cincinnati	1	1	0	18.2	8	3.86	10	7	0	140.0	52	3.34
Colorado	1	0	0	14.0	3	1.93	7	5	0	108.0	55	4.58
Florida	0	3	0	24.1	8	2.96	2	4	0	47.1	23	4.37
Houston	0	0	0	5.2	4	6.35	13	6	0	155.0	65	3.77
Los Angeles	1	0	0	6.0	2	3.00	9	5	0	112.1	48	3.85
Milwaukee	1	1	0	13.0	5	3.46	2	2	0	28.2	10	3.14
Montreal	2	1	0	19.2	6	2.75	8	4	0	115.2	66	5.14
N.Y. Mets	0	1	0	18.2	7	3.38	7	10	0	131.0	62	4.26
Philadelphia	1	2	0	26.2	11	3.71	8	7	0	153.0	62	3.65
Pittsburgh	2	0	0	13.2	3	1.98	9	4	0	112.0	49	3.91
San Diego	1	0	0	14.0	1	0.64	10	6	1	156.1	65	3.74
San Francisco	0	0	0	5.0	3	5.40	3	3	0	55.2	27	4.37
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	0	139.1	49	3.17
Before ASG	6	6	0	126.2	35	2.49	73	68	0	1279.1	574	4.04
After ASG	6	6	0	92.2	39	3.79	68	51	1	1014.1	503	4.46
Starter	12	12	0	219.1	74	3.04	140	117	0	2250.1	1059	4.24
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	43.1	18	3.74
Home	4	6	0	100.2	40	3.58	66	58	0	1153.1	570	4.45
Road	8	6	0	118.2	34	2.58	75	61	1	1140.1	507	4.00
Mar./Apr.	1	3	0	39.2	14	3.18	19	20	0	322.2	155	4.32
May	2	1	0	32.2	10	2.76	23	15	0	382.1	195	4.59
June	3	1	0	42.1	6	1.28	24	25	0	436.0	167	3.45
July	2	3	0	38.1	12	2.82	24	22	0	408.0	187	4.13
August	3	1	0	37.1	15	3.62	23	18	0	359.1	186	4.66
Sept./Oct.	1	3	0	29.0	17	5.28	28	19	1	385.1	187	4.37

BURKETT in each A.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	4	0	0	0.58	4	31.0	2
Baltimore-Camden Yards	0	3	0	5.79	4	23.1	15
Boston	0	1	0	4.50	3	16.0	8
Chicago-New Comiskey	0	1	0	6.06	3	16.1	11
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	1	1	0	5.40	4	23.1	14
Detroit - Tiger Stadium	1	0	0	5.87	2	7.2	5
Detroit - Comerica Park	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	1	2	0	4.89	5	35.0	19
Minnesota	1	0	0	6.75	3	17.1	13
New York	0	2	0	6.55	3	11.0	8
Oakland	2	2	0	4.00	4	27.0	12
Seattle-Kingdome	1	2	0	5.32	4	23.2	14
Seattle-Safeco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	0	1	0	4.50	2	8.0	4
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	16	18	0	6.14	49	284.1	194
Toronto-Skydome	4	2	0	2.61	8	51.2	15

Burkett continued ***(next page)***

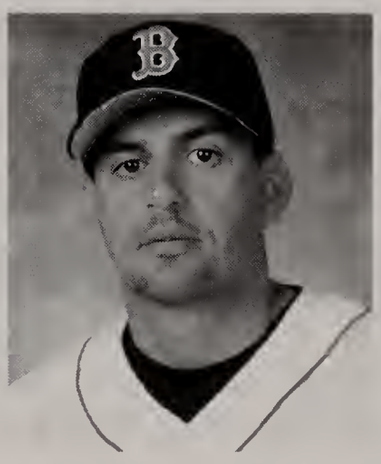
BURKETT'S BEST/LAST

K - 11, 2 times, 7/29/01 at Mon. (7.1 IP)	Win Streak - 7, 4/6-5/18/93
IP - 9, last time 4/27/01 at Ariz.	Last SHO - 4/27/01 at Ariz. (9-0)
Last CG - 4/27/01 at Ariz.	Low-H CG - 2, 4/12/96 vs. LA
Last relief app. - 8/9/00 at Cin. (1 IP)	Last win - 10/4/01 vs. Phil. (6-2, 5.2 IP)

CASTILLO, Frank Anthony #37 — RHP

Age: 33; Born: April 1, 1969, El Paso, TX. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 198. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Cave Creek, AZ. Originally signed by Chicago Cubs, June 1987.

Length of M.L. Service — 9 yrs., 48 days.
Contract status — signed though 2002.



2001: Was 10-9 in 26 GS...Recorded a ND in his **Sox debut** at Balt. on 4/5 (5.1 IP, 4 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 3 K)...Picked up his **1st win as a Sox** 4-1 on 4/16 vs. NYY (6 IP, 2 H, 0 ER, 0 BB, 2 K)...Won his next start 8-3 at NYY on 4/21 (5 IP, 6 H, 3 ER, 1 BB)...Finished April w/3-1 record, 3.55 ERA in 5 GS (25.1 IP, 10 ER, 12 K)...Lost 10-3 at Sea. on 5/3 which snapped his 3-game win streak...Won consec. G at Minn. and at KC on 5/15 and 5/20 (12 IP, 8 H, 0 ER)...Struck out **season-high** 9 batters in 5-0 loss vs. Tor. on 5/26...He was 2-2 w/3.90 ERA in 5 G in May (27.2 IP, 12 ER, 19 K)...Threw a **season-high** 120 pitches in a 7-3 loss vs. Det. on 6/6 (7 IP, 2 ER)...Pitched just 1.1 innings. and allowed 5 H and 7 ER in 9-6 loss vs. Tor. on 6/23...Left game 6/28 vs. TB w/ rt. latissimus strain (1.2 IP, 2 R, 2 ER) in Sox 4-3 loss...Placed on the 15-day D.L. w/rt latissimus strain...Missed the month of July on the D.L...Assigned on injury rehab on 7/28, 7.2 IP in 2 rehab apps. for Pawt. (7 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 3 K)...Reinstated from the D.L. on 8/8 and lost his start at Oak. 6-1 (4.1 IP, 7 H, 5 R, 4 ER, 2 BB, 4 K)...Won 6-1 at Ana. on 8/20, his 1st win since 6/17 (7 IP, 5 H, 0 ER, 1 BB, 5 K)...Had a ND vs. NYY on 8/31 (7 IP, 2 H, 0 ER, 0 BB, 4 K), retiring the final 14 batters he faced and 20 of 22 overall before he left after the 7th w/1-0 lead...It was his 4th start in which he did not allow a BB and overall in 3 starts vs. NYY he was 2-0, 1.50 (18 IP, 3 ER)...He was 1-2, 4.08 in 5 GS in Aug. (28.2 IP, 13 ER, 26 K)...Won 8-5 at Det. on 9/30 and snapped a 5-G winless streak (5.1 IP, 7 H, 3 ER, 1 BB, 3 K)...Won his 10th game 5-0 in the day game of a D/N DH on 10/5 at Balt. (7 IP, 2 H, 2 BB, 6 K)...Marked the 7th start in which he did not allow an ER...He **won 10 or more games in consec. seasons for the 1st time in his M.L. career**...Finished Sept. - Oct. 2-2, 3.99 ERA in 5 GS (29.1, 13 ER, 17 K).

CAREER: Started 2002 w/985 career K...In 336 M.L. career AB he has 37 hits, all singles (.110).

2000: Returned to the M.L w/Tor.to post a 10-5 record in 25 G (24 GS) w/3.59 ERA after spending 1999 in the minor lg...The 4th time he won 10 or more...Attended spring training as a non-roster invitee and made the club as the 5th starter...Lost his season debut on 4/7 at Tex. 11-5, his 1st ML app. since 9/26/98 w/Det. when he pitched in relief against Tor. at SkyDome (2 IP, 1H, 2BB, 1K)...Was his 1st ML start since 9/19/98 w/Det. vs. Minn...Was winless in 4 April starts with a 9.00 ERA and only 15.0 IP...Opened May with a 4-1 win at CWS (6.0 IP, 4H, 1 ER, 1HR, 2BB, 1K) on 5/2 for his 1st M.L. win since 7/23/98 w/Det. at Clev...Had a no-decision in his **200th career start** on 5/7 vs. Clev...In 3 starts from 5/15- 26 was 0-2 to fall to 1-4 despite allowing only 4 ER over 19.2 IP (1.83 ERA)...Finished May 1-2, 2.78 ERA in 5 starts...Walked a career-high 7 on 6/6 at Atl. but received a no-decision...Had a **career-high 9-G win streak** from 6/12-9/27 (14 GS, 80 IP, 60 H, 23 ER, 22 BB, 58 K) that tied Dave Stieb (1988) for the 5th best win streak in club history...In June was 4-1 with a 3.60 ERA in six starts...No BB in 20.2 IP from 7/29-9/22...Started 8/13 in Minn. but was forced to leave after 1.2 IP...Was placed on the 15-day DL on 8/14 with both rt. elbow and forearm sprains...Was activated on 9/16 and pitched a scoreless inning in relief on 9/17 at

Castillo continued ***(next page)***

CWS...Returned to the rotation to make 2 more starts and earn his 10th win in his final start on 9/27 at Balt...Opps. hit only .220...Did not have enough IP to qualify among league leaders...At the All-Star break was 6-5 with a 4.17 ERA and a .232 opps. batting avg...After the break was 4-0 with a 2.09 ERA and held batters to a .190 avg...Pitched 6.0 innings or more in 13 of his last 20 starts...Longest start of season was 8.0 IP 6/29 at TB...Struck out a season-high 8 batters twice, 5/15 vs Bos. and 6/29 vs TB.

1999: Was 7-5 in 19 GS w/4.68 ERA in AAA Nashville (119.1 IP, 72 R,62 ER,32 BB,90 K)...Won 4 consec. starts from June 2-23...Home record was 5-1 w/3.42 ERA while on the road he was 2-4 w/5.50 ERA.

1998: Signed as a free agent w/Det. on 12/11/97...Made 8 relief apps and allowed only 3 ER over 24 IP...Earned **1st M.L. save** on 9/22 at KC after he pitched 4 perfect innings. and struck out 5 of 12 batters faced...**Career high 5.2 IP in relief** on 6/19 vs. KC...Was moved to bullpen after 19 GS in which he posted a 3-9 record w/8.32 ERA.

1997: Opened the season w/Chi. Cubs and was 6-9 w/a 5.42 ERA in 20 G...Dealt to Colo. in exchange for RHP Matt Pool on 7/15...Won 6 of 9 decisions for Rockies...Had 12 wins combined on the season, a **career high**...Was 4-0 (2-0 for Cubs before the trade) in July...First Rockies win was against the Cubs on 7/25.

1996: Was 2-11 before All-Star break and then won 5 of 8 decisions w/2.73 ERA in 1st 10 starts after the break...Walked only 24 in his last 103.2 IP or 2.08 per 9 IP.

1995: Was 11-10 w/a **career best 3.21 ERA** which ranked 8th in N.L. w/Chi. Cubs...Retired 1st 19 batters on 6/15 vs. SF before Mike Benjamin spoiled his perfect bid w/7th inng. single...Tossed 1st career shutout 9/4 vs. Colo.(5 H, 0 BB) in 2-0 win...Had a no-hitter through 8.2 IP w/Chi. Cubs vs. St. L. before Bernard Gilkey hit a 3B in a 1-hit, **career-high 13 K**, 7-0 victory.

1994: Opened season on D.L. and was limited to just 4 M.L. starts after straining a finger on his pitching hand in spring training...Made 4 starts on rehab, 1 w/Daytona (A) and Orlando (AA) and 2 for AAA Iowa...Recalled on 5/12 and made 1st 2 starts for the Cubs before being optioned to Iowa on 5/25...Started 11 G for Iowa and was 4-2 w/3.27 ERA...Recalled to Chicago on 7/30 and won his only 2 starts upon returning.

1993: Posted a 5-8 record in 29 G, 25 starts for Chi. Cubs...Had 4.82 ERA as a starter and 5.40 ERA in relief...Notched his **1st career multi-hit game** on 6/15 vs. Fla. going 2-3 in a 3-0 shutout victory.

1992: Spent his first full season in the M.L. and worked a **career-high 205.1 IP**...Ranked 9th in NL in opps. batting avg. (.232) but suffered from lack of support as the Cubs scored 2 or less runs in 13 of his 33 starts...Lost two 1-0 G, 4/28 at Atl. and 5/29 vs. LA.

1991: Made 4 starts w/AAA Iowa prior to his **M.L. debu**t w/Chi. Cubs...Joined the Cubs on 6/27...Made **M.L. debut** that night as the Cubs starter vs. Pittsburgh and pitched into the 9th and got ND in 4-3 loss...Earned his **1st M.L. win** in a 5-1 CG at St. L. on 7/5 (9 IP, 6 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 4 K)...Was 4-2 in 11 starts w/3.27 ERA at AAA Iowa prior to call-up.

1990: Missed the 1st half of the season w/a fracture in his back before reporting to AA Charlotte...On July 13 tossed a **7-inning no-hitter** at Huntsville w/10 K...Struck out at least 10 batters six times.

1989: Overall 12-10 record w/2.96 ERA between single-A Winston-Salem and AA Charlotte...Named to mid-season Carolina Lg. (A) All-Star Team...Was 3rd in Carolina Lg. in ERA (2.51) and 2nd in CG (8).

1988: Missed 1st 4 months while recovering from a stress fracture in his rt. shin suffered in spring training...58 K in 51 IP for Peoria...Named Midwest Lg. (A) Pitcher of the Week after tossing a 1-hit shutout vs. Burlington on 8/23 and a 3-hit shutout vs. Madison on 8/27.

1987: Named Appalachian Lg. Player of the Year as he went 10-1 w/2.29 ERA for Wytheville...Led league in winning pct. (.909) and wins...Tied for league lead in CG (5)...Promoted to Geneva (A) and made 1 start.

BACKGROUND: Selected by Chicago Cubs in 6th round (140th overall) in June 1987 Free Agent Draft...Graduated from Eastwood High School (El Paso, TX) in 1987 and was a teammate of LHP Butch Henry ...Took part in Mayor's Youth Summit in 2001, which brings together Boston teens to learn about different programs and opportunities around the city...Instructed youngsters at the Polaroid Clinic at Fenway Park in 2001.

Castillo continued ***(next page)***

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1987	Wytheville	10-1	2.29	12	12	5	0	0	0	90.1	86	31	23	21	83	2
	Geneva	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	6.0	3	1	0	1	6	0
1988	Peoria-a	6-1	0.71	9	8	2	2	0	0	51.0	25	5	4	10	58	0
1989	Winston-Salem	9-6	2.51	18	18	8	1	0	0	129.1	118	42	36	24	114	1
	Charlotte	3-4	3.84	10	10	4	0	0	0	68.0	73	35	29	12	43	1
1990	Charlotte-b	6-6	3.88	18	18	4	1	0	0	111.1	113	54	48	27	112	5
1991	Iow a-c	3-1	2.52	4	4	1	1	0	0	25.0	20	7	7	7	20	3
	Chicago (NL)-d	6-7	4.35	18	18	4	0	0	0	111.2	107	56	54	33	73	5
1992	Chicago (NL)	10-11	3.46	33	33	0	0	0	0	205.1	179	91	79	63	135	11
1993	Chicago (NL)	5-8	4.84	29	25	2	0	0	0	141.1	162	83	76	39	84	5
1994	Daytona-e	0-1	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	7	3	2	0	1	0
	Orlando	1-0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	0	7.0	4	2	1	1	2	0
	Iow a-f	4-2	3.27	11	11	0	0	0	0	66.0	57	30	24	10	64	3
	Chicago (NL)	2-1	4.30	4	4	1	0	0	0	23.0	25	13	11	5	19	0
1995	Chicago (NL)	11-10	3.21	29	29	2	2	0	0	188.0	179	75	67	52	135	3
1996	Chicago (NL)	7-16	5.28	33	33	1	1	0	0	182.1	209	112	107	46	139	2
1997	Chicago (NL)	6-9	5.42	20	19	0	0	0	0	98.0	113	64	59	44	67	1
	Colorado-g	6-3	5.42	14	14	0	0	0	0	86.1	107	57	52	25	59	2
1998	Lakeland-h-i	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.0	2	0	0	0	4	0
	Detroit	3-9	6.83	27	19	0	0	4	1	116.0	150	91	88	44	81	0
1999	Nashville-j -k-l	7-5	4.68	19	19	0	0	0	0	119.1	139	72	62	32	90	5
2000	Toronto-m-n	10-5	3.59	25	24	0	0	1	0	138.0	112	58	55	56	104	0
2001	Boston-o	10-9	4.21	26	26	0	0	0	0	136.2	138	72	64	35	89	3
	Paw tucket	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	0	7.2	7	1	0	0	3	0
A.L. Totals		23-23	4.77	78	69	0	0	5	1	390.2	400	221	207	135	274	3
N.L. Totals		53-65	4.39	180	175	10	3	0	0	1036.0	1081	551	505	307	711	29
M.L. Totals		76-88	4.49	258	244	10	3	5	1	1426.2	1481	772	712	442	985	32

a - Placed on disabled list June 16 to July 11, 1988 (stress fracture in right shin).
b - Placed on disabled list April 6, 1990 to June 15, 1990 (fracture in back).
c - Placed on disabled list April 12 to June 6, 1991.
d - Placed on disabled list August 11 to August 27, 1991.
e - Placed on disabled list March 20 to May 12, 1994 (injured right finger).
f - Placed on disabled list June 21 to July 1, 1994.
g - Traded to the Colorado Rockies for RHP Matthew Pool on July 15, 1997.
h - Signed by the Detroit Tigers as a free agent on December 11, 1997.
i - Placed on disabled list March 24 to April 28, 1998.
j- Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a free agent on January 15, 1999.
k - Released by the Arizona Diamondbacks on March 27, 1999.
l - Signed by the Pittsburgh Pirates as a free agent on April 20, 1999.
m - Signed by the Toronto Blue Jays as a free agent on December 21, 1999.
n - Signed by the Boston Red Sox as free agent on December 7, 2000.
o - Placed on disabled list June 29 to August 8, 2001 (right latissimus strain).
Assigned to injury rehab July 28, 2001.

CASTILLO	2001						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	10	9	0	136.2	64	4.21	76	88	1	1426.2	712	4.49
at Boston	3	7	0	70.0	39	5.01	4	7	0	80.1	43	4.82
Away	7	2	0	66.2	25	3.38	72	81	1	1346.1	669	4.47
Anaheim	1	0	0	7.0	0	0.00	2	2	0	32.0	16	4.50
Baltimore	1	2	0	20.0	10	4.50	3	3	0	34.2	17	4.41
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0	27.1	17	5.60
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	0	19.0	8	3.79
Cleveland	0	1	0	6.0	4	6.00	1	2	0	28.2	19	5.97
Detroit	1	1	0	12.1	5	3.65	2	1	0	26.0	9	3.12

Castillo continued *(next page)*

CASTILLO	2001						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Kansas City	2	0	0	11.1	2	1.59	4	0	1	45.0	7	1.40
Minnesota	1	0	0	6.0	0	0.00	1	1	0	30.1	19	5.64
New York	2	0	0	18.0	3	1.50	2	0	0	20.0	6	2.70
Oakland	0	1	0	4.1	4	8.31	1	2	0	22.0	10	4.09
Seattle	0	2	0	14.2	14	8.59	0	3	0	25.0	27	9.72
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	8.2	3	3.12	1	0	0	22.2	7	2.78
Texas	0	0	0	5.1	4	6.75	1	1	0	24.0	14	5.25
Toronto	0	2	0	12.1	13	9.49	0	2	0	14.1	13	8.16
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	1	0	0	5.2	2	3.18	2	7	0	64.2	37	5.15
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	12.2	7	4.97
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	0	77.0	40	4.68
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	0	63.1	15	2.13
Florida	1	0	0	5.0	0	0.00	4	6	0	76.2	31	3.64
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	0	87.2	66	6.78
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	0	86.0	28	2.93
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	9.1	5.0	4.82
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	0	80.2	49	5.47
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	0	80.1	48	5.38
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	0	81.0	48	5.33
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	0	88.0	51	5.22
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	0	93.1	32	3.09
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	0	68.1	28	3.69
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	0	86.2	38	3.95
Before ASG	7	5	0	78.2	38	4.35	38	53	0	731.0	382	4.70
After ASG	3	4	0	58.0	26	4.03	38	35	1	695.2	330	4.27
Starter	10	9	0	136.2	64	4.21	76	88	0	1396.0	703	4.53
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	1	30.2	9	2.64
Home	3	7	0	70.0	39	5.01	36	50	0	739.2	358	4.36
Road	7	2	0	66.2	25	3.38	40	38	1	687.0	354	4.64
Mar./Apr.	3	1	0	25.1	10	3.55	5	12	0	154.2	85	4.95
May	2	2	0	27.2	12	3.90	13	21	0	245.1	132	4.84
June	2	2	0	25.2	16	5.61	16	17	0	247.0	135	4.92
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	9	0	263.1	109	3.73
August	1	2	0	28.2	13	4.08	13	16	0	278.1	116	3.75
Sept./Oct.	2	2	0	29.1	13	3.99	11	13	1	238.0	135	5.11

CASTILLO in each A.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	2	0	0	2.08	3	21.2	5
Baltimore-Camden Yards	2	0	0	0.49	3	18.1	1
Boston	4	7	0	4.82	16	80.1	43
Chicago-New Comiskey	1	0	0	1.29	2	7.0	1
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	1	1	0	5.63	3	16.0	10
Detroit - Tiger Stadium	1	5	0	7.43	14	59.1	49
Detroit - Comerica Park	2	0	0	3.32	3	19.0	7
Kansas City	2	0	1	0.45	4	20.0	1
Minnesota	1	0	0	5.03	4	19.2	11

Castillo continued *(next page)*

CASTILLO in each A.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
New York	1	0	0	5.40	1	5.0	3
Oakland	0	2	0	6.10	2	10.1	7
Seattle-Kingdome	0	1	0	63.00	1	1.0	7
Seattle-Safeco	0	1	0	9.00	2	10.0	10
Tampa Bay	1	0	0	3.38	1	8.0	3
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	0	1	0	6.94	3	11.2	9
Toronto-Skydome	3	4	0	4.06	12	62.0	28

CASTILLO in each N.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta-Fulton County Stadium	0	3	0	7.13	4	17.2	14
Atlanta-Turner Field	1	0	0	6.75	3	12.0	9
Chicago	25	32	0	3.90	84	501.0	217
Cincinnati	2	2	0	5.70	8	36.1	23
Colorado-Mile High Stadium	0	0	0	2.45	1	7.1	2
Colorado-Coors Field	6	3	0	4.37	12	80.1	39
Florida	1	4	0	5.28	7	44.1	26
Houston-Astrodome	2	4	0	5.48	8	42.2	26
Los Angeles	4	1	0	4.01	8	42.2	19
Milw aukee-County Stadium	0	1	0	12.00	1	3.0	4
Montreal	1	3	0	5.68	6	31.2	20
N.Y. Mets	2	3	0	4.93	6	34.2	19
Philadelphia	2	3	0	5.44	10	51.1	31
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	0	3	0	5.23	8	43.0	25
San Diego	4	1	0	3.15	7	40.0	14
San Francisco	1	1	0	3.27	3	22.0	8
St. Louis	4	2	0	3.99	8	47.1	21

CASTILLO'S BEST/LAST

K - 13, 9/25/95 vs. St. L. (9 IP)
IP - 9, 8 times, last time 4/28/96 at LA
Last CG - 4/28/96 at LA (3-0)
Last relief app. - 9/17/00 at CWS (1 IP)
Win Streak - 9, 6/12-9/27/00
Last SHO - 4/28/96 at LA (3-0)
Low-H CG - 1, 9/25/95 vs. St.L. (W, 7-0)
Last home win - 6/12/01 vs. Fla. (4-2, 5 IP)

CLARK, Anthony Christopher (Tony) #22 — 1B-DH

Age: 29, Turns 30 June 15; Born: June 15, 1972, Newton, KS. Ht.: 6-7; Wt.: 245. Bats: Both; Throws: Right. Home: Glendale, AZ. Originally selected by Detroit Tigers, June 1990. Married: Frances. Children: Kira and Jazzin Rene.

Length of M.L. Service — 5 yrs. 144 days.
Contract Status — Signed though 2002.

2001: Claimed by the Red Sox off waivers from Det. 11/20/01...Led Det. in OBP (.374) and RBI (75)...**Homered in 4 consec. G 6/13-16, one shy of the club record**...**Was the 1st Det. player to hit a HR in 4 str. G since Dean Palmer in 1999** (6/8-12)...Had 6 RBI in the four games incl. 4 on 6/14 vs. Pit...Struck out swinging as a PH vs. the Cubs' Jon Lieber in his **first-ever All-Star Game app.** on 7/10 at Sea...Had 42 consecutive plate apps. without a strikeout from 7/13-27, the longest of his career (previous high was 29 in 1998)...Led Det. with 108 K...**Hit 150th career HR** on 7/16 at Ariz. (off Troy Brohawn)...Led Det. w/a .481 slugging pct. and .856 OPS (on-base pct. + slugging pct.)...Was 2nd on the team with 29 2B and matched a career-high with 3 3B ...**Batted .361 (26-72) in July, 6th in the A.L. that month**...Became the first Tigers player to lead the league in batting avg. in a month outright since Alan Trammell in Sept. 1987...**Posted a .305 (82-269) batting avg. prior to the All-Star Break** and .258 (41-159) after the break...13 of his 16 HR were hit in the first half of the season...Put on D.L. for the season on 9/23 due to inflammation in his rt. wrist...Opened the season with an **8-G hitting streak** 4/3-12 (15-31 .484)...Matched a career high with 4 H on 4/5 vs. Minn., his first four-hit game since 7/28/98 at Cle. and 6th overall...Hit his 2nd career grand slam on 4/6 in the home opener at CWS (off Antonio Osuna)...Matched a career-high w/3 R on 4/26 vs. Balt (last time: 6/20/00 at Tor.)...Was 20-52 .385 w/6 HR and 14 RBI in 16 interleague games...Batted .321 RH and .271 LH.

CAREER: Has 156 career HR; 43 batting RH and 113 LH...78 HR at home and 78 away...Has a .502 career slugg. pct. and .355 on-base pct.

2000: Was limited to 60 G due to injuries to his rib cage and lower back...Rebounded from a slow start that included a .115 avg. in April to finish at .274...Combined to hit .340 (50-147) w/11 HR and 33 RBI over the last five months...Suffered a strained left rib cage while batting 5/4 at Minn. — placed on the D.L. on 5/13... Played 3 games at Toledo in a rehab assignment and went 1-12...Hit in 17 of 22 games (28-84 .333) after he was activated from the D.L. on 6/12 w/24 RBI...**Named the A.L. Player of the Week for 6/19-25** (9-26 .346, 7 R, 3 2B, 4 HR, 11 RBI, 24 TB, .923 slugging pct.)...Belted a pair of two-run HR 6/20 at Tor., the 12th multi-HR game of his career and his first since 10/1/99...Had a GW 2-run single in the 15th inng. to give Det. 4-2 win on 7/8 at Milw...Placed on the 15-day D.L. on 7/15 due to a lumbar spine strain...Activated from DL on 9/1 after 3 games of rehab at Toledo...Was shut down for the season and returned to the 15-day DL on 9/19 (retro to 9/17) to allow his back more time to heal...Later transferred to the 60-day DL on 9/22.

1999: Finished the season one RBI shy of becoming the first Tiger ever to post 100 RBI in each of his first three M.L. seasons...**Became only the 5th Tiger in history to hit 30 or more HR in 3 consecutive campaigns** (Hank Greenberg and Cecil Fielder hit 30 or more homers in four straight seasons)...**Led Det. w/150 hits**...Finished 2nd on club to Dean Palmer with 31 HR...**Homered from both sides of the plate in the same game twice,** the last time: 7/25 vs. Boston (sixth career)...Posted 3 multi-HR games...Reached base by hit or walk in 66 of his last 75 games...**Reached in 26 straight games from 7/10-8/10**...Had 23 HR and 59 RBI in 73 games after the All-Star break...**Hit .318 w/RISP (42-132)**...Hit his **100th career HR** on 5/16 off Clev. Jaret Wright...On 5/26 was placed on the 15-day D.L. w/a sprained ligament in his rt. shoulder (sternoclavicular joint)...**Batted .370 (23-73) during his career-high 19-game hit streak from 7/10-8/1**...Named Tiger Player of the Month for July and Aug...Batted .289 in July with 28 H, 9 HR and a team-best 27 RBI,

Clark continued *(next page)*

the most by a Tiger in any month in 1999...Hit .317 in Aug. with 32 H, 6 2B, 6 HR and 14 RBI...**The tallest switch-hitter in ML history**...Ranked sixth among A.L. 1B with a .992 fielding pct.

1998: Led Det. w/.291 avg., 34 HR and 103 RBI in 157 G...**Became the first Tiger since 1938 (Rudy York) to post 100 RBI in each of his first two full ML seasons**...**His 34 HR tied for 12th in the AL and were the most ever by a Det. switch-hitter**...Had 75 RBI in his last 107 games...**Homered from each side of the plate** on 8/1 at TB for the third time of the season (fourth career) to set a single-season A.L. record, one short of the ML mark...**Tiger Player of the Month for June, July and Aug**...Snapped a 62 AB streak without a HR on 4/19 vs. NYY off Hideki Irabu...Hit a HR in back-to-back games four times...Had a 13-game hitting streak (7/20-8/1) and a 10-game streak (5/13-22)...Tied his career-best with four hits on 5/21 at Minn. and 7/25 at Clev...**Posted a 48-game errorless streak at 1B (6/28-8/21), the sixth-longest streak by a Tiger 1B since 1961**.

1997: Led Det. w/117 RBI and 32 HR in his first full season in the ML...**Shared Tiger Player of the Year honors** with Bobby Higginson as selected by the Detroit chapter of the BBWAA...Ranked among AL leaders in RBI (T6th-117), runs scored (T10th-105), BB (7th-93) and intentional BB (6th-13)...**Became the fifth-fastest player in ML history to hit 50 career homers, he hit #50 in his 202nd career game 6/28 at Bos.** (trailed Mark McGwire-151 games, Rudy York-153, Chuck Klein-195, Bob Horner-196)...**Became just the 13th switch-hitter all-time to hit 30 homers in a season**...Was named A.L. Player of the Week for 4/14-20 (11-24 .458, 6 R, 4 HR,11 RBI)...**Named Tiger Player of the Month for April, May and June**...Posted a career-best four hits three times (last on 8/2 vs. Tor.)...Set a career-high with 5 RBI on 6/21 vs. Bos...**Collected his first M.L. SB on 4/15 at Milw**...Tied a Tiger record with two doubles in one inning on 8/22 at Milw., just the second Tiger to accomplish the feat (Pop Dillon, 4/25/1901 at Balt.)...Placed 4th among A.L. first basemen with a .993 fielding mark.

1996: Recalled from AAA Toledo on 6/7 and went on to finish **3rd in voting for A.L. Rookie of the Year** (behind winner Derek Jeter and runner-up James Baldwin)...**Led all M.L. rookies with 27 HR which led the club** despite appearing in just 100 games...**Named Tiger Rookie of the Year by the Detroit Sports Broadcasters' Association**...The 27 HR were the most by a Tiger rookie since Matt Nokes hit 32 in 1987...Named to TOPPS Rookie All-Star team at 1B...Earned A.L. Player of the Week honors for 9/23-29...Recorded his **first career two-HR** game on 9/15 vs. Balt. and duplicated the feat on 9/29 vs. Milw...Notched 18 HR in his last 60 games and 24 RBI in his final 18...Recorded his **first career grand slam** on 8/1 vs. Cal. (off Greg Gohr)...Started 53-of-54 Tiger games at 1B after Cecil Fielder was traded to NYY on 7/31...**Earned Tigers Player of the Month honors for Aug. and Sept**...Hit .299 (58-194) w/14 HR and 36 RBI in 55 G for AAA Toledo.

1995: Recalled from Toledo on 9/2...Recorded his first 2 hits in his first game on 9/3 vs. Clev. (off Jose Mesa)...Hit safely in each of his first 5 games (7-20 .350), including his **first ML HR on 9/8 at Tor.** (off Jeff Ware)...Posted a six-game hitting streak (11-23 .478) before going hitless in his final game on 10/1 at Balt...Hit .242 (98-405) w/17 2B, 2 3B, 14 HR and 63 RBI for AAA Toledo...Named as Tigers' best prospect by *Baseball America*.

1994: Spent most of season (127 G) in AA Trenton and hit .279 (110-394) w/25 2B, 21 HR, 86 RBI...Played 25 G for AAA Toledo and hit .261 (24-92)...Combined for a Tigers' organization high 99 RBI and earned a spot on the Eastern Lg. All-Star team as DH.

1993: Spent season at Lakeland (A) and hit .265 (31-117) in 36 G...Was hampered by a partially torn rt. wrist ligament.

1992: Played only 27 G for Niagara Falls (A) and hit .306 (26-85) 9 2B, 5 HR, 17 RBI.

1991: Missed the entire season w/a back injury suffered playing college basketball after he underwent surgery in summer.

1990: Played for Bristol (A) for his 1st pro season and hit .164 (12-25) w/1 HR in 25 G.

BACKGROUND: His uniform #33 was retired by Trenton (AA) on 5/19/97...Was named by *Baseball America* as the Tigers best prospect entering the 1995 season...Played college basketball at the University of Arizona and San Diego State University...Led the SDSU Aztecs in scoring in Western Athletic Conference games with 11.5 points per contest in 1991-92...Earned All-America and Academic All-America honors in baseball and basketball at Christian High School in El Cajon, CA...Led all state basketball players with 43.7 points per game in his senior season, and his 2,549 career points was a San Diego area high school

Clark continued *(next page)*

record...Changed from uniform number 17 to 44 for the 2000 season in honor of Hank Aaron. During his career with Detroit, he was very active member in the Detroit community...Tony and his wife Fran created the MVP Foundation (Maximizing Valuable Potential through sport and education) to help children achieve their goals through education and athletics...Donated funds for the Detroit Tigers Tony Clark Negro League Scholarship, which is presented to a Detroit H.S. senior who excels in education, athletics and community service...Created the Tony Clark Equipment Grant to supply Detroit public high schools with much-needed baseball and softball equipment; donated $300 for every HR and $100 for every RBI he hit to program, with a minimum guaranteed donation of $20,000..Helped his wife design a Detroit Tigers quilt for the annual season-long auction in Comerica Park to benefit the Starr Commonwealth, a non-profit child and family servce organization that creates powerful environments for kids in their homes, schools communities and in special residential settings.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1990	Bristol	.164	25	73	2	12	2	0	1	8	0	6	28	0	0	0
1991	DNP-a			Injured, did not play												
1992	Niagara Falls-b	.306	27	85	12	26	9	0	5	17	0	9	34	1	0	0
1993	Lakeland-c	.265	36	117	14	31	4	1	1	22	2	18	32	0	1	2
1994	Trenton	.279	107	394	50	110	25	0	21	86	2	40	113	0	4	13
	Toledo	.261	25	92	10	24	4	0	2	13	2	12	25	2	0	0
1995	Toledo	.242	110	405	50	98	17	2	14	63	3	52	129	0	2	13
	Detroit	.238	27	101	10	24	5	1	3	11	0	8	30	0	0	4
1996	Toledo	.299	55	194	42	58	7	1	14	36	0	31	58	1	1	3
	Detroit	.250	100	376	56	94	14	0	27	72	6	29	127	0	1	6
1997	Detroit	.276	159	580	105	160	28	3	32	117	5	93	144	1	3	10
1998	Detroit	.291	157	602	84	175	37	0	34	103	5	63	128	3	3	13
1999	Detroit-d	.280	143	536	74	150	29	0	31	99	3	64	133	2	1	10
	Toledo	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
2000	Detroit-e-f-g	.274	60	208	32	57	14	0	13	37	0	24	51	0	0	4
	Toledo	.091	6	22	1	2	1	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
2001	Detroit-h	.287	126	428	67	123	29	3	16	75	6	62	108	0	1	3
M.L. Totals		.277	772	2831	428	783	156	7	156	514	25	343	721	6	9	50

Selected by the Tigers in the first round (second overall) of the June 1990 draft.
a - On disabled list, June 17 to September 9, 1991 (back surgery).
b - On disabled list, August 17 to September 29, 1992 (right wrist).
c - On disabled list, August 24 to September 30, 1993 (right wrist).
d - On disabled list, May 26 to June 10, 1999 (strained stenoclavicular ligament).
e - On disabled list, May 13 to June 12, 2000 (strained left rib cage).
f - On disabled list, July 15 to September 1, 2000 (lumbar spine strain).
g - On disabled list, September 17 through remainder of the season (lumbar spine strain).
h - Claimed off waivers by the Red Sox on November 20, 2001.

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	A.L., Det.	INF	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
ASG Totals			.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

CLARK	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP
1995	0	2	0	0	40	.396	.294
1996	0	7	0	1	189	.503	.299
1997	0	11	3	13	290	.500	.376
1998	0	16	3	5	314	.522	.358
1999	0	14	6	7	272	.507	.361
2000	0	10	0	2	110	.529	.349
2001	0	14	1	10	206	.481	.374
Totals	0	74	13	38	1421	.502	.355 (1139-3212)

Clark continued *(next page)*

CLARK	2001					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	428	123	16	75	.287	2831	783	156	514	.277
at Boston	17	5	1	2	.294	110	42	6	24	.382
Away	411	118	15	73	.287	2721	741	150	490	.272
Anaheim	26	7	1	4	.269	169	42	11	33	.249
Baltimore	23	6	1	5	.261	209	51	8	33	.244
Boston	17	5	1	2	.294	209	70	14	48	.335
Chicago	52	12	3	10	.231	216	54	11	32	.250
Cleveland	59	17	2	8	.288	254	79	15	50	.311
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	42	10	0	6	.238	213	64	15	44	.300
Minnesota	47	21	1	8	.447	217	66	8	31	.304
New York	24	5	0	2	.208	208	42	7	32	.202
Oakland	14	3	0	4	.214	155	40	7	37	.258
Seattle	13	2	0	1	.154	152	37	8	22	.243
Tampa Bay	16	6	0	3	.375	96	29	6	16	.302
Texas	29	8	1	8	.276	190	58	7	33	.305
Toronto	15	1	0	0	.067	216	56	14	32	.259
Arizona	7	4	2	2	.571	7	4	2	2	.571
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	11	5	1	5	.455
Chicago	13	5	1	3	.385	21	7	2	6	.333
Cincinnati	11	4	0	0	.364	39	11	3	6	.282
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	11	3	0	2	.273
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	29	9	1	3	.310
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	6	2	0	0	.333	130	34	9	28	.262
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	11	2	0	1	.182
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	11	4	1	1	.364
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	0	0	.091
Pittsburgh	9	3	2	6	.333	18	5	2	8	.278
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	6	2	1	3	.333	28	10	4	9	.357
Before ASG	269	82	13	51	.305	1396	383	78	270	.274
After ASG	159	41	3	24	.258	1435	400	78	244	.279
vs. LHP	140	45	7	28	.321	752	218	43	143	.290
vs. RHP	288	78	9	47	.271	2079	565	113	371	.272
Pinch Hit	8	2	0	1	.250	12	3	0	1	.250
Des. Hit	150	42	5	28	.280	293	76	14	53	.259
Home	207	59	7	38	.285	1371	370	78	268	.270
Road	221	64	9	37	.290	1460	413	78	246	.283
Mar./Apr.	78	26	4	17	.333	425	105	19	76	.247
May	84	23	2	15	.274	348	94	19	67	.270
June	81	23	5	13	.284	484	150	35	110	.310
July	72	26	4	13	.361	478	136	31	79	.285
August	81	17	0	13	.210	519	138	22	81	.266
Sept./Oct.	32	8	1	4	.250	577	160	30	101	.277

Hit Streak 8 Games

Hit Streak 19 Games (1999)

Clark continued *(next page)*

CLARK in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	68	13	4	6	.191
Baltimore-Camden Yards	105	20	1	9	.190
Boston	110	42	6	24	.382
Chicago-New Comiskey	127	35	7	21	.276
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	127	40	7	25	.315
Detroit - Tiger Stadium	1070	286	65	216	.267
Detroit - Comerica Park	301	84	13	52	.279
Kansas City	110	33	8	20	.300
Minnesota	114	37	4	15	.325
New York	97	19	3	13	.196
Oakland	84	23	4	19	.274
Seattle-Kingdome	57	14	3	7	.246
Seattle-Safeco	19	3	1	2	.158
Tampa Bay	52	15	3	7	.288
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	108	33	2	14	.306
Toronto-Skydome	113	30	9	22	.265

CLARK in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Arizona	7	4	2	2	.571
Atlanta-Turner Field	11	5	1	5	.455
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	24	8	3	5	.333
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-
Houston - Astrodome	10	3	1	1	.300
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-
Milw aukee - County Stadiur	69	22	5	17	.319
Montreal	11	2	0	1	.182
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	9	2	0	2	.222
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	28	10	4	9	.357

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (12)

June 20, 2000 at Toronto
October 1, 1999 at Kansas City
July 25, 1999 vs. Boston
July 18, 1999 at Cincinnati
Aug. 1, 1998 at Tampa Bay
July 26, 1998 at Cleveland
June 17, 1998 vs. Minnesota
May 17, 1997 at Kansas City
May 11, 1997 vs. Cleveland
April 5, 1997 at Chicago
Sept. 29, 1996 vs. Milwaukee
Sept. 15, 1996 vs. Baltimore

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (2)

April 6, 2001 at Chicago
Aug. 1, 1996 vs. California

Clark continued *(next page)*

Clark - Fielding

		G	GS	PO	A	E	DP	AVG
1995	Det - 1B	27	27	252	18	4	25	.985
1996	Det - 1B	86	86	766	54	6	82	.993
1997	Det - 1B	158	157	1423	100	10	131	.993
1998	Det - 1B	142	142	1265	102	13	134	.991
1999	Det - 1B	132	130	1126	85	10	111	.992
2000	Det - 1B	58	58	488	45	4	49	.993
2001	Det - 1B	78	75	647	48	3	69	.996
M.L. TOTALS								
1B		681	675	5967	452	50	601	.992

CLARK'S BEST/LAST

Hits - 4, 5 times, last time 4/5/01 vs. Minn
Runs - 3, 9 times, last time 4/26/01 at Balt.
RBI - 5, 2 times, last time 9/3/97 at Atl
TB - 10, 4/5/97 at CWS
BB - 3, 2 times, last time 4/7/00 at Balt.
SB - 1, last time 5/18/99 at Tor.
HR - 2, 12 times, last time 6/20/00 at Tor
Last HR - 9/21/01 at Bos.

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

CLEMENTE, Edgard Velazquez #66 (Edgard) OF

Age: 26; Born: December 15, 1975, Santurce, Puerto Rico. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 188. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Bayamon, Puerto Rico. Originally selected by Colorado Rockies, June 1993. Married: Rocio Rivera.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 65 days.

2001: Signed by Marlins as free agent on 1/ 8 but sustained a calf injury and was released before start of season...Signed by Red Sox on 4/16 to a minor lg. contract...Joined Pawtucket and went 0-10 before being sent down to AA Trenton...In 11 G stint w/ Trenton, batted .385 (16-45, 7 R, 3 2B, 1 3B, 3 HR, 7 RBI) and was named **Eastern League Player of the Week** for the week ending 5/6...Promoted back to Pawtucket on 5/ 9...Was 0-for-his-first-15 with the PawSox, then was 74-for-his-last-282 (.262)...**Season-high 14 G hit streak 5/26-6/8** (24-54 .444, 6 R, 4 2B, 3 HR, 8 RBI, 3 BB, 8 K)...Had 5, 3-RBI G...His batting average reached a season-high .310 on June 8...After June 8, was 39-184 .212...Was on the DL from 8/ 6-8/ 15 with lower back inflammation...Overall, hit in 40-of-his-last-66 games, going 63-233 .270, but was 37-for-his-last-172 (.215)...Became a minor lg. free agent and re-signed w/Sox 11/15/01.

CAREER:

2000: Traded to Ana. w/PTBNL for OF Norm Hutchins and C Jason Dewey on 3/ 29...Played in 46 G for Ana...Made AL debut as PR on 4/3 at NYY...On 4/16 at CWS,collected his 1st A.L. hit as he went 1-3 w/RBI...Batted .306 (23 G, 11-36, 2 2B, 2 RBI) at home...Outrighted to AAA Edmonton on 8/8...In 1st Edmonton app. on 8/9, hit 2R-HR in 1st inning off Tuscon's Dave Tuttle...Had a 6 G hit streak 8/14-19 (.391, 9-23, 2B, 3B, 3 RBI)...Granted free agency 10/15.

1999: Began his 3rd straight season at AAA Colorado Springs...Had a 12 G hitting streak and a Triple-A leading 7 OF assists before he was promoted to Col. on 5/25...Scored game-tying R on a sac. fly as PR for Jeff Reed on 5/27 at Hou...On 6/9 vs. Sea., went 2-4 w/2 RBI and solo HR off Jeff Fassero, his **1st M.L. HR**...On 6/14 vs. SF he **grounded into a**

Clemente continued *(next page)*

5-4-3 triple play...Optioned to Colo. Springs 6/25, but was recalled again 8/9 where he started 36 of final 49 G in CF...Collected three 3-RBI G...Earned **1st ML outfield assist** on 9/15 vs. NYM, throwing out Shawon Dunston at the plate for the DP.

1998: Spent season w/AAA Colo. Springs...Hit 3 HR, 6 RBI in 1st 4 G...**Set minor-league career highs** and led team in HR (22) and RBI (82)...Promoted to Col. on 9/8 and **made his M.L.debut 9/10** in the 25th anniversary year of his uncle Roberto Clemente's Hall of Fame induction...**1st ML RBI on 1st ML hit in 1st official AB** (walked in 1st plate app.)...Started in 4 of 11 GP, recorded a hit in all 4 starts (5-13, 3B).

1997: Made Triple-A debut w/Colorado Springs...Recorded season-best 5 H game vs. Las Vegas on 4/29...Batted .360 in June (32-89, 12 2B, 2 3B, 5 HR, 24 RBI)...Homered twice, knocking in season-best 5 R vs. Tucson 6/25, his 1st of 2 multi-HR G (8/26 vs. Edmonton)...His 10 3B placed him 2nd in PCL...Rated Rockies No. 4 Prospect by *Baseball America*.

1996: Promoted to AA New Haven...Hit 10 HR in 1st 25 G before he went homerless for 38 consec. G...Hit 2 HR 7/20 vs. Binghamton...Began a 13 G hit streak on 7/30.

1995: Rated the best arm in the Rockies org. by *Baseball America* w/Single A Salem...Tied for the Carolina Lg. lead in assists (16), led lg. in TC (296) and GP by OF (131)...Finished 2nd in the league in H (149), 1st in AB (497), 3rd in TB (225) and BA (.300), 4th in 3B (6), and R (74)...**Earned trip to Carolina Lg.** All-Star game.

1994: Hit .237 (106-447) in 119 G for Single A Asheville in SAL.

1993: Played in 39 G for Chandler in the Rookie Lg.

BACKGROUND: Colorado Rockies 10th round draft pick in 1993 June draft...1993 graduate of Colegio Hostos (Hato Rey, PR) where he also played basketball and volleyball...Played for American Military Academy in Guaynabo, PR...Nephew of late Pittsburgh Pirates Hall of Fame outfielder Roberto Clemente.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1993	Rockies	.245	39	147	20	36	4	2	2	20	2	16	35	7	5	6
1994	Asheville	.237	119	447	50	106	22	3	11	39	2	23	120	9	9	12
1995	Salem	.300	131	497	74	149	25	6	13	69	7	40	102	7	10	7
1996	New Haven	.290	132	486	72	141	29	4	19	62	0	53	114	6	2	5
1997	Colorado Springs	.281	120	438	70	123	24	10	17	73	2	34	119	6	3	6
1998	Colorado Springs	.252	135	493	79	124	21	7	22	82	5	40	117	5	5	9
	Colorado	.353	11	17	2	6	0	1	0	2	0	2	8	0	0	1
1999	Colorado Springs	.304	75	273	45	83	24	1	16	59	1	20	55	5	5	1
	Colorado	.253	57	162	24	41	10	2	8	25	1	7	46	0	0	3
2000	Anaheim	.218	46	78	4	17	2	0	0	5	0	0	27	0	1	0
	Edmonton	.241	22	87	14	21	4	1	2	10	0	9	23	0	2	1
2001	Paw tucket	.247	86	300	32	74	14	0	12	35	3	25	84	2	0	3
	Trenton	.356	11	45	7	16	3	1	3	7	0	2	6	0	1	0
A.L. Totals		.218	46	78	4	17	2	0	0	5	0	0	27	0	1	0
N.L. Totals		.263	68	179	26	47	10	3	8	27	1	9	54	0	0	4
M.L. Totals		.249	114	257	30	64	12	3	8	32	1	9	81	0	1	4

CLEMENTE	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP	
1998	0	0	0	0	2	.471	.421	
1999	1	4	0	0	7	.488	.282	
2000	1	0	1	0	0	.244	.228	
Totals	2	4	1	0	9	.412	.276	(74-268)

Clemente continued ***(next page)***

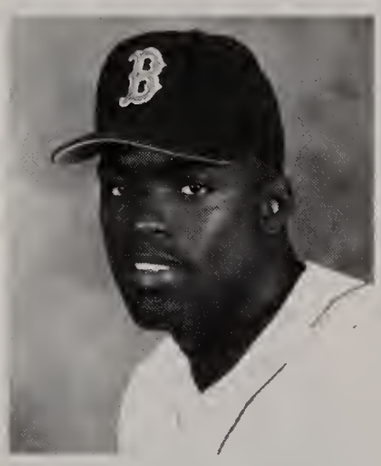
CLEMENTE - Fielding

		G	GS	PO	A	E	DP	AVG
1998	Col - CF	1	1	1	0	0	0	1.000
	Col - RF	6	3	5	0	1	0	.833
1999	Col - CF	45	38	96	2	3	1	.970
	Col - RF	4	1	5	0	0	0	1.000
	Col - LF	2	0	0	0	0	0	.000
2000	Ana - CF	5	2	10	1	0	0	1.000
	Ana - RF	12	4	8	1	0	0	1.000
	Ana - LF	15	9	18	0	0	0	1.000
ML Totals								
CF		51	41	107	3	3	1	.973
RF		22	8	18	1	1	0	.950
LF		17	9	18	0	0	0	1.000

COLEMAN, Michael D. #11 — OF

Age: 26, Turns 27 Aug. 16; Born: August 16, 1975, Nashville, TN. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 225. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Antioch, TN. Signed by Scout Jeff Zona, June 8, 1994.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yrs., 27 days.
Contract Status — Signed through 2002.



2001: Acquired by NYY on 3/21 from Cin. and began season w/M.L. club...Was 8-38 .211 w/1 HR and 7 RBI for NYY...Designated for assgnt. at AAA Columbus on 6/7...Hit .238 (24-101) w/3 2B, 3 3B, 4 HR and 17 RBI for Clippers...**Signed by Red Sox as a free agent on 11/21.**

CAREER:

2000: Spent season at AAA Pawtucket and hit .258 (17-66) w/6 HR, 15 RBI and 3 SB in 18 G...Suffered a broken left wrist on 4/28 that disabled him for rest of season...**Traded by Sox to Cin.** along w/IF Donnie Sadler in exchange for IF Chris Stynes on 11/16.

1999: Selected as Red Sox AAA Player of the Year in Pawt...T3rd (1st on Pawt.) in I.L. w/30 HR...Led team w/248 TB, 61 XBH and 95 R...**Hit for cycle** as part of a 7-7 (1 2B, 1 3B, 3 HR), 7 RBI, 19 TB performance in 25-2 Pawt. win vs. Norfolk on 6/4...1st minor leaguer to amass 7 H in a 9 inng. G since Lee Tinsley in 1993...Believed to be the 1st professional to hit for the cycle and go 7-7 in the same G...Doubled twice in a 7-R 1st inng. leading to 10-8 PawSox win on 6/29...Reached base safely in 22 consec. G from 7/22-8/14...**Homered in 5 consec. G** 8/22-8/26 (9-21 .429, 29 TB, 8 R, 2 2B, 6 HR, 11 RBI)...Had 29 multi-H G in Pawt...Recalled from Pawt. on 9/28 and was in 2 G...Started in CF on 9/30 in 5-2 loss at CWS (1-2, 1 R, 1 BB)...Played last 7 innings. (0-3) 10/3 in LF at Balt. in Sox 1-0 final game,10-inng. win.

1998: After spending 1997 with three teams in the organization (AA Trenton, AAA Pawtucket and Boston) he was with PawSox all of 1998 ...Was limited to 93 games with the PawSox and batted .253 with 14 HR, 37 RBI and a .415 slugging pct...Suffered torn cartilage (torn medial meniscus) in his right knee on 5/8 vs. Richmond...Was placed on the disabled list on 5/9 and underwent surgery on 5/13...Returned to the lineup 6/13 at Toledo and put together a 12-game hitting streak (6/13 - 6/22)...The 12-game streak combined with three straight games before the injury gave him a 15-game hitting streak (19-56 .339) which raised his average from .167 to .242...Finished June with a .299 avg. in 19 games...Played

Coleman continued ***(next page)***

in 88 games in CF...Made 4 errors in 186 TC (.978).

1997: Named 1997 Red Sox Player of the Year for Trenton...Voted Best Defensive OF in Eastern Lg. in *Baseball America's* Manager survey... Began season w/AA Trenton...Was 116-385 .301 w/17 2B, 8 3B, 14 HR, 58 RBI & 20 SB in 102 G w/Trenton...Played 100 G in CF for Trenton ... Promoted to Pawt. July 30...Played 28 G w/Pawt. (all in CF) & batted .319 (36-113)...Had two 2-HR games: July 31 vs. Scran. & Aug. 26 at Syr...Hit safely in last 16 G w/Pawt. (24-70 .343, 4 HR & 10 RBI)...Assigned from Pawt. to Bos. Sept. 1 & made **M.L. debut** as starting CF that night in Mon. (1-3 w/R & SB)...1-4 w/2B & 1st 2 M.L. RBI, Sept. 2 in Mon...Made 7 CF starts w/Sox & 1 PR app...Played 23 G for Phoenix in the Arizona Fall Lg. (22-80 .275, 13 R, 3 HR, 13 RBI, 10 BB, 7 SB)...Also played 20 G for Licey in the Dominican Wint. Lg. (19-72 .264, 10 R, 4 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR, 12 RBI).

1996: T2nd on team w/24 SB; 3rd w/54 R...Made only 2 E in 110 G...Did not commit an E in 91 consec. G April 19-Aug. 16...Played in Florida Instructional Lg...Played 20 G w/Hilo in Hawaiian Wint. Lg. (12-60 .200, 3 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR, 6 RBI, 12 BB, 18 K, 7 SB).

1995: 2nd on Mich. in RBI (61), and R (70)...3rd in AB (422), H (113), TB (166), HR (11) and SB (29)...His .853 (29-34) stolen base pct. ranked 3rd in the Midwest Lg...Played for the Novojoa club in the Mexican Winter Lg. (32 G, .140, 1 2B, 1 HR, 4 RBI, 5 SB).

1994: Split 1st pro season between GCL Red Sox and Utica...Played in Florida Instructional Lg.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 17th pick (18th round) in 1994 June draft ... Graduated from Stratford H.S. (Nashville, TN) in 1994...Gatorade Circle of Champions Player of the Year in baseball and football...TB/CB/K 4 years...Rushed for 1,600 yards, 25 TD...All-America...All State... Turned down football scholarship offer from Univ. of Alabama to sign w/Red Sox.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1994	GCL Red Sox	.274	25	95	15	26	6	1	3	15	1	10	20	5	3	0
	Utica	.169	23	65	16	11	2	0	1	3	0	14	21	11	1	2
1995	Michigan	.268	112	422	70	113	16	2	11	61	3	40	93	29	5	5
1996	Sarasota	.246	110	407	54	100	20	5	1	36	3	38	86	24	5	2
1997	Trenton	.301	102	385	56	116	17	8	14	58	4	41	89	20	7	5
	Pawtucket	.319	28	113	27	36	9	2	7	19	1	12	27	4	2	4
	Boston	.167	8	24	2	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	11	1	0	1
1998	Pawtucket	.253	93	340	47	86	13	0	14	37	1	27	92	12	9	4
1999	Pawtucket	.268	115	467	95	125	29	2	30	74	4	51	128	14	6	6
	Boston	.200	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
2000	Pawtucket	.258	18	66	11	17	5	1	6	15	1	3	23	3	0	1
2001	New York-AL	.211	12	38	5	8	0	0	1	7	1	0	15	0	1	0
	Columbus	.238	29	101	16	24	3	3	4	17	0	13	35	3	3	4
M.L. Totals		.194	22	67	8	13	1	0	1	9	1	1	26	1	1	1

Signed by the Boston Red Sox in the 18th round of the 1994 June draft.

a - Was placed on the disabled list on July 18, 2001 for the remainder of the season (left quadriceps).
b - Signed by the Red Sox as a free agent on November 21, 2001.
c - Traded to Cin. 10/30/99 for OF Jeffrey Hammonds and RHP Stan Belinda
d - Acquired 8/31/00 from Cin. in exchange for minor league LHP John Curtice and RHP Chris Reitsma.

COLEMAN	2001					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	38	8	1	7	.211	67	13	1	9	.194
at Boston	2	0	0	0	.000	8	0	0	0	.000
Away	36	8	1	7	.222	59	13	1	9	.220
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	3	0	0	0	.000
Boston	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0	.000
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	0	0	.000

Coleman continued ***(next page)***

COLEMAN	2001					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	13	7	1	5	.538	13	7	1	5	.538
Minnesota	6	0	0	0	.000	6	0	0	0	.000
New York	-	-	-	-	-	7	0	0	0	.000
Oakland	5	0	0	0	.000	5	0	0	1	.000
Seattle	3	1	0	1	.333	3	1	0	1	.333
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	9	0	0	0	.000	9	0	0	0	.000
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milw aukee	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	0	0	.500
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	0	2	.200
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Before ASG	38	8	1	7	.211	38	8	1	7	.211
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	29	5	0	2	.172
vs. LHP	16	1	0	2	.063	35	4	0	2	.114
vs. RHP	22	7	1	2	.318	32	9	1	7	.281
Pinch Hit	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	9	1	0	2	.111	9	1	0	2	.111
Home	10	1	0	2	.100	16	1	0	2	.063
Road	28	7	1	5	.250	51	12	1	7	.235
Mar./Apr.	30	8	1	7	.267	30	8	1	7	.267
May	8	0	0	0	.000	8	0	0	0	.000
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sept./Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	29	5	0	2	.172
Hit Streak 4 Games						Hit Streak 4 Games (2001)				

COLEMAN	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP	
1997	1	0	0	0	5	.208	.167	
1999	0	0	0	0	1	.200	.333	
2001	0	0	0	0	11	.289	.205	
Totals	1	0	0	0	17	.254	.203	(14-69)

Coleman continued *(next page)*

Coleman - Fielding		G	GS	PO	A	E	DP	AVG
1997	Bos - CF	7	7	16	0	1	0	.941
1999	Bos - CF	1	1	0	0	0	0	.000
	Bos - LF	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
2001	NYY - CF	7	6	7	0	0	0	1.000
	NYY - RF	3	1	1	0	0	0	1.000
	NYY - LF	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
M.L. Totals by position								
CF		15	14	23	0	1	0	.958
RF		3	1	1	0	0	0	1.000
LF		2	0	0	0	0	0	.000
R.S. Totals by position								
CF		8	8	16	0	1	0	.941
LF		1	0	0	0	0	0	.000

COLEMAN'S BEST/LAST

Hits - 3, 4/10/01 at KC
Runs - 2, 2 times, last time 4/11/01 at KC
RBI - 3, 4/10/01 at KC
HR - 1, 4/10/01 at KC
TB - 6, 4/10/01 at KC
BB - 1, 9/30/99 at CWS
SB - 1, 9/1/97 at Mon.
Last HR - 4/10/01 at KC

CRAWFORD, Paxton Keith (Pack) #63 — RHP

Age: 24, Turns 25 Aug. 4; Born: August 4, 1977, Little Rock, AR. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 213. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Morrilton, AR. Signed by Scout Ray Crone, June 6, 1995.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 76 days.
Contract status — signed though 2002.

2001: Recorded a win in his 1st start of the 2001 season 6-2 vs. TB on 4/7 (7 IP, 4 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, 9 K)...**7 IP tied a career high and his 9 K set a new career high**...Recorded a K in all 7 IP, retired the final 13 BF and combined with Rod Beck to retire the last 19 of 20 BF...Had a ND on 4/13 vs. NYY (6 IP, 5 H, 1 ER, 3 BB, 1 K) in Sox 3-2 win...His 2nd consec. ND came on 4/18 at TB in a 9-1 Sox win (6.2 IP, 5 H, 1 ER, 6 K) and lowered his ERA to 1.83 (19.2 IP, 4 ER)...Earned his second victory 9-4 on 4/24 vs. Minn. (5 IP, 6 H, 3 ER, 2 BB, 3 K)...He was 2-0, 4.50 in 4 GS in April (26 IP, 13 ER, 20 K)...Sox won 4 of his 1st 5 starts in April...Won 7-1 on 5/5 at Oak. (6 IP, 1 ER)...Rec. a ND vs. Oak. on 5/11 in a 7-6 Sox loss (2 IP, 5H, 4 ER, 3 BB, 1 K), his shortest M.L. start...Was optioned to Pawtucket (AAA) on 5/13 along with RHP Tomo Ohka to make room on the roster for RHP Hipolito Pichardo and RHP David Cone who were recalled from injury rehab and reinstated from the D.L...Recalled from Pawt. on 6/6 and made a relief app. vs. Det. (2 IP, 2 H, 1 ER, 1BB, 1 K) then optioned back to Pawt. after the game...Placed on Pawt. D.L. on 6/18 w/lower back strain...Overall for the Red Sox, he was 3-0, 4.75 ERA in 8 G (7 GS, 36 IP, 40 H, 19 ER, 13 BB, 25 K, 3 HR) and allowed a .276 batting avg.

Crawford continued *(next page)*

CAREER:

2000: Was 2-3, 3.10 ERA (52.1 IP, 50 H, 20 R, 18 ER, 6 BB 54 K) in 9 GS for AA Trenton to begin the season...Promoted to AAA Pawt. on 5/25...Was 3-1, 2.40 ERA in 5 GS in June (30 IP, 8 ER)...Overall w/Pawt. was 7-4, 4.55 ERA in 12 G (11 GS)...Recalled from Pawt. on 7/1 at CWS and made **M.L. debut** in a 7-2 loss (5.1 IP, 6 R, 2 ER)...Retired the 1st 8 batters faced before issuing a 2-out walk to start a White Sox 3rd-inng. 2-run rally...Got his **1st M.L. win** 8-7 in his next start on 7/6 at Minn. (7 IP, 6 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 2 K)...After allowing 1 R and 5 H in the 1st 3 innings, he retired 12 out of 13 batters...Opt. back to Pawt. on 7/9 and was placed on the 7-day minor league DL w/lacerated lower back...Was reinstated from DL on 8/19 and went 2-2, 8.27 in 3 starts, 1 relief app. w/ Pawt. (16.1 IP, 15 ER)...Recalled from Pawt. 9/8 and made his **1st Fenway Park app.** on 9/10 vs. NYY in relief in a 6-2 loss (1 IP, 1 BB, 1 K)...Pitched one hitless inng. of relief on 9/13 at Clev. during a 10-3 loss...2nd win was 2-1 at CWS 9/27 (6 IP, 4 H,1 ER, 2 BB, 3 K)...Overall for Red Sox was 2-1, 3.41 ERA.

1999: Was 7-8, 4.08 ERA and led AA Trenton in starts (28 in 28 G), 2nd in IP (163.1), and 4th in K (111)...**Tossed a 5-0 CG-SHO** at Bowie on 6/16 (9 IP, 1 BB, 4 K)...Took a **no-hitter** into the 5th and allowed just 2 H over 6.1 innings. (1 R, 1 BB, 8 K) to beat Norwich, 10-4, on 7/20...Allowed 2 R or less in 4 consec. starts 7/30-8/16 (1-1, 1.29 ERA, 28 IP, 20 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 7 BB, 21 K)...Was 0-1 in 1 app. during Eastern L. playoffs (5.1 IP, 5 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 2 BB, 7 K)...Participated in Arizona Fall L. for Mesa and was 3-0 in 11 G (1 GS, 5.79 ERA, 23.1 IP, 15 ER, 9 BB, 16 K).

1998: Was 6-5, 4.17 in 22 G (20 GS) w/AA Trenton...Allowed 2 or less runs in 1st 4 GS (21 IP, 12 H, 4 ER, 20 K) going 2-0...Tossed a 5-H CG 6/2 vs. Reading lowering his ERA to 1.84 in 9 GS...Placed on D.L. w/strained rt. forearm and broken wrist.

1997: Threw 5-H CG win, 6-3 for Sarasota over Daytona on 4/29 and 5-H SHO, 6-0 vs. Clearwater 5/27 (9 K)...Overall in Sarasota (A), was 4-8 w/4.55 ERA, 12 G, 11 GS, 2 CG, 1 SHO, 65.1 IP, 42 R, 33 ER, 27 BB and 56 K...Also pitched in Florida Instructional Lg. and for Gold Coast Cougars in Australian Winter Lg.

1996: Spent season in Single-A Michigan (6-11, 3.58 ERA, 22 G, 22 GS, 1 CG, 128.1 IP, 62 R, 51 ER, 42 BB, 105 K)...7th in Red Sox minor lg. system w/3.58 ERA...3rd on team in GS, IP and K...Also pitched in Florida Instructional Lg.

1995: Participated in Florida Instructional Lg...With GCL Red Sox T3rd in apps. (12), starts (7) and wins (2)...**Co-winner of 1995 Tony Latham Award**.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 10th pick (9th round) in 1995 June draft...Graduated from Carlsbad H.S. (NM) in 1995...Pitched for 1995 State Championship team...Also played football and basketball.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1995	GCL Red Sox	2-4	2.74	12	7	1	0	4	2	46.0	38	17	14	12	44	6
1996	Michigan	6-11	3.58	22	22	1	0	0	0	128.1	120	62	51	42	105	8
1997	Sarasota	4-8	4.55	12	11	2	1	0	0	65.1	69	42	33	27	56	3
1998	Trenton	6-5	4.17	22	20	1	0	1	0	108.0	104	53	50	39	82	7
1999	Trenton	7-8	4.08	28	28	1	1	0	0	163.1	151	81	74	59	111	10
2000	Trenton	2-3	3.10	9	9	0	0	0	0	52.1	50	20	18	6	54	2
	Paw tucket - a	7-4	4.55	12	11	1	1	1	0	61.1	47	32	31	22	47	0
	Boston	2-1	3.41	7	4	0	0	2	0	29.0	25	15	11	13	17	0
2001	Paw tucket	1-3	5.52	6	6	1	0	0	0	29.1	43	19	18	7	15	1
	Boston	3-0	4.75	8	7	0	0	1	0	36.0	40	19	19	13	25	2
M.L. Totals		5-1	4.15	15	11	0	0	3	0	65.0	65	34	30	26	42	2

a - Placed on the Paw tucket (AAA) 15-day DL 7/21/00 w ith a cut on his back due to an accident in his hotel room. Craw ford received six stitches and w as placed on the DL due to the location of the stitches.

Crawford continued *(next page)*

CRAWFORD	2001						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	3	0	0	36.0	19	4.75	5	1	0	65.0	30	4.15
at Boston	2	0	0	23.1	17	6.56	2	0	0	29.0	20	6.21
Away	1	1	0	12.2	2	1.42	3	1	0	36.0	10	2.50
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	11.1	3	2.38
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	5.2	3	4.76
Detroit	0	0	0	2.0	1	4.50	0	0	0	6.0	5	7.50
Kansas City	0	0	0	1.1	6	40.50	0	0	0	1.1	6	40.50
Minnesota	1	0	0	5.0	3	5.40	2	0	0	12.0	4	3.00
New York	0	0	0	6.0	1	1.50	0	0	0	7.0	1	1.29
Oakland	1	0	0	8.0	5	5.63	1	0	0	8.0	5	5.63
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	1	0	0	13.2	3	1.98	1	0	0	13.2	3	1.98
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Before ASG	3	0	0	36.0	19	4.75	4	1	0	48.1	22	4.10
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	16.2	8	4.32
Starter	3	0	0	34.0	18	4.76	5	1	0	57.0	25	3.95
Reliever	0	0	0	2.0	1	4.50	0	0	0	8.0	5	5.63
Home	2	0	0	23.1	17	6.56	2	0	0	29.0	20	6.21
Road	1	0	0	12.2	2	1.42	3	1	0	36.0	10	2.50
Mar./Apr.	2	0	0	26.0	13	4.50	2	0	0	26.0	13	4.50
May	1	0	0	8.0	5	5.63	1	0	0	8.0	5	5.63
June	0	0	0	2.0	1	4.50	0	0	0	2.0	1	4.50
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	12.1	3	2.19
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sept./Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	16.2	8	4.32

CRAWFORD in each A.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baltimore-Camden Yards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	2	0	0	6.21	8	29.0	20
Chicago-New Comiskey	1	1	0	2.38	2	11.1	3
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Detroit - Comerica Park	0	0	0	9.00	1	4.0	4
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	1	0	0	1.29	1	7.0	1
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	1	0	0	1.50	1	6.0	1
Seattle-Safeco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	1.35	1	6.2	1
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto-Skydome	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Crawford continued *(next page)*

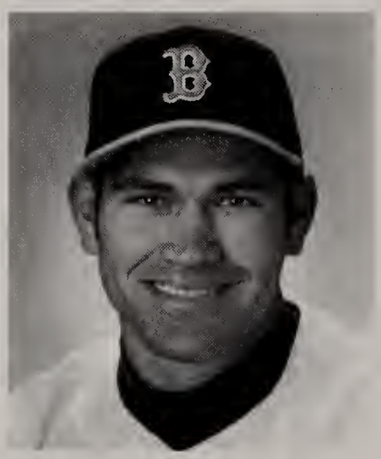
CRAWFORD'S BEST/LAST

K - 9, 4/7/01 vs. TB (7 IP)
IP - 7, 2 times, last time 4/7/01 vs. TB
Last relief app. - 6/6/01 vs. Det. (2 IP)
Win Streak - 3, 4/7-6/6/01
Last home win - 4/24/01 vs. Minn. (9-4, 5 IP)

DAMON, Johnny David #18 — CF

Age: 28; Born: November 5, 1973, Fort Riley, KS. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Overland Park, KS. Originally signed by Kansas City in 1992 June draft. Married: Angie, Children: Madelyn and Jackson (twins, 4/22/99).

Length of M.L. Service — 6 yrs., 51 days.
Contract Status — signed though 2005.



2001: .256 (165-644) was the lowest avg. of his 7-year ML career...**Hit .290 (107-369) over his final 88 games**...Average improved in each of the first 5 months going to .255 (28-110) in June, .286 (30-105) in July and .308 (40-130) in Aug., then hit .233 in Sept. and was 6-22 (.273) in Oct...Began the season in LF, starting 64 G...Moved to CF on 6/23 and started 82 in CF...A's had a 34-38 record prior to his full-time switch to CF and then went 68-22 the rest of the way...**Made 152 starts and batted lead off in all**...**Set an Oak. record with 644 AB** (Bert Campaneris, 642 in 1968) and 719 plate apps., 3rd most in A.L.The most AB by an Athletic since Wally Moses had 649 in 1937 and tied for 7th most in Athletics history...Scored 108 R which tied for the 10th best in Oak. history and marked the 4th consec. season in which he topped 100...Led club in AB and SB (27) and T1st in triples (4)...27 SB were 2nd most for Oak. since R. Henderson had 66 in 1998...Had 13 SB in 1st 54 G and 14 in his final 101 G...70 K in 719 plate apps., 10.3 plate apps./K third best in the AL...**92.0 AB per GIDP** was fourth best in the AL...Batted .287 (120-418) at night and .199 (45-226) during the day...Went just 2-15 (.133) with the bases loaded but has a .410 (32-78) career avg. in that situation...Avg. was .211 entering 6/19 but he began a streak of 6 consecutive two-hit games that night in Sea...Hit .444 (12-27) during that stretch to boost his average 21 points to .232...Had his third career 2 HR game on 7/7 at Ari. and added a single and a double for the 14th game of four or more hits in his career...His SB on 7/14 vs. L.A. snapped a 20 game streak without a SB, his longest steal drought since a 34 game streak, 6/2 - 7/10/98...Hit .378 (14-37) during a season best eight-game hitting streak from 7/15-7/22...**Doubled off Charles Nagy to lead off the game on 8/1 at Clev. for the 1000th hit of his career**...Had 3 H that night and 3 H the next night to lift his average above .250 (.252)...Had back-to-back 3-hit games again on 8/ 6 at Det. and 8/7 vs. Bos...Hit the GW-HR against Det. (2 on) that broke a 3-3 tie...**The A's were 8-0 in games in which he hit a HR**...7 of his 9 HR came on the road and 6 with men on base (3 two-run and 3 three-run)...**Tied for 4th among A.L. leadoff hitters in HR**...Had seven 3-hit games over a 21-game span from 8/1-8/22 and hit .352 (32-91) over that stretch...His 2-hit game on 8/24 boosted his avg. to a season high .263 but he went 25-111 .225 over his final 27 games to finish at .256...Had four two-steal games in Aug. and finished the month with 10, the first time an A's player reached double figures in SB in one month since Rickey Henderson swiped 11 bases in Aug., 1998...Missed 4 of the A's 6 games from 9/4-9/10 with a sore left thumb...Hit .353 (12-34) in 7games against Clev. and collected 8 of his 34 doubles and 10 of his 49 RBI vs. Tex...5th among A.L. OF w/345 PO...T3rd in A.L. for most pitches seen, 2,801.

CAREER:

2000: Set new career highs in nearly every offensive category, including batting (.327), at bats (655), runs (136), hits (214), doubles (42), RBI (88) and stolen bases (46)...**Set a new Royals record for runs, breaking the old mark of 133 established by Willie Wilson in 1980**...**His 214 hits were the 3rd highest single season total in club history behind Willie Wilson's club record 230 in 1980 and George Brett's**

Damon continued *(next page)*

215 in 1976...**Led the AL in R and SB**...**2nd in the league behind Anaheim's Darin Erstad in both H and AB**...Made 132 starts in the Royals OF...After spending the first half of the season in LF, he moved to CF and started 67 games there after Carlos Beltran went on the DL on 7/5...**Teamed with Mike Sweeney to become the first teammates in Royals history to collect 200 hits in the same season**...Royals became only the fifth team in the ML since 1990 to have two players with 200 or more hits in the same season...Collected a career high 3 SB vs. TB on 4/26...**Led off 10 straight G with a hit from 4/26 to 5/7, believed to be the longest stretch of its kind in ML history**...**Ended with a .327 (214-655) mark after hitting .386 during the season's 2nd half**...**Owned the highest avg. and most hits (127) by any ML player after the All-Star break and his .119 point improvement in batting avg. was also the best in the ML**...Set a **career-high** with 5 hits in a 12-4 win vs. the Chi. Cubs on 7/18 and **tied a ML record** w/4 doubles...Enjoyed another **5-hit game** at Sea. on 9/11 when he went 5-5 w/2 2B, HR, 2 R and 2 RBI in a 6-3 win over Sea...**Was the AL and Royals Player of the Month for July** when he hit .436 (51-117) w/12 2B, 2 HR and 20 RBI in 27 G...**Became the fourth player in club history to collect at least 50 hits in a single month**, joining George Brett (52 in Aug. of 1980), Willie Wilson (51 in July of 1982) and Joe Randa (50 in July of 1999)...**Tied an AL record w15 hits in a four-game stretch from 7/18-7/21** (was 15-22 .682 in that 4-game stretch)...**Tied a club record by collecting 8 H in back-to-back games 7/18-19**...Matched a **career-high** when he stole his 36th base in 9-3 win at Minn. on 8/16 and later that inning, he **scored his 100th run, becoming the first Royals player to score 100 or more runs in 3 successive seasons**...Batted .435 (30-69) during a **16-game hitting streak** from 8/5-8/21,which tied Mike Sweeney for the longest hitting streak of the season by a Royals player...**Named Royals Player of the Month for Aug. (.382, 30 R, 12 2B, 2 3B, 4 HR and 18 RBI)**...Collected a hit in 26 of the 28 games he played in during the month...Also registered 14 multi-hit games, including six games with three hits or more...Cracked his 3rd career grand slam on 9/15 at Tex., which was also his **200th hit of the year**...**Won his third straight Royals Player of the Month Award in Sept. (.322, 6 2B, 4 3B, 3 HR and 19 RBI**...Hit .342 w/RISP incl. 65 RBI...**Was also 10-15 .667 with the bases loaded**...His .382 OBP was 2nd among A.L. lead-off men behind Anaheim's Darin Erstad (.409)

1999: Hit .307 (179-583) w/101 R and 77 RBI in his fourth full M.L. season...**Ranked among AL leaders** in doubles (T9th w/39) and stolen bases (6th w/36)...Was also the league's fifth toughest batter to fan, striking out once every 13.2 plate appearances...Hit safely in a career-best 16 straight games from 4/27-5/12 (27-67 .403, 17 R, 19 RBI)...**Named the Royals Player of the Month in May (.336, 5 HR, 19 R)**...Hit his only career **inside-the-park HR** on 8/25 vs. Balt. off Doug Linton...Was successful in 24 consec. SB attempts from 7/2-9/11...Finished the season w/36 SB in 42 attempts (86%)...**Played in a KC record 305 consecutive games** until the streak ended in the second game of the 9/14 twinbill vs. Anaheim, due to a muscle strain in his lower right rib cage...It was the first game he missed since the final game of the 1997 campaign...Appeared in just one game following the injury, on 10/2 vs. Det. as a PR...Hit .329 (1 HR, 20 RBI) vs. LHP and .300 (13 HR, 57 RBI) vs. RHP...Had a .987 fld. pct. w/8 assists and only 4 E in the outfield.

1998: Hit .277 (178-642) with **career highs in home runs (18) and triples (10)**...Was the only player in the M.L. to reach double figures in doubles (30), triples (10), home runs (18) and stolen bases (26)...Played in all 161 games, becoming the fourth Royal to play in every game of a non-strike shortened season, joining Hal McRae and Al Cowens (162 games in 1977) and Paul Schaal (161 in 1971)...Was one of six A.L. players to participate in each of his team's games...**Finished 2nd in A.L. in triples behind teammate Jose Offerman (13)**...Was 2nd in A.L. w/642 AB, behind Alex Rodriguez's 686 (Sea.)...Was the third toughest batter to double up w/just 1 GIDP every 160.5 AB...Belted his second career **grand slam** at TB on 5/14 off Dennis Springer...Earned **Royals Player of the Month honors in May and September**...Notched his **first career 2-HR game** on 6/23 at Cin...Recorded a team leading 10 outfield assists.

1997: Was not in the Opening Day lineup but played in 146 of 161 G...Tied for third in the A.L. with 8 3B, behind Nomar Garciaparra (11) and Minnesota's Chuck Knoblauch (10)...Was the A.L.'s second toughest batter to GIDP as he hit into just 3 DPs all season, or once every 157.3 at bats...Was 16 of 26 stolen base attempts (62 %), including 14 of his last 18 attempts (78 percent).

Damon continued ***(next page)***

1996: Hit .271 (140-517) w/6 HR, 61 R and 50 RBI in his 1st full M.L. season...T8th in the A.L. w/25 SB...Did so in just 30 atts., an 83 percent success rate, tying for second in the league...Ranked 10th in the league with 10 sac. bunts and was the A.L.'s 3rd most difficult batter to double-up (1 every 129.3 at bats)...Belted his **first career grand slam** 8/10 vs. Cal. off Jim Abbott in the first inning and went on to knock in 7 RBI that game...Batted at least once in every spot in the batting order.

1995: Posted a .282 avg. (53-188) w/19 XBH, 32 R and 23 RBI in just 47 G...Contract was purchased by Kansas City on 8/12...Made his **M.L. debut** that night in CF vs. Seattle...Batted leadoff and responded with 3 H including a triple...His 1st hit came off Tim Belcher...Hit his **1st M.L. HR** on 8/31, a solo shot off Milwaukee's Mike Fetters leading off the bottom of the 9th inning to tie the game at six, the Royals went on to win 7-6...Began the year at Double-A Wichita and was **named Topps/NAPBL's Minor League and Double-A Player of the Year**...**Named Texas League Player of the Year** w/a .343 average in 111 G (16 HR, 83 R, 54 RBI, 26 SB)...**Named to the USA Today All-Prospect team**... Named as an outfielder on *Baseball America's* Minor League All-Star team for all classes and on the **Double-A All-Star** squad...Also named the **Double-A Player of the Year by *Baseball America* as well as the Royals organizational Player of the Year**...The baseball magazine also named him as the top prospect in the Texas Lg., the third time in four years he was his league's top prospect...Finished 2nd in the Texas Lg. in batting, tied for third in H (145), tied for fourth in triples (9) and walks (67), was first in OBP (.434), slugging percentage (.534) and intentional walks (13), tied for third in runs and was fifth in total bases (226)...Ranked first in OBP, third in batting avg., fourth in slugging percentage, seventh in triples and tied for ninth in sacrifice hits (10) among all Double-A players.

1994: Was **named the top prospect in the Carolina League**...**Named to the Carolina League post-season All-Star team and selected to play in the Carolina League mid-season All-Star game...Named the Player of the Year** with Larry Sutton at Wilmington by the Royals organization...Named by *Baseball America* as the **Kansas City Royals organization Player of the Year and was selected to the post-season Single-A All-Star team**...Named to *Baseball America's* mid-season Dream Team...Also cited by *Baseball America* as the Best Batting Prospect, Best Defensive Outfielder and Most Exciting Player in the Carolina League...Finished second in the Carolina League in triples (13) and SB (44), third in runs (96) and hits (149) and fourth in average (.316) and on-base percentage (.399)...Named **Topps/NAPBL May Player of the Month** in the Carolina Lg. when he hit .344 in 25 games w/26 R, 19 RBI and 10 SB.

1993: Named the **Prospect of the Year** in Midwest League by the league's managers...Named to **Midwest League All-Star** team...Ranked among the league leaders in at-bats (2nd, 511), hits (2nd, 148), runs (5th, 82), triples (1st, 13) and stolen bases (2nd, 59).

1992: Finished first in the Gulf Coast League in batting average (.349), runs (58), triples (9), total bases (109), slugging percentage (.568) and on-base percentage (.449)...named to the Gulf Coast League All-Star team...also named the top GCL prospect by the league's managers while leading the Royals to the league title.

POST-SEASON: Played in all 5 G in the **2001 A.L.D.S.** vs. NYY and hit **.409 (9-22) w/ 2 2B, 1 3B, 2 BB, 2 R and 2 SB**...He went 4-4 w/2 SB, 1 R in Oakland's 5-3 Game #1win in his first post-season app...2-5 w/2B, 3B in the A's 2-0 Game 2 win...After 6-9 in the first 2 games he went 3-13 in the next 3.

BACKGROUND: Was originally signed by Allard Baird after he was selected as a sandwich pick between the first and second rounds of June 1992 draft as compensation for the signing of Kurt Stillwell by San Diego...Graduated from Dr. Phillips High School (Orlando, FL) in 1992...Named to *USA Today's* High School All-America team...Named the Florida Gatorade Player of the Year as a senior...Has served as honorary co-chairman of the Medical Center of Independence Benefit Golf Classic every year since 1996...Also serves as a spokesperson for the Muscular Dystrophy Association...Has been nominated for national honors such as the Roberto Clemente Man of the Year award, for outstanding service to his team and community; and the Branch Rickey Award, which is given to the MLB player who best personifies "service above self".

Damon continued *(next page)*

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1992	GCL Royals	*.349	50	192	*58	67	12	*9	4	24	0	31	21	33	6	1
	Baseball City	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1993	Rockford	.290	127	511	82	148	25	*13	5	50	3	52	83	59	18	6
1994	Wilmington	.316	119	472	96	149	25	13	6	75	7	62	55	44	9	3
1995	Wichita	.343	111	423	83	145	15	9	16	54	1	67	35	26	15	5
	Kansas City	.282	47	188	32	53	11	5	3	23	3	12	22	7	0	1
1996	Kansas City	.271	145	517	61	140	22	5	6	50	5	31	64	25	5	6
1997	Kansas City-a	.275	146	472	70	130	12	8	8	48	1	42	70	16	10	4
1998	Kansas City	.277	161	642	104	178	30	10	18	66	3	58	84	26	12	4
1999	Kansas City	.307	145	583	101	179	39	9	14	77	4	67	50	36	6	4
2000	Kansas City	.327	159	655	*136	214	42	10	16	88	12	65	60	*46	9	5
2001	Oakland-b-c	.256	155	644	108	165	34	4	9	49	4	61	70	27	12	3
M.L. Totals		.286	958	3701	612	1059	190	51	74	401	32	336	420	183	54	27

Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the supplemental round (35th pick overall) in the 1992 June draft.
a - Was on the suspended list September 5-7, 1997.
b - Traded to the Oakland Athetics along with INF Mark Ellis and a player to be named as part of a 3-way deal. The Royals received P Roberto Hernandez from Tampa Bay. The A's received P Cory Lidle from Tampa Bay, Kansas City received C A.J. Hinch, INF Angel Berroa and cash from Oakland. Tampa Bay received OF Ben Grieve and a player to be named later or cash from Oakland on January 8, 2001.
c - Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on December 20, 2001.
*led league

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	A.L., Oak	.409	5	22	3	9	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
Div. Series Totals		.409	5	22	3	9	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0

DAMON	2001					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	644	165	9	49	.256	3701	1059	74	401	.286
at Boston	12	2	0	0	.167	107	34	0	10	.318
Away	632	163	9	49	.258	3594	1025	74	391	.285
Anaheim	68	14	0	5	.206	272	65	2	30	.239
Baltimore	30	6	0	2	.200	219	63	4	28	.288
Boston	37	11	0	2	.297	242	79	4	25	.326
Chicago	38	8	0	3	.211	274	75	6	39	.274
Cleveland	34	12	0	1	.353	265	83	4	33	.313
Detroit	30	7	1	4	.233	223	59	6	21	.265
Kansas City	40	11	0	1	.275	40	11	0	1	.275
Minnesota	26	9	0	1	.346	256	82	6	37	.320
New York	40	9	0	0	.225	231	67	3	19	.290
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	203	56	4	18	.276
Seattle	79	19	1	6	.241	260	73	7	21	.281
Tampa Bay	26	7	2	6	.269	161	46	5	29	.286
Texas	85	26	1	10	.306	315	97	6	34	.308
Toronto	43	9	2	5	.209	297	75	7	25	.253

Damon continued ***(next page)***

DAMON	2001					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Arizona	13	5	2	2	.385	13	5	2	2	.385
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	53	17	1	5	.321
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	33	9	3	7	.273
Colorado	13	4	0	0	.308	13	4	0	0	.308
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	47	12	1	7	.255
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	12	2	0	1	.167
Milw aukee	-	-	-	-	-	139	40	3	11	.288
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	9	3	2	6	.333	58	17	0	5	.293
San Diego	11	2	0	0	.182	11	2	0	0	.182
San Francisco	19	4	0	0	.211	19	4	0	0	.211
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	45	16	0	3	.356
Before ASG	356	85	7	35	.239	1905	531	40	201	.279
After ASG	288	80	2	14	.278	1796	528	34	200	.294
vs. LHP	211	56	3	21	.265	1003	278	14	114	.277
vs. RHP	433	109	6	28	.252	2698	781	60	287	.289
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	0	.000	22	4	1	2	.182
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	122	39	1	14	.320
Home	300	74	2	20	.247	1819	524	35	196	.288
Road	344	91	7	29	.265	1882	535	39	205	.284
Mar./Apr.	109	23	1	9	.211	527	131	6	44	.249
May	108	24	3	12	.222	605	180	20	81	.298
June	110	28	1	11	.255	608	172	9	54	.283
July	105	30	2	4	.286	606	186	14	70	.307
August	130	40	1	9	.308	767	222	13	85	.289
Sept./Oct.	82	20	1	4	.244	588	168	12	67	.286
Hit Streak 8 Games						Hit Streak 16 Games (1999, 2000)				

DAMON in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	167	41	1	19	.246
Baltimore-Camden Yards	109	35	1	15	.321
Boston	107	34	0	10	.318
Chicago-New Comiskey	131	36	3	15	.275
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	138	44	2	18	.319
Detroit - Tiger Stadium	74	22	3	10	.297
Detroit - Comerica Park	42	14	1	6	.333
Kansas City	1547	459	33	177	.297
Minnesota	139	50	3	18	.360
New York	114	30	1	7	.263
Oakland	403	100	2	26	.248
Seattle-Kingdome	68	17	2	4	.250
Seattle-Safeco	56	15	3	5	.268
Tampa Bay	81	25	2	16	.309

Damon continued *(next page)*

DAMON in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	155	46	5	21	.297
Toronto-Skydome	154	34	4	12	.221

DAMON in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Arizona	13	5	2	2	.385
Atlanta-Turner Field	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	24	5	1	2	0.21
Cincinnati	22	6	3	6	.273
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-
Houston - Astrodome	12	3	0	0	.250
Houston - Enron Field	12	2	1	2	.167
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee - County Stadiur	61	16	1	6	.262
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	33	11	0	4	.333
San Diego	11	2	0	0	.182
San Francisco	7	2	0	0	.286
St. Louis	21	5	0	0	.238

DAMON	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP
1995	2	2	1	0	83	.441	.324
1996	10	4	3	3	190	.368	.313
1997	6	3	3	2	182	.386	.338
1998	3	4	4	4	282	.439	.339
1999	3	13	3	5	278	.477	.379
2000	8	7	1	4	324	.495	.382
2001	5	7	5	1	234	.363	.324
Totals	37	40	20	19	1573	.425	.346 (1415-4089)

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (3)

July 7, 2001 at Arizona
May 6, 2000 vs. Chicago
June 23, 1998 at Cincinnati

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (3)

Sept. 15, 2000 at Texas
May 14, 1998 at Tampa Bay
Aug. 10, 1996 at California

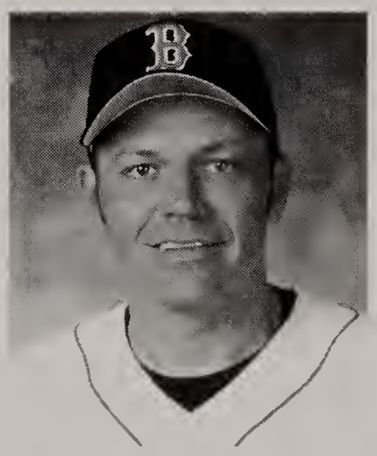
DAMON'S BEST/LAST

Hits - 5, 2 times, last time 9/11/00 at Sea.
Runs - 4, 8/1/98 vs. Balt.
RBI - 7, 8/10/96 at Cal.
HR - 2, 3 times, last time 7/7/01 at Ariz.
TB - 11, 7/7/01 at Ariz
BB - 4, 7/25/99 vs. Oak.
SB - 3, 4/26/00 vs. TB
Last SB - 9/25/01 vs. Ana.
Last HR - 9/7/01 vs. TB

DAUBACH, Brian Michael #23 — 1B-DH-OF

Age: 30; Born: February 11, 1972, Belleville, IL. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 233. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Belleville, IL. Originally signed by New York Mets, June 1990.

Length of M.L. Service - 3 yrs., 20 days.
Contract status - signed through 2002.



2001: Began season as starting 1B on Opening Day 4/2 at Balt...**Hit 2 HR (off S. Ponson) in Hideo Nomo's 3-0 no-hitter at Balt. on 4/4**...Had his 2nd multi-HR (3rd career vs. Balt.) game and 4th in his career on 4/10 vs. Balt. (3-4, 3 R, 1 2B, 2 HR, 5 RBI)...Hit a HR in 3 consec. games 4/17-4/19 at TB...Hit .237 in April (18-76) in 22 G w/7 HR, 19 RBI; 7 HR tied his career-high for a month (8/99)...Missed 4 games in May (5/12-16) w/ sore left thumb...Hit .280 (14-50) in 15 G in May...Hit his 1st career GS (off C. Smith) on 6/14 vs. Fla...Recorded an 8-G hit streak from 6/5-6/15 (12-34 .375, 5 R, 1 2B, 3 HR, 8 RBI) and hit safely in 10 of 11 G from 6/5-6/20 (15-44 .341, 3 HR, 9 RBI)...Hit .302 (26-86) in 25 G in June (5 2B, 2 3B, 4 HR, 16 RBI) w/12 multi-hit G...Hit .533 (8-15, 1 2B, 3 HR, 10 RBI, 5 R) in a 4-G series at Tor. 6/29-7-2...Also stole his 2nd career base on 6/30 at Tor...Hit a GW 2R-HR (off LHP G. Lloyd) in 7th inng. at Mont. on 7/16 in a 6-5 Sox win (2-3, 2 R, 2 BB, 2 RBI)...Placed on the 15-day D.L. on 8/15 (retro to 8/12) w/hemotoma staph infection in lower right shin and missed 18 G...Reinstated to the active roster on 9/1...Hit 3 HR in 5 G 9/22-9/26...Hit .241 (14-58) w/6 2B, 3 HR and 12 RBI in 20 G in Sept...Recorded a season high 10-G hitting streak from 9/25-10/4 (15-39 .385, 7 2B, 2 HR, 11 RBI)...**Hit his 22nd HR (off J. Standridge) on 10/3 at TB for a new career-high**...**Became the 1st Sox player to hit 20 or more HR in his 1st 3 M.L. seasons since N. Garciaparra (1997-1999) and the 5th player in club history (T. Conigliaro, Garciaparra, J. Rice and T. Williams)**...53 of his 107 H (49%) were extra-base hits (28 2B, 3 3B, 22 HR) and T2nd in A.L. w/J. Thome behind T. Glaus (53%) w/ at least 100 H...Played in 106 G at 1B (99 GS), 6 G in LF (6 GS) and 8 G in RF (8 GS)...Set a M.L. career-high of 53 BB incl. 7 IBB, 2nd most on Sox (also a career high)...3rd on Sox w/24 2-out RBI incl. 10 in July...5th on Sox w/16 game-tying and go-ahead RBI...Started in 7 different spots in the batting order w/highs of 38 in the 6th pos. and 34 in the 8th.

CAREER:

2000: Made season debut as DH on 4/5 at Sea. and recorded his 1st 2-HR game in 9-3 loss...Went 4-5 w/3R, a career-high 3 2B, 2 BB and 7 TB in 14-4 Sox win at Tex. on 4/26...**Hit .354 (23-65) w/12 R, 7 2B, 4 HR, 15 RBI and .646 slugging pct. in Apr...Hit his 1st ML PH HR on 5/1 vs. Det. (off D. Borkowski) w/2 on in the 6th inng. in a 10-6 Sox win**...**1st M.L. SB vs. TB on 5/7 in a 9-7 win, and scored the winning run**...Had 4 RBI in 9-0 win at Balt. on 5/12...Had **GW 3-R HR** in the last of the 11th inng. off Tor. reliever J. Frascatore in a 6-3 Sox win on 5/24...**Hit safely in 34 of his first 44 G (through May)**...**Went 4-4 w/2B, 2 HR and 6 RBI vs. Balt. on 6/29**, matching his career-highs in HR and RBI and set a **career-high with 11 TB**...Went 2-4 w/2B, HR and 4 RBI in an 8-7 win at Minn. on 7/6...Hit GW 2-R 2B in the 9th off NYM reliever A. Benitez in a 4-3 Sox win on 7/13...Went 3-5 w/HR and 4 RBI in an 11-inng. 7-6 win vs. Ana. on 8/21...**Hit a game-tying, 2-out, 2-run HR off S. Schoenweiss in the last of the 9th and the game-winning, 2-out, 2-run single in the 11th inng. off S. Hasegawa in 7-6 win 8/21 vs. Ana**...**Hit his 20th HR on 8/28 at TB, becoming the 6th player in Red Sox history to hit 20 HR in his 1st two M.L. seasons** (T. Williams, T. Conigliaro, C. Fisk, J. Rice and N. Garciaparra)...Left game in the 7th inng. on 8/29 at TB w/hyper-extended left elbow suffered during bench-clearing brawl in the 1st inng...Returned to action on 9/6 as a PH (0-1) vs. Oak. missing 6 G...**Batted .162 (11-68) w/1 HR, 3 RBI after his return from injury on 9/6**...Tied his **career-high** 21 HR on 9/16 in night game at Det. w/a solo shot in a 12-2 loss...**Made his 1st ML app. at 3B in the 8th inng. on 9/29 at TB, rec. an assist**...Had 33 multi-hit G...4 game-winning H in the Sox last AB and 7 in the last 2 seasons...**Rec. 32 RBI from the 7th inng.**

Daubach continued *(next page)*

on...Tied for 2nd on the Sox in HR (21) and doubles (32)...Rec. a .996 fielding pct. at 1B committing just 3 E in 696 TC in 83 G (Sox were 49-31 in his 80 starts)...Was in 8 G in LF (7 starts, 20 TC, 0 E)...Ranked 9th in the A.L. in hardest to double up (AB per GIDP) at 82.5 AB...Had 33, 2-out RBI, tied for 4th on the Sox w/T. O'Leary...Also 20 GT/GA RBI was 5th on Sox...Started in every pos. in batting order except leadoff w/highs of 48 in the 3rd spot and 16 in the 6th...Hit 4 flies off the LF wall at Fenway Park and 5 HR over the wall.

1999: Made Red Sox debut on 4/9 at TB (2-5, 1 2B, 1 3B and 2 RBI)...Hit **1st M.L. HR** in 8-7 Sox win at Tor. on 5/17 (3 R game-winning HR off G. Lloyd in 9th inng.)...Had game-winning solo HR in 8th inng. of 5-4 win vs. Det. off RHP D. Brocail...Hit **1st Fenway HR** in 8-7 win vs. Det. off RHP B. Florie on 5/31...8-G hit streak 7/11-7/24 (16-34 .470, 3 2B, 3 HR, 6 R, 10 RBI)...Hit .327 (32-98) w/.666 slugg. pct, .421 OBP, 22 R, 65 TB, 10 2B, 1 3B, 7 HR and 27 RBI in Aug...**Career-high 6 RBI** and **5-hit G** in 13-2 win vs. Sea., on 8/14 (5-5 w/1 HR, 8 TB)...**1st Sox rookie to drive in 11 R in 2 str. G since F. Lynn** did so in 1975 (1 RBI 6/17 and 10 RBI 6/18 at Det.) and 4th Sox rookie ever to do so (Fred Lynn; Norm Zauchin 5/26-27/1955 vs. Wash.; Jim Tabor 7/4-5/1939 at Phil.)...Went 9-13 .692 w/4 R, 3 2B, 2 HR and 12 RBI in 3 G vs. Sea. 8/13-8/15...Named **A.L. Player of the Week for Aug. 9-15** (13-26 .500, 6 R, 15 RBI, 4 2B, 1 3B, 1.077 slugg. pct., .552 OBP)...Had 14 XBH over 10 G from 8/6-8/16 (7 2B, 1 3B, 6 HR)...Hit bases loaded, 3-run, 2-out 2B off LCF Wall in 9th inng. vs. Oak. on 10th pitch from RHP T. Worrell on 8/16 for Sox 6-5 win...Hit 20th HR in 4-1 victory vs. Balt. on 9/25...Only 11th Sox rookie and **3rd LH batting rookie to hit 20 HR** joining Ted Williams (31 in 1939) and Fred Lynn (21 in 1975)...Hit 3rd in batting order 82 of 95 starts...Had 31 multi-hit G incl. 1 G w/5 H and 7 G w/3 H...10 of his 21 HR either tied score or put Sox ahead...Had 27 game-tying and go-ahead RBI (Tied w/Garciaparra for 2nd most on Sox; O'Leary 1st w/35...**Led A.L. rookies w/33 2B and 57 XBH** and 2nd w/21 HR...2nd on Sox w/.562 slugg. pct and T2nd on club w/Offerman for batt. avg. (112-381 .294)...Hit .324 (34-105) w/RISP...Hit 8 flies off the LF wall at Fenway Park and 5 HR over the wall (tied for 2nd most w/Stanley, 5 behind Garciaparra)...Played in 61 G at 1B (56 starts), 43 as DH (39 starts), 1 at 3B and 2 in LF.

1998: Led International Lg. in RBI (124), total bases (315), doubles (45), extra-base hits (84), HR (35) and slugg. pct. (.634) playing for AAA Charlotte...Ranked 2nd in I.L. for games (140) and BB (80) and 3rd in runs (102) and on-base pct. (.421)...From 4/23 to the end of the season, went 113 consec. games without an error (.991 field. pct.)...Established **career-highs w/.316 batting avg. and 157 hits** (497 AB)...Had **17-game hit streak** June 27-July 15 (24-68 .352, 2 2B, 1 3B, 8 HR, 15 R, 18 RBI, 5 BB, 16 K, 3 SB)...Had 4 or more RBI games eight times...Had two 6-RBI games Aug. 23 vs. Richmond and Sept. 5 at Durham...Voted **Player of the Week Aug. 17-23** (12-30 .400, 4 2B, 4 HR, 7 R, 12 RBI, 2 BB, 2 K, 1 SB)...**Selected to 1998 I.L. All-Star Team**...**Made M.L. debut** Sept. 10 w/Florida at Colorado (0-3, 1K)...Collected **1st M.L. hit** Sept. 26 vs. Phil. (Game #1, 1-1, 1 2B, 1 RBI)...Finished season playing 10 G for Florida (3-15 .200, 1 2B, 3 RBI, 1 BB, 5 K).

1997: Ranked 2nd in I.L. w/40 2B, 3rd w/63 XBH and 5th w/93 RBI...6 RBI for AAA Charlotte in 8-7 win at Syracuse June 23 (3 H, 1 2B, 1 HR) and also July 25 at Richmond in 9-4 win (2-3, 1 HR)...Overall batted .278 (128-461).

1996: Played 122 G for AA Binghamton (Mets) batting .296 (129-436) w/22 HR, 24 2B, 1 3B, 76 RBI, and 80 R...Did not commit an error for 23 straight games and only 11 for season...Played 17 G for AAA Norfolk going 11-54 .204 w/2 2B, 6 RBI, 7 R.

1995: Played 135 G w/AA Binghamton batting .245 (115-469) w/10 HR, 25 2B, 2 3B, 72 RBI, 61 R and 6 SB...Led team in RBI...Led Eastern Lg. 1B w/career-high .992 fielding pct.

1994: Played for Single A St. Lucie...Batted .273 (123-450) w/6 HR, 30 2B, 2 3B, 74 RBI, 52 R and a career-high 14 SB...Led team in RBI...2nd in Mets org. in RBI, 4th in 2B.

1993: Spent season w/Single A Capital City (Mets)...Batted .280 (106-379) w/7 HR, 19 2B, 3 3B, 72 RBI and 50 R...Ranked 4th in BA on team and 5th in RBI in Mets minor league system.

1992: Played for Single A Pittsfield in NYPL...Hit .242 (63-260) w/15 2B, 2 3B, 2 HR, 26 R, 40 RBI and 4 SB...2nd on team in doubles and 3rd among short season hitters in RBI.

1991: Played at Kingsport: 53-218 .243 w/9 2B, 1 3B, 7 HR, 30 R and 42 RBI...T1st on team for HR.

1990: Began pro career w/GCL Mets...Hit .270 (41-152) w/19 RBI.

POSTSEASON: Went 4-16 .250 w/3 R, 2 2B, 1 HR, 3 RBI in 4 G during **1999** A.L. Division Series vs. Clev...Hit 2-R HR in Game 3 off LH Ricardo Rincon in Sox 9-3 win...Went 3-5 w/ 2 2B and 2 R in Sox 12-8 clinching win in Game 5...Hit 3-17 .176, w/2 R, 1 2B, 1 HR, 3 RBI, 1 BB in 4 G during **1999** A.L.C.S. vs NYY...Hit 2-R HR in 3rd inng. of Game 3 as 1st batter to face Irabu in relief to put Sox ahead 6-0.

Daubach continued ***(next page)***

BACKGROUND: Originally selected by the Mets (19th round) in June 1990 Free Agent Draft...Has participated in several "Sox Talks" to Boston youths throughout the area over the last three years...Involved with the Jimmy Fund taking part in the "Scooper Bowl" at City Hall in 2000.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1990	GCL Mets	.270	45	152	26	41	8	4	1	19	3	22	41	2	1	7
1991	Kingsport	.243	65	218	30	53	9	1	7	42	2	33	64	1	3	9
1992	Pittsfield	.242	72	260	26	63	15	2	2	40	4	30	61	4	0	12
1993	Capital City	.280	102	379	50	106	19	3	7	72	7	52	84	6	1	5
1994	St. Lucie	.273	129	450	52	123	30	2	6	74	4	58	20	14	9	12
1995	Binghamton	.245	135	469	61	115	25	2	10	72	7	51	104	6	2	10
	Norfolk	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
1996	Norfolk	.204	17	54	7	11	2	0	0	6	1	6	14	1	1	0
	Binghamton	.296	122	436	80	129	24	1	22	76	4	74	103	7	9	11
1997	Charlotte	.278	136	461	66	128	40	2	21	93	10	65	126	1	8	8
1998	Charlotte	.316	140	497	102	157	*45	4	*35	*124	7	80	114	9	3	3
	Florida	.200	10	15	0	3	1	0	0	3	0	1	5	0	0	0
1999	Pawtucket	.290	9	31	4	9	2	0	1	6	0	6	8	0	0	1
	Boston	.294	110	381	61	112	33	3	21	73	0	36	92	0	1	8
2000	Boston	.248	142	495	55	123	32	2	21	76	4	44	130	1	1	3
2001	Boston-a	.263	122	407	54	107	28	3	22	71	6	53	108	1	0	11
A.L. Totals		.267	374	1283	170	342	93	8	64	220	10	133	330	2	2	22
N.L. Totals		.200	10	15	0	3	1	0	0	3	0	1	5	0	0	0
M.L. Totals		.266	384	1298	170	345	94	8	64	223	10	134	335	2	2	22

a - On disabled list August 15 to September 1 (hemotoma staph infenction in lower right shin).
* led league

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	.250	4	16	3	4	2	0	1	3	0	0	7	0	0	0
Div. Series Totals		.250	4	16	3	4	2	0	1	3	0	0	7	0	0	0

DAUBACH	2001					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	407	107	22	71	.263	1298	345	64	223	.266
at Boston	199	50	11	34	.251	616	170	32	120	.276
Away	208	57	11	37	.274	682	175	32	103	.257
Anaheim	11	2	1	1	.182	67	17	6	14	.254
Baltimore	55	16	5	16	.291	119	34	11	31	.286
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	16	1	1	1	.063	84	24	4	12	.286
Cleveland	15	4	0	2	.267	74	15	1	7	.203
Detroit	33	10	4	6	.303	96	27	9	21	.281
Kansas City	19	3	0	1	.158	84	20	4	11	.238
Minnesota	6	2	0	0	.333	47	14	2	9	.298
New York	41	7	0	4	.171	105	19	2	9	.181
Oakland	13	4	0	0	.308	80	22	0	9	.275
Seattle	12	4	0	0	.333	58	22	4	15	.379
Tampa Bay	67	19	4	15	.284	125	38	5	23	.304
Texas	13	4	1	2	.308	71	18	1	5	.254
Toronto	62	19	4	13	.306	126	33	7	22	.262

Daubach continued ***(next page)***

DAUBACH	2001					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	15	2	0	1	.133	43	9	1	7	.209
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	3	0	0	0	.000
Florida	11	4	1	4	.364	33	10	1	6	.303
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montreal	11	5	1	4	.455	29	8	2	6	.276
N.Y. Mets	5	0	0	0	.000	28	6	2	7	.214
Philadelphia	2	1	0	1	.500	26	9	2	9	.346
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Before ASG	238	65	14	45	.273	686	193	37	130	.281
After ASG	169	42	8	26	.249	612	152	27	93	.248
vs. LHP	59	10	3	9	.169	206	44	7	29	.214
vs. RHP	348	97	19	62	.279	1092	301	57	194	.276
Pinch Hit	5	1	0	0	.200	28	4	1	6	.143
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	.220	299	82	15	54	.274
Home	199	50	11	34	.251	626	173	32	123	.276
Road	208	57	11	37	.274	672	172	32	100	.256
Mar./Apr.	76	18	7	19	.237	152	45	11	36	.296
May	50	14	1	3	.280	227	65	10	35	.286
June	86	26	4	16	.302	235	62	13	43	.264
July	78	19	5	14	.244	239	65	10	39	.272
August	31	8	1	2	.258	224	63	13	42	.281
Sept./Oct.	86	22	4	17	.256	221	45	7	28	.204
Hit Streak 10 games						Hit Streak 10 games (2001)				

DAUBACH	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP	
1998	0	0	1	0	4	.267	.294	
1999	0	5	3	0	214	.562	.360	
2000	0	6	6	2	222	.448	.315	
2001	1	10	5	7	207	.509	.350	
Totals	1	21	15	9	647	.498	.339	(494-1457)

Daubach continued *(next page)*

DAUBACH in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	35	9	4	7	.257
Baltimore-Camden Yards	65	16	4	11	.246
Boston	616	170	32	120	.276
Chicago-New Comiskey	43	10	1	3	.233
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	41	8	1	3	.195
Detroit-Tiger Stadium	13	4	1	3	.308
Detroit-Comerica Park	29	9	1	6	.310
Kansas City	39	13	3	7	.333
Minnesota	27	7	1	5	.259
New York	57	10	1	5	.175
Oakland	46	11	0	2	.239
Seattle-Safeco	35	9	2	3	.257
Tampa Bay	65	20	5	16	.308
Texas-The Ballpark in Ar	30	8	0	2	.267
Toronto-Skydome	76	24	4	16	.316

DAUBACH in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta-Turner Field	17	4	1	4	.235
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	3	0	0	0	.000
Florida	18	4	0	3	.222
Houston	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-
Montreal	18	7	2	6	.389
N.Y. Mets	16	2	1	1	.125
Philadelphia	9	0	0	0	.000
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-

Daubach continued ***(next page)***

DAUBACH - Fielding

		G	GS	PO	A	E	DP	AVG
1998	Fla - 1B	4	3	23	1	0	4	1.000
1999	Bos - 1B	61	56	420	34	8	34	.983
	3B	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
	LF	2	0	2	0	0	0	1.000
2000	Bos - 1B	83	80	640	53	3	49	.996
	LF	7	7	20	0	0	0	1.000
	3B	1	0	0	1	0	0	1.000
	RF	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
2001	Bos - 1B	106	99	839	75	11	71	.988
	LF	6	6	7	0	0	0	1.000
	RF	8	8	15	0	0	0	1.000
M.L. Totals by position								
1B		254	238	1922	163	22	158	.990
3B		2	0	0	1	0	0	1.000
LF		15	13	29	0	0	0	1.000
RF		9	8	15	0	0	0	1.000

R.S. Totals by position							
1B	250	235	1899	162	22	154	.989
3B	2	0	0	1	0	0	1.000
LF	15	13	29	0	0	0	1.000
RF	9	8	15	0	0	0	1.000

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (4)

April 10, 2001 vs. Baltimore
April 4, 2001 at Baltimore
June 29, 2000 vs. Baltimore
April 5, 2000 at Seattle

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (1)

June 14, 2001 vs. Florida (Chuck Smith)

DAUBACH'S BEST/LAST

Hits - 5, 8/14/99 vs. Sea
Runs - 3, 6 times, last time 7/2/01at Tor
RBI - 6, 2 times, last time 6/29/00 vs. Balt
HR - 2, 4 times, last time 4/10/01 vs. Balt
TB - 11, 6/29/00 vs. Balt
BB - 3, 4/19/00 at Det
SB - 1, 2 times, last time 6/30/01 at Tor
Last Road HR - 10/3/01 at TB
Last Fenway HR - 9/26/01 vs. Balt

DE LA ROSA, Jorge #74 — LHP

Age: 20, Turns 21 April 5; Born: April 5, 1981, Monterey, Mexico. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 192. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: San Nicolas de Los Garza, Mexico. Originally signed by Arizona Diamondbacks, June 1999.

Length of M.L. Service - None.
Contract status - signed through 2002.

2001: **Signed by Red Sox as free agent** on 3/21...Began season w/ Single-A Sarasota and made 12 relief app. (0-1, 1.21 ERA, 4 GF, 29.2 IP, 13 H, 7 R, 4 ER, 27 K, 12 BB)...Promoted to AA Trenton and was 1-3 in 29 G (5.84 ERA, 37 IP, 35 R, 24 ER, 20 BB, 27 K).

CAREER:

2000: Played for Monterrey Sultans in AAA Mexican League...Selected **most valuable relief pitcher** in the Caribbean Series in Feb. w/ 1-0 record and a 3.38 ERA in four apps. for Mexico(2.2 IP, 2 H, 1 ER, 0 BB, 3 K).

1999: Began season at High Desert (A – Ariz. Diamondbacks)...Played in 2 G (3 IP, 1 H, 3 K)...Played 8 G for AZL Diamondbacks (14 IP, 3.21 ERA, 12 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 3 BB, 17 K)...Played 13 G for Missoula in Pioneer Lg. (14.2 IP, 22 H, 17 R, 13 ER, 9 BB, 14K).

1998: Began pro career in Dominican Summer Lg. and was 1-0 w/4.50 ERA (13 G, 1 SV, 14 IP, 8 BB, 21 K) for Diamondbacks.

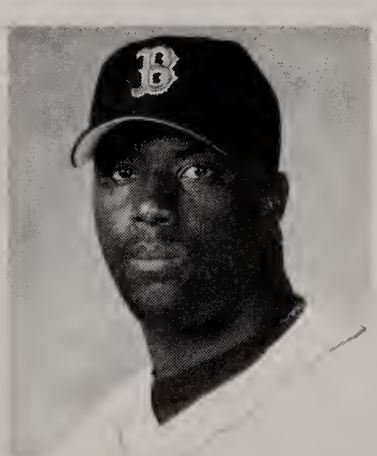
BACKGROUND: Signed by Arizona Diamondbacks 4/13/98.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1998	Played in Dominican Summer League															
1999	Diamondbacks (AFL)	0-0	3.21	8	0	0	0	6	2	14.0	12	5	5	3	17	2
	High Desert	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	2	0	3.0	1	0	0	2	3	0
	Missoula	0-1	0.00	13	0	0	0	6	2	14.2	22	17	13	9	14	4
2000	Monterrey	3-2	6.28	37	0	0	0	5	1	38.2	38	27	27	32	50	6
2001	Sarasota	0-1	1.21	12	0	0	0	10	2	29.2	13	7	4	12	27	2
	Trenton	1-3	5.84	29	0	0	0	4	0	37.0	56	35	24	20	27	6

DIAZ, Juan Carlos #75 — 1B-DH

Age: 26; Born: February 19, 1976, San Jose De Las Lajas, Cuba. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 269. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Santo Domingo, D.R. Originally signed by Los Angeles Dodgers, June 1996.

Length of M.L. Service — None.
Contract status — signed though 2002.



2001: Added to the PawSox active roster from extended spring training on 6/3...Hit in 53-of-his-74 games with the PawSox with 37 extra-base hits...Hit a 491-ft. HR to CF off Toledo's Adam Pettyjohn on 6/11...Cleared the batter's eye at Scranton with an estimated 450 ft. HR on 7/6...**Had 14 HR in his first 37 games with the 2001 PawSox,** but hit just 6 HR in his last 37 games, going back to 7/13...Hit 20 HR in 279 AB for a ratio of one HR for every 13.95 AB...Including last year, has 26 HR in his last 87 G with the PawSox. Overall, he has 37 HR in his last 104 minor lg. games, going back to last June with Trenton...At

Diaz continued *(next page)*

home, batted .235 with nine HR and 20 RBI in 38 games; on the road, batted .301 with 11 HR and 31 RBI in 36 games...Hit .291 (64-220) with 18 HR and 46 RBI vs. RHP and .186 (11-59) with 2 HR, 5 RBI vs. LHP...Hit .232 w/MOB, .224 with RISP, and .160 with RISP and 2 outs. Was 2-4 with the bases loaded, including a grand slam on 8/16 vs. Ottawa...**Signed by Red Sox as a free agent on 3/21**...Played 74 G at Pawt. and hit .269 (75-279) w/17 2B, 1 3B and 20 HR...4th in Sox farm system...Season-high 6 RBI on 8/24 vs. Scranton-Wilkes Barre.

CAREER:

2000: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent on 3/4 after his contract was voided by the Commissioner's Office in 1999 (Dodgers had signed the Cuban native as a Dominican citizen) ...Played 14 G for Sarasota (14-51 .275, 2 2B, 1 3B, 4 HR, 12 RBI)...Spent most of season at AA Trenton and batted .313 (62-198, 36 R, 14 2B, 1 3B, 17 HR, 53 RBI, 10 BB, 56 K) in 50 G...Twice had **5 RBI in a game** for Trenton 6/20 at Portland (4-5, 3 R, 1 2B, 2 HR) and 6/29 at Norwich (2-5, 2 R, 1 2B, 1 HR)...Promoted to AAA Pawtucket on 7/5...Went 2-4 w/HR, 2 RBI, 1 BB and 1 K at Scranton-Wilkes Barre in PawSox debut 7/5...**Hit 7 HR w/13 RBI in just 13 G** before suffering a dislocated fracture of his right anke sliding into second base on 7/20 at Ottawa...Had surgery to repair the fracture on 7/21, missing the rest of the season...Batted .279 (12-43,11 R, 7 HR, 17 RBI, 6 BB) for Pawt...Played 10 G at 1B and 3 G as DH.

1999: Spent season at AA San Antonio (LA Dodgers) and hit .303 (77-254) w/42 R, 21 2B, 1 3B, 9 HR and 52 RBI in 66 G.

1998: Led all Dodger minor leaguers w/30 HR and was 2nd w/81 RBI at Vero Beach and San Antonio...Hit a grand slam on 8/5 vs. Wichita.

1997: Tied for 3rd in SAL w/25 HR...Hit a grand slam on 6/3 vs. Columbus...Hit 2 HR and 2 2B w/6 RBI vs. Augusta on 8/24.

BACKGROUND: Originally signed by LA Dodgers as a non-drafted free agent on 6/96.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1996	Played in Dominican Summer League															
1997	Savannah	.230	127	460	63	106	24	2	25	83	4	48	155	2	2	15
	Vero Beach	.429	2	7	2	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	4	0	0	0
1998	Vero Beach	.292	67	250	33	73	12	1	17	51	3	21	52	1	2	7
	San Antonio	.266	56	188	26	50	13	0	13	30	0	15	45	0	0	15
1999	San Antonio	.303	66	254	42	77	21	1	9	52	4	26	77	0	0	9
2000	Sarasota	.275	14	51	7	14	2	1	4	12	1	4	15	0	0	1
	Trenton	.313	50	198	36	62	14	1	17	53	2	10	56	0	0	8
	Paw tucket	.279	13	43	11	12	0	0	7	17	2	6	9	1	0	2
2001	Paw tucket	.269	74	279	45	75	17	1	20	51	1	17	85	0	0	10

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

DRUMRIGHT, Michael Robert (Mike) #79 — RHP

Age: 27, Turns 28 April 19; Born: April 19, 1974, Salina, KS. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 210. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Valley Center, KS. Married: Robyn. Originally signed by Detroit Tigers, June 1995.

Length of M.L. Service - None.

2001: Signed by Red Sox as a spring training invitee on 1/25/02...Began season with AA Portland (Marlins)...Got win in season debut vs. Trenton (2 IP, 0 H, 0 BB, 3 K)...Struck out a season-high 9 twice w/Portland: 5/26 vs. Altoona (7 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 2 BB) and 7/9 vs. Trenton (5.1 IP, 9 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 0 BB)...Promoted to AAA Calgary (Marlins) and made debut 7/13 at Edmonton (1.1 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 3 K)...Combined for a 5-13 record, 3.98 ERA (133.1 IP, 69 R, 59 ER, 51 BB, 124 K)...Made 16 starts w/Portland.

Drumwright continued ***(next page)***

CAREER:

2000: Spent season at AAA Calgary and played in a career-high 34 G...Was 9-8, 4.06 ERA (102 IP, 54 R, 46 ER, 27 BB, 85 K).

1999: In 21 starts for AAA Toledo (Tigers), he went 6-10, 5.97 ERA (120.2 IP, 88 R, 80 H, 59 BB, 76 K)...Traded to Florida Marlins in exchange for RHP Brandon Villafuerte on 7/31...Made 12 relief apps. for AAA Calgary and was 0-2, 13.71 ERA (21 IP, 39 H, 33 R, 32 ER, 13 BB, 15 K).

1998: Led AAA Toledo in IP (154) and K (91)...His 19 losses were the most in the I.L.

1997: Spent 5 G at AA Jacksonville (Tigers) and was 1-1, 157 ERA in 5 GS (28.2 IP, 16 H, 7 R, 5 ER, 13 BB 24 K)...Promoted to AAA Toledo and allowed one earned run in his 1st Triple-A start on 5/5 at Syracuse (5 IP)...Struck out 10 vs. Norfolk in a loss on 7/17 (7 IP)...2nd on club w/115 K and averaged 7.8 K per 9 IP...Tied for team lead w/10 losses.

1996: Earned nomination as **top pitching prospect in Southern Lg. by *Baseball America***...Limited opposing batters to a .220 batting avg...Had back-to-back 10 K games on 5/21 vs. Orlando (5.2 IP) and 5/26 at Carolina (4.2 IP)...Put on D.L. list 3 times w/ recurring rt. shoulder strain (6/15-7/1, 7/13-8/26, 9/2-25).

1995: Began pro career at Single-A Lakeland (Tigers) and went 1-1, 4.29 ERA in 5 starts (21 IP, 11 R, 10 ER, 9 BB, 19 K)...Promoted to AA Jacksonville and went 1-2, 3.93 ERA in 10 starts (52.2 IP, 24, R, 23 ER, 24 BB, 53 K).

BACKGROUND: Detroit Tigers 1st round draft pick (11th overall) in 1995 June draft...Played 3 seasons at Wichita State University before joining the Tigers system and was 11-3 w/3.61 ERA as senior in 1995 (117 K, 119.2 IP).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1995	Lakeland	1-1	4.29	5	5	0	0	0	0	21.0	19	11	10	9	19	1
	Jacksonville	0-1	3.69	5	5	0	0	0	0	31.2	30	13	13	15	34	1
1996	Jacksonville	6-4	3.97	18	18	1	1	0	0	99.2	80	51	44	48	109	10
1997	Jacksonville	1-1	1.57	5	5	0	0	0	0	28.2	16	7	5	13	24	2
	Toledo	5-10	5.06	23	23	0	0	0	0	133.1	134	78	75	91	115	5
1998	Toledo	4-19	6.95	29	27	1	0	1	0	154.0	188	130	119	94	91	16
1999	Toledo	6-10	5.97	21	21	1	0	0	0	120.2	116	88	80	59	76	8
	Calgary	0-2	13.71	12	0	0	0	1	0	21.0	39	33	32	13	15	2
2000	Calgary	9-8	6.24	34	22	1	0	3	0	131.1	164	105	91	101	87	12
2001	Portland	5-8	4.06	18	16	1	0	0	0	102.0	100	54	46	27	85	6
	Calgary	0-5	3.73	19	0	0	0	10	1	31.1	30	15	13	24	39	4

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

ELMORE, Chris S. #84 — LHP

Age: 24, Turns 25 April 28; Born: April 28, 1977, Bluefield, WV. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 195. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Virginia Beach, VA. Originally signed by Red Sox (Jeff Zona) on June 8, 2000.

Length of M.L. Service - None.

2001: Began the season playing 17 G for Sarasota, going 6-2, 2.41 (5 GS)...Was promoted to Trenton and went 5-3, 2.29 in 13 GS w/78.2 IP, 56 K...**His combined 2.34 ERA w/ Sarasota and Trenton (138.1 IP/36 ER) ranked 15th among full-season pitching leaders**...Held LH to a .132 batting avg. (5-38) at Trenton.

CAREER:

2000: Was 3-3, 1.89 w/2 svs. in 15 G (10 GS) at Lowell...Ranked 2nd in NYPL w/1.89 ERA...Was 3rd in runners/9 IP (9.32) and 5th in BB/9 IP (1.76).

Elmore continued *(next page)*

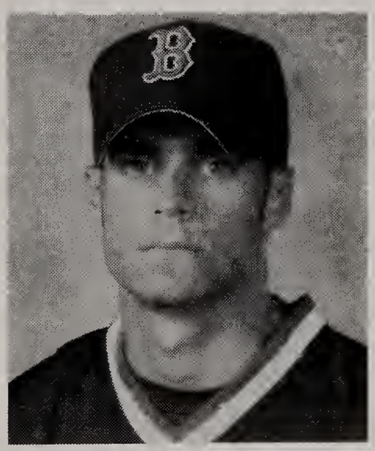
BACKGROUND: Was the Sox 17th pick (17th round) in the June 2000 draft...Attended the University of North Carolina...Went 19-3, 4.68 (.864) w/185 K in 4 yrs. at UNC...ACC Honor Roll & UNC Dean's List Student...Threw part of a combined no-hitter 3/23/99 vs. Towson in a 5-0 win...Was 9-1, 4.12 w/80 K his senior yr...Career record at UNC ranks 2nd all-time in winning pct....Went 1-0, 3.91 (23 IP) for Yarmouth-Dennis of Cape Cod Summer Lg. in 1997...Named '95 USA Today Player of the Year after going 18-0, 0.52 for state champ Green Run H.S. as a senior...Played for the East team at the '95 US Olympic Festival in Colorado Springs, CO.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2000	Lowell	3-3	1.89	15	10	1	1	3	2	71.1	55	20	15	14	46	3
2001	Sarasota	6-2	2.41	17	5	0	0	5	1	59.2	58	25	16	12	40	0
	Trenton	5-3	2.29	14	13	0	0	0	0	78.2	76	34	20	19	56	9

FOSSUM, Casey Paul #15 — LHP

Age: 24; Born: January 6, 1978, Cherry Hill, NJ. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 165. Bats: Both; Throws: Leftt. Home: Waco, TX. Married: Kim. Children: Ava. Signed by Scout Jim Robinson, July 21, 1999. Children: Ava (10/8/01).

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 66 days.
Contract Status — signed through 2002.



2001: Called up from Trenton (AA) on 7/27 and was the **1st Sox pitcher to make the jump from AA to the M.L. since Jin Ho Cho in 1998**...3-7, 2.83 ERA in 20 GS w/ Trenton (117.2 IP, 102 H, 47 R, 37 ER, 28 BB, 130 K)...2-0, 1.08 in 5 GS for Trenton in July (33.1 IP, 4 ER)...Made his **M.L. debut** in relief on 7/28 vs. CWS in a 3-1 loss (1 IP, 1 H)...1 relief IP on 7/31 in 4-3 loss to Ana. (1 H, 1 K)...Optioned to Trenton on 8/1 and recalled again on 8/3...Recorded his **1st M.L. win in relief** on 8/6 vs. Tex. 10-7 (2 IP, 1 H, 0 ER, 1 BB, 3 K)...3.2 relief IP on 8/8 in 6-1 loss at Oak...Allowed 2 H, 1 ER, 3 BB and struck out the side in the 8th inng...**First M.L. start** on 8/18 vs. Balt...The 1st LH starter for the Sox since Schourek on 9/10/00...4.2 IP, 3 H, 0 ER, 2 BB, 2 K in a Sox 5-1 win vs. Balt...Made his 2nd M.L. start on 8/23 at Ana. (ND, 5.1 IP, 9 H, 4 ER, 3 BB, 1 K) in Sox 7-6 win...**Recorded first career win as a starter** 5-2 vs. Det. on 9/2 (5 IP, 3 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, 2 K)...6.2 IP, 5 H, 5 ER, 2 BB, 4 K in 9-6 win vs. Balt. on 9/26...**6.2 IP is his M.L. high**...Retired 14 straight Balt. batters starting with the final out in 2nd inng. through the first out of the 7th inng...In 13 G, was 3-2, 4.87 ERA (7 GS, 44.1 IP, 44 H, 26 R, 24 ER, 20 BB, 26 K, 4 HR)...Sox were 5-2 in his 7 starts.

CAREER:

2000: Spent season w/single-A Sarasota...Was 9-10 w/3.44 ERA in 27 GS (3 CG, 3 SHO, 149.1 IP, 147 H, 71 R, 57 ER, 36 BB, 143 K)...**Led all Class-A pitchers** w/3 shutouts:7/10 at Vero Beach (7 IP, 3 H, 1 BB, 6 K), 7/22 vs. Tampa (7 IP, 2 H, 1 HB, 6 K) and a **no-hitter** on 8/7 vs. Clearwater (9 IP, 2 BB, 16 K)...Did not allow a baserunner past 2B in 2-0 **no-hitter**...**Led FSL in shutouts**, T2nd in CG, T3rd in K, 4th in K/9 IP (8.62) and T4th in GS (27)...**Led all Red Sox minor lg. pitchers** w/143 K...Named **Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Month in Aug.** (3-0, 1.54 ERA, 41 IP, 7 ER, 49 K)...**Named Pitcher of the Week** for 8/7-8/13 (2-0, 0.00 ERA, 16 IP, 6 BB, 26 K)...Also voted Sarasota's **Pitcher of the Year**.

1999: Pitched and started in 5 G for Class-A Lowell...Went 0-1 w/1.26 ERA in 14.1 IP (2 ER, 5 BB, 16 K)...Opps. hit only .122 (6-49) against him.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 3rd pick in the 1st round (48th overall, from Ariz. for signing of Greg Swindell) of 1999 June draft...Attended Texas A&M...All-Big 12 in 1998 and 1999...Was

Fossum continued *(next page)*

12-7, 3.64 w/162 K his junior year...162 K set the Texas A&M single-season record and led team in IP (133.2), K and GS (18)...Led Aggies to the '99 College W.S...Won the C.E. "Pat" Olsen Outstanding Pitcher Award in 1999...1998 2nd team All-American, according to NCBWA...Participated in several "Sox Talks" to Boston area youths in 2001.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1999	Lowell	0-1	1.26	5	5	0	0	0	0	14.1	6	2	2	5	16	0
2000	Sarasota	9-10	3.44	27	27	3	3	0	0	149.1	147	71	57	36	143	3
2001	Trenton	3-7	2.83	20	20	0	0	0	0	117.2	102	47	37	28	130	2
	Boston	3-2	4.87	13	7	0	0	3	0	44.1	44	26	24	20	26	1
M.L. Totals		3-2	4.87	13	7	0	0	3	0	44.1	44	26	24	20	26	1

GARCES, Richard Aron, Jr. (Rich) #34 RHP

Age: 30, Turns 31 May 18; Born: May 18, 1971, Maracay, VZ. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 250. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Maracay, VZ. Originally signed by Minnesota Twins, December 29, 1987. Married: Lisabeth. Children: Genesis and Geder.

Length of M.L. Service — 5 yrs, 115 days.
Contract Status — Signed though 2002.

2001: Made his 1st app. of season and played in his **200th career M.L. game** on 4/5 at Balt (1.2 IP)...**Did not allow a run in his 1st 6 apps.** 4/5-4/20 (8.2 IP, 2 H, 1 BB, 8 K)...Got a 5-4 win vs. NYY on 4/15 (1 IP, 1 BB, 2 K)...Pitched 2 scoreless innings. w/3 K in combined SHO effort w/T. Ohka 10-0 at TB on 4/17...He was 1-0, 0.68 ERA in 9 G in April (13.1 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 HBP, 2 BB, 12 K)...Opps. hit only .093 (4-43) during April...Allowed 4 ER in 1.0 IP in a 10-3 Sox loss at Sea. on 5/3...He was 0-0, 6.57 in 11 G in May (12.1 IP, 9 ER)...**Did not allow an ER in his first 10 apps. in June** (9.2 IP)...Allowed 2 HR on 6/25 vs. TB (M. Defilice and B. Abernathy), **after no HR in 23 apps**. 4/25-6/20 (25 IP)...Was placed on the 15-day DL w/ strained rt. hamstring on 6/26...Finished June 1-0, 1.80 in 11 G (10 IP, 2 ER)...Reinstated from D.L. on 7/12 and made app. at NYM 7/13 in 3-1 Sox win (1.1 IP, 1 BB, 1 K)...Did not allow an ER in his first 4 apps. after being reinstated from D.L. (7.1 IP)...His win on 7/18 at Tor. was his 20th career win in relief w/Sox, which tied him w/J. Wood for 15th place on Sox all-time relief win list...His first loss came 7/31 vs. Ana. 4-3 (1 IP, 1 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 1 K); his first loss since 9/2/00 (46 G). Started 8th inning. w/Sox ahead 3-2 and gave up a 2R-HR to Troy Glaus...He was 1-1, 3.09 in 9 G in July (11.2 IP, 4 ER)...Allowed just 1 ER in his 1st 9 apps. in Aug. (9.2 IP) and recorded at least 1 K in 6 of the 9 G...His win on 8/23 at Ana. was his 23rd in relief, tying him for 11th place on Sox all-time relief win list...He was 3-0, 1.29 in 13 G in August (14 IP, 2 ER, 12 K)...Allowed 10 ER in 3 apps. 9/4, 9/8 and 9/19 (1 IP, 16 BF) and finished Sept./Oct. 0-0, 17.47 ERA in 9 G (5.2 IP, 12 H, 11 ER)...Pitched 1 inning. or less 20 times...His longest outing was 2.2 IP on 4/29 in 11-8 Sox loss vs. KC.

CAREER: He is 19-3, 3.11 in relief the last 3 seasons (182.1 IP, 63 ER) and his .864 winning pct. is the best among M.L. relievers w/at least 15 decisions in that span...His 23 wins as a Sox reliever rank T11th on the Sox all-time relief win list w/Charley "Sea Lion" Hall (1909-13)...Needs 1 win to tie Earl Johnson ('40-'41, '46-'50).

2000: Made 1st app. of season on 4/7 (1 IP, 4 H, 3 ER, 1 BB, 1 K) in 7-3 Sox loss in Ana...Allowed 1st R since 4/7 at Ana. on 4/24, a solo-HR by R. Palmiero, in a 5-4 loss at Tex. (1 IP, 1 H, 1 ER, 0 BB, 0 K)...Surrendered only a 2-out 2B to R. Clayton in 1 IP of 14-4 victory at Tex. on 4/26 (1 H, 0 BB, 1 K)...Pitched **2 perfect innings.** (3 K) in 3-2 loss at Clev. in relief of R. Martinez on 4/29...Made 8 apps. in Apr. w/3.18 ERA (11.1 IP, 4 ER, 4 BB, 1 IBB, 12 K)...Tied for 2nd on team w/8 apps. in April...2 shutout IP of relief(1 H, 3 K) on way to a Sox 10-6 win

Garces continued ***(next page)***

vs. Det. on 5/1...0.1 IP to earn 1st SV of season (1st since 9/25/99 at Balt.), retiring H. Perry on a foul pop-up ending the top of the 6th in a rain shortened 5-3 win vs. CWS on 5/10...Pitched a **perfect 2.1 IP** (3 K) in 8-2 win vs. KC on 5/30...In 12 May apps. he allowed 1 R in 14.1 IP (0.63 ERA, 6 H, 17 K, 1 BB)...2 shutout IP in 5-3 win at NYY on 6/13 (1 H, 2 K)...In 7-4 win vs. Tor. went 2 IP and allowed 0 R, 1 H, 1 BB and 1 K on 6/16...Had 3 K in 2 IP (0 H, 0 R, 1 BB) in 5-1 loss vs. Tor. on 6/18...Had 1.1 IP and allowed only a BB in 6-5 13 inng. loss at Tor. on 6/25...Allowed 0 R and 5 H (4 BB, 10 K) in 10.1 IP 6/13-6/28...Pitched a scoreless 1.1 IP (2 H, 1 K) in a 4-3 win vs. NYM on 7/13...Allowed 2 H and 0 R in 5 G (5.1 IP, 2 BB, 1 K) 7/27-8/4 in which the Sox went 4-1...Was 2-0 w/1.50 ERA (2 ER, 12 IP) in Aug. in 10 apps...Recorded **13 consec. wins** from 8/18/99-9/2/00...13 consec. wins tied E. Kinder (2/28-9/25/49) and Ike Delock (8/27/57-7/20/58) for **3rd longest streak in Sox history**...8 wins established a career-high and he became the **1st Sox reliever ever to start 8-0**...In 6 apps. (5.1 IP) 9/5-9/24, allowed 4 H and 0 R (2 BB, 5 K)...Held LH batters to .209 avg. (129 BF, 24 H, 2 HR, 11 BB, 26 K) and RH batters hit .242 (180 BF, 6 HR, 12 BB, 43 K).

1999: Recalled 7/9 from AAA Pawt. and made 1st app. the next day in 2-1 loss at Atl. (1.1 IP, 1 H, 1 BB)...**Career-high** 3.1 IP vs. NYY on 7/30...In 8 relief app. in July he was 0-0 w/0.00 ERA, 13 IP, 8 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 4 BB and 11 K...Earned 1st save in 9-6 win at KC on 8/10 (0.1 IP, 1K) fanning J. Hansen in 10th inn. w/2 out and runners on 1st and 3rd...Pitched 2 perfect innings. w/4 K to get 2nd save in 4-1 win for R. Martinez on 9/25 vs. Balt...Earned 1st win beating Oak. 7-4 in Fenway on 8/18 (1 IP, 1K)...Went 2-0 w/1.50 ERA, 12 IP, 1 SV, 6 BB and 10 K in 9 apps. during Sept...Career-high 3.1 IP vs. NYY 7/30...**Held RH batters to .154 BA and LH batters to .200**...Overall, went 5-1 in 27 G w/1.55 ERA, 40.2 IP, 25 H, 9 R, 7 ER, 18 BB and 33 K...Pitched in Venezuelan Winter Lg.

1998: Placed on 15-day DL April 14 (retro to April 11) with right groin strain...Assigned to Pawt. (AAA) on injury-rehab. 4/21...0-1, 5.40 with 3 saves in 7 rehab. apps. w/Pawt. (8.1 IP, 6 H, 5 ER, 2 BB, 10 K)...Recalled from injury rehab., reinstated from DL & placed on active roster 5/7...Beg. 7th inng. 5/8 in KC & had 3 scoreless IP (1 H, 1 BB, 1 K) for **1st save since 10/1/90** vs. Sea...0-0, 1.93 w/1 save in 10 May apps. (18.2 IP, 12 H, 5 R, 4 ER, 7 BB, 16 K)...Went 10 consec. apps., 5/25-6/19 (14 IP, 0 R)...0-0, 1.76 in 11 G in June (15.1 IP, 11 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 8 BB, 10 K)...Placed on 15-day DL July 1 with right elbow strain...Reinstated from DL 7/17...Made final '98 app. w/Bos. 8/2 in Ana. (0.1 IP, 2 H, 2 R, 1 ER, 2 BB)...Placed on 15-day DL Aug. 6 (retro to Aug. 3) w/bone chips in right elbow...Assigned to GCL Red Sox on injury rehab. 8/12...0-0, 3.27 in 7 rehab. apps. w/GCL Red Sox (11 IP, 11 H, 4 ER, 8 K)...Released 11/23/98...Re-signed as a free agent, 1/29/99.

1997: Placed on DL 3/31 w/right groin strain to begin season...Sent to Pawt. on injury rehab 4/18 & made 2 relief apps...Reassigned to injury rehab 4/25 and made 1 relief app...0-0-0, 0.00 (3.2 IP, 5 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 4 K) in 3 G w/Pawt. in Apr...Added to 25-man roster 4/27...Scoreless 8th inng. 4/27 in Balt. (1 IP, 1 BB, 1 K) in '97 debut ...Got 1st loss 5/8 vs. Minn. (0.2 IP, 1 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 3 BB, 1 K)...Made final '97 app. 6/1 vs. N.Y.Y. (0.1 IP, 2 H, 2 R, 2 ER) before being placed on D.L. w/strained lower back and a strained right lat. muscle...Sent to Pawt. on injury rehab June 12...Rec. from injury rehab., reinst. from D.L. and outrighted from Bos. to Pawt. June 23...Got last win 8/14 vs. Ottawa (3-2)...Did not allow HR in 26 apps....Overall w/Pawt. in 26 G was 2-1, 1.45 w/5 svs...Pitched w/Aragua in Venez. Wint. L. (23 G, 1-2, 3.00, 9 SV, 24.0 IP, 8 ER, 27 K).

1996: Began season w/Pawt. (AAA) and acquired by Boston 4/24...No ER in his first 5 apps. (7.2 IP, 6 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 4 BB, 12 K)...Struck out at least 1 batter in 12 str. apps. 4/27- 5/24 (17.1 IP, 29 K) ... **Career-high 7 K** 4/30 vs. Det. (3 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 0 BB)...Tied career-high 3 IP twice (4/30 vs. Det. & 6/16 vs. Tex.)...**1st M.L. win** 6/7 vs. Milw. (2 IP, 2 H, 2 K)...Only Sox pitcher to earn a victory vs. Clev. as he went final 1.1 IP (1 BB, 1 K) in 6-4, 15-inng. win 6/26 ...Put on 15-day D.L. 7/26 (retro. to 7/25) w/rt. triceps strain...Assigned to Pawt. on injury rehab. 8/9...Recalled from rehab. & reinstated from D.L. 8/20...Posted 3rd win 8/20 vs. Oak. (1 IP, 1 H, 1 K)...Made one more app. 8/23 vs. Sea. (1.1 IP) before put on 15-day D.L. Aug. 24 w/strained right lat. muscle in upper rib cage...Transferred to 60-day D.L. 9/3...3-1, 3.12 in 27 Fenway apps. (34.2 IP, 12 ER, 1 HR)...2-1, 2.41 in 16 relief apps. (18.2 IP, 14 H, 6 R, 5 ER, 9 BB, 21K) w/Aragua Tigers in Venez. Winter Lg.

1995: Opened season w/Iowa (AAA), appearing in 23 gms. (0-2-7, 2.86, 28.1 IP, 36 K) w/11.4 K/9 IP...Contract purch. by Chi. (N) 6/27...Was 0-0-0, 3.27 in 7 gms. w/Cubs before claimed off waivers by Fla. 8/9...Made Fla. debut 8/15...Had 16 K in 13.1 IP w/Fla., incl. 8 K in 5.1 IP in 3-gm. series 8/18-20 at Pitt...Granted free agency 10/4...Signed by Red Sox to minor league contract 12/13.

Garces continued ***(next page)***

1994: Spent season at Nashville (AA)...Signed by Chi. (N) as a free agent 11/19.

1993: Began w/Portland (AAA)...Recalled to Minn. 4/30...Pitched in 3 gms. for Minn. (4 IP, 0 ER, 3 K) before returning to Portland 5/14 for the remainder of the season.

1992: Spent season at Orlando (AA)...Finished 3rd in Minn.'s farm system w/13 SV...Had 11 SV April-May w/2.30 ERA...Was 3-3-13, 4.54 in 58 app. (73.1 IP, 72 K).

1991: Began at Portland (AAA) & had saves in 3 str. apps. 4/27-30... Sent to Orlando (AA) at end of June after 10 app...Made 18 apps. in Venez. Winter League (1-0, 2.70).

1990: Began season at Visalia (A)...Minn. Minor League Player of Week 5/12-18 (4 apps., 4 saves)...Named Cal. Lg. All-Star...Minn. Minor League Pitcher of the Month for July (10 apps., 0 ER, 6 saves) ...Led Cal. Lg. w/28 saves before being promoted to Orlando (AA) 7/23... 2-1-8, 2.08 in 15 apps. (17.1 IP, 22 K) w/Orlando, plus 1-0-3, 1.00 in 6 playoff apps...T1st in minors w/36 saves...Named by Cal. Lg. managers as Best Relief Pitcher and Pitcher w/Best Fastball...Named Cal. Lg.'s Best Prospect by *Baseball America* and All-Class A All-Star by Topps and *Baseball America*...Purchased by Minn. 9/17...**M.L. debut** 9/18 vs. K.C. (1 IP, 0 ER)...**1st M.L. save** 9/22 vs. Tex. (2 IP).

1989: Pitched for Kenosha (A)...All 24 apps. were as a starter...9-10, 3.41 w/84 K in 142.2 IP...Had 1-hitter Aug. 27 vs. Rockford in 1-0 win.

1988: Made 17 apps. (3 starts) for Elizabethton (Rookie)...5-4-5, 2.29 (59 IP, 69 K).

POSTSEASON: Pitched in 2 G for the Red Sox in **1999** A.L.C.S. vs. NYY (3 IP, 3 H, 5 R, 4 ER, 1 BB, 2 K)...2 perfect IP in Game 1 in NY...Retired S. Brosius and C. Curtis w/bases loaded and one out in 8th inng. of Game 4 to keep score 3-2 NYY...Was 1-0 w/3.86 ERA, 2.1 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 3 BB, 2 K in 2 G during the **1999** Division Series vs. Cle...Gave up game-winning RBI single to T. Fryman in last of 9th in Game 1 at Cle...Went 2.1 IP in relief in Game 4 to get the 23-7 win (1 H, 1 R).

BACKGROUND: Signed by Minn. as a free agent 12/29/87...Played baseball, basketball, and volleyball at Jose F. Rivas (VZ) H.S...Attended Venezuela U. in Maracay...Active in the Boston Community...Takes part in Latino Youth Recognition Days at Fenway Park, as youngsters are honored for their academic accomplishments.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1988	Elizabethton	5-4	2.29	17	3	1	0	10	5	59.0	51	22	15	27	69	7
1989	Kenosha	9-10	3.41	24	24	4	1	0	0	142.2	117	70	54	62	84	5
1990	Visalia	2-2	1.81	47	0	0	0	42	*28	54.2	33	14	11	16	75	6
	Orlando	2-1	2.08	15	0	0	0	14	8	17.1	17	4	4	14	22	2
	Minnesota	0-0	1.59	5	0	0	0	3	2	5.2	4	2	1	4	1	0
1991	Portland	0-1	4.85	10	0	0	0	8	3	13.0	10	7	7	8	13	0
	Orlando	2-1	3.31	10	0	0	0	5	0	16.1	12	6	6	14	17	0
1992	Orlando	3-3	4.54	58	0	0	0	42	13	73.1	76	46	37	39	72	6
1993	Portland	1-3	8.33	35	7	0	0	5	0	54.0	70	55	50	64	48	3
	Minnesota	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	0	4.0	4	2	0	2	3	0
1994	Nashville - a	4-5	3.72	40	1	0	0	22	3	77.1	70	40	32	31	76	6
1995	Iowa	0-2	2.86	23	0	0	0	15	7	28.1	25	10	9	8	36	0
	Chicago(NL) - b	0-0	3.27	7	0	0	0	4	0	11.0	11	6	4	3	6	0
	Florida - c	0-2	5.40	11	0	0	0	3	0	13.1	14	9	8	8	16	0
1996	Pawtucket	4-0	2.30	10	0	0	0	4	0	15.2	10	4	4	5	13	1
	Boston - d - e	3-2	4.91	37	0	0	0	9	0	44.0	42	26	24	33	55	0
1997	Pawtucket	2-1	1.45	26	0	0	0	16	5	31.0	24	5	5	13	42	4
	Boston - f - g	0-1	4.61	12	0	0	0	4	0	13.2	14	9	7	9	12	0
1988	Pawtucket - h	0-1	5.40	7	0	0	0	7	3	8.1	6	5	5	2	10	1
	GCL Red Sox - i - j	0-0	3.27	7	7	0	0	0	0	11.0	11	4	4	0	8	0
	Boston - k - l	1-1	3.33	30	0	0	0	11	1	46.0	36	19	17	27	34	1
1999	Pawtucket	1-0	3.25	21	0	0	0	15	7	27.2	24	11	10	10	24	1
	Boston	5-1	1.55	30	0	0	0	4	2	40.2	25	9	7	18	33	0
2000	Boston	8-1	3.25	64	0	0	0	9	1	74.2	64	28	27	23	69	3
2001	Lowell-m	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	1	0
	Boston	6-1	3.90	62	0	0	0	5	1	67.0	55	32	29	25	51	2
A.L. Totals		23-7	4.41	243	0	0	0	46	7	295.2	244	127	112	141	258	6
N.L. Totals		0-2	4.44	18	0	0	0	7	0	24.1	25	15	12	11	22	0
M.L. Totals		23-9	3.49	261	0	0	0	53	7	320.0	269	142	124	152	280	6

* led league

Garces continued *(next page)*

a - Signed by the Chicago Cubs as free agent on November 19, 1994.
b - Claimed off waivers by the Florida Marlins on August 9, 1995.
c - Signed by the BostonRed Sox as free agent on December 13, 1995.
d - Placed on disabled list July 26 to August 20, 1996 (right triceps muscle). Inlcuded rehab w/ Pawtucket August 9 to 20.
e - Placed on disabled list August 24 and transferred to 60-day on September 3, 1996 (strained latisimus muscle, upper rib cage).
f - Placed on disabled list March 31 to April 27, 1997 (groin strain). Included rehab w/ Pawtucket April 18 to 22 & April 25 to 27.
g - Placed on disabled list June 2 to June 23, 1997 (strained lower back & strained right latisimus muscle). Included rehab w/ Pawtucket June 12-23.
h - Placed on disabled list April 14 to May 7, 1998 (groin strain). Included rehab w/ Pawt. Apr. 21-May 7.
i - Placed on disabled list July 1 to July 17, 1998 (right elbow strain).
j - Placed on disabled list August 6, 1998 (bone chips in right elbow). Included rehab w/ GCL Aug. 12 to 29 and transferred to 60-day Sept. 12, 1998.
k - Designated for assingment on Nov. 11, 1998 and given unconditional release on Nov. 23, 1998.
l - Signed by the Boston Red Sox as free agent on January 29, 1999.
m - Placed on the disabled list June 26 to July 12, 2001 (strained right hamstring).

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	1-0	3.86	2	0	0	0	1	0	2.1	2	1	1	3	2	0
Div. Series Totals		1-0	3.86	2	0	0	0	1	0	2.1	2	1	1	3	2	0

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1999	Bos. vs. NYY	0-0	12.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	5	4	1	2	0
LCS Totals		0-0	12.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	5	4	1	2	0

GARCES	2001						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	6	1	1	67.0	29	3.90	23	9	7	320.0	124	3.49
at Boston	3	1	0	35.0	15	3.86	14	5	2	160.2	56	3.14
Away	3	0	1	32.0	14	3.94	9	4	5	159.1	68	3.84
Anaheim	1	1	0	3.2	3	7.36	2	1	0	19.0	10	4.74
Baltimore	1	0	1	9.2	1	0.93	2	0	2	25.0	1	0.36
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	0	0	0	3.2	1	2.45	0	0	1	17.2	10	5.09
Cleveland	0	0	0	2.0	2	9.00	1	2	0	11.2	6	4.63
Detroit	0	0	0	1.2	0	0.00	0	0	0	18.2	4	1.93
Kansas City	0	0	0	4.2	1	1.93	2	0	2	21.1	5	2.11
Minnesota	0	0	0	2.2	0	0.00	0	1	0	6.2	6	8.10
New York	1	0	0	6.2	4	5.40	3	0	0	24.1	10	3.70
Oakland	0	0	0	2.2	1	3.38	3	1	0	22.0	9	3.68
Seattle	1	0	0	7.0	4	5.14	4	2	1	24.2	16	5.84
Tampa Bay	1	0	0	4.2	7	13.50	1	0	0	11.2	8	6.17
Texas	0	0	0	3.0	1	3.00	1	0	1	30.0	10	3.00
Toronto	1	0	0	7.0	4	5.14	1	0	0	25.2	7	2.45

Garces continued *(next page)*

GARCES	2001						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	1	0	0	9.0	2	2.00
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	2.0	3	13.50
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	3.2	1	2.45
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	0	0	0	1.2	0	0.00	0	0	0	6.0	1	1.50
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	2.2	4	13.50
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	4.0	2	4.50
Montreal	0	0	0	2.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	6.2	2	2.70
N.Y. Mets	0	0	0	1.1	0	0.00	1	0	0	8.1	3	3.24
Philadelphia	0	0	0	2.2	0	0.00	0	0	0	10.0	1	0.90
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	7.1	0	0.00
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	2.0	3	13.50
Before ASG	2	0	0	35.2	12	3.03	8	3	2	180.0	67	3.35
After ASG	4	1	1	31.1	17	4.88	15	6	5	140.0	57	3.66
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	6	1	1	67.0	29	3.90	23	9	7	320.0	124	3.49
Home	3	1	0	35.0	15	3.86	14	5	4	177.2	61	3.09
Road	3	0	1	32.0	14	3.94	9	4	3	142.1	63	3.98
Mar./Apr.	1	0	0	13.1	1	0.68	2	0	0	40.0	9	2.03
May	0	0	0	12.1	9	6.57	1	3	2	74.2	31	3.74
June	1	0	0	10.0	2	1.80	5	0	0	59.0	20	3.05
July	1	1	0	11.2	4	3.09	4	2	0	58.0	27	4.19
August	3	0	0	14.0	2	1.29	9	1	1	53.0	14	2.38
Sept./Oct.	0	0	1	5.2	11	17.47	2	3	4	35.1	23	5.86

GARCES in each A.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	1	0	0	5.73	8	11.0	7
Baltimore-Camden Yards	1	0	1	0.00	10	10.1	0
Boston	14	5	2	3.14	128	160.2	56
Chicago-Old Comiskey	0	0	0	13.50	1	0.2	1
Chicago-New Comiskey	0	0	0	3.72	9	9.2	4
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	0	1	0	2.57	5	7.0	2
Detroit - Tiger Stadium	0	0	0	3.60	5	5.0	2
Detroit - Comerica Park	0	0	0	0.00	2	1.2	0
Kansas City	0	0	2	2.45	5	7.1	2
Minnesota	0	0	2	2.70	9	10.0	3
New York	1	0	0	4.00	10	9.0	4
Oakland	1	0	0	7.36	7	7.1	6
Seattle-Kingdome	0	1	0	14.40	3	5.0	8
Seattle-Safeco	2	0	0	9.00	4	5.0	5
Tampa Bay	1	0	0	0.00	4	6.1	0
Texas-The Ballpark in Arlingtor	0	0	0	2.40	11	15.0	4
Toronto-Skydome	1	0	0	2.38	9	11.1	3

Garces continued *(next page)*

GARCES in each N.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta-Fulton County Stadium	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Atlanta-Turner Field	1	0	0	3.38	5	5.1	2
Chicago	0	0	0	6.52	7	9.2	7
Cincinnati	0	1	0	3.00	2	3.0	1
Colorado-Coors Field	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	0	0	0	4.15	5	4.1	2
Houston - Astrodome	0	1	0	INF	1	0.0	3
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milw aukee - County Stadium	0	0	0	13.50	1	1.1	2
Montreal	0	0	0	0.00	2	4.0	0
N.Y. Mets	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.1	0
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0.00	3	2.1	0
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	0.00	3	5.1	0
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

GARCES' BEST/LAST

K - 7, 4/30/96 vs. Det. (3 IP)
IP in relief - 3.1, 7/30/99 vs. NYY
Last relief app. - 10/5/01 at Balt.
Last Save - 10/5/01 at Balt.
Last road win - 8/23/01 at Ana. (7-6, 1.2 IP)
Last home win - 9/20/01 vs. TB (2-1, 1.1 IP)

GARCIAPARRA, Anthony Nomar (Nomar) #5 SS

Age: 28, Turns 29 July 23; Born: July 23, 1973, Whittier, CA. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Boston, MA. Signed by scout Luke Wrenn, July 1994.

Length of M.L. Service - 5 yrs. 30 days.
Contract status - signed through 2002, w/options for 2003 & 2004.

2001: Began the season on the 60-day D.L. with tendinitis in his rt. wrist (retro to 3/21)...Had surgery to repair a longitudinal tendon split in his right wrist on 4/2 (performed by Dr. Bill Morgan at UMass Medical Center)...The roof of the inflamed protective sheath around the tendon was also fixed as well as an exposed piece of bone on the bottom of the sheath...Played in 4 rehab G w/Pawt. (AAA) and batted .438 (7-16) w/2 2B, 1 HR, 4 RBI in 3 G at SS (1E) and 1 as DH...Activated from the D.L. 7/29 and went 2-4 w/ 3 RBI vs. CWS incl. a game-tying solo-HR (off S. Lowe) in the 6th inng. and a 2-out, 2-run single in the 7th to give the Sox a 4-3 win...He also extended his hitting streak (ended 7/31/01) to 21 G dating back to the '00 season (began 9/10)...Went 0-4 snapping his 21 G hitting streak vs. Ana. on 7/31...Hit safely in 7 of his 1st 8 G and batted .500 (13-26) w/2B, 2 HR, 6 RBI...Went 2-4 w/ solo-HR (off A. Sele) in a 6-4 win vs. Sea. on 8/16...He missed 5 G (8/3, 8/7 8/18, 8/21, 8/25) to give his right wrist a rest...Went 0-4 w/BB at Tex. on 8/26 which turned out to be his last game of theseason...He was placed on the 15-day D.L. on 8/29 (retro to 8/27) with overuse tendinitis on the previously operated tendon, the extensor carpi ulnaris...Played in 21 G at SS (3 E)...Was 24-83 .289 w/3 2B, 4 HR and 8 RBI.

Garciaparra continued *(next page)*

CAREER:

2000: Went 4-5 w/2 R and 3 RBI on 4/11 (Home Opening Day) in 13-4 win vs. Min...**Was the 13th 4-hit G of his career**...Had 14 G hitting streak 4/8-4/28 (27-59 .457, 5 2B, 2 HR, 13 RBI, 6 BB, 2 K)...**Batted .358 (29-81) w/14 R, 5 2B, 2 HR, 13 RBI, 7 BB and 8 K in Apr**...He was 2-16 the first 4 G in Apr. before batting .415 (27-65) the rest of the month...Rec. 11 multi-hit G in 17 G from 4/11-5/3...Made 3rd career PH app. on 5/7 (first since 4/11/99 at TB) and hit an RBI-PH single in the 8th inng. in a 9-7 win vs.TB...Left game in the 1st inng. in Bal. w/strained left hamstring on 5/11...Went on 15-day D.L. on 5/12 w/strained left hamstring...Returned on 5/27 at NYY and went 1-3 w/1 BB and 1 K in an 8-3 loss...**Batted .324 (12-37) in May despite missing 13 G due to injury**...**Rec. his 100th career HR** (off R. Wolf) on 6/3 at Phi. during 9-3 loss...**Became the 7th youngest Sox to hit 100 HR (T. Conigliaro, T. Williams, J. Rice, R. Petrocelli, B. Doerr, R. Smith)**...Did not strike out in 41 AB through 10 G (6/21-7/1)...**Rec. 17 multi-hit G in 27 G in June, incl. six 3-hit G**...**In June hit .452 (47-104) w/14 2B, 6 HR, 23 RBI, 20 R, .760 slugg. pct. and .513 OBP**...**His batting avg. rose from .361 on 6/1 to .396 on 6/30**...**Continued his torrid hitting in July, rec. 13 multi-hit G in 26 G** (9 multi-hit G after the All-Star break)...**Rec. his 2nd 4-hit G (4-4, 2 2B) and 14th of his career on 7/14 vs. NYM and saw his avg. reach .400 for the 1st time**...**His HR on 7/17 vs. Mon. (off Ju. Santana) was the 10,000th HR in Red Sox history** (Sox became just the 6th M.L. team to hit 10,000 HR) **and his avg. reached .400 for the 2nd time** (3-3, HR, 2 RBI)...**Named to his 3rd All-Star team and became the 1st Sox SS to be selected 3 times since R. Burleson (1977-79)**...**Def. repl. at SS in 5th inng. at the ASG, going 1-2 w/R and committed 2 E**...**Went 3-5 w/2B, 3B, 3 R in the day G of a day/night DH at Bal. on 7/20 and his avg. reached .403, a season-high**...**His .403 avg. was the highest in the ML that late in the season since J. Olerud reached .402 in 1993**...Went 0-5 in the night G of the DH to drop to .396...**Went 3-4 w/HR, 2 RBI on 7/28 at Oak. w/his avg. reaching .398, but he dropped after that point**...Hit 3-run HR on 8/9 at Ana, his 1st 3-run HR since 9/11/99 at NYY...Had not hit a 3-run HR or grand-slam prior to 8/9 in his last 21 HR...**Batted only .293 (27-92) w/just 9 extra base hits in Aug. and saw his streak of 15 consec. months over .300 end** (May 1998-July 2000)...**Rebounded in Sept. w/14 multi-hit G in 29 G**...**Hit his 51st 2B on 9/20 vs. Cle., tying him for 3rd place on Sox single season list w/ J. Cronin in '38 & W. Boggs in '89** (T. Speaker 2nd w/53 in '12 and E. Webb 1st w/67 in '31)...**His 2-run HR on 9/23 vs. Bal. (off P. Rapp) was his 1st in 155 AB (39 G), snapping his longest HR drought**...**Scored his 100th R on 9/23 for 4th str. season**...Missed the last 3 G w/sore right foot...**Finished w/a season-high 20 G hit streak from 9/10-9/29, batting .462 (36-78) w/17 R, 57 TB, 8 2B, 2 3B, 3 HR, 17 RBI, 9 BB, 4 K**...The 20 G hit streak was his longest since a 24 G hit streak 6/7 – 7/3, 1998 and the 4th longest in the A.L...**It was the 16th time he had 10 G or more hitting streaks** (4 in '97; 4 in '98; 5 in '99 & 3 in '00)...**Hit .376 (44-117) in Sept. w/20 R, 9 2B, 2 3B, 3 HR, 22 RBI, 9 BB**...**Won the A.L. batting title for the 2nd consecutive year w/.372 avg. (197-529), becoming the 1st Red Sox to win consecutive batting titles since W. Boggs won 4 straight from 1985-1988**...Rec. 65 multi-hit G (2nd in A.L.) in 140 G and 25 multi RBI G...**The 1st RH in the A.L. to win consec. batting titles since J. DiMaggio in 1939-40**...**Also just the 3rd A.L. RH SS to win a batting title, joining A. Rodriguez (1996) and L. Appling (1936 & 1943)**...3 H short of his 2nd career 200 H season...Of his 21 HR, 11 were solo, 9 were 2-run HR and 1 was three-run HR...Rec. 16 infield hits...**Ranked among the top 10 in 9 offensive categories: 1st in batting avg. (.372) and IBB (20), 2nd in doubles (51) and multi-hit G (65), 4th hardest to strikeout (once every 112 plate apps.), 5th in H (197) and OBP (.434), 7th in slugging pct. (.599) and 9th in extra-base hits (75).**

1999: Went 3-4 (all HRs) w/2 grand slams, 4 R, and 10 RBI vs. SEA on 5/10...**2 grand slam HRs in a game** marked the 9th time in the A.L. and 11th in M.L...Only the 3rd Sox to hit 2 grand slams in a game (Jim Tabor, 7/4/39 at Phil. and Rudy York, 7/27/46 at St. L.)...4th Red Sox to record **10 RBI in one game** (Rudy York, 7/27/46; Norm Zauchin, 5/27/55; Fred Lynn, 6/18/75)...3 HR and 10 RBI in a G were career highs...Had **16-G hit streak** 4/26-5/15 (27-71 .380,5 HR, 7 2B, 24 RBI)...Won **1st career Player of the Month Award** in May (39-110 .355,10 HR, 33 RBI)...**17-game hit streak** 6/13-7/2 (34-64 .531)...Out of action w/lt. groin injury from 7/3-7/11...**Started at SS for 1999 A.L. All-Star Team** (1st All-Star start)...Was .366 w/101 H, 53 R, 24 2B, 4 3B, 14 HR, 57 RBI, 24 BB, 24 K and 10 SB at the All-Star break...Named SS on M.L. All-Stars by A.P. and A.L. All-Stars by the Sporting News...Had 6-str. multi-hit G 7/24-7/31 (13-27 .481, 6 R, 2 2B, 2 HR, 4 RBI)...Batted .348 (23-66) in July...Had 5 multi-HR G

Garciaparra continued *(next page)*

and led team w/53 multi-hit G...Went hitless in consecutive G only 4 times and did not go hitless in 3 consec. G since 5/17/97-5/26/97 (4 G, 0-16)...Had **13-G hit streak** 7/21-8/4 (26-55 .509)...**Named A.L. Player of the Week** for 9/13-9/19 (6 G, 14-25 .560, 9 R, .960 slugg. pct, .633 OBP)...Won his **1st A.L. batting title** w/.357 avg...His avg. reached a high of .368 on 8/4 and never dropped below .348 (9/13) after that...**4th Sox RH batter to lead the A.L. in avg.** (D. Alexander, .367 - 1932; J. Foxx, .349 - 1938; C. Lansford, .336 - 1981)...Finished 7th in A.L. MVP voting w/137 pts...Best batt. avg. for Sox RH batter since J. Foxx hit .360 in 1939...Batted .400 (44-110) w/ 13 2B, 9 HR, 32 RBI, 15 BB and 6 K vs. LHP...Hit .346 (146-422 w/292B, 4 3B, 18 HR, 72 RBI, 36 BB and 33 K vs. RHP...2nd on Sox w/42 two-out RBI (O'Leary, 51) and T2nd w/27 game-tying/go-ahead RBI (w/Daubach behind O'Leary, 35)...Batted 3rd in 33 G (46-131 .351) and 4th in 100 G (141-395 .357)...Hit **A.L. high** .378 at home and .331 on the road....351 avg. w/RISP led Sox (52-148) and was 5-13 .385 w/bases loaded...Had .421 avg. (48-114) when he hit the 1st pitch, 2nd in the A.L...Hit .451 (23-51) vs. Clev. w/5 HR and 17 RBI, .500 vs. Tex. (17-34) and .341 (14-41) vs. NYY.

1998: Finished **2nd in AL MVP balloting** ...Became just 5th player ever w/30 HR in 1st 2 ML seasons: York ('36-'37), Kittle ('83-'84), Canseco ('86-'88), McGwire ('87-'90)...34 HR is 2nd most ever by Sox SS (Petrocelli, 40 HR, 1969)...5th Sox SS with 100 RBI (Valentin, '95; Petrocelli '70; Stephens '48-'50; Cronin, '37, '39-'40)...T4th in AL w/8 triples; 5th w/195 H; 6th w/.323 BA & 353 TB; 7th w/122 RBI; T7th w/80 XBH & .584 slugg. pct.; T8th w/54 multi-hit games; T9th w/111 R...**Led Sox** w/20 game-winning RBI, incl. 7 from 7th inning on and w/43, 2-out RBI...2nd on Sox w/37 game-tying/go-ahead RBI...Hitless in 2 consec. G just twice: 0-3 June 5 & 0-4 June 6 vs. NYM; 0-4 Sept. 4 & 0-3 Sept 5 vs. Tor... Hit .329 (55-167) with 13 HR, 91 RBI w/RISP; .326 (61-187) w/10 HR, 43 RBI from 7th inng. on; 7-20 .350 w/3 2B, 1 HR & 1 BB w/bases loaded...16 G hit-streak, Apr. 2-19 (26-72 .361, 3 3B, 3 HR, 14 RBI) after going 0-4 on Opening Day...Had 5 RBI Apr .14 vs. Oak; Apr. 21 in Det. & July 16 vs. Cle...On DL May 13 (retro to May 9) to May 27 w/sprained AC joint of right shoulder...Hit 2-R HR in 9th inning, June 1 in Tor. to give Sox 9-5 win...Had 8 RBI over 3 G, May 31-June 2...Season-high **24-game hit streak**, June 7-July 3 (41-106 .387 w/6 HR, 20 RBI); 10th longest in Sox history...5th Sox w/2 or more streaks of 20+ G...3rd Sox w/2 streaks of 24+ G (Boggs, 28 & 25; D. DiMaggio 34 & 27)...Scored at least 1 R in 11 consec. G, June 9-22 (16 R)...Named **AL Co-Player of Week** (w/B. Colon) for June 15-21 (12-30 .400, 10 R, 3 HR, 6 RBI)...4-4 w/2 2B, HR, 3 R, 5 RBI & 9 TB in Sox 15-5 win July 16 vs. Cle...Entered 4th spot in lineup on July 23 & batted 82-247 .329 w/18 HR, 52 RBI...Homered in 5 of 6 G, July 25-31...At least 1 RBI in 8 consec. G, July 25-Aug. 2 (17 RBI), incl. 2 or more RBI in 5 consec. G, July 29-Aug. 2 (11 RBI)...Hit **inside-the-park HR** July 26 vs. Tor.; Sox 1st since Luis Rivera 6/21/91 vs. Oak...Named **AL Player of Week** for July 27-Aug. 2 (12-26 .462, 8 R, 12 RBI, 22 TB, 3 HR, .464 OBP)...Game-ending 3-R HR Aug. 11 vs. KC was 1st career game-ending HR ...4-4 on Aug. 25 vs. Oak. to raise avg. to season-high .328 (156-475)...10-G hit streak, Aug. 25-Sept. 3 (15-43 .349, 4 2B, 4 HR, 9 RBI)...Hit **1st career grand slam** in 9th inning Sept. 2 vs. Sea. (B. Ayala), his 2nd game-ending HR of season...Had 4 2-HR games: Sept. 24 vs. Bal., Aug. 11 vs. KC, June 19 at TB, Apr. 21 at Det...Winner of **Thomas A. Yawkey Award** (team MVP) by BBWAA for 2nd consec. season...Participated in Merrill Lynch Super Dome Series in Japan.

1997: Led ML w/68 multi-hit G & 684 AB...**Led AL** w/209 H & 11 triples; 2nd w/365 TB, 122 R & 85 XBH; 3rd w/734 plate apps.; 4th w/44 doubles ...Led AL rookies in 13 off. categories...Led Sox w/98 RBI & 41 GT/GA RBI (most by Sox rookie since Rice had 43 in 1975); tied w/Bragg for team lead w/153 G...Batted leadoff in all 152 starts...38-116 .326 w/5 HR, 16 RBI in 25 G in Apr...Hit just .204 (19-93) w/1 HR & 8 RBI in May, but hit .322 (39-121) w/ 6 HR & 18 RBI in June ...Named to **AL All-Star team**, 1st Sox rookie since Lynn in 1975 & 1st Sox SS since Burleson in 1979...Won 1st ever Rookie HR Derby held before ASG...0-1 as def. repl. at SS in ASG ...40-126 .371 w/5 HR & 18 RBI in 28 G in July ...Set **AL rookie record** w/30-G hit streak, July 26-Aug. 29 (54-141 .383 w/9 HR & 26 RBI); T2nd longest in Sox history (T. Speaker, 1912) & tied for longest in ML in 1997 (S. Alomar, Clev.)...0-3 w/SF & RBI Aug. 30 vs. Atl. to end streak...**AL Player of Week** for Aug. 4-10 (9-20 .450 w/2 2B, 2 HR, 6 RBI, 8 R, 17 TB, .429 OBP & .850 slug. pct.)...Hit 5th leadoff HR Aug. 22 in Ana. (A. Watson), **tying Sox** season **record** (Evans, 5 leadoff HR in 1985); HR also tied ML rookie SS record of 22 HR (R. Hansen, 1960)...Broke Hansen's **ML rookie SS record** w/23rd HR in 2nd AB that game...45-121 .372 w/8 HR, 22 RBI in 27 G in Aug...Hit **6th leadoff HR** Sept. 2 in Mil., to break Evans' Sox record...**Tied ML record** for RBI by leadoff hitter (H. Kuenn's 85 RBI in 1956) w/2 RBI Sept. 6 vs. Mil.; **broke** record w/2-R single in 4th inng. Sept. 9 vs.

Garciaparra continued *(next page)*

NYY...Tied T. Williams' Sox rookie record of 344 TB w/a triple Sept. 16 at NYY; broke record w/double Sept. 19 vs. Chi...Hit **7th leadoff HR** Sept. 27 in Tor. (Hentgen) to tie J. Pesky's Red Sox rookie record of 205 H... 200th hit Sept. 20 vs. Chi. (1-5); only 2nd Sox rookie ever w/ 200 H; 1st M.L. rookie w/200 H since K. Seitzer in 1987...**684 AB** is Sox single-season record...11 triples most by Sox rookie since T. Williams' 11 in 1939...1st Sox w/double figures in 2B, 3B & HR since J. Rice in 1978...5th Sox ever (6th time overall) w/20 HR & 20 SB & only 2nd Sox rookie ever (E. Burks, 1987)...22 SB is 4th most ever by Sox rookie & most by Sox rookie SS...1st Sox w/double figures in doubles, triples, HR, SB & RBI since J. Jensen in 1956...30 HR is 3rd most by a Sox rookie...**68 multi-hit games** most on Sox since W. Boggs' team record 72 G in 1985 & is tied for 3rd most overall in Sox history...Hit 11 balls off LF wall in Fenway & 8 HR over wall (19 total; 2nd on team beh. J. Valentin w/25)...49-154 .318 w/ 64 RBI w/men in scor. pos...7-12 .583 w/13 RBI w/bases loaded...67-209 .321 w/8 HR & 33 RBI from 7th inng. on...20-49 .408 w/3 HR & 9 RBI vs. Oak...18-52 .346 vs. Tex...21-55 .382 w/4 HR & 5 RBI vs. Tor...Received 1997 **Silver Slugger** for A.L. SS...1997 WABU-TV Red Sox Unsung Hero & SS on 1997 Topps Rookie All-Star team...**Unanimously voted** AL Rookie of the Year by BBWAA; only 6th unanimous sel. (Fisk, 1972, only other Sox to do so)...5th Sox ever to win and 1st since Lynn in 1975...Named Players' Choice A.L. Outstanding Rookie...Winner of **Thomas A. Yawkey Award** (Sox MVP) by BBWAA.

1996: Invited to spr. trg. & hit .393 (11-39) w/2 HR before suffering a sprained left ankle in late March...Began season on D.L. w/Pawt. (AAA) ...Reinstated Apr. 15 in Columbus (3-5, 2 HR, SB, 3 R, 5 RBI)...Played 3 gms. (4-12 .333, 3 HR) before placed on D.L. Apr. 19 w/ hamstring tendon tear beh. left knee...Had **15-gm. hitting streak** July 15-Aug. 2 (24-66 .364, 5 doubles, 6 HR, 20 RBI)... Named Boston Red Sox Minor League Player of the Month for July (25-71 .352, 7 HR, 22 RBI) & **voted PawSox Rookie of the Year** by teammates...Overall hit .343 (59-172) w/.733 slugg. pct. (15 doubles, 2 triples, 16 HR) & 46 RBI in 43 gms. w/Pawt. (all at SS)...16 HR were most ever by a PawSox SS...Acq. by Bost. Aug. 31 & placed on 25-man roster ...**M.L. debut** that night in Oak. as def. replacement (2B)...**1st M.L. HR** (Wasdin, solo) Sept. 1 at Oak. was **1st M.L. hit** as part of **season-high 3 hits & 6 TB** in 1st M.L. start (SS)...Hit .310 (9-29) w/2 triples, 1 HR, 6 RBI in first 9 gms. w/Bost...Was starting SS in final 17 Sox gms. (Sept. 11 on)...21 starts overall (all SS)...Sox were 14-7 in his starts...4 HR were solos...3 HR in last 6 gms...Had **5 steals in 5 atts.** (all in 6 gms. Sept. 18-23)...Tied Sox high w/**2 SB** Sept. 20 at N.Y.

1995: Played his 1st full season of pro baseball at Trenton (AA)...Led Thunder w/35 SB, 513 AB, 77 R, & 8 triples & was 2nd w/137 hits...Was 2nd in East. Lg. in triples, 3rd in SB & T3rd in AB...Was **tops among East. Lg. SS** in w/624 TC and 36 assts...Had 2nd best K/ plate app. ratio (1/13.83) in the league...**Set a franchise record w/35 SB** (ranked 3rd in Red Sox org.)...Named to the Eastern Lg. All-Star team (SS)... Started slowly, but hit .353 (24-68) in 16 gms. Apr. 27-May 14...Had a **28-gm. errorless streak** snapped May 28 at Harrisburg...**Grand slam** vs. Reading Aug. 2...Played all 125 gms. at SS & made 23 errors.

1994: Played 28 gms. for Sarasota (A) in Florida State Lg., and made only 3 errors...Hit .295 (31-105) with 1 HR, 16 RBI and only 6 K in 28 gms...Hit .328 (43-131) for Scottsdale in Arizona Fall Lg.

POST SEASON: 8-20 .400 w/2 R, 2 2B, 2 HR, 5 RBI, 2 BB, 2 K and 1 SB in **1999** A.L.C.S. vs. NYY...2-R HR in 5th inng. of Game 2 off Cone put Sox up 2-1...Went 4-5 w/2-R HR in 7th inng. off Irabu in Sox 13-1 Game 3 win...Went 5-12 .417 w/6 R, 2 2B, 2 HR, 4 RBI, 3 BB and 3 K in **1999** A.L. Division Series vs. Clev...Solo HR and 2B off Colon in Game 1...Missed Game 3 w/sore rt. wrist...2-R, 1st-inng. HR off Nagy in Game 5 plus 2 int. BB and a 9th-inng. RBI 2B off Jackson...5-15 .333 with 1 2B, 3 HR, 11 RBI & 4 R in 4 games in **1998** Division Series vs. Cleveland...Set **AL Division Series record** w/11 RBI in one series...Tied AL Division Series record for sac. flies in a series & career w/2...Hit 3-R HR in 5th inng. of Game 1 (J. Wright) to give Sox 6-0 lead...Hit 2-R HR in 9th inng. of Game 3 (M. Jackson) to put Sox behind 4-3...Hit solo HR in 4th inng. of Game 4 (B. Colon) to give Sox 1-0 lead.

BACKGROUND: His uniform #5 was retired by Trenton (AA) on 5/27/98...Red Sox 1st-round pick (12th overall) in 1994 June draft...Brewers 5th-round pick in 1991 but opted for college...Attended Georgia Tech (Atlanta, GA) 3 yrs. & majored in management...Hit .427 (117-274) w/26 2B, 11 3B and 16 HR in 1994 (4th Tech player ever to reach 100 hits in a season)...College champs Midwest II Region in 1994...Had 3-yr. college totals of .372, 58 2B, 14 3B, 23 HR, 166 RBI...Played for Team USA in 1992 Olympic Games...Graduated from St. John Bosco H.S. (Bellflower, CA) in 1991...H.S. League Champs in 1990-91... League MVP

Garciaparra continued *(next page)*

in 1991...Youth League World Series Champs in 1989... Played H.S. football (wide receiver) & soccer for 3 years. ever to reach 100 hits in a season)...College champs Midwest II Region in 1994...Had 3-yr. college totals of .372, 58 doubles, 14 triples, 23 HR, 166 RBI...Played in 1992 Olympic Games...Graduated from St. John Bosco H.S. (Bellflower, CA) in 1991...H.S. League Champs in 1990-91... League MVP in 1991...Youth League World Series Champs in 1989... Played H.S. football (wide receiver) & soccer for 3 years...Teamed up with Dunkin Donuts in 2001 to present a new program called "Dunkin Dugout", which 20 tickets were donated in each Red Sox home game and was utilized by Boston area youths...Supports Mass. Teachers Association through PSA's, the Red Sox reading game and developed an online program in conjunction with Boston Public Schools...The "Attendance Challange" program encourages schools to acheive the best attendance record and the winning school receives a visit from Garciaparra...Involved with the Multiple Sclerosis Society and the Jimmy Fund...Devotes time to "Sox Talks" speaking to Boston area youths...Established the "Nomar 5 foundation", which provides youth with access to sports through his affliiation with the Dunkin Donuts program...The program contributes 20 tickets to each home game and over 1,500 tickets have been given to children from Boston area recreation centers, youth and church groups...He also hosts baseball camps and clinics through the Hit Dog Training Center which awards five scholarships to help children attend these camps and clinics.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1994	Sarasota	.295	28	105	20	31	8	1	1	16	2	10	6	5	2	3
1995	Trenton	.267	125	513	77	137	20	8	8	47	6	50	42	35	12	23
1996	Paw tucket - a - b	.343	43	172	40	59	15	2	16	46	4	14	21	3	1	5
	GCL Red Sox	.286	5	14	4	4	2	1	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	1
	Boston	.241	24	87	11	21	2	3	4	16	1	4	14	5	0	1
1997	Boston	.306	153	*684	122	*209	44	*11	30	98	7	35	92	22	9	21
1998	Boston - c	.323	143	604	111	195	37	8	35	122	7	33	62	12	6	25
1999	Boston	*.357	135	532	103	190	42	4	27	104	4	51	39	14	3	17
2000	Boston - d	*.372	140	529	104	197	51	3	21	96	7	61	50	5	2	18
2001	Boston-e	.289	21	83	13	24	3	0	4	8	0	7	9	0	1	3
M.L. Totals		.332	616	2519	464	836	179	29	121	444	26	191	266	58	21	85

a - Placed on 15-day DL April 4, 1996 (left ankle sprain).

b - Placed on DL April 19, 1996 (hamstring tendon tear beneath his left knee); rehab w/ GCL & Paw t.

c - Placed on DL May 9 to May 28, 1998 (right shoulder sprain).

d - Placed on 15-day DL w/ strained left hamstring, activated, May 27, 2000.

e - Placed on the 60-day DL on March 21 to July 29, 2001 (right w rist surgery to repair longitudinal split i tendon).

* led league

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	Bos. vs. Cle.	.333	4	15	4	5	1	0	3	11	2	1	0	0	0	0
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	.417	4	12	6	5	2	0	2	4	0	3	3	0	0	0
Div. Series Totals		.370	8	27	10	10	3	0	5	15	2	4	3	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	Bos. vs. NYY	.400	5	20	2	8	2	0	2	5	0	2	2	1	0	4
LCS Totals		.400	5	20	2	8	2	0	2	5	0	2	2	1	0	4

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1997	A.L., Bos.	SS	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1999	A.L., Bos.	SS	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2000	A.L., Bos.	SS	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
ASG Totals			.200	3	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

Garciaparra continued *(next page)*

GARCIAPARRA	2001					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	83	24	4	8	.289	2519	836	121	444	.332
at Boston	46	15	3	7	.326	1287	432	55	242	.336
Away	37	9	1	1	.243	1232	404	66	202	.328
Anaheim	23	7	0	1	.304	180	51	9	25	.283
Baltimore	17	3	1	1	.176	187	58	10	25	.310
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	4	2	1	3	.500	161	53	9	39	.329
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	193	73	8	39	.378
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	181	55	9	32	.304
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	128	38	6	23	.297
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	159	55	6	35	.346
New York	-	-	-	-	-	187	65	6	28	.348
Oakland	8	1	0	0	.125	181	72	10	40	.398
Seattle	12	3	1	1	.250	210	72	14	54	.343
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	99	31	4	13	.313
Texas	19	8	1	2	.421	179	69	6	17	.385
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	175	53	10	32	.303
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	56	16	2	11	.286
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	45	17	1	6	.378
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	50	14	4	9	.280
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	50	14	2	7	.280
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	45	13	1	2	.289
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	53	17	4	7	.321
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	1184	398	52	212	.336
After ASG	83	24	4	8	.289	1335	438	69	232	.328
vs. LHP	16	5	0	0	.313	635	206	32	125	.324
vs. RHP	67	19	4	8	.284	1884	630	89	319	.334
Pinch Hit	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	0	1	.600
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	3	0	0	0	.000
Home	46	15	3	7	.326	1287	432	55	242	.336
Road	37	9	1	1	.243	1232	404	66	202	.328
Mar./Apr.	-	-	-	-	-	376	123	12	59	.327
May	-	-	-	-	-	283	82	11	56	.290
June	-	-	-	-	-	440	163	22	76	.370
July	8	2	1	3	.250	412	143	28	80	.347
August	75	22	3	5	.293	505	165	21	78	.327
Sept./Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	503	160	27	95	.318

Garciaparra continued *(next page)*

GARCIAPARRA	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP
1996	1	0	0	0	41	.471	.272
1997	2	9	6	2	365	.534	.342
1998	0	20	8	1	353	.584	.362
1999	0	11	8	7	321	.603	.418
2000	0	8	2	*20	317	.599	.434
2001	0	1	1	0	39	.470	.352
Totals	3	49	25	30	1436	.570	.381 (1052-2761)

GARCIAPARRA in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	97	26	5	15	.268
Baltimore-Camden Yards	84	23	2	9	.274
Boston	1287	432	55	242	.336
Chicago-New Comiskey	76	27	5	14	.355
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	95	32	6	20	.337
Detroit-Tiger Stadium	80	20	6	17	.250
Detroit-Comerica Park	23	10	1	4	.435
Kansas City	61	16	1	4	.262
Minnesota	69	20	4	15	.290
New York	82	26	4	14	.317
Oakland	99	38	5	19	.384
Seattle-Kingdome	62	22	4	15	.355
Seattle-Safeco	43	16	4	8	.372
Tampa Bay	45	14	3	3	.311
Texas-The Ballpark in Ari	87	35	3	10	.402
Toronto-Skydome	96	32	6	15	.333

GARCIAPARRA in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta-Turner Field	23	9	0	4	.391
Florida	24	12	1	5	.500
Milw aukee	21	6	3	4	.286
Montreal	24	5	0	2	.208
N.Y. Mets	23	6	1	2	.261
Philadelphia	18	9	2	3	.500

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (11)

July 9, 2000 at Minnesota
July 6, 2000 vs. Atlanta
Sept. 11, 1999 at NYY
July 24, 1999 at Detroit
June 26, 1999 vs. Chicago
May 28, 1999 at Cleveland
Sept. 24, 1998 vs. Baltimore
Aug. 11, 1998 vs. Kansas City
June 19, 1998 at Tampa Bay
April 21, 1998 at Detroit
Sept. 12, 1997 at Milwaukee
Aug. 22, 1997 at Anaheim
June 12, 1997 vs. Baltimore

Garciaparra continued *(next page)*

CAREER THREE HOME RUN GAMES (1)

May 10, 1999 vs. Seattle (Hinchliffe 2, E. Weaver)

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (3)

May 10, 1999 vs. Seattle (Hinchliffe, E. Weaver)
Sept. 2, 1998 vs. Seattle (Bobby Ayala)

Garciaparra

		G	GS	PO	A	E	DP	AVG
1996	Bos - SS	22	21	35	50	1	11	.988
	2B	1	0	2	1	0	0	1.000
1997	Bos - SS	153	152	249	450	21	113	.971
1998	Bos - SS	143	143	228	402	25	68	.962
1999	Bos - SS	134	133	232	357	17	72	.972
2000	Bos - SS	136	135	201	402	18	65	.971
2001	Bos - SS	21	21	34	56	3	13	.968
R.S. Totals by position								
SS		609	605	979	1717	85	342	.969
2B		1	0	2	1	0	0	1.000

GARCIAPARRA'S BEST/LAST

Hits - 4, 14 times, last time 7/14/00 vs. NYY
Runs - 4, 5 times, last time 9/23/00 vs. Balt
RBI - 10, 5/10/99 vs. Sea.
HR - 3, 5/10/99 vs. Sea.
TB - 12, 5/10/99 vs. Sea
BB - 3, 3 times, last time 9/19/00 vs. Cle
SB - 2, 7 times, last time 9/15/99 at Cle
Last SB - 7/27/00 at Oak.
Last Road HR - 8/12/01 at Balt
Last Fenway HR - 8/16/01 vs. Sea

HANCOCK, Joshua Morgan #68 — RHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 April 11; Born: April 11, 1978, Cleveland, MS. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 217. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Tupelo, MS. Signed by scout Joe Mason, June 15, 1998.

Length of M.L. Service - None.
Contract status - signed through 2002.

2001: Started 24 G for AA Trenton and was 8-6, 3.65 ERA (130.2 IP, 138 H, 60 R, 53 ER, 37 BB, 119 K)...Struck out a season high 10 batters on 5/19 vs. Altoona en route to his 2nd win (7.1 IP, 7 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB)...Pitched a season high 8.2 innings. in a win at New Britain on 8/15 (6 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 8 K).

CAREER:

2000: Was 5-10, 4.45 in 26 G (24 GS) at single-A Sarasota (95 K, 143.2 IP).

1999: Went 6-8, 3.80 ERA in 25 G for Augusta (A)(139.2 IP, 154 H, 59 ER, 12 HR, 46 BB, 108 K)...Had 6.2 scoreless IP on 4/24 (4 H, 2 BB, 2 K) in a 1-0 win vs. Columbus...6.2 scoreless IP (3 H, 2 BB, 8 K) in a 1-0 win vs.Greensboro on 7/30.

Hancock continued *(next page)*

1998: Began 1st pro season at GCL Red Sox and was 1-1, 3.38 ERA in 5 G (1 GS, 13.1 IP, 9 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 3 BB, 21 K)...Promoted to Single-A Lowell and started 1 G (4 IP, 5 H, 2 R, 1ER, 4 BB, 4 K).

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 4th pick (5th round) in 1998...Played one season at Auburn University and helped lead the Tigers to the 1997 College World Series ...He was 2-0, 4.75 w/32 K in 13 games (2 GS) for Auburn who went 55-17...Was a college teammate of Oakland A's pitcher Tim Hudson...Played on 3 H.S. State Championship teams at Vestavia Hills H.S. in Birmingham, AL, going 9-0, 0.92 his senior yr...Selected All-State and 1996 Gatorade Player of the Year.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1998	GCL Red Sox	1-1	3.38	5	1	0	0	1	0	13.1	9	5	5	3	21	0
	Lowell	0-1	2.25	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	5	2	1	4	4	1
1999	Augusta	6-8	3.80	25	25	0	0	0	0	139.2	154	79	59	46	106	10
2000	Sarasota	5-10	4.45	26	24	1	0	0	0	143.2	164	89	71	37	95	8
2001	Trenton	8-6	3.65	24	24	0	0	0	0	130.2	138	60	53	37	119	11

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

HASSELHOFF, Derek Carl #77 — RHP

Age: 28, Turns 29 Oct. 10; Born: October 10, 1973, Baltimore, MD. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Pasadena, MD. Originally signed by Chicago White Sox, June, 1995.

Length of M.L. Service - None.

2001: Started season w/AAA Charlotte and made 34 relief apps. (6-1, 2.03 ERA, 44.1 IP, 29 H, 14 R, 10 ER, 12 BB, 41 K)...Traded to San Francisco and played 25 G for AAA Fresno and went 2-0, 3.86 ERA (28 IP, 24 H, 19 R, 12 ER, 14 BB, 24 K)...**Signed by Red Sox as a free agent on 11/1.**

CAREER:

2000: Ranked among the organizational leaders in winning pct. (.636), apps. (46) and GF (23) at AAA Charlotte (CWS)...Allowed 8.5 hits per 9 IP (62 H)...Combined to go 6-0 w/2.74 ERA (7 ER, 23 IP) in June and July.

1999: Ranked 3rd in the org. in apps. (49) and 10th in GF (18) at Charlotte...Won all six of his decisons...Averaged 8.2 K per 9 IP (65 K, 71 IP).

1998: Spent most of season at AAA Calgary...Combined to go 2-0 w/4.06 ERA (14 ER, 31 IP)...Did not allow an ER in 20.2 IP from 4/30-7/29.

1997: Combined to go 9-5 w/6 SV and 2.74 ERA (23 ER, 75.2 IP) in 44 combined relief outings between Class A Winston-Salem, AA Birmingham and AAA Nashville...Ranked 4th in Carolina Lg. among relievers in opps. avg. (.181) and baserunners per 9 IP (8.6)...Averaged 7.9 hits per 9 IP...Began season at Winston-Salem, where he limited opponents to .183 avg. and struck out 41 in 34.2 IP...Allowed no R and 4 H over his 1st 15 IP w/Winston-Salem...Promoted to Birmingham on 6/16 and allowed 3 ER in his 1st 26.2 IP (1.01 ERA)...Promoted to Nashville on 8/17...Pitched for Mesa in the Arizona Fall Lg.

1996: Ranked 4th in White Sox organization w/11 svs. while splitting the season between Class A South Bend and Class A Prince William...Led South Bend in svs. (10) and GF (29) and tied for second with six wins...Named to Midwest League midseason All-Star Team.

1995: Tied for team lead w/7 wins at Rookie Lg. Bristol...Issued 1.9 BB per 9 IP (14 BB, 66.1 IP).

Hasselhoff continued ***(next page)***

BACKGROUND: Graduated from Towson University in 1995...3-7, 3.66 w/58 K and a school record 9 CG as a senior...Was 1st player drafted from Towson Univ. since former Sox LHP Chris Nabholz in 1990...Graduated from Chesapeake (MD) H.S. in 1991... He is the cousin of actor David Hasselhoff of the TV Series "Baywatch"...Played for Occidente in the 2001-02 Venezuelan Winter Lg., going 4-1, 2.25 in 20 G

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1995	Bristol	7-3	3.66	12	11	0	0	1	0	66.1	66	32	27	14	46	2
1996	South Bend	6-3	3.02	35	0	0	0	29	10	47.2	46	18	16	17	39	5
	Prince William	0-1	5.23	5	0	0	0	4	1	10.1	14	7	6	6	9	0
1997	Winston Salem	3-2	1.56	20	0	0	0	11	3	34.2	22	10	6	15	41	4
	Birmingham	5-2	2.41	18	0	0	0	10	3	33.2	35	10	9	11	22	1
	Nashville	1-1	9.82	6	0	0	0	1	0	7.1	9	8	8	7	2	0
1998	Calgary	2-0	6.63	13	0	0	0	5	0	19.0	23	15	14	8	24	0
	GCL White Sox	0-0	0.00	6	1	0	0	1	0	10.0	6	1	0	0	16	0
	Winston Salem	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	0	0	0	3	0
1999	Charlotte	6-0	4.82	49	0	0	0	18	4	71.0	83	46	38	25	65	3
2000	Charlotte	7-4	3.70	46	1	0	0	23	6	65.2	62	32	27	23	51	1
2001	Charlotte	6-1	2.03	34	0	0	0	17	6	44.1	29	14	10	12	41	0
	Fresno	2-0	3.86	25	0	0	0	17	8	28.0	24	19	12	14	24	0

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING
HENDERSON, Rickey Henley #12 OF (see page 491)

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING
HENRY, Floyd Buford III (Butch) #40 LHP

Age: 33, Turns 34 Oct. 7; Born: October 7, 1968, El Paso, TX. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 205. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: El Paso, TX. Originally signed by Cincinnati Reds, June 1987. Married: Mary Hoover. Children: Alisha Loren 1/29/92, Ffloyd Bluford IV (BJ), 1/25/94.

Length of M.L. Service - 7 yrs. 144 days.

2001: Spent time in 3 organizations: Toronto, Milwaukee, and New York (A.L.)...Began season at AAA Syracuse (Toronto) and went 6-4, 4.02 ERA (12 GS, 1 CG, 78.1 IP, 91 H, 38 R, 35 ER, 9 BB, 49 K)...Pitched his 1st CG since 7/20/95 w/Syracuse at Louisville (8 IP, 10 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 6 K)...Had 5 starts w/AAA Indianapolis (2-3, 6.00 ERA, 36 IP, 39 H, 25 R, 24 ER, 9 BB, 27 K) and 1 start w/AAA Columbus (NYY) (0-1, 2 IP, 10 H, 7 R, 6 ER, 0 BB, 1 K).

CAREER:

2000: Did not pitch for full season.

1999: Pitched in only 4 G for AAA Tacoma (Seattle Mariners) and was 2-0, 0.00 ERA (5 IP, 4 H, 1 BB, 3 K).

1998: Missed most of the season while recovering from surgery on his left knee to repair torn ACL...Began season on Red Sox D.L. w/strained left hamstring suffered in spring training...Pitched 1 G in Sarasota (A) on rehab assgnt. and activated 4/14...Made 2 starts w/Boston but did not record a decision...Opposing batters hit .235 off him...Placed on D.L. 5/10...Overall in 2 starts for Sox was 0-0, 4.00 (9 IP, 8 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 3 BB, 6 K).

Henry continued *(next page)*

1997: Made Sox debut 4/2 in Ana w/1.2 IP in rel. (2 H, 1 R, 1 ER); 1st G since 8/10/95 and 1st rel. app. since 6/18/94...K'd 1st 5 BF in Sox 10-5 win April 4 in Sea. for 1st save since June 14, 1994 vs. Pitt...4 SV in 1st 4 opps.: 4/4 in Sea., 4/8 in Oak., 4/22 in Clev., 4/24 in Balt...Earned 13-7 relief win 4/27 in Balt.; 1st win since 8/10/95 at Hou...Placed on 15-day D.L. 5/12 (retro 5/5) w/lt. shoulder tendinitis...Sent to injury rehab w/A Sarasota 6/12...0-1, 5.40 in 2 GS w/Sarasota (8.1 IP, 8 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 7 K)...Moved into rotation 9/1 at Mon. and received ND in Sox 4-2 loss (5 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 4 K)...2-1 overall w/1.48 ERA in 5 GS (30.1 IP, 25 H, 6 R, 5 ER, 7 BB, 14 K)...3-1, 2.37 in 16 G (2 GS) at Fenway (38 IP, 41 H, 10 ER)...4-2, 4.47 w/ 6 SV in 20 G (3 GS) on the road (46.1 IP, 48 H, 25 R, 23 ER, 9 BB, 32 K).

1996: Spent all of season on rehab w/Ft. Myers after having "Tommy John" surgery in 1995.

1995: Made 21 starts w/Mon. beore elbow injury ended season...Was just 3-7 at the All-Star break despite a 3.70 ERA...Had 4 ND's prior to 6/10 despite 1.26 ERA in the games (28.2 IP, 4 ER)...Was 4-2, 1.36 in final 7 GS after the break (46.1 IP, 7 ER)...Had season-ending elbow surgery on 8/22...**Claimed on waivers by Boston on 10/13.**

1994: Began season at AAA Ottawa (Montreal Expos)...Was 2-0 in 2 GS w/Lynx before recall to Mon. 4/18...Tossed 20 consec. scoreless innings. in 1st 7 apps. before he allowed a HR to Fred McGriff 5/6...Notched his 1st M.L. save 6/15 vs. Pitts...Struck out a career-high 9 6/29 vs. Atl. in 6-2 loss...Had a .727 winning pct. (6th in N.L.).

1993: Was w/Colo., Mont., Colo. Springs and Ottawa...Opened season w/Colo...Opt. to Colo. Springs 7/11 but was traded to Mont. 7/16 before making an app...Recalled to Mont. before making app. w/Ottawa and pitched in 1 G before he was opt. back to Ottawa.

1992: Ranked 2nd on Hou. pitching staff w/28 GS despite missing Sept. w/rt. shoulder tendinitis...Lost 1st four M.L. dec. before he got his 1st M.L. win 5/25 at Mon. 10-8...1st CG-SHO was 5-0 at Chi. Cubs on 8/15 (9 IP, 8 K).

1991: Led AAA Tucson (Houston) w/27 GS and 2nd in wins (10) and IP (153.2).

1990: Spent season at AA Chattanooga (Cincinnati Reds) and started 22 G (4.22 ERA, 143 IP, 151 H, 74 R, 67 ER, 58 BB, 95 K).

1989: Started only 7 G due to an elbow injury.

1988: Posted a 16-2 record, 2.26 ERA at Single-A Cedar Rapids (Cincinnati Reds).

1987: Began pro career w/Billings (Rookie L.).

BACKGROUND: Drafted by the **Cincinnati Reds** in 15th round (388th overall) in 1987 June draft...Two-time All-State honors at Eastwood H.S. in El Paso, TX...Went 10-1, 0.79 during his senior season...Hobbies include racquetball and golf.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1987	Billings	4-0	4.63	9	5	0	0	2	1	35.0	37	21	18	12	38	4
1988	Cedar Rapids	16-2	2.26	27	27	1	1	0	0	187.0	144	59	47	56	163	6
1989	Chattanooga	1-3	3.42	7	7	0	0	0	0	26.1	22	12	10	12	19	2
1990	Chattanooga	8-8	4.21	24	22	2	0	0	0	143.1	151	74	67	58	95	12
1991	Tucson-a	10-11	4.80	27	27	2	0	0	0	153.2	192	92	82	42	97	5
1992	Houston-b	6-9	4.02	28	28	2	1	0	0	165.2	185	81	74	41	96	2
1993	Colorado	2-8	6.59	20	15	1	0	1	0	84.2	110	66	62	24	39	1
	Montreal-c	1-1	3.93	10	1	0	0	3	0	18.1	10	10	8	4	8	0
	Ottawa	3-1	3.73	5	5	1	0	0	0	31.1	34	15	13	1	25	0
1994	Ottawa	2-0	0.00	2	2	1	1	0	0	14.0	11	0	0	2	11	2
	Montreal	8-3	2.43	24	15	0	0	1	1	107.1	97	30	29	20	70	1
1995	Montreal-d	7-9	2.84	21	21	1	1	0	0	126.2	133	47	40	28	60	0
1996	Did not play-e	(Injured, did not play)														
1997	Boston-f	7-3	3.52	36	5	0	0	13	6	84.1	89	36	33	19	51	0
	Sarasota	0-1	5.40	2	2	0	0	0	0	8.1	8	5	5	0	7	0
1998	Sarasota	0-1	1.35	1	1	0	0	0	0	6.2	4	2	1	0	5	0
	Boston	0-0	4.00	2	2	0	0	0	0	9.0	8	4	4	3	6	0
1999	Seattle	2-0	5.04	7	4	0	0	0	0	25.0	30	15	14	10	15	0
	Tacoma	2-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	1	0	5.0	4	0	0	1	3	0
2000	Did not play	(Injured, did not play)														
2001	Syracuse	6-4	4.02	12	12	1	0	0	0	78.1	91	38	35	9	49	0
	Indianapolis	2-3	6.00	5	5	1	0	0	0	36.0	39	25	24	9	27	0
	Columbus	0-1	27.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	10	7	6	0	1	0
A.L. Totals		9-3	3.88	45	11	0	0	13	6	118.1	127	55	51	32	72	0
N.L. Totals		24-30	3.81	103	80	4	2	5	1	502.2	535	234	213	117	273	4
M.L. Totals		33-33	3.83	148	91	4	2	18	7	621.0	662	289	264	149	345	4

Henry continued *(next page)*

Signed by the Cincinnati Reds in the 15th round in the 1987 June draft.
a - Traded to the Houston Astros with C Terry McGriff and P Keith Kaiser for INF Bill Doran on August 31, 1990.
b - Selected by the Colorado Rockies in the 2nd round of the MLB Expansion draft on November 17, 1992.
c - Acquired by the Montreal Expos for P Kent Bottenfield on July 16, 1993.
d - Claimed off waivers by the Boston Red Sox on October 13, 1995.
e - On disabled list March 22, 1996 for the remainder of the season (left elbow transplant surgery).
f - On disabled list May 12 to June 23, 1997 (left shoulder tendinitis), including a rehabilitation assignment to Sarasot
g - Signed by Seattle Mariners as a free agent December 16, 1998.

HENRY	2001						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	33	7	621.0	264	3.83
at Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	0	47.0	14	2.68
Away	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	19	6	316.1	137	3.90
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	8.0	6	6.75
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	1	5.0	3	5.40
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	8.2	3	3.12
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	1	7.0	3	3.86
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	13.1	7	4.73
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	2.0	7	31.50
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	1	2.2	0	0.00
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	2	18.2	3	1.45
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	1	5.1	5	8.44
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	6.1	2	2.84
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	0	12.2	5	3.55
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	10.2	5	4.22
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0	40.2	18	3.98
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	0	53.2	18	3.02
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	0	32.2	17	4.68
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	0	13.0	7	4.85
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	0	0	23.0	3	1.17
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	0	29.0	8	2.48
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0	45.0	11	2.20
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	12.0	1	0.75
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0	29.0	15	4.66
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	39.2	8	1.82
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	0	52.2	29	4.96
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	1	22.2	8	3.18
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	0	47.2	23	4.34
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	0	42.0	32	6.86
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	3	0	37.0	17	4.14
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	24	5	394.1	187	4.27
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	9	2	226.2	77	3.06
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	30	0	527.1	219	3.74
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	7	93.2	45	4.32
Home	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	14	1	304.2	127	3.75
Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	19	6	316.1	137	3.90

Henry continued *(next page)*

HENRY	2001						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Mar./Apr.	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	4	108.2	47	3.89
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	9	0	127.0	69	4.89
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	1	105.1	45	3.84
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	6	0	137.2	52	3.40
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	2	93.2	37	3.56
Sept./Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	0	48.2	14	2.61

HENRY in each A.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	0	0	0	15.00	2	3.0	5
Baltimore-Camden Yards	1	0	1	4.50	4	4.0	2
Boston	3	1	0	2.68	18	47.0	14
Chicago-New Comiskey	0	0	0	27.00	1	1.0	3
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	0	0	1	3.00	1	3.0	1
Detroit - Tiger Stadium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit - Comerica Park	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	0	0	0	45.00	1	1.0	5
Minnesota	0	0	1	0.00	1	1.2	0
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	0	0	2	1.69	2	5.1	1
Seattle-Kingdome	1	0	1	5.31	5	20.1	12
Seattle-Safeco	0	0	0	5.40	2	1.2	1
Tampa Bay	1	0	0	2.84	1	6.1	2
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	2	1	0	1.69	3	5.1	1
Toronto-Skydome	0	1	0	4.05	2	6.2	3

HENRY in each N.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Atlanta-Fulton County	2	0	0	2.20	3	16.1	4
Atlanta-Turner Field	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	2	1	0	2.33	3	19.1	5
Cincinnati	2	1	0	4.30	4	23.0	11
Colorado-Mile High Stadium	1	3	0	7.48	11	43.1	36
Colorado-Coors Field	0	1	0	9.00	1	6.0	6
Florida	2	0	0	1.59	3	17.0	3
Houston-Astrodome	4	3	0	2.91	17	105.0	34
Los Angeles	1	1	0	2.49	5	25.1	7
Milwaukee	1	0	0	0.00	1	7.0	0
Montreal	7	8	1	3.05	30	132.2	45
N.Y. Mets	0	1	0	2.08	6	21.2	5
Philadelphia	1	2	0	3.60	5	20.0	8
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	0	1	0	4.38	3	12.1	6
San Diego	1	3	0	6.52	4	19.1	14
San Francisco-3Com	1	2	0	7.77	5	22.0	19
St. Louis	0	3	0	4.07	4	24.1	11

Henry continued *(next page)*

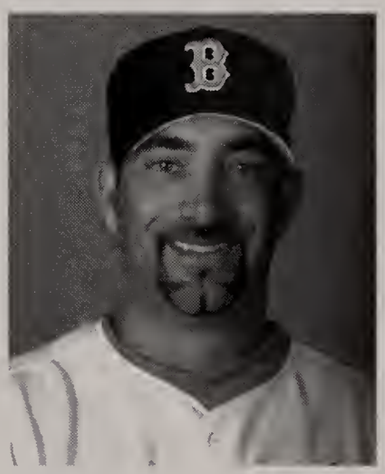
HENRY'S BEST/LAST

K - 9, 6/29/94 vs. Atl. (5.1 IP)	Win Streak - 4, 5/16-6/24/94
IP - 9, 5 times, 7/20/95 vs. CHC.	Last SHO - 7/20/95 vs. CHC (4-0)
Last CG - 7/20/95 vs. CHC	Low-H CG - 7, 7/20/95 vs. CHC
Last relief app. - 9/10/99 vs. Balt. (0 IP, 1 BF)	Last win - 4/24/99 at TB (6-2, 8 IP)

HERMANSON, Dustin Michael #31 — RHP

Age: 29, Turns 30 December 21; Born: December 21, 1972, Springfield, OH. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Phoenix, AZ. Married: Michelle. Originally signed by San Diego in 1994.

Length of M.L. Service — 5 yrs., 132 days.
Contract Status — Signed though 2002.



2001: **Made 33 starts and was 14-13 in his first year w/St.L**... Pitched 7.0 innings in 13 of his 33 starts and failed to go at least 5.0 innings just five times...**Worked 6.0 or more innings in 22 of his 33 starts**...Went 5-4, 3.43 (32 ER/84.0 IP) in 14 day time starts and 9-9, 5.23 ERA (63 ER/108.1 IP) in 19 starts at night...Was 8-7, 4.46 at home and 6-6, 4.43 on the road...In each of his last 4 losses and in 6 of his last 7 losses St.L. scored only one run...Won 8 of his last 14 decisions dating back to his 6/27 loss vs Cin...In his last 5 outings: 2-2, 4.50 (26.0 IP, 27 H, 13 ER, 8 BB, 20 K)...Did not earn a decision in his last start on 10/6 vs. Hou. (3.0 IP, 4 H, 4 ER)...**Won his 14th game 14-3 on 9/28 vs. Pit.**, (6.0 IP, 1 ER, 4 H, 6 K)...Snapped a 3-game losing skid with a 9-4 win 9/18 vs. Miw. (5.0 IP, 2 R) as he battled the effects of a stiff neck...Had his 3-game winning streak snapped with a 6-1 loss at Chi. on 8/26... He allowed four runs on six hits in 5.0 innings of work, snapping his streak of 11 straight starts with 6.0 or more innings pitched...Won his 10th game 6-3 at NYM on 8/11 (a season-high 10 H) in his 6.0 IP...**Went 3-1 with a 1.98 ERA in July, with a strikeout-to-walk ratio of nearly 4:1 (40:11)**...Posted a 6-2 win over Atl. on 7/31 when he allowed just two unearned runs on four hits in 7.0 innings (6 K)...Won his eighth game 10-2 vs. Hou. on 7/25 (7.0 IP, 2 R, 4 H) and his 9 K tied his career-high for second straight game...In a 4-1 loss vs. Pit. on 7/20, (7.0 IP+, 4 R, 4 H) he equaled a career-high with 9 K...Evened his record at 7-7 with a 5-1 win over Min. on 7/15...Recorded ND (7.0 IP, 0 R, 8 K) at Milw. on 7/3...Snapped a four-game losing streak with an 8-3 win over CWS on 6/16 (1 R, 2 H), left the game after 5.0 IP due to fatigue and cramping...**Went 4-2, 3.86 in May, as three of the four wins came on the road**...Had his career-best four-game winning streak snapped at Cin. on 5/26, pitching 4.1 innings (6 R, 4 ER) in a 7-2 loss...Defeated Pit. for the second time in seven days in a 8-3 win on 5/15 at PNC Park, holding the Bucs to 2 R in 7.0 IP and helped himself with an RBI-single in the 2nd inning...**Won 6-2 vs. Pit. on 5/9, pitching 6.0 innings to record his 50th career victory in 99 decisions**...One of his best starts was a 4-2 win at Atl. on 5/4 (1 R, 4 H, 6.0 IP), retiring 12 batters in a row, allowing only one hit after the first...Suffered his first loss of the year on 4/17 vs. Ari., lasting only 2.1 innings (8 R, 6 ER, 7 H, 3 BB) in 17-4 loss...Pitched 6.1 innings of no-hit ball on 4/12 vs. Col., but ended with ND...Recorded 8-4 win in his St.L. debut at Ari. on 4/6 (5.0 IP, 6 R, 6 H) and went 2-for-3 with a 2B, R...Acq. by the Red Sox 12/15/01 for 3 minor leaguers, OF Rick Asadoorian and 1B Luis Garcia and Dustin Brisson.

CAREER:

2000: Led the Expos in wins (12) and losses (14) while just missing the 200-inning plateau (198). Finished fifth in the NL in runs allowed (128), seventh in losses and eighth in hits allowed (226)...Made 30 starts and eight relief appearances...The Expos were 13-17 in his starts, scoring 139 runs (4.6 runs/start)...As a starter, went 10-14 with a 4.60 ERA (96 ER/187.2 IP)...Became a starter on 4/22/97...Went 2-0 with 7.84 ERA,

Hermanson continued *(next page)*

four saves and three blown saves in eight games out of the pen...Surrendered a career-high 26 HR after allowing 21 in 1998 and 20 in 1999... Was tagged with the loss as he opened the Expos' 2000 campaign on 4/3 against LA...Allowed five runs (one earned) on four hits in 6.0 innings of work in a 10-4 final...It was the second opening night start of his career after opening the 1999 season with a 9-2 win at PIT (4/5/99).....Was the team's closer from 5/12 to 5/31 after Ugueth Urbina was placed on the disabled list...Picked up his first career save on 5/12 vs. Chi.C., (1.1 IP, 1 BB, 1 K)...Made his last relief appearance on 5/31 at Cin., allowing two runs on two hits in 2.2 IP...Returned to the rotation for good on 6/5 vs. NYY...Went 7-11, 4.51 ERA (145.2 IP) after his return to the rotation...Struck out a season-high eight batters in 4-1 win vs. NYM on 7/20 (1 R, 7 H, 8.2 IP).

1999: Was tabbed as Expos' No. 1 starter at spring training and began the season where he left off the previous campaign by winning his first 2 decisions...Finished the year tied for4th in the N.L. with 14 losses...**Led the staff in IP (216.1) and GS (34), setting career-highs in both categories**...Was 2-9, 5.49 ERA at home, compared to 7-5, 3.09 on the road...Was the Expos' opening night starter at Pit. on 4/5...Lost 10 of 11 decisions from 4/23 to 7/27, including losing 7 straight from 5/14 to 7/27...Surrendered a career-high 12 H on 6/12 vs.TB...Allowed 24 ER in his last 91.0 IP (2.37 ERA), in 13 starts after 8/2 (lowered his ERA from 5.53 to 4.20)...6-7, 2.95 (36 ER, 109. 2 IP) in 16 starts in the 2nd half...Won his first 4 starts in Sept., tying a career-best winning streak for the third time...4-2, 2.44 in Sept...Underwent laser eye surgery on 8/25, performed by Dr. A. Gordon Balazsi at the Rene Laennec Medical Clinic in Montreal...4th straight and final win of the season was 4-3 on 9/18 at Atl. (8.0 IP, 3 R, 11 H, 2 BB).

1998: Finished 7th in the N.L. in ERA (3.13) and 6th in opps. batting average (.234)...Led the Expos' staff in wins (14)...Was 2-8 when opps. scored first and 12-3 when the Expos scored first...Kept his ERA below 3.00 well into the month of Sept. before alowing 4 ER in 5.1 IP on 9/20 at Phi...Tossed the 2nd CG of his career, allowing a career-low 2 H in a 4-1 win on 5/3 vs. Ari...Was placed on the 15 DL on 5/17 (retro to 5/15) w/a strained intercostal muscle in the left side of his back...Was activated 5/30 after spending 22 days on the DL....Went 3-4, 3.94 in 8 starts before the injury and 11-7, 2.87 (45 ER, 141.1 IP) in 22 starts (24 games) after...Ace of the staff the second half, going 8-4, 2.95 (34 ER, 103.2 IP) in 16 starts...**7- 2, 2.42 in his last 12 GS (22 ER, 81.2 IP)**...Won on 8/29 at SD (7.2 IP, 3 H, 1 R) and helped his own cause by hitting his 2nd career HR (solo off Sterling Hitchcock).

1997: Was traded to the Florida Marlins during the 1996-97 off-season and then was dealt to the Expos during spring training 1997...Began the season as Ugueth Urbina's set-up man...Pitched 5.0 innings or more in 20 G and 6.0 or more 16 times...Struck out 136 batters, 121 of them in 149.2 IP as a starter...Struckout 5 in 2.0 IP in his Expos' debut 4/4 vs. Col...Moved to the starting rotation, and became a starter for the first time since his sophomore and junior seasons at Kent State (1992-93)...Made 28 starts spanning 32 appearances...**Homered in his 1st ML plate app. on 4/16 at Hou., (off Shane Reynolds), the 1st pitcher to HR in his 1st app. since Cubs' Jim Bullinger on 6/8/92 (Rheal Cormier of St.L.), and just the 13th pitcher in ML history**...**Made his starting debut in his 39th ML game, defeating Chi.C. 5-1 on 4/22 (5.0 IP, 1 R)**...Was 5-1, 2.94 (22 ER, 67.1 IP) in 11 starts between the All-Star Game and 9/13...The bullpen blew 3 wins in his last 6 GS...His first career CG was a shutout vs. Fla. on 7/15, (5 H), w/career-high 9 K working on 13 days rest due to a strained muscle in his back...Was sidelined for 10 days after his 8/27 start with a strained rhomboid muscle in his upper back...Beat LA on 8/6 at Mont., tying a career-high w/9 K...His last win was on 8/16 and went winless over his last 7 GS starts despite allowing just 14 earned runs in 40.1 IP (3.12 ERA)...**Had a 29.0 inning scoreless streak from 8/16 to 9/13, the longest in the NL**.

1996: Joined Padres from Las Vegas on 8/1 and appeared in 6 games before being opt. back to Las Vegas 8/24...Recalled to majors 9/7 for the rest of year...Was not on San Diego's playoff roster...**Got the win vs. Pit. on 9/9 in 1st app. after return from Triple-A**...Led Las Vegas in saves (21) and was 2nd in games (42)...Was selected as Pacific Coast League's #10 Major League prospect in vote taken among league managers...Chosen by *Baseball America* as having the best fastball in the PCL.

1995: Started the season at Triple-A Las Vegas before promotion by the Padres on 5/8...**Made his ML debut and earned his first big league victory 5/9 vs. LA** (1.0 IP, retiring all three batters faced w/1 K)...**Was 3-0, 1.23 in his first 6 N.L. apps.** (7.1 IP, 5 H, 1 ER)...Returned to Las Vegas 6/12 after six rough outings, allowing 10 ER in 4.2 IP...Made several trips between Triple-A and the Padres in Aug. and Sept.

Hermanson continued ***(next page)***

1994: Started his pro. career in Double-A Wichita and made his debut 6/25 vs. San Antonio...Allowed one run and two hits in 2.0 IP...Struck out all five batters he faced on 6/27 at Midland, his second pro appearance, earning his first save...Started a stretch of 15 outings (19.0 IP) where he was unscored upon (4 BB, 30 K)...Earned one win and 8 saves in those games...Was promoted to Las Vegas (AAA) on 8/20 and made his first appearance the following night...Went 4 outings without allowing a run or hit...Combined to go 1-0 with 11 saves and a 1.88 ERA in his first pro season...Voted the 3rd-best M.L. prospect in the Texas Lg. by *Baseball America*.

POST-SEASON: Pitched 3 scoreless innings of relief in Game #4 of the **2001** N.L.D.S.(0 H, 0 R) in the Cardinals' 4-1 win over Arizona. Was not added to San Diego's **1996** playoff roster.

BACKGROUND: Graduated in 1991 from Kenton Ridge H.S. in Springfield, Ohio...Played baseball and basketball...Earned all-conference honors in baseball from 1989 to 1991, going 10-0 , 0.56 his senior season...Selected by the Pirates in the 39th round of June 1991 draft, but did not sign...named first team Academic All-MAC his last season at Kent State in 1994...Led club to an NCAA Atlantic Regional berth and was a **finalist for the 1994 Golden Spikes Award**...Member of the 1993 USA Baseball Team and had 7 SV and a 0.81 ERA.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1994	Wichita	1-0	0.43	16	0	0	0	14	8	21.0	13	1	1	6	30	2
	Las Vegas	0-0	6.14	7	0	0	0	7	3	7.1	6	5	5	5	6	0
1995	Las Vegas	0-1	3.50	31	0	0	0	22	11	36.0	35	23	14	29	42	1
	San Diego	3-1	6.82	26	0	0	0	6	0	31.2	35	26	24	22	19	3
1996	Las Vegas	1-4	3.13	42	0	0	0	35	21	46.0	41	20	16	27	54	2
	San Diego	1-0	8.56	8	0	0	0	4	0	13.2	18	15	13	4	11	0
1997	Montreal	8-8	3.69	32	28	1	1	0	0	158.1	134	68	65	66	136	4
1998	Montreal	14-11	3.13	32	30	1	0	0	0	187.0	163	80	65	56	154	4
1999	Montreal	9-14	4.20	34	34	0	0	0	0	216.1	225	110	101	69	145	4
2000	Montreal-a	12-14	4.77	38	30	2	1	7	4	198.0	226	128	105	75	94	5
2001	St. Louis-b	14-13	4.45	33	33	0	0	0	0	192.1	195	106	95	73	123	6
M.L. Totals		61-61	4.22	203	155	4	2	17	4	997.1	996	533	468	365	682	26

Selected by the San Diego Padres in the first round (3rd overall pick) of the 1994 June draft.
a - Acquired by the St. Louis Cardinals with P Steve Kline in exchange for INF Fernando Tatis and P Britt Reames on December 14, 2000.
b - Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for P Rick Asadoorian and INF Luis Garcia on December 15, 2001.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2001	St. L. vs. Ari.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Div. Series Totals		0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0

HERMANSON	2001						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	14	13	0	192.1	95	4.45	61	61	4	997.1	468	4.22
at Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	4.2	3	5.79
Away	14	13	0	192.1	95	4.45	61	60	4	992.2	465	4.22

Hermanson continued *(next page)*

HERMANSON	2001						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	0	17.0	9	4.76
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	4.2	3	5.79
Chicago	1	0	0	5.0	1	1.80	1	0	0	5.0	1	1.80
Cleveland	0	0	0	6.0	3	4.50	0	0	0	6.0	3	4.50
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	7.0	0	0.00
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	10.0	5	4.50
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	0	18.2	5	2.41
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	0	21.0	27	11.57
Arizona	1	1	0	7.1	12	14.73	5	1	1	45.1	22	4.37
Atlanta	2	0	0	13.0	1	0.69	4	4	0	71.2	25	3.14
Chicago	0	2	0	10.0	10	9.00	5	5	1	53.1	25	4.22
Cincinnati	2	2	0	24.0	11	4.13	2	8	0	79.2	47	5.31
Colorado	0	1	0	11.0	8	6.55	2	4	0	50.1	35	6.26
Florida	0	1	0	6.0	2	3.00	5	4	0	81.0	17	1.89
Houston	1	0	0	17.0	8	4.24	4	3	1	59.0	42	6.41
Los Angeles	0	2	0	11.1	7	5.56	3	5	0	58.0	26	4.03
Milwaukee	1	1	0	19.0	8	3.79	2	4	0	39.2	24	5.45
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	1.1	4	27.00
N.Y. Mets	1	0	0	13.0	5	3.46	3	4	0	86.2	37	3.84
Philadelphia	1	0	0	7.0	1	1.29	2	4	0	69.2	30	3.88
Pittsburgh	3	2	0	33.0	11	3.00	7	4	0	80.2	33	3.68
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	0	53.0	19	3.23
San Francisco	0	1	0	2.2	7	23.63	2	4	1	45.2	21	4.14
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	0	0	33.0	8	2.18
Before ASG	6	7	0	102.1	59	5.19	27	33	4	472.1	255	4.86
After ASG	8	6	0	90.0	36	3.60	34	28	0	525.0	213	3.65
Starter	14	13	0	192.1	95	4.45	55	60	0	930.0	419	4.05
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	4	67.1	49	6.55
Home	8	7	0	103.0	51	4.46	33	32	3	508.0	253	4.48
Road	6	6	0	89.1	44	4.43	28	29	1	489.1	215	3.95
Mar./Apr.	1	1	0	28.1	19	6.04	9	7	0	140.2	59	3.77
May	4	2	0	37.1	16	3.86	12	11	4	152.0	92	5.45
June	1	4	0	23.2	21	7.99	6	12	0	135.2	75	4.98
July	3	1	0	41.0	9	1.98	9	12	0	169.0	82	4.37
August	3	2	0	29.2	14	4.25	14	7	0	197.1	80	3.65
Sept./Oct.	2	3	0	29.1	12	3.68	11	12	0	202.2	80	3.55

Hermanson continued *(next page)*

HERMANSON in each A.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baltimore-Camden Yards	1	1	0	3.75	2	12.0	5
Boston	0	1	0	5.79	1	4.2	3
Chicago-New Comiskey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit - Comerica Park	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle-Safeco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	2	0	0	0.73	2	12.1	1
Texas-The Ballpark in Arlingtor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto-Skydome	0	1	0	10.22	3	12.1	14

HERMANSON in each N.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Arizona	3	0	0	3.98	3	20.1	9
Atlanta-Turner Field	2	2	0	3.69	5	31.2	13
Chicago	2	4	0	3.90	7	32.1	14
Cincinnati	1	3	0	5.18	9	41.2	24
Colorado-Coors Field	0	2	0	12.60	3	10.0	14
Florida	3	1	0	1.14	6	39.1	5
Houston - Astrodome	1	2	0	8.69	5	19.2	19
Houston - Enron Field	0	0	0	5.25	2	12.0	7
Los Angeles	1	1	0	1.61	4	22.1	4
Milwaukee - County Stadium	0	3	0	10.66	3	12.2	15
Milwaukee - Miller Park	0	0	0	0.00	1	7.0	0
Monterrey Stadium	0	0	0	13.50	1	2.2	4
Montreal	22	25	3	4.32	68	379.0	182
N.Y. Mets	2	1	0	4.00	10	45.0	20
Philadelphia	2	3	0	2.58	8	45.1	13
Pittsburgh - Three Rivers	2	1	0	2.59	6	24.1	7
Pittsburgh - PNC Park	1	1	0	2.57	2	14.0	4
San Diego	6	1	0	4.56	24	51.1	26
San Francisco - 3 Com	1	1	0	3.21	3	14.0	5
San Francisco - Pac Bell	0	0	1	0.00	1	1.1	0
St. Louis	9	7	0	4.14	23	124.0	57

HERMANSON'S BEST/LAST

K - 9, 5 times, 7/25/01 vs. Hou. (7 IP)
IP - 9, 4 times, 9/21/00 vs. Fla.
Last CG - 9/21/00 vs. Fla.
Last relief app. - 5/31/00 at Cin. (2.2 IP)
Win Streak - 5, 7/26-8/27/97
Last SHO - 8/3/00 vs. SD (6-0)
Low-H CG - 3, 7/21/00 at TB (L 2-1)
Last win - 9/28/01 vs. Pitt. (14-3, 6 IP)

HILLENBRAND, Shea Matthew (Hildy) #29 — 3B

Age: 26, Turns 27 July 27; Born: July 27, 1975, Mesa, AZ. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 211. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Mesa, AZ. Married: Jessica. Signed by Scout Harry Smith, June 6, 1996.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 34 days.
Contract status — signed though 2002.

2001: Made jump from AAA Trenton to M.L. and began the season as the Sox starting 3B...Went 1-4 in the Sox season opener at Balt. on 4/2 and recorded his **1st M.L. hit** off P. Hentgen...Hit his **1st M.L. HR** (solo off T. Harper) in 6-2 win vs. TB on 4/7...**Started season w/9-game hit streak** 4/2-4/11 (Sox 1st 9 G) (11-36 .306, 2 2B, HR, 3 RBI) and became the **first Sox rookie to begin season w/9-G hit streak since T. Williams in 1939**...The streak was the longest by a Sox rookie since N. Garciaparra hit in 30 consec. G in 1997...His 1st BB came on 4/17 at TB; It was his 1st in 149 AB (51 AB in 14 M.L. G, 52 AB in spring training, 46 AB in 12 minor lg. G in 2000)...Recorded his **1st M.L. 4-hit G** on 4/29 vs. KC...Hit .343 (34-99) in 25 G in April w/9 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR, 11 RBI and hit safely in 23 of the 25 G...His 34 H in April were the most by a Sox rookie in that month since N. Garciaparra had 38 H in 1997...Started at 3B in the Sox first 52 G...Hit safely in 7 of his 1st 9 games during May (9-37 .243)...Batted .228 (23-101) w/2B, 3B, 2 HR, 10 RBI in 26 G in May...Hit **GW-HR (off D. Borkowski) to lead off the 18th inng. and win 4-3 vs. Det.** on 6/5...Had 1 hit in 23 AB from 6/7-6/17...Hit .206 (14-68) w/2 HR, 7 RBI in 24 G in June...Had 11 H (18 AB) in a 5 G stretch (7/17-7/26)...Hit .333 (14-42) w/3 HR, 8 RBI in 19 G in July...Made 1st M.L. start and 1st M.L. app. at 1B on 8/9 at Oak...Played 129 G (116 starts) at 3B and 6 G (5 starts at 1B)...Recorded a 7 G hit streak 8/20-8/26, 10-29 .345 w/3 2B, HR, 3 RBI...Hit .274 (20-73) w/5 2B, HR, 8 RBI in 23 G in Aug...Ended the season hitting safely in 14 of his last 20 G...His 12 HR rank 3rd all-time among Sox rookie 3B (J. Foy, 15 in 1966 and J. Tabor, 14 in 1939)...Ranked 3rd among A.L. rookies in HR (12) and T3rd in RBI (49), in XBH (34), 5th in multi-hit G (32), hits (123), TB (183) and slugg. pct. (.391), 6th in batting avg. (.263), R (52) and 2B (20) and 9th in OBP (.291)...Made 18 errors at 3B and none at 1B...Had 14 2-out RBI, none after 8/16 and 13 game-tying and go-ahead RBI, none after 8/14...Batted 7th 70 times, 6th 23 times, 8th 19 times and 9th 9 times.

CAREER:

2000: Spent season w/AA Trenton...Named **Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year** for Trenton...**Led all Red Sox minor leaguers** w/.323 batting avg. and set a **Trenton franchise record** w/171 H and 35 2B...**Led the Eastern Lg.** in hits, and placed 3rd in batting avg...His 11 HR and 3 3B were 3rd on team and 79 RBI 2nd ...Just 39 K in 558 plate apps...Named **Eastern L. Player of the Week** ending 5/14...Hit a 3R-HR to cap a Trenton 7-run 8th inng. 5/13 vs. Altoona as the Thunder came back from a 6-run deficit to win 8-7 ...**Did not walk in 33 consec. G 6/13-7/20** (36-137 .263, 8 2B, 2 HR, 17 RBI)...Went 5-5 w/2B, HR and 4 RBI in 15-11 loss to Portland on 8/29...**Hit safely in 14 consec. G 8/17-8/30** (24-59 .407, 6 2B, 3 HR, 12 RBI).

1999: In 69 G w/AA Trenton was .259 (73-282) w/41 R, 15 2B, 7 HR, 36 RBI, 14 BB, and 6 SB...Went 5-6 w/4 R, 4 RBI and 1 HR in 17-11 win over New Haven on 4/12...Hit .358 (29-81, 9 2B, 3 HR, 15 RBI, 3 SB) in 19 G 4/12-5/5...Had season-high **9-G hit streak** 4/25-5/5 (13-37 .351, 5 2B, 2 HR, 5 RBI, 3 BB)...Placed on D.L. for rt. knee sprain on 7/5...Did not play the rest of season and had surgery on rt. knee for torn ACL on 7/22.

1998: Voted **1998 Red Sox Player of the Year for Michigan**...**Led Midwest Lg. w/ .546 slugg. pct.**, 2nd w/.349 batting avg. (174-498) and 174 H, 3rd w/19 HR and 4th w/93 RBI and 56 XBH...93 RBI was 1st and 19 HR was 5th in Red Sox minor league system...Selected as **starting catcher for 1998 Midwest Lg. East All-Stars...**Selected **Player of the Week May 17-23, July 12-18, and July 26-August 1**...Hit safely in 23 of 25 games in July (39-100 .390, 2 HR, 19 R, 21 RBI, 6 SB)...12-G hit streak July 5-20 and 11-G hit streak July 24-Aug. 6...Had

Hillenbrand continued *(next page)*

two 5-H games (July 26 vs. Fort Wayne, Aug. 23 vs. Lansing).

1997: Split season between Michigan and Sarasota...Overall hit .293 (130-444) w/ 25 2B, 3 3B, 5 HR, 67 RBI...**Midwest Player of the Week June 15-21** (14-22 .636, 9 RBI)...Season-high 5 H 6/21 w/Mich. at Clinton...Played for Gold Coast in Australian Winter Lg.

1996: Ranked 2nd in hits in NYPL w/88...Led Lowell w/72 G, 279 AB, 33 R, 88 H, 116 TB, 18 2B and 38 RBI...2nd on team w/.416 slugg. pct. and .371 OBP...Named **1996 Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year for Lowell**...Participated in 1996 Florida Instructional Lg.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 12th pick (10th round) in 1996 June draft... Graduated from Mt. View H.S. (Mesa, AZ) in 1993...Played SS in baseball and forward in soccer...Named H.S. Soccer Player of the Year in 1993...Attended Mesa C.C. 1994-96 and was named League MVP for baseball ...Likes weightlifting...Participated in the Polaroid Clinic at Fenway Park, speaking to Little Leaguers and H.S. players about the fundamentals of baseball.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1996	Lowell	.315	72	279	33	88	18	2	2	38	2	18	32	4	3	33
1997	Michigan	.290	64	224	28	65	13	3	3	39	4	9	20	1	3	8
	Sarasota	.295	57	220	25	65	12	0	2	28	2	7	29	9	8	20
1998	Michigan	.349	129	498	80	174	33	4	19	92	3	19	49	13	7	14
1999	Trenton	.259	69	282	41	73	15	0	7	36	3	14	27	6	5	5
2000	Trenton	.323	135	529	77	171	35	3	11	79	2	19	39	3	3	15
2001	Boston	.263	139	468	52	123	20	2	12	49	4	13	61	3	4	18
M.L. Totals		.263	139	468	52	123	20	2	12	49	4	13	61	3	4	18

HILLENBRAND	2001					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	468	123	12	49	.263	468	123	12	49	.263
at Boston	244	60	5	26	.246	244	60	5	26	.246
Away	224	63	7	23	.281	224	63	7	23	.281
Anaheim	14	5	1	2	.357	14	5	1	2	.357
Baltimore	58	10	1	4	.172	58	10	1	4	.172
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	14	5	2	3	.357	14	5	2	3	.357
Cleveland	21	7	0	1	.333	21	7	0	1	.333
Detroit	37	10	1	1	.270	37	10	1	1	.270
Kansas City	24	11	0	1	.458	24	11	0	1	.458
Minnesota	24	5	0	4	.208	24	5	0	4	.208
New York	61	12	1	5	.197	61	12	1	5	.197
Oakland	32	5	0	2	.156	32	5	0	2	.156
Seattle	32	10	2	7	.313	32	10	2	7	.313
Tampa Bay	54	20	3	7	.370	54	20	3	7	.370
Texas	22	7	0	3	.318	22	7	0	3	.318
Toronto	44	12	1	6	.273	44	12	1	6	.273

Hillenbrand continued ***(next page)***

HILLENBRAND	2001					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	8	0	0	1	.000	8	0	0	1	.000
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	6	1	0	0	.167	6	1	0	0	.167
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montreal	6	3	0	2	.500	6	3	0	2	.500
N.Y. Mets	3	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0	.000
Philadelphia	8	0	0	0	.000	8	0	0	0	.000
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Before ASG	279	73	7	29	.262	279	73	7	29	.262
After ASG	189	50	5	20	.265	189	50	5	20	.265
vs. LHP	132	30	2	13	.227	132	30	2	13	.227
vs. RHP	336	93	10	36	.277	336	93	10	36	.277
Pinch Hit	4	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0	.000
Home	244	60	5	26	.246	244	60	5	26	.246
Road	224	63	7	23	.281	224	63	7	23	.281
Mar./Apr.	99	34	2	11	.343	99	34	2	11	.343
May	101	23	2	10	.228	101	23	2	10	.228
June	68	14	2	7	.206	68	14	2	7	.206
July	42	14	3	8	.333	42	14	3	8	.333
August	73	20	1	8	.274	73	20	1	8	.274
Sept./Oct.	85	18	2	5	.310	85	18	2	5	.310
Hit Streak 9 Games						Hit Streak 9 Games (2001)				

HILLENBRAND in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	14	5	1	2	.357
Baltimore-Camden Yards	25	6	0	0	.240
Boston	244	60	5	26	.246
Chicago-New Comiskey	5	3	1	1	.600
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	8	4	0	0	.500
Detroit - Comerica Park	13	2	0	0	.154
Kansas City	11	4	0	0	.364
Minnesota	12	3	0	3	.250
New York	30	8	1	4	.267
Oakland	19	3	0	0	.158
Seattle-Safeco	11	3	1	2	.273
Tampa Bay	23	10	2	4	.435
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	15	5	0	1	.333
Toronto-Skydome	24	4	1	3	.167

Hillenbrand continued ***(next page)***

HILLENBRAND in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta-Turner Field	5	0	0	1	.000
Montreal	6	3	0	2	.500
N.Y. Mets	3	0	0	0	0

HILLENBRAND	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP	
2001	1	12	7	3	183	.391	.291	
Totals	1	12	7	3	183	.391	.291	(143-492)

HILLENBRAND'S BEST/LAST

Hits - 4, 4/29/01 vs. KC
Runs - 3, 5/20/01 at KC
RBI - 3, 2 times, last time 5/15/01 at Minn.
HR - 1, last time 10/3/01 at TB
TB - 6, 4 times, last time 7/22/01 at CWS
BB - 3, 6/10/01 vs. Phil.
SB - 2, 7/26/01 vs. Tor.
Last SB - 7/26/01 vs. Tor.
Last Road HR - 10/3/01 at TB
Last Fenway HR - 9/25/01 vs. Balt.

KIM, Sun Woo #47 — RHP

Age: 24, Turns 25 Sept. 4; Born: September 4, 1977, Inchon S. Korea. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 188. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Seoul, S. Korea. Signed by Scout Ray Poitevint, November 21, 1997.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 74 days.
Contract status — signed though 2002.

2001: Recalled from AAA Pawtucket on 6/14...Was 4-5, 5.68 in 12 G, 11 GS at Pawt. before his promotion (65 IP, 75 H, 43 R, 41 ER, 19 BB, 59 K)...Made his **M.L. debut** on 6/15 at Atl. (1 IP, 1 H, 2 ER, 1BB) in 9-5 Sox win...Pitched a scoreless inning in his 2nd app. on 6/20 at TB (1 IP, 1 K) in Sox 8-2 win...Optioned to AAA Pawtucket on 6/21 when IF Lou Merloni was reinstated from D.L. and recalled from his injury rehab assignment...Was 0-0, 9.00 ERA (2 IP, 1 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, 1 K) before his option to AAA Pawt. on 6/26...Made his 3rd app. on 6/27 vs. TB (1 IP, 2 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, 1 K) in 9-7 Sox loss...Optioned to AAA Pawt. on 7/22 ...Recalled from Pawt. on 8/15 when R. Arrojo was placed on the 15-day D.L...In an 18-inng, 8-7 loss at Tex. on 8/25, he pitched 3.2 innings. in relief (4 H, 4 BB)...Optioned to A Sarasota on 8/26 to make room for RHP P. Martinez and recalled again from AAA on 9/4...Made 4 relief apps. in Sept. and made his 1st start in 7-2 Sox loss at Det. on 9/29 (4.1 IP, 6 H, 6 ER, 3 BB, 0 K)...In the night game of a day-night DH on 10/5, he made his final app. and 2nd start of the season in Sox 7-5 win (ND, 6 IP, 9 H, 3 ER, 0 BB, 4 K)...Overall for the Sox he was 0-2, 5.83 ERA in 20 G (2 GS)...His longest relief app. was 4 IP vs. Det. on 9/23.

CAREER:

2000: Led PawSox pitching staff in wins (11), games started (25), innings pitched (134.1) and strikeouts (116)...His 11 wins ranked 9th overall in Triple-A and he ranked 10th overall in strikeouts/per nine innings (7.77)...Went 5-0 in 1st seven starts at AAA Pawt. (2.97 ERA, 39.1 IP, 18 R, 13 ER, 9 BB, 32 K)...**Struck out a season-high 12 batters on 8/10 vs. Louisville** (8 IP, 1 R, 1 ER, 3 H, 2 BB)...Finished season 11-7 w/6.03 ERA (134.1 IP, 170 H, 98 R, 90 ER, 42 BB, 116 K).

Kim continued ***(next page)***

1999: Led Trenton w/26 GS and 130 K...Went 9-8 w/4.89 ERA, 86 R, 81 ER, 149 IP and 44 BB...Struck out 10 in 4-3, 10 inng. Trenton win vs. Erie (7 IP, 4 H, 3 R, 1 ER) on 6/24...Pitched a 1-0, 3-hit shutout on 8/25 vs. Portland (9 IP, 8 K)...Helped lead Mesa to the Arizona Fall Lg. championship w/5-1 record, 2.27 ERA (31.2 IP, 19 H, 7 BB, 31 K).

1998: Pitched for Sarasota in FSL...Tied for league lead w/5 CG and T4th w/12 wins...Pitched 2-hit game vs. Kissimee on 6/25 (7 IP, 1 BB, 6 K)...Overall was 12-8 w/4.82 ERA (26 G, 24 GS, 153 IP, 159 H, 88 R, 82 ER, 40 BB, 132 K)...Played in Florida Instructional Lg.

BACKGROUND: Signed by Red Sox as free agent Nov. 21, 1997...Att. Korea Univ... Helped lead Korean Jr. National Team to two World Baseball Championships in 1994 and 1995...Youngest player ever to represent Korea in 1996 Summer Olympics at 18 yrs. old.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1998	Sarasota	12-8	4.82	26	24	†5	0	0	0	153.0	159	88	82	40	132	11
1999	Trenton	9-8	4.89	26	26	1	1	0	0	149.0	160	86	81	44	130	4
2000	Paw tucket	11-7	6.03	26	25	0	0	0	0	134.1	170	98	90	42	116	5
2001	Paw tucket	6-7	5.36	19	14	0	0	3	0	89.0	93	55	53	27	79	4
	Boston	0-2	5.83	20	2	0	0	7	0	41.2	54	27	27	21	27	5
M.L. Totals		0-2	5.83	20	2	0	0	7	0	41.2	54	27	27	21	27	5

KIM	2001						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	0	2	0	41.2	27	5.83	0	2	0	41.2	27	5.83
at Boston	0	1	0	16.0	13	7.31	0	1	0	16.0	13	7.31
Away	0	1	0	25.2	14	4.91	0	1	0	25.2	14	4.91
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baltimore	0	0	0	9.1	7	6.75	0	0	0	9.1	7	6.75
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00
Cleveland	0	0	0	1.1	2	13.50	0	0	0	1.1	2	13.50
Detroit	0	1	0	8.1	8	8.64	0	1	0	8.1	8	8.64
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	0	0	0	2.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	2.0	0	0.00
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	0	0	0	3.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	3.0	0	0.00
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	4.0	4	9.00	0	0	0	4.0	4	9.00
Texas	0	0	0	3.2	0	0.00	0	0	0	3.2	0	0.00
Toronto	0	0	0	5.1	3	5.06	0	0	0	5.1	3	5.06
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	0	1	0	2.1	3	11.57	0	1	0	2.1	3	11.57
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Kim continued *(next page)*

KIM	2001						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montreal	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00
N.Y. Mets	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.00
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Before ASG	0	1	0	7.0	7	9.00	0	1	0	7.0	7	9.00
After ASG	0	1	0	34.2	20	5.19	0	1	0	34.2	20	5.19
Starter	0	1	0	10.1	9	7.84	0	1	0	10.1	9	7.84
Reliever	0	1	0	31.1	18	5.17	0	1	0	31.1	18	5.17
Home	0	1	0	16.0	13	7.31	0	1	0	16.0	13	7.31
Road	0	1	0	25.2	14	4.91	0	1	0	25.2	14	4.91
Mar./Apr.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	0	0	0	3.1	4	10.80	0	0	0	3.1	4	10.80
July	0	1	0	8.2	4	4.15	0	1	0	8.2	4	4.15
August	0	0	0	10.0	4	3.60	0	0	0	10.0	4	3.60
Sept./Oct.	0	1	0	19.2	15	6.87	0	1	0	19.2	15	6.87

KIM in each A.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baltimore-Camden Yards	0	0	0	4.50	1	6.0	3
Boston	0	1	0	7.31	8	16.0	13
Chicago-New Comiskey	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit - Comerica Park	0	1	0	12.46	1	4.1	6
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	0	0	0	0.00	1	2.0	0
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle-Safeco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	0	0	0	0.00	1	3.2	0
Toronto-Skydome	0	0	0	5.06	3	5.1	3

KIM in each N.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Montreal	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
N.Y. Mets	0	0	0	0.00	1	0.1	0

Kim continued ***(next page)***

KIM'S BEST/LAST

K - 5, 9/23/01 vs. Det. (4 IP)
IP in relief - 4, 9/23/01 vs. Det.

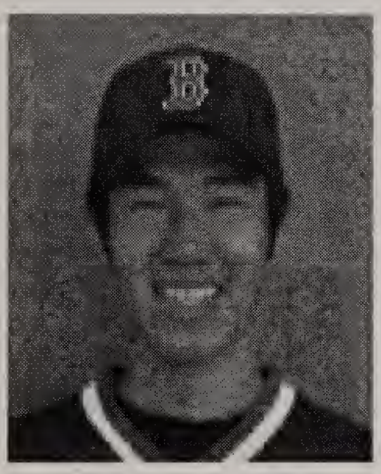
Last relief app. - 9/23/01 vs. Det. (4 IP)

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

KUMAGAI, Ryo #80 — RHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 Aug. 22; Born: August 22, 1979, Tokyo, Japan. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 180. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Tokyo, Japan. Signed by Scout Ray Poitevint, January 15, 2001.

Length of M.L. Service — None.



2001: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent on 1/15/02...Did not play professional baseball.

BACKGROUND: Attended Tohoku Fukushi Univ. in Japan, where he set an all-time Univ. record w/a combined 4-yr. 0.91 ERA...Also set a single season record in 2001 as he allowed no earned runs in 47 IP (41 G)...Was a member of 2000 Cahmpionship All-Japan Univ. squad and 2001 Championship All-Japan team that competed in the Hawaii International College Tournament.

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

LOFTON, James O'Neal — INF

Age: 28; Born: March 6, 1974, Los Angeles, CA. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 200. Bats: Both; Throws: Right. Home: Los Angeles, CA. Originally signed by Cincinnati Reds, June 13, 1993.

Length of M.L. Service - 0 yrs., 18 days.

2001: Played for Sonoma County Crushers in Independent Western Lg before he **signed w/Sox on 6/1**...Hit .212 (11-52) w/2 2B and 2 RBI in 12 G w/Sonoma County...Hit .315 (35-111) w/7 2B, 5 HR and 11 RBI in 29 G for AA Trenton...Transferred from Trenton to AAA Pawtucket on 7/21 and batted .318 (48-151) w/8 2B, 6 HR and 13 RBI in 42 G at SS...Hit .353 (36-102) w/4 HR and 9 RBI in 28 G in Aug...Assigned from Pawt. to Bos. on 9/19 and made his Red Sox debut the same night vs. TB...Went 1-3 w/an RBI, was his **1st M.L. hit and 1st M.L. RBI** in a 12-6 loss vs. Det. on 9/23...Hit a double in the 5th inng vs. Balt. on 9/25 in a 905 win, **his 1st M.L. XBH**...Played in 7 G at SS (6 starts)...Outrighted to Pawt. on 10/11.

CAREER:

2000: Played most of season w/Tri-City in Western Independent Lg. and hit .303 (118-389) w/67 R, 20 2B, 4 3B, 7 HR, 52 RBI and 44 SB in 90 G...Played 22 G for Nashua in Atlantic Independent Lg. (.241 21-87, 17 R, 6 2B, 3 HR, 12 RBI, 3 SB).

1999: Played entire season w/Tri-City in Western Independent Lg. (.297 10-353, 66 R, 13 2B, 3 3B, 2 HR, 25 SB).

1998: Played entire season w/Tri-City in Western Independent Lg. (.284 112-394, 69 R, 20 2B, 3 3B, 3 HR, 34 RBI, 33 SB).

Lofton continued *(next page)*

1997: Played for Single-A Burlington (Cincinnati Reds) in Midwest Lg. (.265 128-483, 83 R, 18 2B, 3 3B, 4 HR, 45 RBI, 20 SB).

1996: Hit .224 (62-277) w/27 R, 9 2B, 3 HR, 33 RBI and 14 SB in 82 G for Single-A Winston-Salem (Chicago White Sox) in Carolina Lg.

1995: Played most of season at Single-A Winston Salem (38 G, .220 27-123, 15 R, 5 2B, 1 3B, 14 RBI, 1 SB)...Also played 65 G for Charleston-West Virginia (40-192, 20 R, 10 2B, 1 3B, 14 RBI, 8 SB).

1994: Played 66 G for Rookie Lg. Billings (Cincinnati Reds) in Pioneer Lg. (.323 91-282, 64 R, 11 2B, 10 3B, 4 HR, 47 RBI, 46 SB).

1993: Began Pro career w/Rookie Lg. Princeton (Cincinnati Reds) in Appalachian Lg. (.224 39-174, 26 R, 4 2B, 2 3B, 1 HR, 13 RBI, 11 SB).

BACKGROUND: Was the Cincinnati Reds' 13 round pick in 1993 June draft...Graduated from Fremont H.S. (Los Angeles, CA) in 1992...Attended Los Angeles (CA) City College.

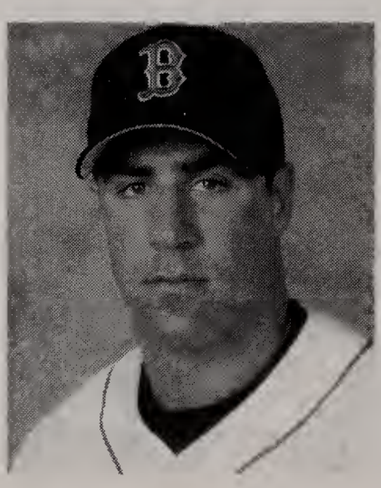
YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1993	Princeton	.224	50	174	26	39	4	2	1	13	3	19	41	11	5	23
1994	Billings	.323	66	282	64	91	11	10	4	47	3	26	46	18	5	14
1995	Winston-Salem	.220	38	123	15	27	5	1	0	14	0	8	22	1	4	11
	Charleston	.208	65	192	20	40	10	1	0	14	0	18	43	8	5	3
1996	Winston-Salem	.224	82	277	27	62	9	0	3	33	2	27	55	14	8	11
1997	Burlington	.265	129	483	83	128	18	3	4	45	3	54	89	20	12	24
1998	Tri-City	.284	89	394	69	112	20	3	3	34	1	22	64	33	14	29
1999	Tri-City	.297	87	353	66	105	13	3	2	48	3	24	40	25	11	19
2000	Tri-City	.303	90	389	67	118	20	4	7	52	3	32	52	44	12	26
	Nashua	.241	22	87	17	21	6	0	3	12	0	10	19	2	1	3
2001	Sonoma City	.212	12	52	10	11	2	0	0	2	0	6	11	1	0	5
	Trenton	.315	29	111	22	35	7	0	5	11	0	10	23	3	1	5
	Paw tucket	.318	42	151	19	48	8	0	6	13	0	10	29	3	3	10
	Boston	.192	8	26	1	5	1	0	0	1	1	1	4	2	1	2
M.L. Totals		.192	8	26	1	5	1	0	0	1	1	1	4	2	1	2

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

LOMASNEY, Steven James (Steve) #65 C

Age: 24, Turns 25 Aug. 29; Born: August 29, 1977, Melrose, MA. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 195. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Peabody, MA. Signed by Buzz Bowers, June 29, 1995.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 16 days.



2001: Spent most of season at AA Trenton and hit .249 (52-209) in 58 G (14 2B, 2 3B, 10 HR, 29 RBI, 23 BB, 76 K)...Had a 13-G hit streak 4/18-6/11(20-51 .392, 3 2B, 1 3B, 4 HR, 17 RBI...Promoted to AAA Pawt. and played 17 G (18-63 .286, 4 2B, 2 HR, 9 RBI)...Hit a GS in his season debut for PawSox at Indianapolis (1-5)...Was hit in the head w/a batted ball on 8/17 and was on D.L. for rest of season w/fractured orbit in rt. eye.

CAREER:

2000: Played most of season in AA Trenton and hit .245 (57-233) w/16 2B, 1 3B, 8 HR, 27 RBI, 24 BB, 81 K and 4 SB...Started season 0-20 before hitting a HR on 4/16 vs. New Britain...**Had at least 1 H in 43 of his last 57 G**...Overall, he had 56 H in

Lomasney continued ***(next page)***

his last 205 AB (.273)...**Reached base in 50 of his last 53 G** (had reached in 36 straight G, ending on 6/26...Hit GW-HR in bottom of 9th inng. vs. New Britain on 6/24...Hit another GW-HR in 8th inng. at Norwich on 6/29...Threw out 14 of 69 (20%) potential base stealers...Put on D.L. w/left 1st toe fracture on 5/25 and again on 7/17 w/a rt. hamstring strain...Placed on rehab at A GCL Red Sox on 8/4 and played 6 G (267 4-15, 2 R, 2 2B, 1 RBI, 6 K).

1999: Named **Minor League Player of the Year for Sarasota Red Sox** (FSL)...Made **M.L. debut** in last Sox game of the season on 10/3 at Balt. (0-2, 2 K)...Entered in the 6th inng. and had 7 PO, 2 A and no E as Sox won 1-0 in 10 innings...Split season between Sarasota and Trenton...At single-A Sarasota in 55 G he hit .270 (51-189) w/35 R, 10 2B, 8 HR, 28 RBI, 26 BB and 5 SB...Hit .245 (37-151, 24 R, 6 2B, 12 HR, 31 RBI, 31 BB, 44 K, 7 SB) in 47 G for AA Trenton...Threw out 44% of all runners attempting to steal...Hit 2 HR to beat Reading 7-4 on 8/14 w/ Trenton...Reached base safely for Sarasota in 26 consec. G 4/17-5/19 (25-93 .269 w/17 BB)...Hit .341 (14-41, 3 2B, 2 HR, 9 RBI, 2 SB) in 13 G 5/26-6/22...Made 1 app. at 1B w/Sarasota...Caught in 46 G at Trenton and 47 at Sarasota.

1998: Invited to spring training for 1st time (0-1 in 1 G)...Played 80 G at C for Sarasota; 3 at 1B, 38 as DH...5th in FSL w/22 HR...Began season w/6-G hit streak (12-22 .545 w/ 1 3B, 3 HR, 4 RBI), incl. 1 HR in 3 consec. G Apr. 11-13...2-4 w/2 HR, 4 RBI May 20 at Kissimmee...3-4 w/2 HR, 2 RBI at Tampa June 9...Had 14-game hit streak, June 30-July 14 (20-53 .377, 4 2B, 2 HR, 10 RBI)...2-5 w/2 HR July 24 at Vero Beach...Batted .319 (30-94) w/5 HR, 12 RBI in 24 G in July ...2-4 w/2 HR, 3 RBI in Game 2 Aug. 31 at Charlotte.

1997: Started 94 G at C for Michigan...Had a great 2nd half, collecting 16 of his 27 doubles, 7 of his 12 HR and 31 of his 51 RBI...19-49 .388 w/4 2B, 1 3B, 4 HR and 13 RBI in June...Had 13 RBI in 8 G span June 4-25 while batting .464 (13-28) w/4 HR...Homered in consec. games twice (June 4 at Rockford & June 15 vs. Ft. Wayne; June 24-25 vs. Wisconsin)...Named reserve catcher on Midwest Lg. All-Star Team and hit solo HR in All-Star Game...6-14 .429 w/4 2B, 1 HR and 4 R in Midwest Lg. playoffs vs. Lansing...Played 28 G for West Oahu in the Hawaiian Wint. Lg. (13-76 .171, 4 2B, 1 HR, 8 RBI, 8 BB, 31 K, 2 SB).

1996: Led A Lowell w/42 BB...Started 54 G at C...3-R HR beat Batavia 3-2 June 26...Participated in Florida Instructional Lg.

1995: Started 23 G at C in 1st pro season w/GCL Red Sox.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 6th pick (5th round) in 1995 June draft... Graduated from Peabody (MA) H.S. in 1995...Played QB for H.S. football team & led them to back-to-back Super Bowls...Was Greater Boston Lg. (MA) MVP, All-Star & Player of the Year...Helped H.S. baseball team win Greater Boston L. Championship...Boston Globe and Herald All-ScholasticTeam selection in football & baseball...Named to 3 AAU (13-, 15- and 16-year-old) All-America teams...Enjoys fishing.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	GCL Red Sox	.163	29	92	10	15	6	0	0	7	0	8	16	2	1	5
1996	Low ell	.139	59	173	26	24	10	0	4	21	0	42	63	2	0	9
1997	Michigan	.275	102	324	50	89	27	3	12	51	3	32	98	3	4	12
1998	Sarasota	.239	122	443	74	106	22	1	22	63	2	59	145	13	4	13
1999	Sarasota	.270	55	189	35	51	10	0	8	28	0	26	57	5	2	9
	Trenton	.245	47	151	24	37	6	0	12	31	1	31	44	7	5	12
	Boston	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2000	GCL Red Sox	.267	6	15	2	4	2	0	0	1	0	4	6	0	1	2
	Trenton	.245	66	233	30	57	16	1	8	27	2	24	81	4	6	6
2001	Trenton	.249	58	209	24	52	14	2	10	29	0	23	76	0	1	6
	Paw tucket	.286	17	63	10	18	4	0	2	9	0	4	21	2	0	4
M.L. Totals		.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

LOWE, Derek Christopher #32 RHP

Age: 28, Turns 29 June 1; Born: June 1, 1973, Dearborn, MI. Ht.: 6-6; Wt.: 214. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Fort Myers, FL. Originally signed by Seattle Mariners, June 1991. Married: Trinka Madsen. Children: Phillip 11, Taylor Linden 12/27/99.

Length of M.L. Service - 4 yrs., 100 days.
Contract status - signed through 2003 w/ option for 2004.

2001: Lost 2-1 in the season opener at Balt. on 4/2 (1 IP, 2 H, 1 ER)...Had 1-2-3 10th inng. but allowed 2B by J. Hairston and RBI single by B. Anderson in the 11th...Lost 2-1 in relief at Balt. on 4/5 on bases loaded 2-out BB to Mora, his 2nd loss in 3 G (0.2 IP, 1 ER)...Earned his 1st save on 4/8 at TB in 3-0 combined SHO w/P. Martinez (1 IP, 1 H, 1 K)...Got his 1st win in relief on 4/13 vs. NYY, his 1st win since 8/21/00 (1 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 1 K)...Recorded his 1st blown save on 4/22 at NYY and snapped his streak of **25 consec. saves** which was the longest in the M.L. (1st BS since 7/14/00)...He was 1-4, 6.75 w/ 3 saves, 2 BS in 9 G in April (13.1 IP, 20 H, 10 R, 10 ER, 6 BB, 9 K)...Allowed just 1 ER in 13 apps. from 5/8 - 6/5 and went 2-0, 0.50 ERA w/3 SV in that stretch (18 IP, 14 H, 15 K)...He was 1-1, 2.81 ERA w/2 SV in 12 G in May (16 IP, 5 ER, 13 K)...His save on 6/12 vs. Fla. moved him into 5th place on the Sox all-time save list w/70...**Recorded 8 consec. saves in 8 straight apps. from 6/8-6/26 which was the best streak of his career** and the best by a Sox reliever since T. Gordon rec. 10 SV in 10 straight apps. 4/22 - 5/10/98...He was 1-1, 2.55 in 13 G in June and recorded 9 SV in his 13 apps. (17.2 IP, 5 ER, 13 K)...His 9 SV in June were the most he had in a month since 11 saves in Sept. 2000...The 9 June saves were 2nd in the A.L. (M. Rivera of NYY, 12) and 3rd in the M.L. (R. Nen of SF, 13)...He did not allow a HR from 4/29-7/13 (19 G)...Got the loss and blown save at Tor. on 7/19, his 1st BS since 4/29 vs. KC a span of 34 G (42.2 IP)...Had 3-1 lead w/2 outs in last of 9th and none on; Hit PH T. Fernandez and allowed 3 straight hits for the loss...Finished July 1-2, 5.27 w/7 SV in 14 G (13.2 IP, 8 ER)...He allowed just 2 ER in his 1st 12 apps. in Aug. (10.1 IP, 1.74 ERA)...His blown save vs. NYY on 8/30 was his 3rd in Aug. and his loss was his 10th (a career high)...He was 0-2, 2.18 ERA w/3 SV in 13 G in Aug. (11.1 IP, 4 ER, 14 K)...Inserted into the starting rotation on 9/22 vs. Det. in a 4-3 Sox loss (ND, 5 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 5 K)...9/22 was his first M.L. start since 6/28/98 at Fla...Became the **1st pitcher in 2001 w/20 or more saves before making a start** and the 1st pitcher in the M.L. to do so since M. Marshall (Minn.) recorded 25 SV in 1979 before making his 1st season start on 8/18/79...Got another ND in next start vs. Balt. on 9/27 (5 IP, 4 H, 2 BB, 5 K)...Did not allow an ER in his 1st 2 starts and in both starts in which he left the game after 5 innings. w/a 2-0 lead...Won 10-3 at TB on 10/3 (6 IP, 5 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 5 K), **his 1st career win as a starter for the Sox** and his 1st win as a starter since 6/23/97 w/ Sea. at Oak... The win snapped a 15-game winless streak as a starter...He was 1-0, 1.13 ERA in 3 GS (16 IP, 12 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 0 BB, 5 K) and pitched 16 scoreless innings. before he allowed 2 ER in the 7th inng. on 10/3...He finished the season ranked 10th in the AL in save pct. (.800, 24 SV/30 chances)...T1st among A.L. relievers in relief losses (10)...He was 4-10, 4.04 w/24 saves in 64 G as a reliever (75.2 IP)...5th on Sox w/85 SV and needs 3 to tie J. Reardon for 4th place (88) on Sox all-time save list.

CAREER:

2000: 42 saves in 47 chances his first season as a full-time closer...Tied w/T. Jones of Det. for the A.L. lead in saves...Finished 2nd for the *Rolaids Relief Award* to T. Jones of Det. (they tied w/118 pts.) but he lost based on a tie breaker regarding blown saves (Jones had 4 BS, Lowe had 5 BS)...**42 saves ranks 2nd on all-time Sox single season list (T. Gordon is 1st w/46 in 1998)...Converted his last 23 conesc. save opps., the 3rd longest consec. save streak in 2000 (7/15-season)...T. Jones of Det. rec. 26 consec. (4/25-7/30) & R. Nen of SF converted 28 consec. (7/4-season)**...Retired 6 straight (1 K) for his 1st sv. in a 2-0 Opening Day win on 4/4 at Sea....Earned 5th sv. (2 IP, 1 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 1 K) in a 2-1 win at Clev. on 4/30 relieving P. Martinez after he was ejected for

Lowe continued *(next page)*

hitting R. Alomar w/a pitch to start the 8th inng...Finished April 1-0, 1.29 (2 ER, 14 IP), converting all 5 sv. opp...**After 8 svs. rec. his 1st blown save giving up 3 ER in the 9th inng. on 5/16 at Tor., his 1st since 9/3/99 (13 consec. svs. since then)**...In May was 1-1, 1.80 w/ 5 saves in 11 apps. (15.0 IP, 14 H, 3 ER, 2 BB,13 K)...**Six consec. saves in his next 6 relief apps. (6/5 – 16)**...**Blown svs. in consec. apps. 6/27–28 in extra inng. losses vs. Bal**...Finished June 0-2, 4.76 w/7 svs in 14 G...**Was selected to his 1st All-Star Game**...**Became the 6th different Sox reliever since 1980 to be named to the ASG (T. Burgmeier '80, M. Clear '82, B. Stanley '83, J. Reardon '91 and T. Gordon '98)**...**Pitched 6th inng. of the All-Star Game retiring 3 of the 4 batters faced**...19 saves at the break tied him for 5th in the A.L...Overall at the break he was 2-3, 2.82 w/19 svs in 39 G...**Rec. his 5th and last blown save on 7/14 vs. NYM on a 2-run HR by M. Piazza in 8th inng**...**Season-high 3.0 IP** in Sox' 5-4, 19-inng. loss at Sea. on 8/1 (1 H, 2 BB, 5 K)...Picked up his 4th win, **tying his season-high 3.0 IP** in a 7-6 win vs. Ana. on 8/21...Finished 2-0, 1.00 w/8 svs. in 13 G in Aug...**Rec. saves in six consec. apps. for the 2nd time (9/11–19)**...**Had 11 saves in 15 apps. in Sept. incl. 11 of his last 13 G**...Was 0-0, 1.72 w/11 svs. in 15 G in Sept...**Led the A.L. in games finished w/64, 3rd best for Sox (D. Radatz 67 in '64 & T. Gordon 69 in '98)**...Ranked 2nd in the A.L. in relief innings. (91.1), 3rd in save pct. at 89.4 (42 svs. in 47 opps.), 3rd in relief ERA at 2.56 (91.1 IP, 26 ER) and 5th in relief apps. (74)...Pitched 2 or more innings. in 15 of 73 apps. w/a 2-0, 1.69 (32.0 IP, 6 ER) w/8 svs. in those 15 apps.

1999: Tied w/T. Wakefield for team-high 15 sv...Led Sox bullpen w/74 app., 32 games finished, 109.1 IP and 80 K...**RH batters hit only .189 and LH batters were .235**...4 hitless, scoreless IP (3 K, 0 BB) in relief to save a 12-5 Sox win for T. Wakefield at Clev. on 5/28...4 IP was most since 9/5/97 vs. Milw...Also had 4 IP at Det. 7/24...No BB in 25 IP (14 G) from 6/20-8/10...Pitched in 4 combined shutout wins...Had 1-1 record w/2.21 ERA in Sept./Oct. (20.1 IP, 5 ER, 4 BB, 14 K)...1st Sox reliever to pitch 100 innings. since Greg Harris had 112.1 relief IP in 1993....Held Clev. to 1 H in 30 AB (.033) (9th inng. single by R. Alomar 4/24, Clev. than went 0-26 rest of reg. season vs. Lowe) in 4 apps. (1-0, 1 SV, 9.1 IP, 0 R, 0 BB, 7 K).

1998: Began as a starter and lost first two starts: 4/3 at Sea. (7 IP, 7 R, 4 ER, 4 BB, 1 K) and 4/8 at Ana. (6 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 4 SO)...Next 13 apps were in relief...Recorded a 1.69 ERA in 13 relief apps (21.1 IP, 14 H, 4 ER, 17 K)...Entered July w/ 0-7 record as a starter before recording 1st Sox win in relief 7/25 vs. Tor. (1 IP), his 1st win since 6/23/97 w/ Sea vs. Oak...Had 8.1 IP of scoreless relief in 4 apps. 7/29-8/7 (4 H, 1 BB, 6 SO)...Recorded back-to-back wins in relief on 8/14 vs Minn. and 8/18 vs. Tex...Did not allow an ER in 5 consecutive relief apps. 9/8-16 (4.2 IP, 2 H, 1 BB, 2 K).

1997: Beg. season w/AAA Tacoma in PCL...1-1, 2.13 in 4 GS (25.1 IP, 19 H, 8 R, 6 ER, 8 BB, 25 K) w/Tacoma before being rec. to Sea. 4/25...Lost 4-3 in relief in **M.L. debut** 4/26 in Tor. (3.1 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 K)...Made another rel. app. May 3 (2.1 IP, 3 H, 4 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 1 K) & was opt. to Tacoma 5/5...Made 4 apps. w/Tac. (3 GS) & was 2-2, 4.20 ERA...Rec. to Sea. May 27 & made **1st M.L. start** that night in Minn. (ND, 5 IP, 6 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 2 BB, 6 K)...Earned **1st M.L. win 6/6** in Det., 6-3 (5.1 IP, 5 H, 3 ER, 1 BB, 2 K)...Opt. to Tac. 7/21...2-4, 6.96 in 12 G (9 GS) overall w/Sea...0-1, 5.73 in 2 GS w/Tac. (11 IP, 16 H, 8 R, 7 ER, 4 BB, 5 K) before being **traded to Bos. 7/31** w/C Jason Varitek for RHP Heathcliff Slocumb...3-4, 3.45 in10 G (9GS) overall in 3 stints w/Tacoma ...Opt. to Pawt. 8/4...4-0, 2.37 in 6 G (5 GS) overall w/Pawt. (30.1 IP, 23 H, 8 R, 8 ER, 11 BB, 21 K)...Rec. from Pawt. to Bos. & made **Sox debut** w/2.1 IP in relief in Mont. on 9/1 (1 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 2 K)...0-2, 3.38 in 8 G w/Sox (16 IP, 15 H, 6 R, 6 ER, 3 BB, 13 K)...Overall w/Sea. & Bos.: 2-3, 7.89 in 9 GS (43.1 IP, 49 H, 38 R, 38 ER, 18 BB, 34 K)...0-3, 3.16 in 11 rel. apps. (25.2 IP, 25 H, 11 R, 9 ER, 5 BB, 18 K)...Held RH to .208 (27-130) w/3 HR.

1996: Began season w/AA Port City...3-1, 2.88 in 5 GS in May (34.1 IP, 11 ER)...Made 10 starts for Port City before transfer to AAA Tacoma 5/25...Threw 8 no-hit innings 8/16 vs. Edmonton before settling for 7-0, 1-hit win; had perfect game through 6.1 IP before a runner reached on an E...Leadoff single in ninth snapped no-hit bid; finished w/9 K, 2 BB...Third on Tacoma w/16 starts...Made 1st relief app. since 1993.

1995: Had twinge in right elbow in spring training and stayed in Ariz. for extended spring...Pitched in 2 G for Peoria in Ariz. Lg. including debut 6/27 (4 IP, 1 H)...Activated and reported to AA Port City 7/8...Lost first 3 starts 7/8-22...Had 3 consec. ND 7/27-8/ 8...Picked up only win 8/13 at Carolina (6 IP, 1 ER)...Lost final 3 starts 8/19-31...2-3, 3.02 w/Peoria in Ariz. Fall Lg.

Lowe continued ***(next page)***

1994: Spent season at Jacksonville and finished T4th in Southern Lg. in GS (26)...Earned win in AA debut 4/9, as he pitched 1st six innings. of a combined shutout vs. Memphis...Season-high 10 K 7/6 vs. Knoxville...ND in final start 8/30 vs. Carolina (9 IP, 5 H, 0 ER).

1993: Spent season at Riverside and ranked 2nd in Calif. L. in SHO (2) and T3rd in W (12)...Started for the Mariners in an exhibition game vs. Mil. at Las Vegas 4/2 (2.1 IP, 2 H, 0 ER)...Allowed 3 HR 4/18 at San Bernardino, then just 6 more HR in his final 140.2 IP...Pitched for Sun Cities of Ariz. Fall Lg. and went 2-1 w/a 2.13 ERA in 5 G.

1992: Spent season at Bellingham and T2nd in Northwest Lg. in CG (2), 4th in opp. BA against (.216) and T5th in W (7) and ERA (2.42)...1st pro shutout (10 K) 9-0 win vs. Bend 7/22...Northwest Lg. Pitcher of the Week 7/19-25...3-2 winner in Bellingham's annual Kingdome game 8/11 vs. Eugene...Named the #6 M.L. prospect in the Northwest Lg. by *Baseball America*.

1991: Began pro career w/Tempe...Led Arizona Lg. starters in fewest baserunners/9 IP (10.27) and ranked 4th in opp. BA against (.217).

POSTSEASON: Pitched in 3 G of **1999 A.L.C.S.** vs. NYY (1.42 ERA, 6.1 IP, 6 H, 3 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 7 K)...Was 1-1 in 3 G during the **1999 Division Series** vs. Clev...Got 3-2 loss in Game 1 (4 IP, 1 H, 3 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 4 K) and earned win in Game 3 (2.1 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 1 K)...Pitched in Games 2 and 4 of the **1998 Division Series** vs. Clev...Gave up only 1 R, 3 H and 1 BB in 2 apps. (4.1 IP, 2 K).

BACKGROUND: Selected by Seattle Mariners in 8th round of 1991 June draft...Graduated from Edsel Ford H.S. (Dearborn, MI) in 1991...All-League selection in basketball, baseball, soccer and golf and a first team All-State selection in basketball in H.S...Has participted in several "Sox Talks" to Boston youths throughout the area over the last three years...Official spokesman of the Mass. Teachers Association Literacy Day...Supporter of Junior Achievement program, which is an education program that helps children understand the value of free enterprise, business and economics...On hand for check presentation to RBI (Reviving Baseball in Inner Cities) by the Touch'em All Foundation.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1991	Tempe	5-3	2.41	12	12	0	0	0	0	71.0	58	26	19	21	60	4
1992	Bellingham	7-3	2.42	14	13	2	*1	1	0	85.2	69	34	23	22	66	5
1993	Riverside	12-9	5.26	27	26	3	2	1	0	154.0	189	104	90	60	80	12
1994	Jacksonville	7-10	4.94	26	26	2	0	0	0	151.1	177	92	83	50	75	11
1995	Peoria	1-0	0.93	2	2	0	0	0	0	9.2	5	1	1	2	11	0
	Port City	1-6	6.07	10	10	1	0	0	0	53.1	70	41	36	22	30	2
1996	Port City	5-3	3.05	10	10	0	0	0	0	65.0	56	27	22	17	33	0
	Tacoma	6-9	4.54	17	16	1	1	0	0	105.0	118	64	53	37	54	1
1997	Tacoma	3-4	3.45	10	9	1	0	0	0	57.1	53	26	22	20	49	1
	Seattle - a	2-4	6.96	12	9	0	0	1	0	53.0	59	43	41	20	39	2
	Paw tucket	4-0	2.37	6	5	0	0	1	0	30.1	23	8	8	11	21	0
	Boston	0-2	3.38	8	0	0	0	0	0	16.0	15	6	6	3	13	0
1998	Boston	3-9	4.02	63	10	0	0	8	4	123.0	126	65	55	42	77	8
1999	Boston	6-3	2.63	74	0	0	0	32	15	109.1	84	35	32	25	80	1
2000	Boston	4-4	2.56	74	0	0	0	*64	42	91.1	90	27	26	22	79	2
2001	Boston	5-10	3.53	67	3	0	0	50	24	91.2	103	39	36	29	82	4
M.L. Totals		20-32	3.64	298	22	0	0	155	85	484.1	477	215	196	141	370	17

a - Acquired from Sea. 7/31/97 with C Jason Varitek in exchange for RHP Heathcliff Slocumb.

* led league

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1998	Bos. vs. Cle.	0-0	2.08	2	0	0	0	0	0	4.1	3	1	1	1	2	0
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	1-1	4.32	3	0	0	0	0	0	8.1	6	7	4	1	7	0
Div. Series Totals		1-1	3.55	5	0	0	0	0	0	12.2	9	8	5	2	9	0

Lowe continued *(next page)*

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1999	Bos. vs. NYY	0-0	1.42	3	0	0	0	0	0	6.1	6	3	1	2	7	0
LCS Totals		0-0	1.42	3	0	0	0	0	0	6.1	6	3	1	2	7	0

LOWE	2001						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	5	10	24	91.2	36	3.53	20	32	85	484.1	196	3.64
at Boston	2	4	14	51.2	16	2.79	14	13	39	211.0	70	2.99
Away	3	6	10	40.0	20	4.50	6	19	46	273.1	126	4.15
Anaheim	0	0	0	2.0	0	0.00	2	2	6	43.1	10	2.08
Baltimore	0	2	1	10.0	3	2.70	0	4	2	31.0	16	4.65
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	0	0	1	2.0	0	0.00	0	1	5	22.0	8	3.27
Cleveland	1	0	0	5.0	1	1.80	2	0	8	33.1	8	2.16
Detroit	0	0	0	7.2	0	0.00	2	0	9	49.0	7	1.29
Kansas City	0	1	0	4.0	4	9.00	0	2	4	21.1	11	4.64
Minnesota	0	0	1	3.0	1	3.00	1	0	5	26.1	12	4.10
New York	1	2	1	7.1	7	8.59	2	5	5	30.2	25	7.34
Oakland	1	1	0	4.0	3	6.75	4	2	5	27.1	17	5.60
Seattle	0	0	0	6.0	2	3.00	1	3	3	28.0	9	2.89
Tampa Bay	1	1	6	15.2	4	2.30	2	2	10	43.2	10	2.06
Texas	0	1	2	4.0	0	0.00	1	2	5	29.1	10	3.07
Toronto	1	2	4	11.1	7	5.56	2	5	5	34.0	18	4.76
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	0	0	2	3.1	1	2.70	0	0	3	16.0	2	1.13
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	1.2	5	27.00
Florida	0	0	1	1.0	0	0.00	1	1	3	10.2	3	2.53
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	6.1	3	4.26
Montreal	0	0	2	2.1	1	3.86	0	0	3	7.2	4	4.70
N.Y. Mets	0	0	1	1.0	1	9.00	0	1	2	3.1	3	8.10
Philadelphia	0	0	2	2.0	1	4.50	0	1	2	12.1	6	4.38
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	0.1	6	162.00
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	6.2	3	4.05
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Before ASG	4	6	15	51.0	21	3.71	8	12	38	280.0	125	4.02
After ASG	1	4	9	40.0	15	3.32	12	11	47	204.1	71	3.13
Starter	1	0	0	16.0	2	1.13	3	10	0	107.1	71	5.95
Reliever	4	10	24	75.2	34	4.04	17	22	85	377.0	125	2.98
Home	2	4	14	51.2	16	2.79	15	15	39	239.1	94	3.53
Road	3	6	10	40.0	20	4.50	5	17	46	245.0	102	3.75

Lowe continued ***(next page)***

LOWE	2001						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Mar./Apr.	1	4	3	13.1	10	6.75	2	9	9	72.0	30	3.75
May	1	1	2	16.0	5	2.81	2	4	9	73.1	34	4.17
June	1	1	9	17.2	5	2.55	3	8	17	113.1	51	4.05
July	1	2	7	13.2	8	5.27	4	4	17	74.0	44	5.35
August	0	2	3	11.1	4	3.18	7	2	17	65.1	16	2.20
Sept./Oct.	1	0	0	19.2	4	1.83	2	5	16	86.1	21	2.19

LOWE in each A.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	0	1	2	1.31	8	20.2	3
Baltimore-Camden Yards	0	2	1	2.25	10	12.0	3
Boston	14	13	39	2.99	147	211.0	70
Chicago-New Comiskey	0	0	3	2.89	9	9.1	3
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	2	0	4	2.66	11	20.1	6
Detroit - Tiger Stadium	1	0	3	2.04	6	17.2	4
Detroit - Comerica Park	0	0	3	0.00	3	4.0	0
Kansas City	0	0	2	4.15	7	8.2	4
Minnesota	0	0	3	5.52	8	14.2	9
New York	0	2	3	7.20	11	15.0	12
Oakland	0	2	4	9.00	8	10.0	10
Seattle-Kingdome	1	3	0	7.34	8	34.1	28
Seattle-Safeco	0	1	3	2.25	6	12.0	3
Tampa Bay	1	1	4	2.70	12	26.2	8
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	0	1	2	0.77	9	11.2	1
Toronto-Skydome	1	4	2	5.48	18	21.1	13

LOWE in each N.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Atlanta	0	0	2	0.82	4	11.0	1
Florida	0	1	2	4.05	3	6.2	3
Montreal	0	0	2	6.35	4	5.2	4
N.Y. Mets	0	0	1	3.38	3	2.2	1
Philadelphia	0	0	0	4.50	1	2.0	1
San Diego	0	0	0	162.00	1	0.1	6
San Francisco	0	1	0	4.05	1	6.2	3

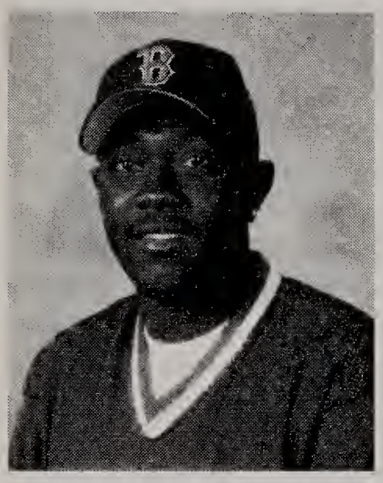
LOWE'S BEST/LAST

K - 8, 7/12/97 vs. Tex. (5.2 IP)
IP in relief - 4, 4 times, 7/24/99 at Det.
Last relief app. - 9/9/01 at NYY (1 IP)
Last Save - 8/12/01 at Balt. (0.1 IP)
Last road win - 10/3/01 at TB (10-3, 6 IP)
Last home win - 5/13/01 vs. Oak. (5-4, 1 IP)

MARTINEZ, Anastacio Euclides #32 — RHP

Age: 20; Born: November 3, 1980, Santa Cruz de Villomello. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 180. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Santo Domingo, D.R. Signed by Scout Levy Ochoa, January 13, 1998.

Length of M.L. Service - None.
Contract status - signed through 2002.



2001: Spent season at Single-A Sarasota (FSL)...Was 9-12, 3.35 in 25 G (24 GS, 145 IP, 130 H, 69 R, 54 ER, 39 BB, 123 K)...Had a 6-6 record on the road (2.57 ERA, 77 IP, 22 ER, 66 K) and 3-6, 4.24 at home (68 IP, 32 ER, 57 K)...Made season debut against Tampa on 4/5 and struck out season-high 9 batters (6 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 0 BB)...Fanned 9 again on 8/25 vs. Clearwater (6 IP, 5 H, 4 R, 3ER, 1 BB).

CAREER:

2000: Pitched in 2 G (1 GS) for GC Red Sox...Finished season in Augusta (A-SAL) where he had 14 K on 8/20 vs. Asheville.

1999: Split season between Augusta (A) and Lowell (A-NYPL)...Went 2-4 w/Augusta in 10 G (6.30 ERA, 40 IP, 44 H, 28 ER, 18 BB, 36 K)...Had 3.68 ERA for Lowell and an 0-3 record in 11 G (51.1 IP, 21 ER, 4 HR, 18 BB, 43 K).

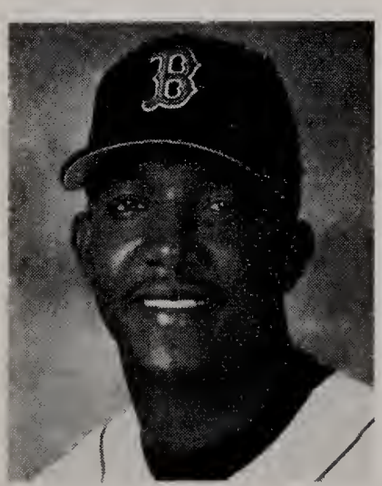
BACKGROUND: Graduated from Liceo Santa Cruz College.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1998	GCL Red Sox	2-3	3.18	12	10	0	0	0	0	51.0	45	28	18	12	50	4
1999	Augusta	2-4	6.30	10	10	0	0	0	0	40.0	44	37	28	18	36	1
	Lowell	0-3	3.68	11	11	0	0	0	0	51.1	61	36	21	18	43	9
2000	Augusta	9-6	4.64	23	23	0	0	0	0	120.1	130	69	62	50	107	12
	GCL Red Sox	0-1	9.45	2	1	0	0	0	0	6.2	15	9	7	3	1	0
2001	Sarasota	9-12	3.35	25	24	1	0	0	0	145.0	130	69	54	39	123	6

MARTINEZ, Pedro Jaime #45 — RHP

Age: 30; Born: October 25, 1971, Manoguayabo, DR. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 180. Bats and Throws: Right; Home: Santo Domingo, D. R. Originally signed by Los Angeles Dodgers, June 1988.

Length of M.L. - Service 9 yrs., 26 days.
Contract status - signed through 2003, w/club option for 2004.



2001: Recorded a ND in season opener at Balt. on 4/2 (7 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 HB, 1 BB, 6 K)...Earned his 1st win 3-0 vs. TB on 4/8, as he **struck out a season-high 16** (8 IP, 3 H, 3 BB); the 10th time in his career he fanned 15 or more (all w/the Sox)...He was 2-0, 1.80 in 5 GS, w/54 K in April (35 IP, 28 H, 8 R, 7 ER, 8 BB)...Improved his record to 13-1, 1.92 (150 IP, 32 ER, 209 K) in April as a Red Sox (21 GS)...Won 4 consec. starts from 5/1-5/18 and allowed 4 R in 30 IP (1.20 ERA)...Defeated Oak. 5-3 on 5/12 and his 6th inng. K of J. Jaha was the 1900th of his career...Allowed a 3-run HR (J. Giambi) on 5/12 vs. Oak, the 1st HR he allowed since 9/14/00 vs. Cle. (D. Segui) a span of 265 batters...Lost his 1st game (a CG 2-1 loss) at NYY on 5/24 (8 IP, 6 H, 2 ER, 3 BB, 12 K); his 1st loss since 9/20/00 vs. Cle. (11 starts) and his 1st loss on the road since 8/8/00 at

P. Martinez continued ***(next page)***

Ana...Beat M. Mussina in NYY 3-0 5/30 (8 IP, 4 H, 1 BB, 13 K) to make record 7-1...He was 5-1, 1.17 in 6 GS in May (46 IP, 6 ER, 67 K)...Had 5 consec. starts w/10 K or more (5/12-6/4) and went 3-1, 1.94 in 37 IP...**His strikeout of P. Burrell of Phi. on 6/9 was his 987th, which passed "Smoky" Joe Wood for 5th place on Sox all-time list...Had a K in 24 consec. innings. 5/24-6/9**...Missed a start on 6/15 at Atl. due to tendinitis in his rt. shoulder...Recorded a ND vs. TB on 6/26 in 4.2 IP (3 H, 4 ER) before leaving w/sore rt. shoulder in the 5th...Placed on the 15-day D.L. on 6/27...Returned from D.L. 8/26 at Tex. and got ND in 4 IP (6 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 4 K)...Had 6 starts against NYY (1-2, 2.37 ERA) and became the **first Sox pitcher to make 6 or more starts vs. NYY in a season since B.Lee and L. Tiant had 6 GS vs. NYY in 1974**...Opponents hit just .199 (84-423) against him w/5 HR in 116.2 IP...T9th (F. Garcia, Sea.) among A.L. strikeout leaders w/163 K despite only 18 GS...His last app. was a 3-2 loss at NYY 9/7 (3 IP, 4 H, 3 ER, 2 BB, 3 K).

CAREER: 3-0, 1.00 ERA in 4 Opening Day starts for Sox (27 IP, 15 H, 3 ER, 6 BB, 37 K)...His 1981 career K rank 8th among active M.L. pitchers...Has 78 career 10-K or more games; 51 as a Sox and 9 in 2001...His 78 career 10-K games ranks 6th all-time (N. Ryan is 1st w/215; S. Carlton ranks 5th w/83)...He is 5th on the Sox all-time strikeout list w/1,011 in just four seasons...Needs 19 strikeouts for 2000...He is 67-20 (.770) w/Boston, the most wins in a four year period since R. Johnson went 62-17 from 1995-98 (.785)...He is 36-9 w/2.15 ERA on the road as a Red Sox (402.0 IP, 96 ER)...His 1,981 strikeouts ranks 8th among active ML pitchers (Clemens, 3,717; R. Johnson, 3,412; Cone, 2,655; Maddux, 2523; Finley, 2,436; Smoltz, 2,155; Schilling, 2,032 and K. Brown, 2,021)...Martinez and G. Maddux of Atl. are the only active pitchers to record an ERA under 2.00 twice (1997 and 2000)...4-2 after a Sox loss in 2001, 33-13 in 4 yrs. w/Sox.

2000: **Unanimously selected to his 3rd Cy Young Award and 2nd consecutive (twice w/Bos., once w/Mon. in 1997)...The 4th A.L. pitcher since 1967 to win the award in consecutive seasons** (R. Clemens 1986-87 & 1997-98, J. Palmer 1975-76 and D. McLain 1968-69) and the 7th in M.L. **history to win the award three or more times...He is the 3rd Red Sox pitcher to win the Cy Young award (R. Clemens, 1986, 87, 91 and J. Lonborg 1967)...Set all-time M.L. record for lowest batting avg. against** w/.167; old record was .168 by Luis Tiant (Cle. 1968; Lg. avg in 1968 was .230; Was .276 in 2000)...**Set modern M.L. record for lowest OBP against** (.213); old record was .217 by Walter Johnson in 1913 (Lg. avg. was .325 in 1913; Was .349 in 2000); Only two lower marks go back to 1884 or earlier: Guy Hecker .198 (AA Louisville, 1882) and Charlie Sweeney .211 (1884, St. L.)...Defeated Sea. 2-0 on Opening Day on 4/4 at Safeco Field (7 IP, 2 H, 11 K, 2 BB) and did not allow a runner to advance past 2nd base...Rec. 11 K for 3rd consec. Opening Day win (4/1/98 at Oak., 4/5/99 at KC)...Had 12 K in 7.1 IP (5 H, 1 ER, 1 BB) to earn his 2nd victory, 5-2 win at Ana. on 4/9...Improved to 3-0 on 4/15 with a 14-2 win vs. Oak (7 IP, 5 H, 2 ER, 1 BB,9 K)...Was the 1st time in last 11 regular season starts failed to rec. 10 K or more...After 9 days off (rain PPD) went 7 IP (5 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 8 K) on 4/24 in 6-3 win at Tex...8 K was lowest as a starter since 8/8/99 at Ana. (5 K in 5 IP)...**Improved to 5-0 (1st time he won 5 G in Apr.) defeating Cle. 2-1 on 4/30 (7 IP+ 1batter, 5 H, 0 R, 3 BB, 10 K)...Was ejected by HP umpire T. Tschida in 8th inng. after hitting R. Alomar with a pitch** (1st ejection since 9/24/96 at Phi. when he charged mound after Phi. pitcher M. Williams threw 2 consec. pitches behind him)...**Named AL Pitcher of the Month for Apr...Was 5-0, 1.27 ERA (35.1 IP, 22 H, 5 ER, 8 BB, 50 K), allowing opps. to hit only .173...He joined B. Ruth (5-0, 1917) as the only Sox pitchers to win 5 G in Apr...Suspended by MLB on 5/3 for hitting R. Alomar w/a pitch (4/30 at Cle.)** and appealed the suspension...**Tied career-high w/17 K on 5/6 (previous best: 9/10/99 at NYY, Sox won 3-1), despite losing 1-0 vs. TB (9 IP, 6 H, 1 ER, 1 BB)...Withdrew his appeal, and accepted the 5 G susp...In his 1st G back he won a 9-0 CG at Bal. on 5/12 (2 H, 0 BB, 15 K)...He struck out 6 of the last 7 batters...With 32 K combined** on 5/6 and 5/12, he tied A.L. record for the 2nd time w/L. Tiant, N. Ryan and R. Johnson for the most **K in two consec. games (K. Wood of Cubs holds the M.L rec. w/33)**...Pitched 3rd CG (2nd shutout) a 2-0 nationally televised win at NYY on 5/28 (4 H, 9 K, 1 BB) vs. R. Clemens...Allowed 1 H, 1 BB and 10 K in 8 IP in 2nd consec. shutout (combined w/ D. Lowe) in 3-0 win vs. Cle. on 6/8...ND on 6/14 at NYY (6 IP, 6 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 7 K), his 1st ND since 9/15/99 vs. Cle. (a span of 13 GS)...Lost 3-0 on 6/20 vs. NYY (8 IP, 5 H, 1 BB, 9 K), allowing 3 solo HR...**Allowed 3 HR for the 1st time since 9/24/98 vs. Bal...ND**

P. Martinez continued ***(next page)***

in a 6-5 loss at Tor. on 6/25 (6.2 IP, 4 ER, 3 HR), incl. a lead-off HR by S. Stewart the **1st time he gave up 3 or more HR in consec. G since 6/5/98 vs. NYM (4 HR) and 6/10/98 at Atl. (4 HR)...Also the 1st time he allowed HR w/a runner on since 9/24/98 vs. Bal. (2-run HR to C. Hoiles) and the leadoff HR was the 1st off him since N. Liriano of Pit. on 4/20/96 (257 G)**...Went on the 15-day DL with a left oblique muscle strain on 6/29 (retro 6/26)...**Special selection to the 2000 All-Star Game**...Unable to participate due to injury but the A.L. received special permission from the N.L. and MLB to include him in the All-Star festivities and introductions in recognition of his first-half performance and career excellence...He was also permitted on the bench for the game...Rein. from the DL on 7/13 and had a ND vs. NYM, his 4th straight start without a win...Won 3-1 on 7/18 vs. Mon. (8 IP, 5 H, 1 ER, 3 BB, 12 K)...**Pitched CG 1-0 win vs. CWS on 7/23 (6 H, 0 BB, 15 K)** to become the 1st Sox pitcher since F. Viola in 1992 to lose and win a 1-0 game in the same season...**Named AL Co-Player of the week with M. Ramirez for week ending 7/23, going 2-0, 0.53 (17 IP, 11 H, 1 ER, 3 BB, 27 K)**...Won 4thconsec. decision in a 5-2 CG at Sea on 8/2, (5 H, 2 ER, 2 BB, 7 K)...**Allowed 5 ER in the 1st inng. at KC 8/24 and HR in the 2nd inng. before retiring 18 of the next 19 batters for a ND** (Sox came back to win 9-7 in 10 innngs.)...Gave up 5 ER in the 1st inng. for the 1st time since 6/20/95 vs. Hou. w/Mon. and allowed 5 ER in any inning since 5/2/97 vs. NYM (4th inng.)...**Allowed a season-high 6 ER**, was the most since 7/18/99 vs. Fla...**Won 8-0 CG at TB on 8/29, his 3rd career 1-hitter (0 BB, 13 K)...Hit leadoff batter G. Williams of TB with the 2nd pitch of the game and Williams charged the mound inciting a bench clearing brawl...He then retired the next 24 consec. batters before J. Flaherty led-off the 9th inng. w/a single to right on a 2-2 pitch to break up the no-hit bid**...In Aug. was 3-1, 2.60 in 6 GS...**Won 5-1 vs. Sea. on 9/4 (8 IP, 1 ER, 6 H, 1 BB, 11 K)...A M. Cameron HR, snapped his 21.2 scoreless inng. streak, a career-high and the longest by a starter in the ML**...Issued a BB to M. McLemore on 9/4, snapping his streak of no BB in 42.1 consec. innngs. (since a BB to Mc Lemore in 6th inng. on 8/2 at Sea.)...Won 7-4 at Cle. on 9/14, (7 IP, 4 H, 3 ER, 10 K), his 3rd win vs. Cle...2 ER were the 1st he allowed to Cle. in 32.1 IP (incl. the '99 post-season)...Rec. his 18th win 4-3 on 9/26 at CWS (5 IP, 1 H, 6 K)...**Ranked among the A.L. leaders in 11 categories: 1st in ERA (1.74), strikeouts (284), shutouts (4), opps. batting avg. against (.167) and K/9 IP (11.8), 2nd in winning pct. (.750), fewest BB/9 IP (1.33), CG (7), 4th in wins (18) and 8th in IP (217)...His 1.74 ERA was the 4th lowest in team history**...Of his 284 strikeouts, 212 were swinging and 72 were called...He struck out 10 or more batters 15 times...**The 1st ML pitcher w/ERA under 2.00 since he was 1.90 in 1997 and the 1st A.L. pitcher under 2.00 since R. Clemens in 1990 (1.93)**...His ERA was nearly two full runs lower than NYY pitcher R.Clemens (who ranked 2nd in the A.L., 3.70) and more than three full runs better than the overall A.L. ERA (4.90)...**12-1 on the road, Sox best since R. Clemens was 12-4 in 1988 and 13-1 in 1986**.

1999: Unanimously selected **A.L. Cy Young Award winner** (23-4, 2.07 ERA, 31 G, 29 GS, 5 CG, 1 SHO, 213.1 IP, 160 H, 56 R, 49 ER, 9 HR, 37 BB, 313 K)...Selected **RHP for The Sporting News A.L. All-Star Team**...**Named AP M.L. Player of the Year and Boston Baseball Writers' Thomas A. Yawkey MVP Award winner**...Finished 2nd (13 points behind I. Rodriguez, Tex.) in the A.L. MVP voting...All 9 HR given up were solo shots; 1st pitcher since Vida Blue (1976, 298.1 IP) to pitch 200 innngs. and give up only 9 solo HR...Became **1st Sox pitcher since Cy Young** in 1901 to **lead the A.L. in wins (23), ERA (2.07) and strikeouts (313)**...313 K set **new Red Sox single season record for most K** (R. Clemens, 291 K in 1988)...2.07 ERA compared to the A.L. ERA of 4.86 for a 57% differential between his and the league ERA (Best since Greg Maddux ended 1995 season w/1.63 ERA a 61% diff. from NL 4.18 ERA)...2nd pitcher in M.L. history w/300 K in both leagues (Randy Johnson, 364 in 1999 and 302 in 1993) and only 9th M.L. pitcher w/300 K in a season more than once...Became the **all-time leader in strikeouts per 9 IP** w/13.2...23-4 record ranks 3rd on Sox all-time win/loss pct. list (Joe Wood 34-5 .872, 1912; Roger Clemens, 24-4 .857, 1986)...1st Sox pitcher to win consec. season openers since R. Clemens in 1990-91 w/6 IP, 6 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, and 9 K during 5-3 win at KC on 4/5...**Named A.L. Pitcher of the Month for April** (4-1, 2.21 ERA, 5 GS, 1 CG, 36.2 IP, 29 H, 10 R, 9 ER, 7 BB, 48 K)...Fanned then **career-high** 15 in 6-0 win vs. Ana. on 5/7 (8 IP, 6 H, 0 BB)...15 K again in 9-2 win vs. Sea. on 5/12 (8 IP, 4 H, 2 ER, 1 BB)...30 K in 2 consec. G fell 2 short of the A.L. record held by Luis Tiant (1968, 19 IP), Nolan Ryan (1974, 17.2 IP) and Randy Johnson (1997, 17 IP)...43 K in 3 consec. games was 4 short of Nolan Ryan's M.L. record (1974, 27.1 IP, 47 K)...Fanned 11

P. Martinez continued ***(next page)***

in 6-3 win vs. NYY on 5/18 (7 IP, 10 H, 2 ER, 4 BB) to become the **1st pitcher since N. Ryan in 1977 to strike out 10 or more in 7 str. G**, also a **Sox record** (84 K in 7 GS)...Had **7 consec. G w/10 or more K and 33 consec. IP w/at least 1 K** (9th inn. vs. Cle. on 4/25 - 2nd inn. vs. Tor. on 5/23, 57 K)...**Named A.L. Pitcher of the Month for May** w/6-0 record, 1.84 ERA in 6 GS (44 IP, 38 H, 10 R, 9 ER, 9 BB, 69 K)...Gave up 1 HR in 180 BF (J. Bell on 5/12 vs. Sea)...Set **career-high** 16 K on 6/4 vs. Atl. (5-1 win vs. Glavine, 9 IP, 3 H 1 ER, 2 BB)...16 K was also the most by a Sox pitcher since R. Clemens struck out 20 on 9/18/96 at Det...**Selected A.L. Pitcher of the Month for June** (4-1, 2.25 ERA, 5 GS, 36 IP, 23 H, 9 R, 9 ER, 6 BB, 48 K, 2 HR) becoming the **1st player ever to win the award in 3 consec. months**...Was 15-3 at the All-Star break...Had most wins by the break since G. Maddux in 1988...**Selected as the starting pitcher for A.L. All-Stars** and fanned 1st 4 batters faced (Larkin, Walker, McGwire, Sosa) and 5 of 6 BF...**Named All-Star Game MVP** at Fenway Park (2 IP, 5 K)...Had shortest outing of the season in 11-9 ND Sox victory vs. Fla. (3.2 IP, 12 H, 9 R, 7 ER, 3 K) on 7/18...Placed on 15-day D.L. w/sore rt. shoulder on 7/24 (retro 7/19)...Returned to action on 8/3 vs. Clev. and got ND in 5-4 Sox loss (5 IP, 3 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 7 K) leaving game w/3-1 lead after 5 IP...Made **1st relief app. since 6/1/94** w/Mon. at Cin. (0.2 IP) to get 13-2 win vs. Sea. on 8/14 (4 IP, 3 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 6 K)...Recorded **1st relief win since 9/6/93** w/LA vs. Atl and notched his **200th K of the season** in 6th inn. fanning J. Buhner...Struck out 11 in 6-2 loss vs. Oak. on 8/19 (7 IP, 7 H, 3 ER), the 12th time he fanned 10+ batters to tie R. Clemens (1988) for **Sox all-time single-season record**...Set **career-high w/ 17 K** (0 BB) and **2nd career 1-hitter** (2nd inng. HR by C. Davis) in 3-1 win at NYY on 9/10 (Most strikeouts in NYY history)...Went 2-0 w/1.13 ERA, 3 ER, and 46 K in 24 IP in 3 starts on Sox 12-G trip (9/3-9/15) at Sea., NYY, and Clev...**Recorded 1500th career K** on 9/15 at Clev. (Tyler Houston)...**Named A.L. Pitcher of the Month for Sept.** (5 GS, 4-0, 0.88 ERA, 41 IP, 20 H, 5 R, 4 ER, 6 BB, 70 K), **the 1st ever to win the award 4 times in one season**...**Recorded 300th K** (Carlos Delgado) during 3-0 SHO vs. Tor. on 9/21 (9 IP, 3 H, 2 BB, 12 K), also his **only SHO of 1999**...1st A.L. pitcher to record 300 K since R. Johnson w/Sea. in 1993 (308)...Ended regular season striking out 10 or more in last 8 G (19 10-K G on the season)...Won 8 of his last 10 starts (8-1, 1.25 ERA, 72 IP, 10 ER, 12 BB, 119 K)...1st A.L. pitcher to finish 19 G above .500 since Bob Welch went 27-5 in 1990...Struck out the side 18 times in 213.1 IP...Opps. hit just .205 against him and he had an 8.5 K/BB ratio (313K/37 BB)...8-2 after a Sox loss, 17-7 in 2 yrs. w/Sox.

1998: **19 wins** T2nd for most victories w/ 3 pitchers in M.L. & the most by Sox pitcher since Clemens won 21 in 1990...6th str. season w/10 or more wins...Tied career high w/33 starts...**251 K 2nd in A.L. and 4th in M.L.**...**2.89 ERA ranked 2nd in A.L.**...9-3, 2.99 in 15 starts at Fenway ...10-4, 2.80 in 18 road starts...1st Sox w/10 road wins since Erik Hanson, 10-2 in 1995...8-5 following a Red Sox loss...**RH batters hit only .209** w/14 HR (82-393) & LH hitters hit .225(106-472) w/12 HR, both were 3rd best in A.L...Held opps. to .217 batt. avg. & allowed .192 batting avg. w/runners in scoring pos., also 2nd in A.L...2-0, 1.44 ERA w/ 1 SHO in 3 GS vs. Clev. (25 IP, 15 H, 6 R, 4 ER, 6 BB, 24 K)...2-0, 2.28 in 6 GS in April (43.1 IP, 31 H, 11 ER, 12 BB, 57 K)...Went 4-1 in May, June, July, and August ... **Recorded 8 10-K games**...Had at least 1 victory vs. each A.L. team & 17 of 18 Red Sox opps...Won Opening Day 2-0 in Oak. striking out 11 on Apr. 4 (7 IP, 3 H, 2 BB) tying Sox Opening Day record for K (Clemens, 1988)...K'd Seattle C Dan Wilson in 8th inng. on April 11 for **1000th career K**...**5-0, 1.74 after 1st 10 starts** (72.1 IP, 14 ER)...**Named to All-Star team for 3rd consecutive season** (1st in A.L.) but did not pitch...1-0 SHO on July 21 vs. Clev. was Sox 1st 1-0 CG SHO since Viola, 9/30/92 in Tor. & Sox 1st 1-0 CG SHO in Fenway since Clemens, May 27, 1987...Recorded **season-high 13 K** (6.2 IP, 6 H, 4 R, 3 ER, 2 BB) in 4-3 loss Aug. 7 in Tex...**A.L. Player of the Week Aug. 24-30** (2-0, 0.61 ERA, 14.2 IP, 1 ER, 9 H, 2 BB, 14 K)...Received **Sports and Society New England Hero Award and voted B.B.W.A.A. Red Sox Most Valuable Pitcher.**

1997: Named **N.L. Cy Young Award** winner, *Sporting News* N.L. Pitcher of the Year, Montreal Expos Player of the Year and named to N.L. All-Star team...**Recorded 305 K**, making him the 14th pitcher in the modern era to reach 300 K...Became 1st Latin pitcher w/300 K...**1st pitcher w/300 K (305) and ERA under 2.00 (1.90)** since Steve Carlton in 1972 (310 K, 1.97 ERA) **and 1st RH** to do so since Walter Johnson in 1912 (303 K, 1.39 ERA)...**1st in M.L. in** ERA (1.90), CG (13) and opps. BA against (.184)...Led N.L. in strikeout ratio (11.4 K/9.0 IP), lowest number of baserunners/9 IP (8.73), finished 2nd in SHO (4) and 4th in IP (241.1)...Recorded 300th K in last start of season (ND) Sept. 25 in Mont. in 4th inng. against Marlins (Kurt Abbott)...**K'd 10 or more 18 times** & in 15 of his last 22 starts...232 K in last 22 GS...In 6

P. Martinez continued ***(next page)***

str. GS June 3-June 30, K'd 10 or more (50.2 IP, 72 K)...**Set Expos single-season K record** Aug. 30 at NYY striking out Bernie Williams in 7th inng. (surpassing Bill Stoneman's 251 K in 1971)...1st starter in Expos history to begin season 8-0 (tied team record of 8-0 set by reliever Tim Burke in 1995)...Selected to 2nd str. All-Star team & tossed a perfect 6th inng. in Clev. July 8, striking out Alex Rodriguez, retiring Ken Griffey, Jr. on a fly ball to right & striking out Mark McGwire...N.L. Player of the Week for July 28-Aug. 3 (2-0, w/2 CG, 1 SHO and a 0.50 ERA)...**N.L. Pitcher of the Month** for Aug. (4-1, 1.09 ERA, 6 ER, 49.1 IP, 3 CG)...Expos were 19-12 in his 31 starts, scoring 111 runs in support (3.5 R/G), lowest run support on staff...Expos scored a total of 10 R in his 8 losses...Received 2 R or less of support in 16 GS, going 5-6 in those games...Received 3rd lowest run support among all N.L. starters (3.5 R/9 IP)...**9-4 after an Expos' loss**...3-0, 1.00 (3 ER, 27 IP) in interleague play, w/3 CG (June 14 vs. Det., June 30 at Tor. and Aug. 30 at NYY)...Threw career-best **1-hitter** in 2-0 win July 13 at Cin. (9 IP, 1 BB, 9 K), retiring 28 of 31 batters faced...Tossed 1-0 SHO while striking out a then-career-high 14, June 14 vs. Det. (9 IP, 3 H, 2 BB)...Pitched 7+ innings. in 26 of his 31 starts ...Allowed 2 ER or less in 18 of his 31 starts...Held LH to .183 (86-469) & RH to .184 (72-391)...**Traded to Red Sox** Nov. 18 for RHP Carl Pavano & PTBNL (RHP Tony Armas Jr.).

1996: Finished 13-10, 3.70 (89 ER, 216.2 IP)...3rd in the N.L. w/222 K & tied for 2nd w/ 9.2 K per 9 IP...Held RH to .213 BA, 5th in the N.L...7th in N.L. w/.232 opps. BA against...Led N.L. w/16 sac. bunts...Selected to N.L. All-Star team allowing hits to Kenny Lofton and Roberto Alomar in the 6th inng., while striking out Albert Belle in 1 IP...Held Mets to 2 H in 1st G of DH in N.Y. May 1, losing bid for no-hitter w/one out in the 7th inng...Ejected in last start of season Sept. 24 at Phil. after charged mound opponent Mike Williams after two str. pitches sailed behind him...Was suspended for 8 G...Hit only 3 batters after hitting 11 in both 1994-95...Pitched into the 7th inng. in 14 of his last 20 GS, 21 starts total...Had 10 K or more in 6 starts...Won 5 str. decs. April 20-May 22 improving his record to 5-1...Was 7-3, 3.65 ERA before All-Star break...6-7, 3.75 in 2nd half...K'd 12 Dodgers Aug. 29 at Mont. & came out w/2-1 loss against his brother Ramon... 6th time in M.L. history that brothers started against one another...Expos were 19-14 in his 33 starts, scoring a total of 166 R in support (5 R per start)...Expos scored a total of 22 R in his 10 losses (2.2 runs/ defeat)...**4-3 after an Expos loss**...Selected to play w/group of M.L. All-Stars who toured Japan in Nov.

1995: Led club w/14 wins (T5th in N.L.), 194.2 IP (10th in N.L.), 174 K (5th in N.L.) & .227 opps. BA against (3rd in N.L.)...Pitched into 7th inng. in 24 of his 30 starts...6-5, 3.00 in 15 starts prior to All-Star break...8-5, 4.01 in 15 starts after All-Star break...Pitched perfect 9 innings. June 3 at S.D., losing bid for perfect game when Bip Roberts hit a 2B to lead off the 10th inng...Retired 27 straight, striking out 9 before the 2B...Mel Rojas entered game after the 2B retiring the three batters he faced to preserve the win for Martinez ...Became **only pitcher in M.L. history** to collect a win after losing a perfect game bid in extra innings...Had shortest outing of career (0.2 IP) vs. Hou. June 20 ...Threw 2 four-hit SHO (5-0 at St. Louis July 4, & 5-0 vs. Mets Sept. 11).

1994: In first full season as M.L. starter went 11-5 w/a 3.42 ERA , winning his last 5 decisions...Ranked 2nd in N.L. in opps. BA against (.220) and 5th in K (142)...Carried perfect game into the 8th inng. (broken up after he hit Reggie Sanders with a pitch which precipitated a brawl) and a no-hitter into the 9th inng. April 13 vs. Cin. (broken up by Brian Dorsett's single leading off the 9th)...Among six players ejected in 5th inng. June 14 vs. Pirates after Larry Walker charged the mound upon being hit by a Blas Minor offering (Martinez had hit Carlos Garcia leading off the top of the 5th) ...Had **1st M.L. hit**, a 3-R triple in the 4th inng. May 22 vs. Pit...Recorded save June 1 at Cin., getting last 2 outs in 10-9 win for his 3rd career save...Tossed his 1st career CG and SHO June 9 vs. Mets w/a 3-hitter vs. Dwight Gooden...**4-0 after an Expos loss.**

1993: T3rd among N.L. rookies in wins (10)...Set Dodgers rookie record w/65 apps. (59 by Steve Howe in 1980)...3rd among all M.L. rookies w/119 K...113 K in relief tied for the N.L. high w/John Wetteland, most by a Dodger reliever since Mike Marshall had 143 K in 208.1 IP in 1974...Led N.L. relievers w/10 wins...Held opps. to a .201 BA and to a .187 avg. as a reliever, second best in the N.L...Stranded 26 of 33 inherited runners (79%), the 7th best mark in the N.L...Began season at AAA Albuquerque w/no dec. in one start...App. in his 1st 1993 G April 11 at Atl., relieving brother Ramon who had started...It was the first time 2 brothers had pitched for the same team in same game since Mickey and Rick Mahler pitched for the Braves Sept. 25, 1979...Recorded **1st M.L. win** May 5, a relief app. vs. Mets...Won 8 str. decisions from May 25-Aug. 6...Finished w/199K in 107 IP (10 K/9 IP)...App. in 65 G w/32 being decided by one run (49%)...5-0, 0.79 in 14 G after he had pitched the day before...Held RH to a .163 BA,

P. Martinez continued ***(next page)***

w/57 K...Opps. hit .165 w/men in scor. pos...39 of the 91 outs he recorded w/men in scor. pos. were K (48.1%)...Batters w/2 strikes managed a .113 avg.

1992: Spent most of season w/AAA Albuquerque where he was 7-6 w/a 3.81 ERA in 20 GS...Led squad w/124 K (3rd in the PCL)...Named 10th top prospect in the Annual Top100 poll by *Baseball America* and 3rd best prospect in the PCL by *Baseball America*...Selected to the AAA All-Star Game...Joined Dodgers in Sept. & app. in 2 G (one start)... **M.L. debut** Sept. 24 vs. Cin., pitching 2 scoreless innings. of relief in an 8-4 loss ...Made **1st M.L. start** Sept. 30 at Cin. & lost 3-1... Had successful post-season surgery Oct. 20 by Dr. Frank Jobe on his left, non-pitching shoulder...The surgery, known as anterior capsulolabral reconstruction, was same type of surgery Orel Hershiser underwent in April, 1990.

1991: Named *The Sporting News* Minor League Player of the Year & Dodger Minor League Pitcher of the Year...Promoted from A Bakersfield to AA San Antonio to AAA Albuquerque compiling an 18-8 record...18 wins were 2nd highest in the minor leagues & 192 K were 4th best in the minors...Most K by a Dodgers minor leaguer since Sid Fernandez had 209 in 1983...Ranked by *The Sporting News* as the 2nd top M.L. prospect...Selected top minor league RHP by *Baseball America* ...Named the top prospect in the A Calif. Lg. and the 5th best prospect in the AA Texas Lg. by *Baseball America*.

1990: Named to Pioneer Lg. All-Star team...Tied for league lead and led team w/14 GS...Helped lead Great Falls to its 3rd str. title.

POSTSEASON: Won Game 3 of **1999 A.L.C.S. vs. NYY** 13-1 (7 IP, 2 H, 2 BB, 12 K)...4 scoreless IP (3 H, 1 BB, 3 K) in Game 1 of 1999 A.L. Division Series vs. Clev. (left w/2-0 lead w/back strain) and Sox lost 3-2... Won Game 5 12-8 in relief (6 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 3 BB, 8 K)...Started and won Game 1 of **1998 Division Series in Clev.** (11-3)...7 IP w/6 H, 3 ER, 8 K.

BACKGROUND: Signed by LA as an amateur free agent 6/18/88...Attended Ohio Dominican College (D.R.) ...Younger brother of former Sox Ramon Martinez & minor leageur Jesus...He has offered support when area homes in his native Dominican Republic have needed refurbishing...He has also been involved with Catholic Charities, assisting the Dominican victims of Hurricane George, and with the Leadership Institute for Global Hemophilia Training...In 1998, Martinez collaborated with BankBoston to establish the Pedro J. Martinez and Brothers Foundation, providing assistance to area groups that focus on youth, family and education...He has made frequent visits to the Jimmy Fund as well as making appearances at schools, Shriner's Burn Hospital and Lawrence General Hospital....He has been a regular speaker at "Sox Talks," the program in which Red Sox players work with children at inner-city parks...He has greeted students on Fenway Park's Latino Youth Recognition days, which honor Latino students of outstanding academic and community achievements, and he has attended the celebrations of his heritage at Boston's Dominican Festival...Posters for the Massachusetts Department of Public Health featured Martinez in its anti-tobacco campaign.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1990	Great Falls	8-3	3.62	14	†14	0	0	0	0	77.0	74	39	31	40	82	6
1991	Bakersfield	8-0	2.05	10	10	0	0	0	0	61.1	41	17	14	19	83	1
	San Antonio	7-5	1.76	12	12	4	†3	0	0	76.2	57	21	15	31	74	5
	Albuquerque	3-3	3.66	6	6	0	0	0	0	39.1	28	17	16	16	35	3
1992	Albuquerque-a	7-6	3.81	20	20	3	1	0	0	125.1	104	57	53	57	124	2
	Los Angeles	0-1	2.25	2	1	0	0	1	0	8.0	6	2	2	1	8	0
1993	Albuquerque	0-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	1	1	1	4	0
	Los Angeles-b	10-5	2.61	65	2	0	0	20	2	107.0	76	34	31	57	119	3
1994	Montreal	11-5	3.42	24	23	1	1	1	1	144.2	115	58	55	45	142	6
1995	Montreal	14-10	3.51	30	30	2	2	0	0	194.2	158	79	76	66	174	5
1996	Montreal	13-10	3.70	33	33	4	1	0	0	216.2	189	100	89	70	222	6
1997	Montreal-c	17-8	*1.90	31	31	*13	4	0	0	241.1	158	65	51	67	305	3
1998	Boston	19-7	2.89	33	33	3	2	0	0	233.2	188	82	75	67	251	9
1999	Boston	*23-4	*2.07	31	29	5	1	1	0	213.1	160	56	49	37	*313	6
2000	Boston-d	18-6	*1.74	29	29	7	*4	0	0	217.0	128	44	42	32	*284	1
2001	Boston-e	7-3	2.39	18	18	1	0	0	0	116.2	84	33	31	25	163	4
A.L. Totals		67-20	2.27	111	109	16	7	1	0	780.2	560	215	197	161	1011	20
N.L. Totals		65-39	3.00	185	120	20	8	22	3	912.1	702	338	304	306	970	23
M.L. Totals		132-59	2.66	296	229	36	19	23	3	1693.0	1262	553	501	467	1981	43

*led league

P. Martinez continued ***(next page)***

a - On Albuquerque (AAA) disabled list June 20 to July 2 and July 13 to August 25,1992 (sore left shoulder).
b - Traded to the Montreal Expos in exchange for 2B Delino DeShields on December 19, 1993.
c - Traded to the Boston Red Sox in exchange for RHP's Carl Pavano and player to be named,Tony Armas Jr. on November 18, 1997.
d - Placed on disabled list June 29 to July 13, 2000 (left oblique strain).
e - Placed on disabled list June 27 to August 26, 2001 (right shoulder tendinitis).

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1998	Bos. vs. Cle.	1-0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	0	7.0	6	3	3	0	8	1
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	1-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	1	0	10.0	3	0	0	4	11	0
Div. Series Totals		2-0	1.59	3	2	0	0	1	0	17.0	9	3	3	4	19	1

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1999	Bos. vs. NYY	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	7.0	2	0	0	2	12	0
LCS Totals		1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	7.0	2	0	0	2	12	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	N.L. Expos	P	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	1
1997	N.L. Expos	P	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0
1999	A.L., Bos.	P	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	5
2000	A.L., Bos.	P	Did not play												
ASG Totals			0-0	0.00	3	1	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	6

MARTINEZ	2001						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	7	3	0	116.2	31	2.39	132	59	3	1693.0	501	2.66
at Boston	3	1	0	54.2	16	2.63	31	11	0	378.2	101	2.40
Away	4	2	0	62.0	15	2.18	101	48	3	1314.1	400	2.74
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	0	50.1	9	1.61
Baltimore	0	0	0	7.0	1	1.29	3	1	0	39.1	10	2.29
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	0	55.0	8	1.31
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	0	84.0	15	1.61
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	28.0	8	2.57
Kansas City	1	0	0	8.0	0	0.00	4	0	0	35.0	10	2.57
Minnesota	0	0	0	7.0	2	2.57	3	0	0	43.1	11	2.28
New York	1	2	0	38.0	10	2.37	6	6	0	113.0	32	2.55
Oakland	2	0	0	14.0	4	2.57	6	1	0	49.0	11	2.02
Seattle	1	0	0	8.0	0	0.00	8	0	0	61.0	6	0.89
Tampa Bay	2	0	0	23.2	7	2.66	5	2	0	68.2	18	2.36
Texas	0	0	0	4.0	2	4.50	5	1	0	48.1	9	1.68
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	0	67.1	20	2.67

P. Martinez continued *(next page)*

MARTINEZ	2001						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	0	87.2	35	3.59
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	0	53.0	22	3.74
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	1	76.2	15	1.76
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0	39.2	17	3.86
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	0	66.2	23	3.11
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	0	75.2	40	4.76
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	0	35.2	14	3.53
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	30.1	7	2.08
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	3	0	104.0	25	2.16
Philadelphia	0	1	0	7.0	5	6.43	4	3	0	70.1	23	2.94
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	0	87.0	28	2.90
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	1	84.1	32	3.42
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	0	86.2	33	3.43
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	0	53.0	20	3.40
Before ASG	7	2	0	103.2	26	2.26	77	28	2	969.2	274	2.54
After ASG	0	1	0	13.0	5	3.46	55	31	1	723.1	227	2.82
Starter	7	3	0	116.2	31	2.39	121	56	0	1585.2	475	2.70
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	3	3	107.1	26	2.18
Home	3	1	0	54.2	16	2.63	65	32	2	831.2	241	2.61
Road	4	2	0	62.0	15	2.18	67	27	1	861.1	260	2.72
Mar./Apr.	2	0	0	35.0	7	1.80	20	5	0	253.2	63	2.24
May	5	1	0	46.0	6	1.17	32	8	1	350.0	80	2.06
June	0	1	0	22.2	13	5.16	21	12	1	299.0	106	3.19
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	10	1	252.0	95	3.39
August	0	0	0	4.0	2	4.50	24	10	0	287.1	82	2.57
Sept./Oct.	0	1	0	9.0	3	3.00	14	14	0	251.0	75	2.69

MARTINEZ in each A.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	3	1	0	2.10	5	34.1	8
Baltimore-Camden Yards	1	1	0	1.44	4	25.0	4
Boston	31	11	0	2.40	53	378.2	101
Chicago-New Comiskey	3	1	0	1.33	4	27.0	4
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	4	0	0	2.25	5	36.0	9
Detroit - Tiger Stadium	1	0	0	2.77	2	13.0	4
Detroit - Comerica Park	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	3	0	0	2.79	4	29.0	9
Minnesota	2	0	0	0.41	3	22.0	1
New York	4	3	0	2.73	9	62.2	19
Oakland	4	0	0	0.96	4	28.0	3
Seattle-Safeco	4	0	0	0.56	4	32.0	2
Tampa Bay	4	1	0	2.09	6	43.0	10
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	1	1	0	3.57	3	17.2	7
Toronto-Skydome	2	0	0	2.43	4	29.2	8

P. Martinez continued *(next page)*

MARTINEZ in each N.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Atlanta-Fulton County	2	1	0	3.62	8	37.1	15
Atlanta-Turner Field	1	1	0	4.91	2	14.2	8
Chicago	2	2	0	5.24	6	22.1	13
Cincinnati	2	1	1	1.57	7	34.1	6
Colorado-Mile High Stadium	0	1	0	13.50	2	3.1	5
Colorado-Coors Field	1	1	0	3.43	3	21.0	8
Florida	2	1	0	1.88	5	24.0	5
Houston-Astrodome	2	3	0	5.09	8	35.1	20
Los Angeles	7	5	2	2.47	36	73.0	20
Montreal	27	19	0	2.96	62	410.1	135
N.Y. Mets	5	1	0	1.17	7	46.0	6
Philadelphia	3	0	0	1.52	9	41.1	7
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	3	2	0	3.60	8	40.0	16
San Diego	1	1	0	5.27	7	27.1	16
San Francisco	4	0	0	3.56	9	43.0	17
St. Louis	3	1	0	3.24	7	41.2	15

MARTINEZ' BEST/LAST

K - 17, 2 times, 5/6/00 vs. TB (9 IP)
IP - 9, 33 times, 8/29/00 at TB
Last CG - 5/24/01 at NYY (L 2-1)
Last relief app. - 10/2/99 at Balt. (1 IP)
Win Streak - 9, 4/20-6/4/99
Last SHO - 8/29/00 at TB (8-0)
Low-H CG - 1, last time 8/29/00 at TB
Last home win - 5/30/01 vs. NYY (3-0, 8 IP)

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

MERCEDES, Henry Felipe Perez #54 C

Age: 32, Turns 33 November 23; Born: November 23, 1969, Santo Domingo, DR. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 210. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Santo Domingo, DR. Originally signed by Oakland Athletics, June 10, 1987.

Length of M.L. Service — 2 yrs., 13 days.

2001: Signed by the Red Sox as a minor league free agent 2/4/02...DNP in MLB ...Played 51 G in the Domincan Lg., hitting .226 (30-133) w/6 HR, 21 RBI in 51 G overall for Estrellas and Escogido...Batted .237 (22-93) w/4 HR, 15 RBI in 34 G for Escogido and .200 (8-40) w/2 HR, 6 RBI for Estrellas.

CAREER:

2000: Played 5 G for AAA Memphis (St. Louis), hitting .333 (4-12) w/HR, 3 RBI...Spent 2 stints on the DL at Memphis before he was released on 5/12.

1999: Played 69 G for AAA Omaha (KC), hitting .244 (47-193) w/8 2B, 6 HR, 32 RBI.

1998: Spent the season w/Triple-A Fresno (SF Giants) and Triple-A Indianapolis (Cincinnati), hitting .202 (21-104) w/2 HR, 12 RBI in 35 G...Hit .216 (19-88) w/5 2B, 2 3B, 2 HR, 11 RBI in 27 G w/Fresno and .125 (2-16) w/RBI in 8 G w/Indianapolis.

Mercedes continued *(next page)*

1997: Played in the Texas Rangers organization...Played in 23 G w/Tex., hitting .213 (10-47) w/4 2B, 4 RBI...Hit .246 (14-57) w/HR, 4 RBI in 16 G for Triple-A Oklahoma City.

1996: Spent most of the season at Triple-A Omaha, playing in 66 G at C and 5 G at DH...Hit .134 in his 1st 34 G through 6/3, going 0-31 in the final 10 G of that stretch...Batted .286 (18-63) w/RISP...Threw out 25 out of 37 runners attp. to steal, which led the American Assoc. (67.6%)...Committed just 3 E in 452 TC...Was purchased by KC on 6/28 and went 1-3 in 2 G before he was sent back to Omaha on 7/19...Was rec. by KC on 9/10, app. in just 2 G the rest of the season (0-1)...Was a non-roster invitee to KC ML spring camp...Played for Licey in the Dominican Winter Lg., batting .231 w/3 HR, 17 RBI in 39 G.

1995: Began the Season at Triple-A Omaha, hitting a career-high 11 HR...Threw out 30 of 57 of baserunners (52.6%) and rec. a fielding pct. of .987 (6 E, 479 TC)...Named American Assoc. best defensive catcher by *Baseball America*...Purchased by KC on 8/12 and spent the remainder of the season with ML club...Threw out 3 of 12 runners attp. to steal.

1994: Non-roster invitee w/Oak. in spring camp and spent the entire season at Triple-A Tacoma...Played games at C, 1B, 3B and OF.

1993: Made 3 different apps. w/Oak., 5/31-6/4, 6/5-14 and 8/16 through end of the season...Started 12 G at C, incl. 7 of the last 9 G...Spent the season w/Triple-A Fresno (SF Giants) and Triple-A Indianapolis (Cincinnati),

1992: Recalled on 4/16 and **made his ML debut** on 4/22 va. Cal. and rec. his **1st ML hit,** a single (off Steve Frey) in his only AB...Opt. to Tacoma on 4/25 and recalled on 9/1...App.in 8 G defensively the rest of the season.

1991: Established career-highs in most offensive categories at Class-A Modesto...Named by *Baseball America* as the 10th best prospect in the California Lg.

1990: Began the season at Class-A Madison and played in the Midwest Lg. All-Star Game...Promoted to Triple-A Tacoma on 7/5 before returning to Madison on 7/29.

1989: Began the season at Madison, transferred to Modesto on 7/6 and was sent to Class-A Southern Oregon on 7/28.

1998: Played in just 2 games due to lower back problems.

1987: Was in the Dominican Summer Lg.

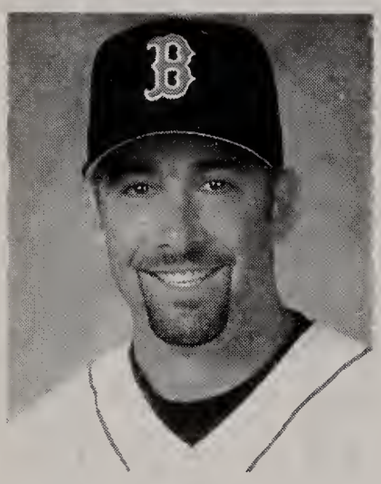
BACKGROUND: Was signed by Hall of Fame Pitcher Juan Marichal on 6/10/87, who at the time was the Oakland A's Director of Latin American Scouting.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1988	Athletics (ARI)	.400	2	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1989	Madison	.211	51	152	11	32	3	0	2	13	0	22	46	0	0	5
	Modesto	.081	16	37	6	3	0	0	1	3	0	7	22	0	0	4
	South Oregon	.164	22	61	6	10	0	1	0	1	0	10	24	0	2	3
1990	Madison	.227	90	282	29	64	13	2	3	37	2	30	100	6	0	8
	Tacoma	.194	12	31	3	6	1	0	0	2	0	3	7	0	1	0
1991	Modesto	.258	116	388	55	100	17	3	4	61	3	68	110	5	8	21
1992	Tacoma	.232	85	246	36	57	9	2	0	20	0	26	60	1	3	9
	Oakland	.800	9	5	1	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
1993	Tacoma	.238	85	256	37	61	13	1	4	32	7	31	53	1	2	12
	Oakland	.213	20	47	5	10	2	0	0	3	0	2	15	1	1	1
1994	Tacoma	.190	66	205	16	39	5	1	1	17	3	13	60	1	2	5
1995	Omaha	.215	86	275	37	59	12	0	11	37	1	22	90	2	0	6
	Kansas City	.256	23	43	7	11	2	0	0	9	2	8	13	0	0	1
1996	Omaha	.215	72	223	28	48	9	1	8	35	2	28	60	0	0	3
	Kansas City	.250	4	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1997	Texas	.213	23	47	4	10	4	0	0	4	0	6	25	0	0	1
	Oklahoma City	.246	16	57	6	14	3	0	1	4	0	9	12	0	0	1
1998	Fresno	.216	27	88	17	19	5	2	2	11	0	15	28	0	0	1
	Indianapolis	.125	8	16	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	0	0	1
1999	Omaha	.244	69	193	27	47	8	0	6	32	1	27	63	4	1	1
2000	Memphis	.333	5	12	4	4	0	1	1	3	0	2	6	0	0	0
2001	Played in Dominican Summer Lg.															
M.L. Totals		.247	79	146	18	36	8	1	0	17	2	16	55	1	1	4

MERLONI, Louis William (Lou) #26 INF

Age: 30 Turns 31 Apr. 6; Born: April 6, 1971, Framingham, MA. Ht.: 5-10. Wt.: 201. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Framingham, MA. Signed by Scout Buzz Bowers, June 5, 1993.

Length of M.L. Service — 2 yrs., 159 days.
Contract Status — Signed though 2002.



2001: Began season at AAA Pawt. and called up on 4/6 when Chris Stynes went on 15-day D.L. w/strained rt. hamstring...Made season-debut that night at Balt. as a defensive replacement at 2B (1-1)...Optioned to AAA Pawt. on 4/24 when Stynes was activated...Recalled on 5/10 after Stynes was placed on the 15-day D.L. w/facial fracture in cheek bone...Optioned to AAA Pawt. as Craig Grebeck was activated on 5/18 and called up again on 6/3...Placed on 15-day D.L. 6/6 w/contusion in left elbow after being hit by a pitch by Chris Holt (Det.)...Did not make an E at SS in 1st 21 G (76 TC); Made 1st E by Sox SS of the season at Clev. on 7/5...Had the **1st 4-hit G of his M.L. career** at Tor. on 6/30...Optioned back to Pawt. on 7/28 as Nomar Garciaparra was activated and recalled once again on 9/1...Hit 1st HR of the season (PH solo off M. Perisho) in Sox 4-1 loss at Det. on 9/28...Had his **1st M.L. 2-HR G** (both solo off T. Sturtze and J. Wallace) in Sox 10-3 loss at TB on 10/1...Played 3B in 1 G for Sox (0 GS), 5 G at 2B (3 GS) and 45 G at SS (36 GS)...Made 1 E in 19 TC at 2B and 2 E in 156 TC at SS.

CAREER:

2000: Played in Japan's Central Lg. w/Yokohoma Bay Stars for part of 2000 before re-signing w/ Red Sox to minor league contract on 7/31...In 11 G for AAA Pawt. he batted .410 (16-39)... **Contract purchased by Boston on 8/14** and made **Sox season debut** on same day at 3B vs. TB (1-2)...Started w/a 6-game hit streak incl. **5 consec. multi-hit G** 8/14-8/19 (14-25 .560)...Left game in 3rd inng. on 8/29 at TB w/mild concussion (due to brawl) and missed 4 G...Batted .333 (22-66) in Sept...Had **season-high 7-G hit** streak 9/19-9/26 (13-28 .464, 5 2B, 6 RBI)...Hit safely in 24 of 40 G for Sox and had 11 multi-hit G...Started 35 of 40 G at 3B and committed 7 E in 97 TC.

1999: Opened season on M.L. roster for the 1st time...In April he played in 6 G (5 GS) and hit .333 (6-18)...Optioned to AAA Pawt. on 5/2...Recalled on 6/17 after he hit .292 (38-130, 3 HR, 18 RBI) for PawSox...Tied a **career-high** w/3 RBI on 6/26 vs. CWS...Hit .313 (10-32) w/2 2B and 6 RBI over 9 G in June...Optioned to Pawt. on 8/2 and recalled again on 9/7...Played 32 G at Pawt. from 8/3-9/6 and hit .229 (26-99) w/4 HR...Tied **career-high** 3 hits twice:4/16 vs. TB and 6/22 at Balt...Scored **career-high** 3 R twice:6/26 and 6/28 vs. CWS...Played in **career-high** 43 M.L. games.

1998: Contract purchased from Pawt. on 5/9...Made ML debut at 2B on 5/10 at KC (0-3)...Recorded 1st ML hit 5/14 at Minn. off Mike Morgan in 6th...Hit 1st ML HR 5/15 vs. KC off Jose Rosado, 3-R HR in 2nd inng. in his 1st AB at Fenway Park...Batted .300 (12-40) in 16 G w/3 2B, 1 HR and 8 RBI in May...Made 11 starts: 8 at 2B and 3 at 3B...Recorded a career high 3 H 6/14 vs. TB...Tied career-high in hits 6/16 at CWS...Batted .286 (14-49) in June and made 14 starts at 2B...Placed on the 15-day DL 6/29 w/patella tendinitis in the left knee...Transferred to 60-day DL 8/31...Reinstated from DL 9/12...Overall made 22 starts at 2B (Sox were 15-7) and 3 at 3B (Sox were 3-0)...12-28 .429 w/RISP.

1997: Began season w/AA Trenton...Hit.310 w/17 2B, 4 3B, 5 HR and 37 RBI in 69 G...Batted .322 in April, .337 in May and .320 w/2 HR in 7 G in June...Selected to AA All-Star Game at 3B...Reached season-high BA of .352 on 5/24... Promoted to Pawt. 6/23...Hit .320 w/3 HR and 18 RBI in 28 G w/Pawt. in July...Season-high 8-G hit streak 7/4-12 (13-30 .433)...Had 2 4-hit G:7/2 vs. Richmond and 7/4 vs. Norfolk...Sprained his left knee 8/16 vs. Rochester...Played for Oreiente in the Venezuelan Winter Lg.

1996: Hit combined .243 (52-214)w/A Fort Myers, AA Trenton and AAA

Merloni continued ***(next page)***

Pawtucket...Played all 4 INF pos. w/Trenton (1 G at 1B, 8 G at 2B, 20 G at 3B, 2 G at SS)...Homered in consec. G 4/19-4/20 w/Trenton.

1995: 4th on team in BA (.277), 5th in AB (318) and T5th in G (93)...Played for Phoenix club in 1995 Arizona Fall Lg. (35 G, .271, 5 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR, 16 RBI).

1994: Spent season at A Sarasota and hit .286 (120-419) w/16 2B and 63 RBI...Played in Florida Instructional Lg.

1993: Split 1st pro season between A Fort Lauderdale and Fort Myers of the GCL...Hit a combined .253 (43-170).

POSTSEASON: Played in 3 G during the **1999 Division Series vs. Clev**. and hit .333 (2-6) w/1 R, 1 RBI, 1 BB and 1 K...Walked in only plate app. in **1999 A.L.C.S. vs. NYY**.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 10th pick (10th round) in 1993 June draft...Graduated from Framingham (MA) South H.S. in 1989...Attended Providence College where he hit .420 w/10 HR...Received Big East Co-Player of the Year honors...College career avg. was .333...Hit 13 HR in his senior year...Selected Male Athlete of the Year...Hit .324 for Cotuit in the Cape Cod Summer Lg. and won batting title in 1992.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1993	GCL Red Sox	.357	4	14	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1
	Ft. Lauderdale	.244	44	156	14	38	1	1	2	21	4	13	26	1	1	8
1994	Sarasota	.286	113	419	59	120	16	2	1	63	10	36	57	5	2	18
1995	Trenton	.277	93	318	42	88	16	1	1	30	2	39	50	7	7	20
1996	Trenton	.232	28	95	11	22	6	1	3	16	0	9	18	0	2	8
	GCL Red Sox	.250	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	Paw tucket	.252	38	115	19	29	6	0	1	12	0	10	20	0	1	10
1997	Trenton	.310	69	255	49	79	17	4	5	37	4	30	43	3	2	9
	Paw tucket	.297	49	165	24	49	10	0	5	24	1	15	20	0	2	4
1998	Paw tucket	.386	27	88	17	34	3	1	8	22	0	16	13	2	2	2
	GCL Red Sox	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Boston-a	.281	39	96	10	27	6	0	1	15	0	7	20	1	0	5
1999	Paw tucket	.279	66	229	45	64	14	1	7	36	1	30	38	1	1	12
	Boston	.254	43	126	18	32	7	0	1	13	1	8	16	0	0	10
2000	Paw tucket-b	.410	11	39	6	16	2	0	1	5	0	3	3	0	1	4
	Boston	.320	40	128	10	41	11	2	0	18	2	4	22	1	0	7
2001	Paw tucket	.262	52	195	30	51	12	0	4	20	0	15	37	2	0	10
	Boston-c	.267	52	146	21	39	10	0	3	13	2	6	31	2	1	3
M.L. Totals		.280	174	496	59	139	34	2	5	59	5	25	89	4	1	25

a - Placed on DL June 29, 1998 (patella tendinitis in left knee), transferred to 60-day August 31; activated September 12.

b - Signed as a minor league Free Agent July 31, 2000.

c - Placed on disabled list June 6 to June 21, 2001 (left elbow contusion).

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	.333	3	6	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1
Div. Series Totals		.333	3	6	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	Bos. vs. NYY	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

Merloni continued ***(next page)***

MERLONI	2001					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	146	39	3	13	.267	496	139	5	59	.280
at Boston	58	11	0	3	.190	225	71	1	30	.316
Away	88	28	3	10	.318	271	68	4	29	.251
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	12	1	0	1	.083
Baltimore	25	8	0	0	.320	60	20	1	7	.333
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	65	18	0	9	.277
Cleveland	7	1	0	0	.143	32	11	0	3	.344
Detroit	18	2	1	1	.111	31	3	1	1	.097
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	22	5	1	8	.227
Minnesota	9	2	0	0	.222	17	6	0	2	.353
New York	20	5	0	2	.250	46	11	0	4	.239
Oakland	4	0	0	0	.000	6	0	0	0	.000
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	0	1	.333
Tampa Bay	31	13	2	6	.419	106	38	2	10	.358
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	19	8	0	4	.421
Toronto	24	7	0	3	.292	36	12	0	6	.333
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	17	1	0	1	.059
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	11	2	0	1	.182
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montreal	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	.000
N.Y. Mets	7	1	0	1	.143	7	1	0	0	.143
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	0	0	.200
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Before ASG	68	19	0	6	.279	247	68	1	29	.275
After ASG	78	20	3	7	.256	249	71	4	30	.285
vs. LHP	33	10	2	4	.303	150	38	4	21	.253
vs. RHP	113	29	1	9	.257	346	101	1	38	.292
Pinch Hit	3	1	1	1	.333	7	3	1	4	.429
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	1	.000
Home	58	11	0	3	.190	225	71	1	30	.316
Road	88	28	3	10	.318	271	68	4	29	.251

Merloni continued *(next page)*

MERLONI	2001					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Mar./Apr.	16	7	0	2	.438	34	13	0	3	.382
May	13	2	0	0	.154	53	14	1	8	.264
June	25	8	0	2	.320	106	32	0	15	.302
July	30	4	0	3	.133	83	13	0	5	.157
August	-	-	-	-	-	57	19	0	9	.333
Sept./Oct.	62	18	3	6	.290	163	48	4	19	.294
Hit Streak 5 games						Hit Streak 6 games (2000)				

MERLONI	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP	
1998	1	1	2	1	36	.375	.343	
1999	3	6	2	0	42	.333	.307	
2000	4	8	1	1	56	.438	.341	
2001	2	6	3	0	58	.397	.306	
Totals	10	21	8	2	192	.383	.322	(172-534)

MERLONI in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Baltimore-Camden Yards	30	11	1	4	.367
Boston	225	71	1	30	.316
Chicago-New Comiskey	42	11	0	3	.262
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	15	3	0	0	.200
Detroit-Tiger Stadium	7	0	0	0	.000
Detroit-Comerica Park	14	3	1	1	.214
Kansas City	14	2	0	4	.143
Minnesota	13	3	0	0	.231
New York	21	6	0	3	.286
Oakland	1	0	0	0	.000
Tampa Bay	57	19	2	8	.333
Texas-The Ballpark in Ar	0	0	0	0	.000
Toronto-Skydome	24	7	0	4	.292

MERLONI in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta-Turner Field	17	1	0	1	.059
Florida	6	1	0	0	.167
Philadelphia	2	0	0	0	.000
Montreal	1	0	0	0	.000
New York	7	1	0	1	.143

CAREER TWO HOMERUN GAMES (1)

Oct. 1, 2001 at Tampa Bay

Merloni continued *(next page)*

Merloni

		G	GS	PO	A	E	DP	AVG
1998	Bos - 2B	32	30	47	66	3	10	.974
	3B	5	5	5	7	2	0	.857
	SS	1	1	0	0	0	0	.000
1999	Bos - SS	24	17	36	50	4	12	.956
	3B	9	6	6	17	3	1	.885
	2B	8	7	17	20	2	4	.949
	1B	1	1	9	1	1	0	.909
	LF	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
2000	Bos - 3B	40	35	26	64	7	3	.928
2001	Bos - SS	45	36	54	100	2	19	.987
	2B	5	3	10	8	1	3	.947
	3B	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000

R.S. Totals by position							
2B	45	40	74	94	6	17	.966
3B	55	46	37	88	12	4	.912
SS	70	54	90	150	6	31	.976
LF	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1B	1	1	9	1	1	0	.909

MERLONI'S BEST/LAST

Hits - 4, 2 times, last time 10/3/01 at TB
Runs - 3, 3 times, last time 10/3/01
RBI - 3, 5 times, last time 9/23/00 vs. Balt
HR - 2, 10/1/01 at TB
TB - 9, 7/19/00 vs. Phil.
BB - 2, 6/26/01 vs. TB
SB - 1, 4 times, last time 10/4/01 at Balt.
Last road HR - 10/1/01 at TB
Last Fenway HR - 5/15/98 vs. KC

MIRABELLI, Doug #28 C

Age: 31; Born: October 18, 1970, Kingman, AZ. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 227. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Orlando, FL. Originally signed by San Francisco Giants, June 1992. Married: Kristin.

Length of M.L. Service — 3 yrs., 34 days.
Contract Status — signed through 2002.

2001: Traded to Red Sox from Tex. in exchange for minor l. RHP Justin Duchscherer on 6/12...Played 23 G at C in Tex. w/.990 fld. pct. and was 12-20 (60%) throwing out runners attempting to steal...16 GS for Tex. and hit .102 (5-49) w/4 R, 2 2B, 2 HR, 3 RBI, 10 BB and 21 K...Hit a career-high 9 HR w/Sox...Ranked 2nd in the A.L. in DP by catcher (12), pct. caught stealing (34.4%, 31-90) and 10th in PB (10)...Made his **Sox debut** starting at C on 6/14 vs. Fla. (0-2 w/SF-RBI)...Recorded his 1st Sox hit on 6/17 at Atl. (1-4)...Hit .333 (7-21) in 10 G in June...Went 1-3 and hit his first HR (off R. Ortiz) for Sox on 7/31 vs. Ana...Hit safely in 4 consec. G 8/4-8/12), batting .533 (8-15) w/4 2B and 1 HR...Caught 2 runners stealing

Mirabelli continued *(next page)*

in 1st inng. on 8/16 vs. Sea. becoming the 1st Sox catcher to throw out 2 runners in an inning since J. Varitek on 4/15/99 vs. CWS...Threw out 2 runners in one inning for the 2nd consec. game on 8/17 vs. Balt...Hit his 1st career grand-slam on 8/21 at Ana. (off s. Schoeneweiss)...Batted .304 (17-56) w/ 6 2B, 4 HR, club-high 17 RBI in 20 G in Aug...Recorded 18 RBI in his last 24 G and 16 of his last 27 hits went for extra bases...Hit .270 (38-141) w/ 8 2B, 9 HR, 26 RBI and .518 slugging pct. in 54 G w/Sox...**He threw out 31 of 71 runners attempting to steal (44%) overall and 19 of 51 (37%) w/Red Sox.**

CAREER:

2000: Spent 1st full season w/SF and teamed w/Bobby Estalella to form one of N.L.'s best catching tandems as they hit a combined .233 (123-529) w/32 2B, 5 3B, 20 HR, 81 RBI, 93 BB and 68 R...Hit .230 (53-230) w/28 RBI and 6 HR...S.F. was 41-30 record in his 71 GS while SF pitchers had 3.77 ERA (632 IP, 265 ER) w/him behind the plate...Had 10 multi-hit G...Went 5-6 w/3 2B, HR and 3 RBI on 6/24 at Hou. setting franchise record w/3 2B in a game and career highs in H and RBI...Registered his 1st career multi-HR G on 4/18 at Cin. (2-5, 2 HR, 2 RBI)...Went 2-4 w/3B and HR in debut at Pac Bell Park 4/11 vs. LA...The triple on 4/11 was 1st ever at PacBell and 1st of his career.

1999: Hit .253 (22-87) w/1 HR and 10 RBI in 33 G for SF...Hit .267 (20-75) w/5 2B, HR and 5 RBI in 24 G as a starter...Threw out 7 of 22 (31.8%) attempted base stealers...Was recalled from AA Fresno on 6/17 and optioned back on 7/9...Recalled again on 8/10 and remained with M.L. club for rest of season...Was .313 (100-320) w/24 2B, 3B, 14 HR, and 51 RBI in 86 games for AAA Fresno...Appeared in 66 minor lg. G at C and 19 at 1B...Was named Fresno Player of the Month for April after hitting .325 w/5 2B, 3B, 11 RBI and 15 R in 22 G.

1998: Spent most of season at AAA Fresno...In 3 stints w/SF hit .235 (4-17) w/HR and 4 RBI in 10 G...Threw out 57.1% (4-7) of runners who attempted to steal...Recalled to SF 5/9 and appeared in 3 G (2 GS) as he went 1-4...Optioned to AAA Fresno on 5/21...Recalled again 7/24 and appeared in 5 G (3 GS)...Posted 1st multi-RBI G on 8/5 at New York (2 RBI)...Hit his 1st M.L. HR 9/19 vs. LA (2R-HR off LHP Mark Guthrie).

1997: Spent most of season at AAA Phoenix (Giants)...Played in 6 M.L. games and went 1-7...Recalled to SF on 8/18 and went 1-4 in 2 G (1 GS) before being opt. to single-A Salem Keizer 8/31 so SF could place Dante Powell on post-season roster...Returned to M.L. club on 9/4...Overall w/Phoenix he hit .265 (88-332) w/33 XBH, 48 RBI, 58 BB in 100 G.

1996: Set career highs in avg. (.295), G (115), R (60), H (112), 2B (23), HR (21) and RBI (78) at AA Shreveport...Hit .298 w/7 RBI in 14 G w/Phoenix...Recalled to SF on 8/25 and made **M.L. debut** on 8/27 vs. Phil (0-1)...Made **1st M.L. start** 9/1 at NYM and collected **1st M.L. hit** (2B off Bobby Jones) as he went 1-3 w/BB...Played in Arizona Fall Lg. and batted .261 (24-92) w/9 2B, 1 HR, and 12 RBI in 27 G at Scottsdale.

1995: Split season between Phoenix and Shreveport...Began at AAA Phoenix and hit .167 (11-66, 7 RBI, 23 G)...Sent to AA Shreveport 5/25 and hit .302 (38-126) in 40 G.

1994: Played 65 G at C and 11 G at 1B for AA Shreveport...Hit .220 (56-255) w/8 2B and 24 RBI.

1993: 2nd season w/single-A San Jose and hit .270 (100-271), 10 2B, 2 3B, 1HR and 48 RBI in 113 G.

1992: Spent first pro season at single-A San Jose and hit .232 (41-177) w/11 2B, 1 3B and 21 RBI.

POSTSEASON: Appeared in 2 G of 2000 N.L. Div. Series vs. Mets and went 0-2.

BACKGROUND: Graduated from Valley (Las Vegas, NV) High School in 1989....Former 3-time All-American at Wichita State Univ and played on 1990 NCAA Championship team...A 2002 inductee of the Pizza Hut Wichita State Shocker Sports Hall of Fame...Hit 30 HR w/190 RBI, a .341 average and 225 hits in 198 games in his three-year career at WSU...Threw out 67 of 147 (46%) base stealers at WSU...Participted in "Sox Talks" to Boston area youths ...Participated in the Polaroid Clinic at Fenway Park, speaking to Little Leaguers and H.S. players about the fundamentals of baseball.

Mirabelli continued ***(next page)***

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1992	San Jose-a-b	.232	53	177	30	41	11	1	0	21	2	24	18	1	3	10
1993	San Jose-c	.270	113	371	58	100	19	2	1	48	4	72	55	0	4	9
1994	Shreveport	.220	85	255	23	56	8	0	4	24	0	36	48	3	1	3
1995	Shreveport	.302	40	126	14	38	13	0	0	16	0	20	14	1	0	3
	Phoenix	.167	23	66	3	11	0	1	0	7	2	12	10	1	0	2
1996	Shreveport	.295	115	380	60	112	23	0	21	70	1	76	49	0	1	7
	Phoenix	.298	14	47	10	14	7	0	0	7	0	4	7	0	0	2
	San Francisco	.222	9	18	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	0	0	0
1997	Phoenix	.265	100	332	49	88	23	2	8	48	1	58	69	1	2	4
	San Francisco	.143	6	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
1998	Fresno	.260	85	265	45	69	12	2	13	53	1	52	55	2	0	3
	San Francisco	.235	10	17	2	4	2	0	1	4	0	2	6	0	0	1
1999	Fresno	.313	86	320	63	100	24	1	14	51	5	48	56	8	2	5
	San Francisco-d	.253	33	87	10	22	6	0	1	10	1	9	25	0	0	0
2000	San Francisco-e-f-g	.230	82	230	23	53	10	2	6	28	2	36	57	1	0	7
2001	Texas	.102	23	49	4	5	2	0	2	3	0	10	21	0	0	1
	Boston-h	.270	54	141	16	38	8	0	9	26	2	17	36	0	0	2
A.L. Totals		.226	77	190	20	43	10	0	11	29	2	27	57	0	0	3
N.L. Totals		.234	140	359	37	84	19	2	8	43	3	51	95	1	0	8
M.L. Totals		.231	217	549	57	127	29	2	19	72	5	78	152	1	0	11

Selected by the San Francisco Giants in the fifth round of the June 1992 draft.
a - On disabled list, June 17 to September 9, 1991 (back surgery).
b - On disabled list, August 17 to September 29, 1992 (right wrist).
c - On disabled list, August 24 to September 30, 1993 (right wrist).
d - On disabled list, May 26 to June 10, 1999 (strained stenoclavicular ligament).
e - On disabled list, May 13 to June 12, 2000 (strained left rib cage).
f - On disabled list, July 15 to September 1, 2000 (lumbar spine strain).
g - On disabled list, September 17 through remainder of the season (lumbar spine strain).
h - Claimed off waivers by the Red Sox on November 20, 2001.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	N.L. SF	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Div. Series Totals		.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0

MIRABELLI	2001					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	190	43	11	29	.226	549	127	19	72	.231
at Boston	68	20	4	13	.294	68	20	4	13	.294
Away	122	23	7	16	.189	481	107	15	59	.222
Anaheim	16	3	2	10	.188	23	6	2	10	.273
Baltimore	23	10	4	6	.435	23	10	4	6	.435
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	13	3	0	0	.231	13	3	0	0	.231
Cleveland	19	1	1	2	.053	19	1	1	2	.053
Detroit	26	6	3	4	.231	26	6	3	4	.231
Kansas City	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0	.000
Minnesota	3	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0	.000
New York	6	1	0	0	.167	6	1	0	0	.167
Oakland	12	2	1	2	.167	19	5	1	2	.263
Seattle	11	1	0	0	.091	17	2	0	1	.118
Tampa Bay	12	2	0	1	.167	12	2	0	1	.167
Texas	14	6	0	3	.429	17	7	0	3	.412
Toronto	18	5	0	0	.278	18	5	0	0	.278

Mirabelli continued ***(next page)***

MIRABELLI	2001					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	23	3	0	3	.130
Atlanta	8	1	0	0	.125	21	4	0	3	.190
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	31	6	0	3	.194
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	21	3	2	3	.143
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	33	11	0	5	.333
Florida	2	0	0	1	.000	22	6	0	3	.273
Houston	0	0	0	0	.000	12	5	1	3	.417
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	26	9	4	10	.346
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	19	4	0	1	.211
Montreal	4	2	0	0	.500	36	7	0	1	.194
N.Y. Mets	1	0	0	0	.000	26	3	0	3	.115
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	18	4	0	2	.222
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	23	5	0	0	.217
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	29	7	0	2	.241
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	12	2	1	2	.167
Before ASG	75	12	2	5	.160	236	55	9	29	.233
After ASG	115	31	9	24	.270	313	72	10	43	.230
vs. LHP	53	15	7	18	.283	138	35	10	29	.254
vs. RHP	137	28	4	11	.204	411	92	9	43	.224
Pinch Hit	5	0	0	0	.000	12	2	1	3	.167
Des. Hit	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0	.000
Home	94	21	5	14	.223	282	70	9	39	.248
Road	96	22	6	15	.229	267	57	10	33	.213
Mar./Apr.	17	1	1	2	.059	61	10	5	9	.164
May	29	4	1	1	.138	73	14	1	7	.192
June	24	7	0	2	.292	78	27	3	12	.346
July	24	5	1	1	.208	79	17	1	4	.215
August	56	17	4	17	.304	132	31	4	21	.235
Sept./Oct.	40	9	4	6	.225	126	28	5	19	.222
Hit Streak 4 Games						Hit Streak 4 G, twice (2000)				

MIRABELLI	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP	
1996	0	0	0	0	5	.278	.333	
1997	0	0	0	0	1	.143	.250	
1998	0	0	0	0	9	.529	.316	
1999	0	1	1	1	31	.356	.327	
2000	3	6	2	2	85	.370	.337	
2001	1	3	4	2	86	.453	.332	
Totals	4	10	7	5	217	.395	.332	(212-639)

Mirabelli continued ***(next page)***

MIRABELLI in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	17	5	1	8	.294
Baltimore-Camden Yards	8	3	2	2	.375
Boston	68	20	4	13	.294
Chicago-New Comiskey	8	3	0	0	.375
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	11	1	1	2	.091
Detroit - Comerica Park	17	4	1	1	.231
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-
New York	3	0	0	0	.000
Oakland	8	2	1	2	.250
Seattle-Safeco	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	5	0	0	0	.000
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	32	2	1	1	.063
Toronto-Skydome	9	3	0	0	.333

MIRABELLI in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Arizona	8	0	0	1	.000
Atlanta-Turner Field	14	3	0	1	.214
Chicago	14	1	0	0	.071
Cincinnati	11	2	2	2	.182
Colorado	17	4	0	2	.235
Florida	14	3	0	1	.214
Houston - Enron Field	9	5	1	3	.556
Los Angeles	8	1	0	3	.125
Milwaukee - County Stadium	10	1	0	0	.100
Montreal	12	3	0	0	.250
N.Y. Mets	17	2	0	2	.118
Philadelphia	7	2	0	1	.286
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	9	2	0	0	.222
San Diego	19	5	0	1	.263
San Francisco-3 Com Park	74	22	2	11	.297
San Francisco-Pac Bell Park	114	27	2	14	.237
St. Louis	6	1	1	1	.167

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (1)

April 18, 2000 at Cincinnati

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (1)

Aug. 21, 2001 at Anaheim (R. Ortiz)

Mirabelli continued ***(next page)***

Mirabelli

		G	GS	PO	A	E	DP	AVG	PB
1996	SF - C	8	5	29	2	0	0	1.000	0
1997	SF - C	6	1	16	0	0	0	1.000	0
1998	SF - C	10	5	34	4	1	0	.974	0
1999	SF - C	30	24	156	11	0	2	1.000	0
2000	SF - C	80	71	429	38	7	4	.985	5
2001	Tex - C	23	16	84	16	1	4	.990	0
	Bos - C	52	43	329	33	2	8	.995	6
M.L. Totals by position									
C		209	165	1077	104	11	18	.991	11
R.S. Totals by position									
C		52	43	329	33	2	8	.995	6

MIRABELLI'S BEST/LAST

Hits - 5, 6/24/00 at Hou.
Runs - 3, 6/24/00 at Hou.
RBI - 4, 8/21/01 at Ana.
HR - 2, 4/18/00 at Cinn.
TB - 11, 6/24/00 at Hou.
BB - 3, 2 times, last time 5/31/00 vs. Phil
SB - 1, last time 5/16/00 at Atl.
Last Road HR - 10/4/01 at Balt.
Last Fenway HR - 9/26/01 vs. Balt.

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

NELSON, Bryant Lawrence (Bry) — INF

Age: 28; Born: January 27, 1974, Crosset, AR. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 205. Bats: Both; Throws: Right. Home: Crosset, AR. Originally signed by Houston Astros, August 1993.

Length of M.L. Service — None.

2001: Spent time at Tucson (Arizona) and AAA Nashville (Pittsburgh)...In 84 G w/Tucson he hit .301 (98-326) w/37 R, 15 2B, 6 HR and 41 RBI...Began season w/7-G hit streak (10-28 .357, 2B, 2 RBI)...Played 51 G at 3B, 14 G in OF, 1 at 1B and 1 at 2B...In 49 G for AAA Nashville he was 58-185 .314 w/7 2B, 5 HR and 15 RBI...Combined to hit .305 (156-511) w/22 2B, 11 HR and 56 RBI in 133 games.

CAREER:

2000: Opened season w/AAA Monterrey in Mexican Lg...Hit safely in 13 of 14 G w/Monterrey from 5/9-25 incl. 9 multi-hit G...Hit 6 HR in 8 G from 5/28-6/6...Assigned to AAA Tucson on 6/27 and had 9-G (7/4-16) and 12-G hitting streaks (8/1-8/11).

1999: Spent full season w/AA West Tennessee and had a 17-G hit streak where he batted .403 (9 2B, 2 3B, 4 HR, 17 RBI)...Had 5 consec. multi-hit G from 8/18-8/22.

1998: Played 32 G for AA West Tennessee and hit .268 (126-471) w/66 R, 6 2B, 2 3B, 2 HR, 18 RBI, 12 BB and 12 K.

1997: Finished 4th in the Southern Lg. w/33 2B at AA Orlando.

1996: Had a team-best 52 RBI despite missing 46 G at A Kissimmee due to wrist injury.

1995: Ranked 3rd in FSL w/.327 avg. and second w/34 2B.

1994: 7th in NYPL w/.320 avg. at Single-A Auburn and 2nd in H (84) and TB (132), 4th in R (53) and XBH (29), and 5th in 3B (7) and slugg. pct. (.506)...Was 2nd team All-Star.

Nelson continued ***(next page)***

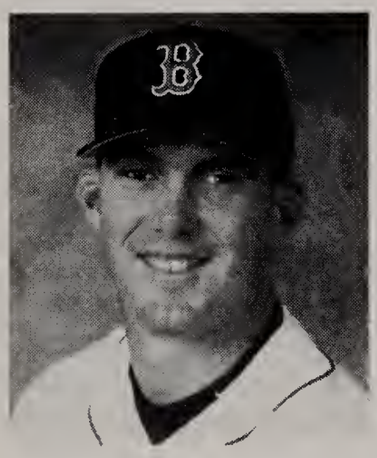
BACKGROUND: Drafted by Houston (42nd pick) in 1993 June draft...Graduated from Crossett H.S. in 1992...Graduated from Texarkana (TX) J.C. in 1994 where he was a JUCO All-American as a sophomore...His cousin, Jesse Clark, played for the Green Bay Packers.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1994	Quad City	.244	45	156	20	38	6	0	1	6	0	11	15	3	5	5
	Auburn	.322	65	261	53	84	16	7	6	35	1	11	13	2	1	17
1995	Kissimmee	.327	105	395	47	129	34	5	3	52	6	20	37	14	10	27
	Quad City	.038	6	26	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	2
1996	Kissimmee	.252	89	345	38	87	21	6	3	52	4	19	27	8	2	28
1997	Orlando	.288	110	382	51	110	33	2	8	58	6	45	43	5	7	33
1998	West Tennessee	.284	32	102	10	29	6	2	2	18	1	12	12	4	2	8
1999	West Tennessee	.268	129	471	66	126	24	5	16	78	4	42	52	10	7	22
2000	Tucson	.310	69	261	34	81	21	0	5	31	2	16	20	4	2	14
	Monterrey	.348	59	227	51	79	18	0	20	72	1	22	23	8	6	4
2001	Tucson	.301	85	326	37	98	15	0	6	41	3	16	20	9	5	16
	Nashville	.314	49	185	23	58	7	0	5	15	2	10	16	3	3	7

NIXON, Christopher Trotman (Trot) #7 — OF

Age: 27, Turns 28 Apr. 11; Born: April 11, 1974, Durham, NC. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 211. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Wilmington, NC. Signed by Scout Jeff Zona, August 31, 1993. Married: Kathryn Fisher; Children: Chase, 9/11/01.

Length of M.L. Service — 3 yrs., 44 days.
Contract Status — Signed though 2002.



2001: Set new career highs in HR (27), RBI (88) and R (100)...Ranked 10th in A.L. in avg. vs. RHP (.393)... Hit 1st team HR of the season on Opening Day at Balt. 4/2 (solo off P. Hentgen)...Hit a 2R-HR on 4/7 vs. TB (off T. Harper) in a 6-2 win...Hit .240 (18-75) w/11 RBI in 23 G in April...Went 3-5 w/ 3 2B and 2 R at Oak. on 5/4, 1st time he hit 3 2B in a game, one shy of the team record...Went 4-5 w/2B, solo-HR on 5/12 vs. Oak. which set a career high in hits...Recorded a 6-G hit streak 5/18-5/27 and hit .333 (7-21)...Batted .258 (17-66) w/8 2B, 3 HR, 17 RBI in 21 G in May...Had his 2nd career multi-HR G w/2 on 6/19 at TB (2-4)...Hit his 2nd career GS (off T. Phelps) on 6/26 at TB...Hit .290 (27-93) w/7 HR, 21 RBI in 26 G in June (7 HR in June was a career best for one month)...Recorded 9 RBI in 7 G from 6/30-7/6 and hit 3 HR in 4 G w/7 RBI from 7/3-7/6...Went 3-5 w/2B and solo HR on 7/17 at Mont.; the HR was his 16th, a new career-high...Had 3 consecutive 3 H games 7/16-7/18 (9-15)...Hit .312 (29-93) in July w/7 2B, 4 HR, 14 RBI and a .516 slugg. pct...Led the Sox w/29 H and ranked 2nd behind M. Ramirez w/15 R...Hit safely in 7 straight G from 7/31-8/6 (11-27 .407)...Went 2-4 w/2 solo-HR on 8/4 in the day game of day/night DH vs. Tex...It was his 2nd multi-HR game of the season and **1st career multi HR game at Fenway Park**...Went 2-4 and hit a GS off D. Kolb that broke a 3-3 tie in the 8th as Sox won 7-4 at Tex. on 8/24 (his 2nd GS of the season)...Hit .241 (26-108) w/4 2B, 3 3B, 4 HR, 15 RBI in 26 G in Aug...Hit a lead-off HR (off O. Hernandez) on 9/1 vs. NYY, the Sox first leadoff HR since 9/16/00 at Det...Went 4-4 w/3B, HR, 4 RBI and 4 R vs. Clev. on 9/5...**4 R are a career high and** 4 RBI tied a season high...Recorded his 9th career HR vs. Det. on 9/22, his most vs. any opponent...Hit .538 (7-13) w/2 2B, HR, 2 RBI, 2 SB in 3 G at Det. 9/28-30...Hit a GW 2 R-HR (off W. Roberts) in the 10th inng. of the night game of a day-night DH at Balt. on 10/5...Batted .384 (15-39) w/2 HR, 6 RBI during the Sox final 10 G trip...2nd on Sox w/38 multi-H gms. (Ramirez, 46) and was 6-20 .300 (2 GS) w/ bases loaded...Hit in every spot in batting order except 4th w/highs of 52 in 3rd spot, 42

Nixon continued *(next page)*

in 2nd and 37 leadoff...Hit 6 balls off the LF wall in Fenway Park on the fly and 1 HR over it...He started 67 G in CF and 70 in RF and **led Sox OF w/295 TC, 4 DPs, 7 assts. and 8 E**...Had 7 SB (2nd on Sox) in 11 tries and led team w/3 bunt hits...Was 2nd for Sox w/30 game-tying and go-ahead RBI and with 25 two-out RBI...**Voted Red Sox Thomas A. Yawkey Team MVP award by Boston Baseball Writers' Association.**

CAREER:

2000: Hit his 1st HR (off A. Sele) in a 5-2 loss on 4/6 at Sea...Hit a 2-R HR (off A. Levine) in 5-2 win on 4/9 at Ana...Hit safely in his 1st 8 G (11-33 .333)...Opened scoring w/solo HR (3rd of season) in 1st inng. off D. Mlicki in a 7-0 win at Det. on 4/18...**Had season-high 4 H** and tied **career-high** w/5 RBI (previous: 7/24/99 at Det.) on 4/19, including a 6th inng. **GS** off J. Poole in a 10-0 victory at Det...Had 2 of the 3 Red Sox H in a 6-0 loss to James Baldwin and the CWS on 5/9...Hit .367 (11-30) w/6 R, a 2R-HR, 5 2B and 4 RBI over 8-G homestand (5/1-5/10)...Had 2 H, a 7th inng1-out 3B and a **GW 2-R HR (#6) off R. Clemens (4-4)** in the 9th on 5/28 as P. Martinez won 2-0...Hit 7th HR on 5/30, a 2-R GW HR in 1st off J. Supan of KC...Gave him **consecutive GW HRs** for the 2nd time...Hit safely in 21 of 26 G in May batting .330 (32-97) w/9 2B, 2 3B, 3 HR, 20 RBI and a .557 slugg. pct...Was 2-4 w/2 RBI incl. a 2-R single in the 7th off G. Maddux closing the score to 5-4 Atl. in 6-4 loss on 6/9...Went 2-5 w/2B, 3B and 2 RBI in 9-7 win vs. NYY on 6/21, including a 7th inng. 2-R 2B off M. Stanton that gave the Sox a 9-5 lead...Placed on the DL on 6/27 w/strained rt. hamstring...Was assigned to GCL Red Sox on injury rehab on 7/8 and was activated on 7/25...Had 3 H in a 3-2 win at Tex on 8/9...In the day game of a day-night DH on 9/21, a 9-8 win vs. Clev. he went 2-4 w/3rd inng. solo HR and an RBI 2B in the 5th giving the Sox a 9-7 lead...Played in 115 G (104 starts) in RF and 6 G (4 starts) in CF...Hit in 6 spots in batting order (not 4, 5 or 6) w/ highs of 46 at leadoff, 42 2nd and 21 times at 3rd...Was 4-10 w/GS and 2 BB w/bases loaded...2 E in 226 TC in OF (.991) w/ 8 assts. (2 behind team leader Everett) and 4 DP (T1st on Sox w/Everett)...Had 21, 2-out RBI and 22 RBI (4th best for Sox) either tied the score or put the Sox ahead.

1999: Hit **1st M.L. HR** in KC on 4/8 off Wengert to make score 4-1 (2R HR in 9th)...Had **career-high 8-G hit streak** May 8-16 (8-19 .421)...Hit **1st Fenway HR** on 6/1, a game-tying solo HR off J.Weaver in bottom of 7th as Sox beat Det. 5-4...Hit **1st career triple** on 6/20 in 5-2 win vs. Tex...Hit **career-high 3 HR** w/5 RBI at Det. on 7/24...1st Sox rookie to hit 3 HR in a game since Fred Lynn on 6/18/75 at Det. and 1st M.L. rookie to hit 3 HR in a game since Bobby Estalella of Phil. hit 3 at Mont. 9/4/97...Joined Lynn, Jim Tabor (7/4/39), Norm Zauchin (5/27/55) & Joe Lahoud (6/11/69) as the only Sox rookies to hit 3 HR in a game...Sox were 70-46 in his 116 starts in RF...Batted .393 (22-56) w/7 2B, 4 HR, & 10 RBI in July...Hit sac. fly off M. Jackson in top of the 9th 9/15 in Clev. to tie game 4-4, then hit solo HR in top of 13th off J. Brower to secure 6-4 win (Varitek opened 13th w/HR and Nixon hit HR one out later)...Hit in 9th lineup pos. in 99 G (90-313 .288, 15 HR, 49 RBI, 46 BB, 52 K)...Hit .245 (47-192) w/3 HR and 19 RBI at the All-Star Break...Raised final avg. to .270 by hitting .298 (53-178) w/9 2B, 4 3B, 12 HR and 32 RBI after the All-Star break...Hit .290 (98-338) vs. RHP w/ 14 HR ...Co-winner w/Daubach as Red Sox Rookie of the Year by Boston Baseball Writers...Named BoSox Club Man of the Year for contributions to the success of the team and cooperation in community affairs.

1998: Recalled from Pawtucket Sept. 6... Batted .310 (158-509) in 135 games for PawSox (26 2B, 4 3B, 23 HR, 74 RBI, 7R, 26 SB)...Named Red Sox Minor League Player of the Month for July: .361 (44-122) w/7 2B, 5 HR, 17 RBI, 24 R and 9 SB...1st M.L. hit of 1998 on Sept. 9 vs. NYY...2nd career 2-hit game 9/16 at Balt. and 1st 3-hit game Sept. 25 vs. Balt...Made 4 starts in RF and 1 in LF for Sox...Winner of 1998 Minor League Player of the Year Award by Boston Baseball Writers.

1997: Spent season at AAA Pawtucket...Played 56 G in CF, 69 G in RF and 5 G in LF...Led PawSox w/3 triples, was 2nd w/116 H, 80 R & 63 BB and 3rd w/20 HR...Hit .157 in 1st 40 G through May 22 and .188 in 1st 66 G through June 22...In last 61 G hit .288 (70-243) w/12 HR & 36 RBI...Season-high 12-G hit streak Aug. 13-27 (18-50 .360 w/3 2B, 1 3B, 5 HR, 10 RBI)...Hit safely in 15 of his last 17 G (22-68 .324 w/5 HR & 10 RBI)...3-16 .188 in I.L. Playoffs vs. Rochester...Committed only 4 E in 130 G (282 TC)...Homered in consec. games twice: May 10-11 vs. Richmond & Aug. 15 vs. Ottawa, Aug. 16 vs. Rochester (2-HR G)...Voted PawSox Fram Defensive Player of the Year and Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year for Pawt...29 G w/Navojoa in Mex. Pacific Lg. (24-99 .242, 18 R, 5 2B, 4 HR, 12 RBI, 17 BB, 13 K, 5 SB).

Nixon continued ***(next page)***

1996: Played 123 gms. in his 1st full season in AA at Trenton (110-438 .251, 11 doubles, 4 triples, 11 HR, 55 R, 63 RBI, 7 SB)...Played 2 gms. in LF, 22 in CF, 96 in RF (3 as DH)...No HR in his final 53 gms. (11 HR in his first 70 gms.)...Played in all 4 Trenton playoff gms. (4-13 .308)...Rec. by Boston Sept. 9, making him the 55th & final player on Sox roster... Had a SB in **M.L. debut Sept. 21** in NY as PR-RF in 10th inng...1st M.L. start on last day of season Sept. 29 in 6-5 win vs. N.Y...Played RF (3 PO) & went 2-4 w/2 runs, incl. a 2nd-inng. single to RCF (Bones) in **1st M.L. plate app.** and a 6th-inng. double down the RF line (Brewer)...Hit .286 (34-119) w/4 HR & 13 RBI in 35 gms. for Navojoa in Mexican Pacific Lg.

1995: Began on D.L. w/continued back injury before assigned to Sarasota (A) in F.S.L. and reinstated Apr. 28...Hit .303 (80-264) in 73 gms. w/Sarasota...**Reached base safely by H or BB in his first 37 gms.** Apr. 29 - June 21 (38-126 .302)... Hit a 2-run, 10th-inng. HR July 3 to beat Kissimmee 5-4...Hit .583 (7-12) w/8 RBI in 3 gms. June 28-July 7...Led the team w/45 BB...Among team leaders w/4 triples (T2nd) and 39 RBI (4th)...Promoted to Trenton (AA) Aug. 8...Hit only .160 (15-94) in 25 G w/the Thunder...Hit .259 (41-158) w/ 2 HR and 26 RBI in 44 gms. w/Phoenix and was named an Arizona Fall Lg. All-Star...Added to Red Sox 40-man roster Aug. 21.

1994: Bothered by back problem later diagnosed as a chipped bone in his back...Was hitting as high as .280 w/Lynchburg (A) in mid-June but placed on D.L. July 12 for rest of season...Finished at .246 (65-264) w/12 HR and 43 RBI...Played all 71 gms. in the OF.

1993: Hit .366 (30-82) w/13 RBI in 24 G in Florida Instructional Lg.

POST SEASON: Hit .286 (4-14) in 4 G w/2 2B, 1 BB and 5 K during **1999** A.L.C.S. vs NYY...Hit .214 (3-14) w/3 2B, 6 RBI, 4 BB, and 5 K during **1999** A.L. Division Series vs. Clev...Went 1-3 (1 BB) in the **1998** Division Series vs. Clev. as the RF in Game 4.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 1st round pick (7th overall pick) in 1993 June draft ...Graduated from New Hanover H.S. (Wilmington, NC) in 1993...Led H.S. team to a 26-1 record and 4-A state championship...Hit .519 (41-79) w/12 HR and 56 RBI his senior season and was 12-0, 0.40 as a pitcher...Named 1993 H.S. Player-of-the-Year by Baseball America...Signed a letter of intent to attend North Carolina State University to play football (QB), but signed a contract w/Red Sox day before he was scheduled to attend classes...His dad, Dr. William Nixon was Hall of Fame RHP Jim "Catfish" Hunter's catcher in high school baseball...He has participted in "Sox Talks" to Boston area youths and the Polaroid Clinic at Fenway Park, speaking to Little Leaguers and H.S. players about the fundamentals of baseball since 1999...Was the winner of the FOX-25 Fan's Choice Award...Won an SUV, which he sold and donated the proceeds to the American Red Cross and Widow's & Children's Fund of Uniformed Firefigthers Association of Greater NY (assisting with Sept. 11 relief efforts).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1994	Lynchburg-a	.246	71	264	33	65	12	0	12	43	3	44	53	10	3	4
1995	Sarasota-b	.303	73	264	43	80	11	4	5	39	2	45	46	7	5	2
	Trenton	.160	25	94	9	15	3	1	2	8	2	7	20	2	1	0
1996	Trenton	.251	123	438	55	110	11	4	11	63	5	50	65	7	9	5
	Boston	.500	2	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
1997	Paw tucket	.244	130	475	80	116	18	3	20	61	4	63	86	11	4	4
1998	Paw tucket	.310	135	509	97	158	26	4	23	74	7	76	81	26	13	11
	Boston	.259	13	27	3	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
1999	Boston	.270	124	381	67	103	22	5	15	52	8	53	75	3	1	7
	GCL Red Sox	.400	3	10	3	4	0	0	1	5	0	2	0	0	0	0
2000	Boston-c	.276	123	427	66	118	27	8	12	60	5	63	85	8	1	2
2001	Boston	.280	148	535	100	150	31	4	27	88	6	79	113	7	4	8
M.L. Totals		.277	410	1374	238	380	82	17	54	200	19	196	277	19	6	17

a - Placed on Lynchburg DL July 12, 1994, out for remainder of the season.

b - Placed on DL April 7 to April 28, 1995 (continued back injury).

c - Placed on 15-day DL June 27 to July 25, 2000 (strained right hamstring) included rehab w / GCL July 20-25.

Nixon continued ***(next page)***

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	Bos. vs. Cle.	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	.214	5	14	5	3	3	0	0	6	2	4	5	0	0	0
Div. Series Totals		.235	7	17	5	4	3	0	0	6	2	5	5	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	Bos. vs. NYY	.286	4	14	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.286	4	14	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0

NIXON	2001					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	535	150	27	88	.280	1374	380	54	200	.277
at Boston	268	80	14	45	.299	667	191	21	83	.286
Away	267	70	13	43	.262	707	189	33	117	.267
Anaheim	24	6	0	4	.250	83	25	1	8	.301
Baltimore	72	18	5	12	.250	138	34	5	18	.246
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	17	1	0	1	.059	58	12	0	4	.207
Cleveland	38	9	3	10	.237	108	30	8	24	.278
Detroit	34	13	2	5	.382	108	38	10	22	.352
Kansas City	24	8	1	3	.333	84	19	4	15	.226
Minnesota	14	2	0	0	.143	47	12	3	5	.255
New York	45	9	1	6	.200	132	28	4	15	.212
Oakland	31	9	1	2	.290	83	26	1	7	.313
Seattle	20	5	1	2	.250	59	14	2	5	.237
Tampa Bay	63	22	5	16	.349	142	40	7	23	.282
Texas	32	10	3	8	.313	83	26	3	18	.313
Toronto	65	18	2	11	.277	129	37	3	22	.287
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	20	7	1	4	.350	34	9	1	6	.265
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	11	4	1	1	.364	25	13	1	3	.520
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montreal	13	6	1	2	.462	22	7	1	2	.318
N.Y. Mets	8	2	0	0	.250	17	4	0	1	.235
Philadelphia	4	1	0	1	.250	22	6	0	2	.273
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Nixon continued ***(next page)***

NIXON	2001					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Before ASG	266	72	15	46	.271	694	188	26	104	.271
After ASG	269	78	12	42	.290	680	192	28	96	.282
vs. LHP	105	22	1	14	.210	204	42	3	22	.206
vs. RHP	430	128	26	74	.298	1170	338	51	178	.289
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	1	.000	19	1	0	1	.053
Des. Hit	0	0	0	0	.000	6	0	0	0	.000
Home	268	80	14	45	.299	667	191	21	83	.286
Road	267	70	13	43	.262	707	189	33	117	.267
Mar./Apr.	75	18	2	11	.240	184	44	8	26	.239
May	66	17	3	6	.258	238	73	6	33	.307
June	93	27	7	21	.290	224	57	9	36	.254
July	93	29	4	14	.312	163	55	8	25	.337
August	108	26	4	15	.241	272	69	7	35	.254
Sept./Oct.	100	33	7	21	.330	293	82	16	45	.280
Hit Streak 7 games						Hit Streak 8 games (1999)				

NIXON	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP	
1996	0	0	0	0	3	.750	.500	
1998	0	0	0	0	8	.296	.286	
1999	2	7	3	1	180	.472	.357	
2000	5	11	2	2	197	.461	.368	
2001	6	8	7	1	270	.505	.376	
Totals	13	26	12	4	658	.479	.367	(588-1601)

NIXON in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	51	11	1	5	.216
Baltimore-Camden Yards	66	19	4	11	.288
Boston	667	191	21	83	.286
Chicago-New Comiskey	31	4	0	1	.129
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	65	17	5	14	.262
Detroit-Tiger Stadium	13	5	3	5	.385
Detroit-Comerica Park	37	18	4	11	.486
Kansas City	38	7	3	8	.184
Minnesota	25	6	3	4	.240
New York	65	13	2	6	.200
Oakland	40	12	0	3	.300
Seattle-Safeco	26	8	1	3	.308
Tampa Bay	70	19	3	10	.271
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl	43	12	1	9	.279
Toronto-Skydome	64	19	2	19	.297

Nixon continued *(next page)*

NIXON in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta-Turner Field	16	4	0	4	.250
Florida	6	3	0	0	.500
Montreal	22	7	1	2	.318
N.Y. Mets	17	4	0	1	.235
Philadelphia	12	1	0	1	.083

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (2)

June 19, 2001 at Tampa Bay (B. Rekar, D. Wilson)

CAREER THREE HOME RUN GAMES (1)

July 24, 1999 at Detroit (J. Weaver-2, W. Blair)

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (3)

Aug. 24, 2001 at Texas (D. Kolb)
June 26, 2001 vs. Tampa Bay (T. Phelps)
April 19, 2000 at Detroit (J. Poole)

Nixon

		G	GS	PO	A	E	DP	AVG
1996	Bos - RF	2	1	3	0	0	0	1.000
1998	Bos - RF	6	4	12	0	0	0	1.000
	LF	2	1	4	0	0	0	1.000
1999	Bos - RF	121	116	209	3	7	1	.968
2000	Bos - RF	115	104	203	8	2	4	.991
	CF	6	4	13	0	0	0	1.000
2001	Bos - RF	83	70	141	3	5	3	.966
	CF	70	67	139	4	3	1	.979

R.S. Totals by position							
RF	327	295	568	14	14	8	.977
CF	76	71	152	4	3	1	.981
LF	2	1	4	0	0	0	1.000

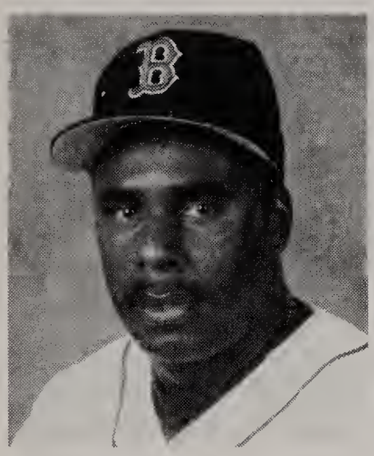
NIXON'S BEST/LAST

Hits – 4, 5 times, last time 9/28/01 at Det.
Runs – 4, 9/5/01 vs. Clev.
RBI – 5, 2 times, last time 4/19/00 at Det.
HR - 3, 7/24/99 at Det.
TB - 12, 7/24/99 at Det.
BB - 3, 3 times, last time 7/2/01 at Tor.
SB - 1, 19 times, last time 9/30/01 at Det.
Last Road HR - 10/5/01 at Balt. (night)
Last Fenway HR - 9/24/01 vs. Balt.

OFFERMAN, Jose Antonio #30 — 2B-1B

Age: 33; Born: November 11, 1968, San Pedro de Macoris, D.R. Ht.: 6-0. Wt.: 192. Bats: Both; Throws: Right. Home: Toluca Lake, CA. Originally signed by Los Angeles Dodgers, July 1986. Married: Alexis. Children: Joseann 3/10/94, Jealynn 7/3/97.

Length of M.L. Service — 10 yrs., 43 days.
Contract status — signed through 2002 w/club option for 2003.



2001: Had 8-game hit streak at the start of the season 4/5-4/13 11-30 .367, 2B, 5 BB, 6 R...Hit a HR in 3 consec. G (a career first) 5/5-6 in 2 G at Oak. and 1 G vs. Sea. on 5/8...Had season high 13 G hit streak 5/5-5/20 (20-58 .345, 13 R, 4 2B, 1 3B, 3 HR, 7 RBI, 7 BB...Had 7 G hit streak 5/27-6/3 (9-30 .300, 2 2B, HR, 3 RBI, 2 BB, 1 SB)...Went 4-6 (3 R, 2B, 3B, RBI) in Sox 9-5 win at Atl. on 6/15...Went 4-6 (2 R, 2 RBI) in Sox 13-4 win at Clev. on 7/4...Hit a 3R-HR in 2nd inng. off R. Biddle 7/20 at CWS in Sox 7-2 win...Went 24 straight games w/o an extra-base hit 6/21-7/20...Hit just .191 (18-94) in July...Hit .368 (21-57) in Sept. (13 R, 6 2B, 3B, HR, 3 RBI, 2 SB, 10 BB)...Played in 91 G at 2B (88 starts, 11 E) and 43 at 1B (38 starts, 3 E)...5 SB in 7 tries and had 2 bunt hits...6th on club w/20 2-out RBI and had 13 game-tying and go-ahead RBI...Hit .280 (30-107 w/RISP and was 3rd on Sox w/36 multi-hit gms...4-8 w/1 BB w/bases loaded...His 140 hits ranked 3rd on the Sox...Batted leadoff 82 times, 2nd 40 times, 7th 3 times and 8th once.

CAREER:

2000: Collected his 1st 3-H game on 4/14 in 13-6 loss vs. Oak (3-4, 2 R)...Began the season 2-20 before hitting safely in 9 of his next 12 G (4/11-4/26)...Hit his 1st HR on 4/19 at Det. (off H. Nomo) in a Sox 10-0 win...**Hit the Sox 1st lead-off HR of the season on 4/25 at Tex**. (off R. Helling) in a 6-3 win...2nd leadoff HR as a Red Sox and 7th of his career...Batted only .175 (14-80) w/11 R and 9 RBI in April...Snapped an 0-15 streak on 5/3 (4/26-5/3) when he doubled (off J. Weaver) in a 4-2 win... Had his 1st 4-H G of the season on 5/12 at Balt...1st time he had 4 H in a game since 9/14/99 at Clev...Had a **10-game hitting streak** from 5/11-5/23 (15-46 .326)...Was placed on the 15-day D.L. on 5/27 (retro to 5/24) w/strained left groin...Returned from the D.L. on 6/10 at Atl. and had his 3rd 3-hit game (3-4, 1 K)...Hit safely in 9 consec. road games 5/11-6/13 (.400 16-40,10 R,1 2B,1HR,5 RBI)...Reached base safely in 18 consective games (5/10-6/17)...Had a **season-high 12-G hit streak** 6/25-7/7 (20-53 .377, 2 2B, 2 HR, 8 R, 4 RBI)...Hit safely in 17 of 22 games 6/25-7/22 (.295 28-95, 2 2B, 2 3B, 13 R, 9 RBI)...Was placed on the 15-day D.L on 7/31 with a left knee contusion...Reinstated from the 15-day D.L. on 8/16 vs. Tampa Bay and went 1-1 w/a run...Had his first **2-HR game** on 9/7 vs. Minn. (off Milton & Guardado)...It was the second of his career, last time (6/28/99 vs. CWS)...Also tied a career-high with 10 TB (6/28/99 vs. CWS)...Hit his 9th HR on 9/11 at NYY (O. Hernandez) to set a new career-high...From 9/4 to 9/30 he hit safely in 15 of 22 games (25-77 .325, 4 2B, 1 3B, 4 HR, 11 RBI)...Had 15 2-out RBI, 3 game-tying and 9 go ahead RBI...Led off in 85 G, hit 2nd 24 times, 6th once and 7th once...Sox were 41-30 in his 71 starts at 2B, 15-16 when he started at 1B and 6-3 as a DH...4 E in 38 G at 1B (286 TC) and 7 E in 80 G at 2B...Did not record a SB for the first time in his career (8 attempts).

1999: Led A.L. w/11 3B...**Set career-highs** for 2B (37), HR (8), R (107), RBI (69) and BB (96)...2nd on Sox w/51 multi-hit games (Garciaparra, 53) incl. 5 G w/4 H...Was 6-12 .500 w/bases loaded...**Tied career-high** 4 H on opening day and 1st game as a Sox on 4/5 at KC, his former team, in 5-3 win (4-5 w/2B, 3B, 2 R, 1 SB)...Selected to **1999 A.L. All-Star team** (PH for R. Alomar in 6th and played 2B)...Had 8-G hit streak 4/5-4/15 (.457, 16-35, 7 R, 7 2B, 3 3B, 5 RBI, 29 TB)...Had 9-G hit streak 4/28-5/8 (.405, 15-37, 8 R, 4 2B, 1 3B, 6 RBI, 21 TB)...Hit 2 HR (**1st career grand slam**) in a game for 1st time in career and set **new career-high 10 TB** vs. CWS on 6/28 in 14-1 win (both RH, 4-6, 3 R, 6 RBI)...On 7/15 hit 3rd career leadoff HR (Phillies' Paul Byrd), his 1st since 8/9/96 and Sox 1st since

Offerman continued *(next page)*

D. Bragg 8/8/98 at Tex...Hit .354 (40-113) w/23 R, 8 2B, 3 3B, 17 RBI, .504 slugg. pct. and .453 OBP in Aug...Had 10-G hit streak 9/10-9/21 (.463, 19-41, 12 R, 4 2B, 1 3B, 7 RBI, 11 BB)...Had 17 game-tying and go-ahead RBI and 22, 2-out RBI incl. 8 in Aug...Batted 1st in 137 G and 2nd in 10...Hit .347 vs. Clev. (17-49 w/11 BB), .324 vs. NYY (12-37 w/11 BB), and .371 vs. Tex. (13-35 w/7 BB)...Started 126 G at 2B, 16 as DH and 5 at 1B...Last start at 1B was 5/2 at Oak.

1998: Set **career-highs** w/158 G, .313 BA (13th in AL), 607 AB, 191 H (7th in AL), 13 3B (1st in ML), and 45 SB (5th in AL)...1st Royal to lead ML in triples since 1988 (W. Wilson)...191 H were most by a Royal since 1987 (K. Seitzer, 209)...2nd in AL w/143 singles; 5th in OBP (.403); 10th in AL w/79% SB rate (45-57)...Also had league's 3rd-best on-base pct. when leading off an inning (.413)...Opened the season 0-4, then hit safely in 9 consec. G, Apr. 1-11 (17-39 .436) & in 17 of 18 G Apr, 1-21 (29-79 .367)...100th career SB Apr. 20 at Sea...Scored in 7 consec. G May 21-29 (9 R)...Was batting .274 through July 10 before **career-high 27-G** hit streak, July 11-Aug. 7 (45-103 .457 w/22 R, 15 RBI) to raise avg. to .312; 3rd longest streak in the AL in '98 & 2nd longest in Royals history (G. Brett, 30 G, 1980)...Tied career-high w/4 H (4 AB) July 23 at Tex...Named K.C. Player of the Month for July & Aug...Batted .373 (38-102) w/18 R in July & .333 (36-108) w/19 R, 14 RBI, 14 SB in Aug ...Career-high 4 SB Aug. 1 vs. Bal...4-4 w/3B, career-high 4 R & 3 SB Sept. 17 at Chi.; 2nd 4-H G of '98...Batted .349 (29-83) w/16 R in Sept...66-195 .338 vs. LHP; 125-412 .303 vs. RHP...Was in 152 G at 2B (all starts) (both 2nd in AL)...Also 2nd w/736 TC and 113 DPs...**Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, Nov. 13.**

1997: Played 2B for a full season for the 1st time ...Batted .297 w/59 R & 39 RBI in 106 G...Season limited due to 3 stints on the D.L...5-for-17 .294 in first 4 games before straining groin while legging out a triple Apr. 5 in Minn...Placed on 15-day D.L. Apr. 6...Activated April 29 & hit 1st HR that night (3-R, Hentgen) in KC's 6-5 win vs. Tor...2B, 3B & 3 RBI just 2 days later against Tor....Raised his avg. from .234 on May 10 to .300 just 5 days later by going 9-16 w/5 RBI over 4 G ...Hit 2nd and final HR May 18 off Detroit's Felipe Lira...Season-high 12-G hit streak, June 4-16 (24-52 .462), raising his avg. from .288 to .333...Matched career high w/4-hit game June 15 at Pitt...Also had 4-hit games vs. Bos., Aug. 1 and at Tex., Sept. 15...Placed on DL w/chicken pox July 10, retro to July 7...Activated July 22 & hit safely in his first 8 G back (10-31 .323)...Played regularly next two weeks before suffering a severely sprained left ankle at NYY Aug. 13...Went on the D.L. once more and was not activated until Sept. 6...Came back from D.L. hitting safely in 10 straight G (16-45 .356) ...Tied his career best with a 4-H, 4-RBI game at Tex. Sept. 15; 6th career 4-hit game and 4th career 4-RBI game...Avg. was .315 through Sept. 15...Finished 3-29 to drop to .297...5-12 .417 w/10 RBI w/bases loaded...Hit .380 (49-129) vs. LHP and .261 (77-295) vs. RHP...Posted .981 fielding pct. in 101 G (100 starts) at 2B; Had only 38 G at the position prior to '97...Hit .405 in 11 G for Licey in the Dominican Winter Lg.

1996: Finished w/then-career-high .303 avg...Led team in G (151), AB (561), R (85), H (170), TB (234), 2B (33), 3B (8) & BB (74), earning the Joe Burke Special Achievement Award...Began the year as KC's starting SS...**Played 1B for the 1st time April 23**...Entered June 16 game vs. Balt. as a PH and stayed in to play **2B for 1st time in ML career**...Made 1st start at 2B July 4 at Minn., (4 H, 1 2B, 1 3B, 2 RBI); 2nd career 4-H G and 1st since 7/7/93 at Phi...**1st CF start** of career Sept. 4 at Tor...2nd 4-H G of season Sept. 8 at Oak...Hit .376 (35-93) in Sept., 2nd best in the M.L. (Lance Johnson, .405)...Ended season w/14-G hit streak (26-58 .448, 15 R, 9 RBI), the longest by a Royal.

1995: Selected to his 1st All-Star game; played SS in 9th inng., but did not bat...Lost his starting job Sept. 2 and had just 2 more AB...Led ML w/35 E at SS...Had 20 E in 1st 71 G...Season-high 4 RBI (which tied his career-high set May 3, 1994 at Montr.) twice - May 3 at SF and July 14 vs. Fla...Traded to KC Dec. 17 for LHP Billy Brewer.

1994: 23 RBI in 1st 42 G, but just 2 in his last 30 G...Led all NL SS and was 4th in league in highest pct. of pitches taken (63.4)...Opt. to Triple A Albuquerque June 27.

1993: Played in a career-high 158 G, hitting .269 w/career-best 62 RBI - the most by a Dodger SS since Bill Russell set the LA record w/65 RBI in 1974 & also in 1976...Led the team w/Dodger-record 33 sacrifice bunts and flies, incl. a ML-leading 25 sac. bunts.

1992: Dodgers opening day SS (Alfredo Griffin had started the previous 4 openers)...Hit just .216 in April but batted .267 (123-460) the remainder of the season...Committed 42 ML-high E, the most by a Dodger SS in 51 seasons (Pee Wee Reese, 47 E, 1941).

1991: Rec. from AAA Albuquerque 5/10...Hit .194 in 14 G before opt. to Albuquerque May 29...0 E in 13 G at SS in May w/LA...Rec. from Albuquerque Aug. 6 and w/ LA for

Offerman continued ***(next page)***

season...50 G at SS (37 GS)...Reached base safely in 20 of his last 24 starts.

1990: Named *The Sporting News* 1990 Minor League Player of the Year & the 3rd best prospect in the PCL by league managers in a survey by *Baseball America*...Rec. from Triple-A Albuquerque Aug. 18 and made an impressive ML debut **w/leadoff HR** off Montreal's Dennis Martinez **in his 1st ML AB**, Aug. 19 at LA...1st LA Dodger to homer in 1st AB, 5th in club history, 55th in ML history...3-4 in ML debut w/HR, RBI and SB.

1989: Selected to California Lg. All-Star team as SS after hitting .306 with 53 R, 2 HR and 22 RBI for Bakersfield.

1988: Named #1 prospect by the Pioneer Lg. coaches and managers after hitting .331 in 60 G for Great Falls.

POST SEASON: Played in all 5 G of **1999 A.L.C.S.** hitting.458 (11-24) w/ 4 R, 1 3B, 2 RBI, 1 BB and 1 SB...Was 3-5 w/leadoff 3B off Clemens in Sox 13-1 win in Game 3...In 5 G of **1999 A.L. Division Series**, hit .389 (7-18) w/4 R, 1 2B, 1 HR, 6 RBI, 7 BB and 0 K...Was 3-5 w/HR, 5 RBI and 2 BB in 23-7 win in Game 4...Pinch ran in Game 2 of **1995 Division Series** for LA vs. Cincinnati.

BACKGROUND: Signed by LA as a non-drafted free agent July 24, 1986...Attended Colegio Biblico Cristiano...Played basketball, volleyball and baseball.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1988	Vero Beach	.286	4	14	4	4	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
	Great Falls	.331	60	251	75	83	11	5	2	28	1	38	42	57	10	18
1989	Bakersfield	.306	62	245	53	75	9	4	2	22	1	35	48	37	13	30
	San Antonio	.288	68	278	47	80	6	3	2	22	0	40	39	32	13	20
1990	Albuquerque	.326	117	454	104	148	16	11	0	56	4	71	81	60	19	†36
	Los Angeles	.155	29	58	7	9	0	0	1	7	0	4	14	1	0	4
1991	Albuquerque	.298	79	289	58	86	8	4	0	29	0	47	58	32	15	17
	Los Angeles	.195	52	113	10	22	2	0	0	3	0	25	32	3	2	10
1992	Los Angeles	.260	149	534	67	139	20	8	1	30	2	57	98	23	16	*42
1993	Los Angeles	.269	158	590	77	159	21	6	1	62	8	71	75	30	13	*37
1994	Los Angeles	.210	72	243	27	51	8	4	1	25	2	38	38	2	1	11
	Albuquerque	.330	56	224	43	74	7	5	1	31	4	37	48	9	4	13
1995	Los Angeles - a	.287	119	429	69	123	14	6	4	33	0	69	67	2	7	*35
1996	Kansas City	.303	151	561	85	170	33	8	5	47	2	74	98	24	10	16
1997	Kansas City-b-c-d	.297	106	424	59	126	23	6	2	39	0	41	64	9	10	9
1998	Kansas City - e	.315	158	607	102	191	28	*13	7	66	6	89	96	45	12	19
1999	Boston	.294	149	586	107	172	37	*11	8	69	7	96	79	18	12	14
2000	Boston-f-g	.255	116	451	73	115	14	3	9	41	3	70	70	0	8	11
2001	Boston	.267	128	524	76	140	23	3	9	49	5	61	97	5	2	14
A.L. Totals		.290	808	3153	502	914	158	44	40	311	23	431	504	101	54	83
N.L. Totals		.256	579	1967	257	503	65	24	8	160	12	264	324	61	39	139
M.L. Totals		.277	1387	5120	759	1417	223	68	48	471	35	695	828	162	93	222

a -Traded to Kansas City on December 17, 1995 for P Billy Brewer.
b - Placed on DL April 6 to April 29, 1997 (strained groin).
c - Placed on DL July 10 to July 22, 1997 (chicken pox).
d - Placed on DL August 14 to September 6, 1997 (sprained ankle).
e - Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on November 13, 1998.
f - Placed on the 15-day DL May 27 to June 10, 2000 (strained left groin).
g - Placed on the 15-day DL July 31 to August 16, 2000 (left knee contusion).
* led league

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	LA vs. Cin.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	.389	5	18	4	7	1	0	1	6	0	7	0	0	1	0
Div. Series Totals		.389	6	18	4	7	1	0	1	6	0	7	0	0	1	0

Offerman continued *(next page)*

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	Bos. vs. NYY	.458	5	24	4	11	0	1	0	2	0	1	3	1	0	2
LCS Totals		.458	5	24	4	11	0	1	0	2	0	1	3	1	0	2

OFFERMAN	2001					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	524	140	9	49	.267	5120	1417	48	471	.277
at Boston	253	67	4	18	.265	827	247	12	81	.299
Away	271	73	5	31	.269	4293	1170	36	390	.273
Anaheim	16	5	0	1	.313	196	61	1	22	.277
Baltimore	54	23	2	8	.426	219	71	4	24	.324
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	120	41	1	13	.342
Chicago	18	4	1	5	.222	210	50	5	27	.238
Cleveland	36	12	0	5	.333	244	70	1	25	.287
Detroit	25	3	0	0	.120	218	54	4	19	.248
Kansas City	18	3	0	0	.167	81	28	0	6	.346
Minnesota	19	6	1	2	.316	235	75	7	25	.319
New York	54	10	0	3	.185	241	64	2	17	.266
Oakland	29	12	2	5	.414	200	64	3	19	.320
Seattle	24	7	2	3	.292	184	55	4	29	.299
Tampa Bay	64	21	0	5	.328	186	55	1	14	.296
Texas	21	3	1	4	.143	218	77	3	28	.353
Toronto	72	15	0	6	.208	261	68	1	21	.261
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	26	8	0	1	.308	232	45	2	12	.194
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	155	41	1	12	.265
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	177	43	0	11	.243
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	115	28	0	7	.243
Florida	13	2	0	0	.154	122	37	1	13	.303
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	190	50	1	15	.263
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	84	16	1	5	.190
Montreal	11	2	0	0	.182	189	52	1	15	.275
N.Y. Mets	12	1	0	1	.083	200	47	1	17	.235
Philadelphia	12	3	0	0	.250	172	50	1	10	.291
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	160	52	0	15	.325
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	175	41	0	14	.234
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	187	47	2	21	.251
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	149	35	0	15	.235

Offerman continued ***(next page)***

OFFERMAN	2001					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Before ASG	313	85	4	25	.272	2923	796	21	259	.272
After ASG	211	55	5	24	.261	2129	621	27	212	.283
vs. LHP	129	28	1	12	.217	1570	435	16	131	.277
vs. RHP	395	112	8	37	.284	3550	982	32	340	.277
Pinch Hit	2	0	0	0	.000	24	4	0	1	.167
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	132	32	1	13	.242
Home	253	67	4	18	.265	2532	737	24	234	.291
Road	271	73	5	31	.269	2588	680	24	237	.263
Mar./Apr.	77	22	1	6	.286	694	181	5	67	.261
May	100	30	3	11	.300	968	284	9	97	.293
June	108	26	0	4	.241	963	256	5	70	.266
July	94	18	1	14	.191	837	218	8	73	.260
August	66	15	2	8	.227	901	257	9	88	.285
Sept./Oct.	79	29	2	6	.367	757	221	12	76	.292
Hit Streak 13 games						Hit Streak 27 games (1998)				

OFFERMAN	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP
1990	1	0	0	1	12	.207	.210
1991	1	5	1	2	24	.212	.345
1992	5	5	0	4	178	.333	.331
1993	*25	12	2	7	195	.331	.346
1994	6	6	0	4	70	.288	.314
1995	10	5	3	0	161	.375	.389
1996	7	9	1	3	234	.417	.384
1997	6	5	0	3	167	.394	.359
1998	2	7	5	1	266	.438	.403
1999	2	11	2	5	255	.435	.391
2000	2	9	1	0	162	.359	.354
2001	3	9	1	2	196	.374	.342
Totals	70	83	16	32	1920	.375	.363 (2128-5866)

OFFERMAN in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	103	30	1	10	.291
Baltimore-Camden Yards	100	31	3	13	.310
Boston	827	247	12	81	.299
Chicago-New Comiskey	118	30	2	11	.254
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	145	37	1	16	.255
Detroit-Tiger Stadium	78	17	2	8	.218
Detroit-Comerica Park	31	6	1	2	.194
Kansas City	837	264	7	88	.315
Minnesota	126	45	3	12	.357
New York	120	29	2	10	.242
Oakland	97	28	2	10	.289
Seattle-Kingdome	48	14	1	7	.292
Seattle-Safeco	32	7	0	3	.219
Tampa Bay	97	25	0	6	.258
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	108	34	3	19	.315
Toronto-Skydome	132	36	0	7	.273

Offerman continued ***(next page)***

OFFERMAN in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta-Fulton County	81	11	1	6	.136
Atlanta-Turner Field	15	4	0	0	.267
Chicago	67	17	0	4	.254
Cincinnati	98	26	0	7	.265
Colorado-Mile High Stadium	38	5	0	2	.132
Colorado-Coors Field	25	7	0	2	.280
Florida	54	19	0	3	.352
Houston-Astrodome	85	20	0	5	.235
Los Angeles	988	269	5	74	.272
Milw aukee	32	0	0	0	.000
Montreal	102	23	0	9	.225
N.Y. Mets	105	22	0	7	.210
Philadelphia	81	26	0	3	.321
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	72	20	0	11	.278
San Diego	82	18	0	7	.220
San Francisco	111	24	2	18	.216
St. Louis	71	20	0	9	.282

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (2)

Sept. 7, 2000 vs. Minnesota (E. Milton, E. Guardado)

June 28, 1999 vs. Chicago (M. Sirotka, B. Ward)

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (1)

June 28, 1999 vs. Chicago (B. Ward)

Offerman

		G	GS	PO	A	E	DP	AVG
1990	L.A. - SS	27	23	30	40	4	5	.946
1991	L.A. - SS	50	45	50	121	10	17	.945
1992	L.A. - SS	149	148	208	398	42	74	.935
1993	L.A. - SS	158	157	250	454	37	95	.950
1994	L.A. - SS	72	70	123	195	11	45	.967
1995	L.A. - SS	115	114	165	312	35	61	.932
1996	K.C. - 1B	96	94	796	68	5	82	.994
	2B	38	37	64	81	1	29	.993
	SS	36	36	54	85	10	30	.933
	OF	1	1	6	0	0	0	1.000
1997	K.C. - 2B	101	97	201	254	9	64	.981
1998	K.C. - 2B	152	151	277	440	19	113	.974
1999	Bos - 2B	128	126	237	318	14	70	.975
	1B	8	5	48	3	0	7	1.000
2000	Bos - 2B	80	71	150	202	7	43	.981
	1B	39	30	253	29	4	19	.986
2001	Bos - 2B	91	88	161	249	11	44	.974
	1B	43	38	297	39	3	26	.991

Offerman continued ***(next page)***

M.L. Totals by position	G	GS	PO	A	E	DP	AVG
2B	590	570	1090	1544	61	363	.977
1B	186	167	1394	139	12	134	.992
SS	607	593	880	1605	149	327	.943
OF	1	1	6	0	0	0	1.000
R.S. Totals by position							
2B	299	285	548	769	32	157	.976
1B	90	73	598	71	7	52	.990

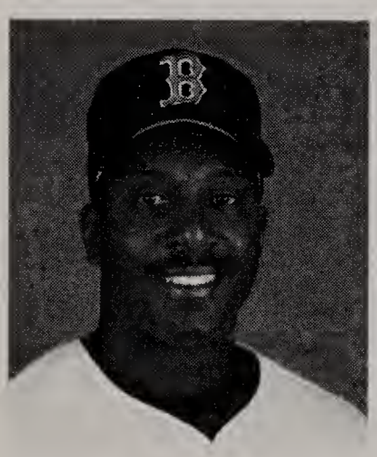
OFFERMAN'S BEST/LAST

Hits - 4, 16 times, last time 7/4/01 at Cle.
Runs - 4, 2 times, last time 9/7/00 vs. Minn.
RBI - 6, 6/28/99 vs. CWS
HR - 2, 2 times, last time 9/7/00 vs. Minn.
TB - 10, 9/7/00 vs. Minn.
BB - 4, 4/8/00 at Ana.
SB - 4, 8/1/98 vs. Balt.
Last SB - 9/22/01 vs. Det.
Last Road HR - 10/6/01 at Balt.
Last Fenway HR - 9/27/01 vs. Balt.

OLIVER, Darren Christopher #35 — LHP

Age: 31; Born: October 6, 1970, Kansas City, MO. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 220. Bats: Right. Throws: Left. Home: Southlake, TX. Acquired via trade in exchange for Carl Everett on December 13, 2001. Married: Melissa. Children: Brock Christopher 7/27/00.

Length of M.L. Service — 8 yrs., 33 days.
Contract Status — Signed though 2002.



2001: Tied for 2nd on the staff with 11 wins, his most since 1997 (13)...Ranked 3rd in starts (28), innings (154), and strikeouts (104)...Pitched 5.0 shutout innings to defeat Ana. in season's first outing on 4/4, his 1st win since 5/31/00 after going 0-6 in final 10 starts that season...**Won his first 4 starts with a 5.24 ERA (13 ER, 22.1 IP), tying for the ML in wins**...Rangers scored 33 runs in those 4 games and he matched 1994 (all in relief) for his best start ever and matched top beginning ever for Texas lefthander with Mike Mason (4-0 in 8 starts) in 1986...Was 0-1, 18.48 (13 ER/6.1 IP) in his next 3 starts...In final game of that span, 5/7 vs. Chi., sustained a laceration of left thumb when hit by a Tony Graffanino line drive to lead off the 1st inning and was disabled the following day...Made rehab starts at Oklahoma on 5/27 and Tulsa on 6/1 before being activated on 6/6...**Was 3-1, 3.26 (11 ER, 30.1 IP) in 1st 5 starts after return to go to 7-2, 5.68 through 6/28**...Went 2-6, 6.50 (39 ER, 54 IP) in his next 9 games, including 4 consecutive defeats, 7/3-21...Won back-to-back starts, 8/22 and 28, issuing 2 runs in 13 innings, then was 0-3, 8.04 (25 er/28 ip) in last 5 games...Worked 6 or more innings in 14 of 28 starts...**Lone complete game was a 3-hit, 8.0-inning loss on 7/21 at TB, the low-hit CG of his career...His 1st CG since 9/7/99 and the Rangers' 1st since 8/20/00, ended a string of 135 games without a CG, 5 shy of the ML record**...Surrendered just 3 HR in his last 8 starts (46.1 IP)...Opps. batted .306, .315 (51-162) by lefthanders and .303 (138-456) by righthanders...Was 2-6 with 3 RBI at the plate in N.L. parks...**Traded to Red sox for CF Carl Everett on 12/13.**

Oliver continued ***(next page)***

CAREER:

2000: Ranked 3rd on the staff in starts (21) and innings pitched (108) on his return to the Rangers...His 7.42 ERA was the highest in the majors among pitchers with 100 or more innings and the highest in club history...Was 0-2, 5.19 (25 ER, 43.1 IP) in 17 starts before defeating TB on 5/15...Tied Gil Meche of Sea. for the most starts at the beginning of 2000 without a victory...Went 2-1 in span of 4 starts, 5/15-31...After win in Det. on 5/31, was 0-6, 9.55 (46 ER/43.1 IP) in his final 10 outings, the longest losing streak of his career...Was 2-4, 6.66 in 13 starts when placed on the DL on 6/21 (retroactive to June 17) with tendinitis in his left shoulder...Had gone 10 days between starts, 5/31-6/11 due to shoulder weakness...Made 3 starts on rehab assignment at Oklahoma, going 1-1, 0.84, before being activated on 7/20...Went 0-2, 11.57 (15 er/11.2 ip) in 3 starts before returning to DL on 8/1...Was 1-1, 4.15 in 5 August rehab starts, 4 at Oklahoma and one at Tulsa, including a 3-hit, 9-inning shutout on 8/21 against New Orleans...Was activated on 9/1 and was 0-3, 7.72 (20 ER, 23.1 IP) in last 5 starts...His 2 wins were the fewest in a full season in his ML career (4 in 1994 and 1995)...Were the fewest victories ever for a Texas pitcher with 20 or more starts...Only other ML pitcher with as few victories in at least 20 starts in 2000 was Ismael Valdes, who was 2-7 in 20 starts with the Cubs and Dodgers...Pitched 6 or more innings in 7 of 21 starts but just 2 of last 13 games...Longest outing was 8 innings without a decision on 4/17 vs. NYY, did not allow a hit for 6.1 innings in that game before Paul O'Neill singled...Left in position for a win 8 times with bullpen blowing 6 save opportunities...Texas was 8-13 in his 21 starts...Opponents hit .339, .376 (41-109) by lefthanded batters and .326 (110-337) by righthanded hitters...Was 1-6, 8.80 (45 ER, 46.0 IP) in 10 road starts.

1999: Led St. Louis in innings pitched (196.1), tied for 1st in complete games (2), and finished 2nd in starts (30), wins (9) and strikeouts (career high 119)...Lost 5 straight decisions over 8 outings, 6/3-7/18...**Recorded 50th career victory, 7/23 at Col... Pitched 4-hit shutout, 8/3 vs. SD, striking out career high 11**...Went at least 7 innings in 16 starts and pitched into the 8th 7 times....**Led all Cardinals' pitchers with .274 (20-73) average and 6 RBI with 20 hits the most by a St. Louis pitcher since Bob Forsch in 1980 (23)**...Made 4 pinch-hit appearances, going 0-4...Ranked 9th among N.L. pitchers in stolen base percentage allowed (54.2%), as only 13 of 24 runners who attempted to steal were successful

1998: Finished 10-11, 5.73 (102 ER, 160.1 IP) combined in 29 starts with Texas and St. Louis...Ranked 4th among Rangers' pitchers in starts (19) and innings (103.1) and tied for 4th in wins (6)...**Recorded 2 complete games, 5/3 at Bos. and 5/9 vs. Clev**...Was on the DL, 6/11-26 w/a strained left shoulder...**Was traded to St. Louis on 7/31 along w/ F. Tatis in exchange for R. Clayton and T. Stottlemyre**...Lost N.L. debut on 8/3 at Milw., then earned 1st win in next start, 8/9 vs. Chi...Had best outing as a Cardinal in a ND on 8/26 vs. Fla. (3 H, 7.0 IP).

1997: Was selected as the Rangers' pitcher of the year by the Dallas-Fort Worth chapter of the BBWAA...**Led the staff in wins (13), tied for 1st in starts (32) and complete games (3), and was 2nd in innings (201.1)**...Had the lowest ERA among Texas qualifiers (4.20) while establishing career highs for starts, complete games and innings...**Started the 1st regular season Interleague game in ML history, losing to SF, 4-3 on 6/12 in Arlington**...**Had a 2-run single in 1st ML AB on 6/18 at Col., becoming the 1st Texas pitcher with 2 RBI in one game since Dick Bosman on 8/18/72**...Was 10-3, 4.14 (52 ER, 113.0 IP) in final 17 games with all 3 victories by Texas' starters in a 25-game period, 7/13-8/8...Had a career best 5-game winning streak over 7 starts, 7/26-8/27...Was the Rangers' player of the month in July, going 3-1, 3.82 in 5 starts.

1996: Placed 4th on the staff in wins (14), starts (30), innings (173.2) and strikeouts (112), setting a pro career high for wins...**Compiled the 4th best winning percentage in the A.L. (.700)**, the 2nd best in team history at the time, and did not lose consecutive decisions all season...Was Rangers' 5th starter coming out of spring training and due to several off-days early in the schedule, was optioned to Charlotte to begin the year and pitch regularly...Was 0-1, 3.00 in 2 appearances/1 start there...Was recalled by Texas on 4/15...Went 7-2, 3.76 in 15 appearances through the end of June and 4-0, 3.15 in final 5 starts.

1995: Was 1-0, 7.71 (12 ER, 14 IP) in 10 relief appearances and 3-2, 2.83 (11 ER, 35.0 IP) in 7 starts...Began the year in middle relief while still recovering from surgery on left elbow on 10/25/94...**Lost 1st big league start 1-0 on 5/19 vs. Milw**...Joined the rotation full-time on 5/30 and was **3-1, 2.84 (10 ER, 31.2 IP) in 6 starts, earning 1st victory as a**

Oliver continued ***(next page)***

starter on 6/4 vs. Minn...Became 4th Texas lefthander to ever record 10 strikeouts in one game with 10 on 6/9 vs. CWS (Jamie Moyer, Mike Mason, Kenny Rogers)...Left after one inning due to pain in left shoulder on 6/26 vs. Oak...Was diagnosed the following day with a partial tear of rotator cuff and was on the disabled list the rest of the year...Had surgery to correct the problem on Aug. 25, performed by Dr. Fank Jobe in Inglewood, California

1994: Led A.L. rookie pitchers with 43 appearances, 3rd overall on the staff...Posted a 3.42 ERA, the best among all 1st year hurlers in the A.L. who made at least 35 appearances, and the lowest of any of the 22 pitchers who appeared in a game with the Rangers...Started season with Texas, appearing in one game before being optioned to Oklahoma City on April 10...Was recalled on 4/25...**Did not issue a run in 17 straight innings over 15 appearances, 6/21-7/29, the longest scoreless innings streak by a Rangers' reliever since 1984**...Went 30 straight batters without allowing a hit, 7/7-29...**Ranked 3rd among A.L. rookies with 50 strikeouts**...Recorded 1st ML victory on 7/1 (1st game) vs. Det. and earned 1st save on 6/8 vs. NYY...Underwent arthroscopic surgery to remove bone chips from the back of left elbow on Oct. 25.

1993: Pitched an entire season for the 1st time since 1989...Tied for 1st at Tulsa in appearances (46) and was 2nd in saves (6)...Held opposition to a .197 (51-259) batting average, the 2nd lowest among all league relievers (30 or more ip), and averaged 9.45 strikeouts every 9 innings, 4th best...His 1.96 era ranked 2nd among all Texas League hurlers who pitched at least 70 innings...Pitched 22 scoreless innings in his final 15 outings, beginning 7/13...Was purchased by Texas on 9/1...**Made major league debut that night in Bos.**, entering a tie game in the 10th inning with one on...On 1st pitch to Mike Greenwell, Billy Hatcher stole 2nd base...Then completed an intentional walk to Greenwell before leaving the game...Was bothered by elbow soreness during month with Texas and pitched just once more...Went to the Arizona Fall League with Tucson but made only 2 appearances before being sidelined with left elbow pain...Underwent arthroscopic surgery on Nov. 23 to remove loose bodies from the back of elbow.

1992: Began season on rehab in extended spring program before being assigned to Charlotte on May 8...Allowed 2 runs in 25 innings to earn promotion to Tulsa on June 20...Made 3 starts before being sidelined for the year on July 1 with a strained muscle and impingement in the left shoulder.

1991: Opened the season at Charlotte but appeared in just 2 games due to left elbow trouble...Was disabled on May 1 and diagnosed with a torn ulnar collateral ligament...Underwent ligament reconstruction surgery on June 12, performed by Dr. James Andrews and missed the rest of the season.

1990: Began season on the disabled list with tendinitis in left rotator cuff...Spent most of the season on rehab in extended spring program, then was assigned to Gulf Coast Rangers on Aug. 9 and moved to Gastonia on Aug. 16...Made just one start there before having further arm trouble.

1989: Was 2nd on the staff in complete games (2), 3rd in starts (23) and 4th in strikeouts (108) and innings (122.1) at Gastonia.

1988: Led all Rangers' rookie league pitchers in strikeouts (59 in 54.1 innings) in 1st pro season at Gulf Coast...Pitched in the Florida Instructional League after 1st pro season.

POST-SEASON: Was the starter and loser in Game #3 of the **1996** A.L.D.S. vs. NYY on 10/4 in Arlington, the 1st post-season home game ever for the Rangers...Allowed a solo HR to Bernie Williams in the 1st inning before blanking the NYY on three singles through the next 7.0 IP...Took a 2-1 lead into the 9th inning, then left after allowing leadoff singles to Derek Jeter and Tim Raines...Mike Henneman allowed both runners to score to give the Yankees a 3-2 victory and a 2-1 advantage in the series.

BACKGROUND: He is the son of Bob Oliver, former major league infielder with Pittsburgh, Kansas City, Baltimore and New York Yankees from 1965-75...Hobby: fishing...Served as honorary chairman of 2001 Black College Scholarship Night for United Negro College Fund and participated in the donation of 225 Thanksgiving dinners to families of Dallas Housing Authority in November...Also has been involved in Toys for Tots and Rookie League programs with the Rangers...Modeled for Rangers' 2000 merchandise catalog.

Oliver continued ***(next page)***

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1988	GCL Rangers	5-1	2.15	12	9	0	0	0	0	54.1	39	16	13	18	59	3
1989	Gastonia	8-7	3.16	24	23	2	1	0	0	122.1	86	54	43	82	108	15
1990	GCL Rangers	0-0	0.00	3	3	0	0	0	0	6.0	1	1	0	1	7	1
	Gastonia	0-0	13.50	1	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	3	3	4	2	0
1991	Charlotte	0-1	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	0	8.0	6	4	4	3	12	1
1992	Charlotte	1-0	0.72	8	2	1	1	2	2	25.0	11	2	2	10	33	3
	Tulsa	0-1	2.52	3	3	0	0	0	0	14.1	15	9	5	4	14	0
1993	Tulsa	7-5	4.35	46	0	0	0	25	6	73.1	51	18	16	41	77	9
	Texas	0-0	3.46	2	0	0	0	0	0	3.1	2	1	1	1	4	0
1994	Texas	4-0	4.84	43	0	0	0	10	2	50.0	40	24	19	35	50	2
	Oklahoma City	0-0	4.50	6	0	0	0	4	1	7.1	1	0	0	3	6	0
1995	Texas-a	4-2	1.29	17	7	0	0	2	0	49.0	47	25	23	32	39	4
1996	Charlotte	0-1	3.27	2	1	0	0	0	0	12.0	8	4	4	3	9	0
	Texas	14-6	4.30	30	30	1	1	0	0	173.2	190	97	90	76	112	5
1997	Texas	13-12	3.21	32	32	3	1	0	0	201.1	213	111	94	82	104	7
1998	Texas-b	6-7	5.28	19	19	2	0	0	0	103.1	140	84	75	43	58	6
	Oklahoma City	0-0	5.42	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.0	2	0	0	1	1	0
	St. Louis-c	4-4	5.42	10	10	0	0	0	0	57.0	64	31	27	23	29	1
1999	St. Louis	9-9	0.00	30	30	2	1	0	0	196.1	197	96	93	74	119	6
2000	Texas-d-e	2-9	6.83	21	21	0	0	0	0	108.0	151	95	89	42	49	4
	Oklahoma City	2-1	4.68	7	7	1	1	0	0	32.0	22	11	7	14	28	0
	Tulsa	0-1	11.57	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.2	10	7	6	2	5	1
2001	Texas-f	11-11	6.02	28	28	1	0	0	0	154.0	189	109	103	65	104	8
	Oklahoma City	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	0	0	0	3	0
A.L. Totals		54-47	5.28	192	137	7	2	12	2	842.2	972	546	494	376	520	36
N.L. Totals		13-13	4.26	40	40	2	1	0	0	253.1	261	127	120	97	148	7
M.L. Totals		67-60	5.04	232	177	9	3	12	2	1096.0	1233	673	614	473	668	43

Selected by the Texas Rangers in the 3rd Round of the 1988 June draft.
a - Placed on disabled list June 27, 1995 through the remainder of the season (partial tear inleft rotator cuff).
b - Place on the disabled list June 11 to June 26, 1988 (strained left shoulder).
c - Traded to the St. Louis Cardinals w ith INF Fernando Tatis and a PTBNL in exchange for INF Royce Clayton and P Mel Stottlemeyer on July 31, 1998. OF Mark Little w as sent to the Cardinals to complete the deal on August 9, 1998.
d - Signed by the Texas Rangers as a free agent on January 12, 2000.
e - Placed on disabled list June 21 to July 20, 2000 (tendinitis in left shoulder).
f - Traded to the Boston Red Sox in exchange for OF Carl Everett on December 13, 2001.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1996	Tex. vs. NYY	0-1	3.38	1	1	0	0	0	0	8.0	6	3	3	2	3	0
Div. Series Totals		0-1	3.38	1	1	0	0	0	0	8	6	3	3	2	3	0

Oliver continued ***(next page)***

OLIVER	2001						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	11	11	0	154.0	103	6.02	67	70	2	1096.0	614	5.04
at Boston	0	1	0	4.0	6	13.50	1	2	0	28.2	13	4.08
Away	11	10	0	150.0	97	5.82	66	68	2	1067.1	601	5.07
Anaheim	3	0	0	17.2	5	2.55	5	3	0	69.1	30	3.89
Baltimore	1	0	0	6.1	3	4.26	4	3	0	53.1	31	5.23
Boston	0	1	0	4.0	6	13.50	1	2	0	38.0	22	5.21
Chicago	0	0	0	0.0	1	INF	5	2	0	48.2	28	5.18
Cleveland	0	0	0	11.1	10	7.94	5	1	0	67.2	27	3.59
Detroit	0	1	0	2.1	6	23.14	4	4	0	43.1	35	7.27
Kansas City	0	1	0	9.2	11	10.24	1	5	0	63.1	50	7.11
Minnesota	1	0	0	7.0	1	1.29	5	5	1	67.2	31	4.12
New York	2	0	0	13.0	2	1.38	5	1	1	62.1	29	4.19
Oakland	2	2	0	26.2	24	8.10	4	5	0	68.0	61	8.07
Seattle	0	2	0	20.0	10	4.50	1	4	0	72.0	52	6.50
Tampa Bay	0	1	0	8.0	2	2.25	2	3	0	28.1	20	6.35
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	0	1	0	5.1	6	10.13	6	4	0	69.1	23	2.99
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	9.2	10	9.31
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	17.2	2	1.02
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	26.0	10	3.46
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	18.1	7	3.44
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	0	0	39.2	22	4.99
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	19.0	7	3.32
Houston	1	0	0	6.2	2	2.70	3	2	0	26.2	18	6.08
Los Angeles	1	0	0	6.0	3	4.50	2	1	0	20.1	14	6.20
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	0	51.1	19	3.33
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	12.0	8	6.00
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	17.2	14	7.13
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	6.0	5	7.50
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	18.1	7	3.44
San Diego	0	1	0	4.2	5	9.64	3	1	0	35.1	16	4.08
San Francisco	0	1	0	5.1	6	10.13	2	2	0	26.2	16	5.40
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Before ASG	7	4	0	69.2	48	6.20	35	33	1	604.2	344	5.12
After ASG	4	7	0	84.1	55	5.87	32	27	1	491.1	270	4.95
Starter	11	11	0	154.0	103	6.02	62	60	0	1028.2	582	5.09
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	0	2	67.1	32	4.28
Home	4	5	0	56.0	41	6.59	34	27	2	554.1	305	4.95
Road	7	6	0	98.0	62	5.69	33	33	0	541.2	309	5.13
Mar./Apr.	4	0	0	26.1	19	6.49	9	8	0	151.0	81	4.83
May	0	1	0	2.1	7	27.00	11	12	0	210.0	131	5.61
June	3	1	0	30.1	11	3.26	12	9	1	198.1	104	4.72
July	2	4	0	37.1	23	5.54	14	13	1	192.2	108	5.04
August	2	2	0	29.2	18	5.46	12	7	0	176.1	89	4.54
Sept./Oct.	0	3	0	28.0	25	8.04	9	11	0	167.2	101	5.42

Oliver continued ***(next page)***

OLIVER in each A.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	2	1	0	4.71	8	28.2	15
Baltimore-Camden Yards	2	1	0	3.13	4	23.0	8
Boston	1	2	0	4.08	7	28.2	13
Chicago-New Comiskey	2	1	0	3.22	5	22.1	8
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	2	0	0	4.50	5	18.0	9
Detroit - Tiger Stadium	1	1	0	4.70	5	15.1	8
Detroit - Comerica Park	1	0	0	7.94	1	5.2	5
Kansas City	1	4	0	7.15	9	45.1	36
Minnesota	2	2	0	5.82	5	21.2	14
New York	1	1	0	5.08	7	28.1	16
Oakland	3	4	0	9.63	11	38.1	41
Seattle-Kingdome	1	1	0	6.97	5	20.2	16
Seattle-Safeco	0	1	0	2.57	2	14.0	4
Tampa Bay	0	2	0	7.15	2	11.1	9
Texas- Arlington Stadium	0	0	0	2.70	1	3.1	1
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	28	21	2	5.21	97	428.2	248
Toronto-Skydome	3	3	0	3.99	7	38.1	17

OLIVER in each N.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Arizona	0	0	0	7.20	1	5.0	4
Atlanta-Turner Field	0	1	0	2.08	1	8.2	2
Chicago	0	0	0	2.70	1	6.2	2
Cincinnati	0	0	0	6.75	1	5.1	4
Colorado-Coors Field	1	0	0	5.79	4	23.1	15
Florida	1	1	0	5.25	2	12.0	7
Houston-Astrodome	1	1	0	4.50	2	12.0	6
Houston-Enron Field	1	0	0	2.70	1	6.2	2
Los Angeles	2	0	0	4.76	2	11.1	6
Milw aukee-County Stadium	2	3	0	3.51	9	41.0	16
Montreal	0	0	0	3.60	1	5.0	2
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

OLIVER'S BEST/LAST

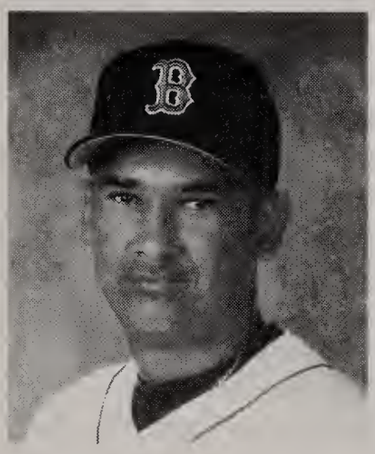
K - 11, 8/3/99 vs. SD (9 IP)
IP - 9, 8/28/99 vs. Atl.
Last CG - 7/21/01 at TB (L 2-1)
Last relief app. - 5/24/95 at CWS (3 IP)

Win Streak - 5, 7/26-8/27/97
Last SHO - 8/3/99 vs. SD (6-0)
Low-H CG - 3, 7/21/01 at TB (L 2-1)
Last win - 8/28/01 at Minn. (10-1, 7 IP)

PENA, Juan Francisco #57 RHP

Age: 24, Turns 25 June 27; Born: June 27, 1977, Santo Domingo, D.R. Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 215. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Carol City, FL. Signed by Scout Ray Blanco, June 3, 1995.

Length of M.L. Service — 2 yrs., 86 days.
Contract status — signed through 2002.



2001: Spent season at single-A Sarasota rehabilitating his rt. elbow after "Tommy John" surgery...Pitched in 8 G (8 starts and was 0-3, 5.19 ERA (26 IP, 29 H, 15 R 15 ER, 11 BB, 31 K).

CAREER:

2000: Placed on D.L. on 3/31 and missed entire season w/ torn ligament in rt. elbow...Ulna collateral ligament surgery in rt. elbow performed by Dr. Lewis Yocum on 4/7.

1999: Was 3-1 w/4.15 ERA, 5 GS, 26 IP, 12 ER, 7 BB & 36 K for AAA Pawt. before recall to Boston on 5/7...Made **M.L. debut** as starter on 5/8 vs. Ana., earned **1st M.L. win** 6-1 (6 IP, 3 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 8 K)...**8 K in a Sox M.L. debut were most since A. Sele did so 6/23/93 vs. Minn**...Earned 2nd str. win 2-1 at Tor. & went M.L. high 7 innings. 5/14 (6 H, 2 BB, 7 K)... Was 2-0, 0.69 in 2 M.L. GS (13 IP, 9 H, 15 K)...On 15-day D.L. on 5/20 w/rt. shoulder tendinitis...Placed on rehab assign. in Pawt. 5/30...Reinstated from D.L. on 6/6 & opt. to Pawt...Made 2 starts at Single-A Sarasota (0-1, 7.11 ERA, 6.1 IP, 12 H, 5 ER, 0 BB, 5 K) before finishing season w/Pawt... Overall at Pawt.: 4-2 in 10 GS (4.13 ERA, 48 IP, 44 H, 22 ER, 13 BB, 61 K).

1998: Led International Lg. w/146 K & T2nd in Red Sox minor lg. system ...**Averaged 9.41 K per 9 IP w/Pawt**...Had 1st Triple A Pawt. win fanning 10 (6 IP, 7 H, 1 ER, 1 BB) April 24, 2-1 vs. Buf...Pitched I.L.'s first **no-hitter** since 1994 & struck out 14 in 5-0 win over Rich. (9 IP, 3 BB, 1 HB) on 7/22...1st PawSox no-hitter since 1987 (Steve Curry) & most K in a single game by a Pawt. pitcher since 1984...Voted **Int. Lg. Player of the Week** for July 20-26.

1997: Split season between Sarasota & Trenton...Overall: 9-12 w/3.87 ERA ...Ranked 8th in all full season leagues w/188.1 IP...167 K led Red Sox minor league pitchers & 3.87 ERA ranked 5th...Led Sarasota in CG (3) & 4th in IP (91.1) & K (88)...Held batters in FSL to .202 avg. (3rd in FSL)...FSL Pitcher of the Week May 19-25 (2 GS, 2-0, 1.72, 15.2 IP, 3 ER, 9 H, 1 BB, 14 K).

1996: Led Midwest Lg. w/ 187.2 IP...Had 156 K; 2nd in Midw. Lg. & 1st in Sox farm system...2.97 ERA was 5th in Midw.Lg. & 3rd in Sox system... **1996 Minor League Pitcher of the Year** for Michigan...Named to 1996 Midw. ASG...Red Sox Minor League Pitcher & Player of the Month in May & June...Pitched in 1996 Florida Instructional Lg.

1995: 2nd in wins (3), apps. (13), CG (2) and IP (55.1) for GCL Red Sox...3rd on team w/ 47 K...Allowed only 0.34 BB per 9 IP & 6.93 baserunners per 9 IP (2nd in GCL)...Pitched in 1995 Florida Instructional Lg.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 28th pick (27th round) in 1995 June draft... Grad. from Miami H.S. (FL) in 1994...Voted Southwest League Pitcher of the Year at Miami H.S...Attended Wolfson Center Junior College (FL).

Pena continued *(next page)*

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1995	GCL Red Sox	3-2	1.95	13	4	2	1	6	1	55.1	41	17	12	6	47	2
	Sarasota	1-1	4.91	2	2	0	0	0	0	7.1	8	4	4	3	5	1
1996	Michigan	12-10	2.97	26	26	4	0	0	0	*187.2	149	70	62	34	156	10
1997	Sarasota	4-6	2.96	13	13	3	0	0	0	91.1	67	39	30	23	88	1
	Trenton	5-6	4.73	16	14	0	0	2	0	97.0	98	56	51	31	79	5
1998	Paw tucket	8-10	4.38	24	23	1	1	0	0	139.2	141	73	68	51	*146	14
1999	GCL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	4	1
	Sarasota	0-1	7.11	2	2	0	0	0	0	6.1	12	6	5	0	5	0
	Paw tucket	4-2	4.13	10	10	0	0	0	0	48.0	44	28	22	13	61	0
	Boston	2-0	0.69	2	2	0	0	0	0	13.0	9	1	1	3	15	1
2000	(Injured - did not play)															
2001	Sarasota	0-3	5.19	8	8	0	0	0	0	26.0	29	15	15	11	31	1
M.L. Totals		2-0	0.69	2	2	0	0	0	0	13.0	9	1	1	3	15	1

PICKERING, Calvin #46 — 1B-DH

Age: 24, Turns 25 Sept. 29; Born: September 29, 1976, St. Thomas, Virgin Islands. Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 267. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Temple Terrace, FL. Originally signed by Baltimore Orioles. Married: Jessica.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 84 days.
Contract Status — signed through 2002.

2001: **Selected to the International Lg. Postseason All-Star Team...Led I.L. w/99 RBI in 131 G** w/AAA Rochester (Baltimore) and 1 G at AAA Louisville (Cincinnati)...Hit .282 (131-465) w/22 HR, 25 2B and I.L. best 99 RBI...Traded from Balt. to Cin. on 8/30...Promoted to Cin. on 9/1 and went 1-4 (.250) w/an RBI in four PH apps...**Claimed off waivers by Red Sox 9/6**...Made Sox debut as PH in 7-2 loss at NYY on 9/9 and had an RBI-ground out in the 9th...Got his 1st Red Sox hit, a solo-HR on 9/20 vs. TB (off R. Rupe) and went 3-4, his 1st M.L. 3-hit game...Recorded consecutive 3-hit G 9/20-21 for 1st time in his M.L. career...Hit .286 (10-35) in 12 G in Sept...Hit a solo-HR (#2) (off R. Rupe) in Sox 10-3 win at TB on 10/3...Hit 2-out, PH 3R-HR (#3) (off J. Wasdin) in 7th inng. in 7-5 win at Balt. on 10/5...Played in 17 G including 12 starts at 1B, 1 start at DH and 4 PH apps (1-4, HR)...Overall w/Red Sox he was 14-50 .280 in 17 G (3 HR, 7 RBI)...Played 12 G at 1B (all starts) w/0 E in 96 TC.

CAREER:

2000: Was limited to 60 games at AAA Rochester with an injured left quadricep...Did not play after 6/19 and had surgery on 8/30...Batted .209 (31-148) through May before he hit .245 (12-49) in 16 G in June...Average peaked at .227 on 5/26.

1999: Spent most of the season at Rochester, but had two stints w/Balt. and hit .125 in 23 G...Batted .285 with the Rochester w/20 2B, 16 HR and 63 RBI in 103 G...Hit .366 and hit 10 of his 16 HR in July...Hit .251 w/5 HR and 24 RBI through June, then batted .313 w/11 HR and 39 RBI from 7/1 to end of the season... Hit just .187 (14-75) with 4 HR off LHP while he batted .310 (92-297) with 12 HR off RHP w/Rochester...Joined Balt. on 5/3 for their exhibition game against Cuba at Camden Yards and was officially recalled from Rochester and added to roster following the game...Went 0-7 in 7 G w/5 BB in 12 plate apps...Optioned back to Rochester on 5/13...Recalled for 2nd time by Balt. on 9/7 ...Played in 16 G for Balt., incl. 9 GS, and batted .152...Went 2-4 w/ a 2B and HR in Game 2 of 9/23 DH vs. Oakland...**Participated in the Futures Game prior to Major League All-Star Game in Boston** and went 0-for-1...Played for Scottsdale Scorpions in Arizona Fall League.

Pickering continued ***(next page)***

1998: Spent most of season at AA Bowie where he **led Eastern Lg. in HR (31) and RBI (114)**...Finished 5th in the E.L. w/.309 BA...**Led the E.L. with a .566 Slugging Pct. and a .434 On-Base Pct. and was 3rd with 93 R**...His HR and RBI totals both set Bowie BaySox season records...**Was named Eastern Lg. Player of the Year and to the Howe Sportsdata All-Prospect Team**...**Twice was named Orioles Organizational Player of the Month (July and Aug.) and twice was awarded Eastern League Player of the Week honors**...**Was EL Player of the Month for Aug.** when he hit .396 w/12 HR and 34 RBI...**Selected to play in AA All-Star Game** at New Haven, CT on 7/8...Contract was purchased by Orioles on 9/11 and made his **M.L. debut** on 9/12 vs. Anaheim as DH...Started at first base on 9/19 vs. New York and collected his **first M.L. hit,** a HR **off David Cone**...Both his M.L. HR came off former Cy Young Award winners as he took Pedro Martinez deep at Fenway Park on 9/24.

1997: Ranked among South Atlantic Lg. leaders in slugging (.455, 2nd), HR (25, 3rd), XBH (57, 5th) and batting avg. (.311, 7th)...**Led Orioles minor lg. players** in HR and was 4th in RBI ...Hit .258 (42-163) through May with 6 HR...Batted .426 (26-61) in June and hit .343 (35-102) in July...Had 5 multi-HR games, including consec. gms. 6/14-15 at Fayetteville...Played for Maui Stingrays in Hawaiian Winter Lg. and was co-league leader with 10 HR, 6th in batting (.301 , 46-153) and 2nd in on-base pct. (.426) and slugging (.558).

1996: Named recipient of the Brooks Robinson Award given annually to the top position player in the Orioles system, Player of the Year, the first Rookie League player so honored since award's inception in '79...**Led Appy Lg.** in HR (18), RBI (66), TB (135), XBH (33), slugging pct. (.675) and IBB (4) and finished 4th w/.325 batting average...**Named to league's post-season All-Star team**...Was tied for 3rd among short-season players with 18 HR, T4th with 66 RBI, and 2nd in slugging pct. (.675)...13 HR in Aug. tied for organization high for month and was 2nd among all minor leaguers...**Named Howe SportsData's Star of Stars for Appalachian Lg.** for overall statistical performance...Twice was named **Appy Player of the Week**: 8/5-11, when he batted .444 (12-27) with 4 HR, 9 runs and 10 RBI; and 8/19-25, when he hit .400 (10-25) with 5 HR, 8 runs and 12 RBI...Finished year with 9-game hitting streak, 8/18-27(16-34 .471, 7 HR)

1995: Hit safely in 14 of 1st 15 games incl. a 13-game hit streak (28-54) 8/12-25...**Earned 2 GCL Player of the Week Awards in August.**

BACKGROUND: Came to the United States from Virgin Islands while in high school...Graduated in 1995 from King HS in Tampa, FL..In 1999, the Orioles drafted and signed his brother, Kelvin Pickering, who played for the GCL Orioles...Like Calvin, he was selected in the 35th round and signed by Orioles scout Harry Shelton.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	GCL Orioles	.500	15	60	8	30	10	0	1	22	1	2	6	0	0	3
1996	Bluefield	.325	60	200	45	65	14	1	*18	*66	1	28	64	8	2	9
1997	Delmarva	.311	122	444	88	138	31	1	25	79	1	53	139	6	3	*27
1998	Bowie	.309	139	488	93	151	28	2	*31	*114	2	*98	119	4	6	†22
	Baltimore	.238	9	21	4	5	0	0	2	3	0	3	4	1	0	1
1999	Rochester	.285	103	372	63	106	20	0	16	63	4	60	99	1	3	13
	Baltimore	.125	23	40	4	5	1	0	1	5	0	11	16	0	0	2
2000	Rochester	.218	60	197	20	43	6	0	6	30	2	36	70	2	2	12
2001	Cincinnati	.250	4	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
	Boston	.280	17	50	4	14	1	0	3	7	0	8	13	0	0	0
	Rochester	.282	131	461	62	130	25	0	21	98	3	64	149	0	1	8
	Louisville	.250	1	4	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	0
A.L. Totals		.216	49	111	12	24	2	0	6	15	0	22	33	1	0	3
N.L. Totals		.250	4	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
M.L. Totals		.217	53	115	12	25	2	0	6	16	0	22	35	1	0	3

*led league †tied for league lead

Pickering continued ***(next page)***

PICKERING	2001					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	54	15	3	8	.278	115	25	6	16	.217
at Boston	27	8	1	1	.296	43	11	2	4	.256
Away	27	7	2	7	.259	72	14	4	12	.194
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	5	0	0	0	.000
Baltimore	17	4	1	4	.235	17	4	1	4	.235
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	19	4	1	3	.211
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	3	0	0	0	.000
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	0	.000
Detroit	18	5	0	0	.278	20	5	0	0	.250
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	0	.000
New York	1	0	0	1	.000	17	2	1	2	.118
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	1	2	.400
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	3	0	0	0	.000
Tampa Bay	14	5	2	2	.357	14	5	2	2	.357
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	0	1	.333
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	0	1	.333
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	3	1	0	1	.333	3	1	0	1	.333
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	.000
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	7	0	0	0	.000
After ASG	54	15	3	8	.278	108	25	6	16	.231
vs. LHP	12	5	0	1	.417	13	5	0	1	.385
vs. RHP	42	10	3	7	.238	102	20	6	15	.195
Pinch Hit	8	2	1	5	.250	18	3	1	5	.167
Des. Hit	3	0	0	0	.000	26	3	1	2	.115
Home	31	9	1	2	.290	64	14	3	5	.219
Road	23	6	2	6	.261	51	11	3	11	.216
Mar./Apr.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	7	0	0	0	.000
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sept./Oct.	54	15	3	8	.278	108	25	6	16	.231
Hit Streak 2 Games (4 times)						Hit Streak 2 Games (6 times)				

Pickering continued ***(next page)***

PICKERING	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP	
1998	0	2	0	0	11	.524	.333	
1999	0	1	0	0	9	.225	.314	
2001	0	4	0	0	25	.463	.371	
Totals	0	7	0	0	45	.391	.343	(47-137)

PICKERING in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	2	0	0	0	.000
Baltimore-Camden Yards	40	7	3	7	.175
Boston	43	11	2	4	.256
Chicago-New Comiskey	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	2	0	0	0	.000
Detroit-Tiger Stadium	2	0	0	0	.000
Detroit-Comerica Park	7	2	0	0	.286
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	0	0	0	0	.000
New York	1	0	0	1	.000
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle-Safeco	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	8	2	1	1	.250
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	3	1	0	1	.333
Toronto-Skydome	3	1	0	1	.333

PICKERING in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Cincinnati	4	1	0	1	.250

Pickering

		G	GS	PO	A	E	DP	AVG
1998	Bal - 1B	5	3	31	0	1	3	.969
1999	Bal - 1B	8	5	46	2	2	8	.960
2001	Bos - 1B	12	12	90	6	0	8	1.000
ML Totals		25	20	167	8	3	19	.983
R.S. Totals by position								
1B		12	12	90	6	0	8	1.000

PICKERING'S BEST/LAST

Hits - 3, 2 times, last time 9/21/01 vs. Det.
Runs - 3, 9/23/99 vs. Oak. (night)
RBI - 3, 10/5/01 at Balt. (night)
HR - 1, 6 times, last time 10/5/01 at Balt. (night)
TB - 6, 2 times, last time 9/20/01 vs. TB
BB - 2, 4 times, last time 10/4/01 at Balt.
SB - 1, 9/24/98 at Bos.
Last Road HR - 10/5/01 at Balt. (night)
Last Fenway HR - 9/20/01 vs. TB

RAMIREZ, Manuel Aristides (Manny) #24 OF

Age: 29, Turns 30 May 30; Born: May 30, 1972, Santo Domingo, DR. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 213. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Ft. Lauderdale, FL. Originally signed by Cleveland Indians, June 1991. Married: Juliana.

Length of M.L. Service — 8 yrs., 33 days.
Contract Status — signed though 2008 w/club opts. for 2009 and 2010.

2001: ·Went 1-3 in his Sox debut on Opening Day 4/2 at Balt. as DH...**Hit a 3-R HR on 1st pitch (off R. Rupe) in his Fenway Park debut in 11-4 win vs. TB on 4/6...Hit GW-2 run, 2-out single (off M. Rivera) in the bottom of the 10th in a 3-2 win vs. NYY on 4/13**...Hit .447 (17-38) w/3 2B, HR and 13 RBI in Sox 10-game homestand 4/6-16...**Had a season-high 12-G hit streak 4/5-4/17 (21-47 .447, 3 2B, 3 HR, 16 RBI)**...His 1st multi-HR Sox game (2 HR) was 4/17 at TB...Had 2 other multi-HR G (4/22 and 4/29), 13 multi-hit G and 9 multi-RBI G in April...**Hit safely in 22 of 25 games he played in April...He was named A.L. Player of the Month for April batting .408 (40-98) w/5 2B, 9 HR, 31 RBI and a .735 slugging pct...Became the 1st Sox to record 30 RBI in a month since N. Garciaparra in May 1999 and 1st Sox OF to record 30 RBI in a month since T. Brunansky in July 1992...31 RBI is the Sox record for April**...Recorded his 1st 4-hit game of the season at Oak on 5/5...**Hit his 250th career HR on 5/17 at Minn.** (2-run HR off B. Radke)...**Recorded his 49th and 50th RBI on 5/17 to become the 2nd quickest Sox player to reach 50 RBI in his 1st 40 G (Walt Dropo, 50 RBI in his 1st 36 G, the Sox 49th G, in 1950)...Batted .347 (34-98) w/7 HR, 27 RBI, .662 slugging pct. in 26 G in May**...Hit safely in 41 of his 1st 51 games (April and May), 74-196 .378 w/16 HR, 58 RBI...Hit an estimated 491ft. HR on 6/3 at Tor. (off C. Carpenter) reaching the 5th deck at SkyDome (longest HR hit in SkyDome history)...Started his first 54 G w/Sox at DH before he started in LF at NYY on 6/4...**4 IBB in an 18-inng. 4-3 win vs. Det. on 6/5, 4 IBB in an extra-inning game tied R. Maris w/NYY vs. LA on 5/22/62 for the A.L. extra-inng. record...Homered in 4 consecutive games from 6/2 - 6/5...Hit 2 solo HR on 6/23 vs. Tor.** (off C. Michalak)...The 1st HR was estimated at 463 ft. and the **2nd HR was est. at 501 ft., hitting high off the light standard in left field**...Hit .245 (25-102) w/8 HR, 20 RBI in 26 G in June...**Was the Sox representative in the 2001 All-Star game, went 0-1**...Recorded a season-high 10 TB w/2B, 2 HR, 4 RBI in a 7-2 win at CWS on 7/20...Batted .280 (26-93) w/9 2B, 8 HR, 18 RBI and .634 slugging pct. in 26 G in July...**Hit his 1st grand-slam as a Sox on 8/19 vs. Balt. (off C. Maduro), his 14th career GS and tied him for 2nd among active players w/M. McGwire and K. Griffey, Jr**...Missed 7 games w/right hamstring strain (8/20-8/26)...**With his solo HR at Cle. on 8/29, he hit at least one HR vs. every Sox opponent except Fla**...Hit .234 (18-77) w/7 HR, 15 RBI in 21 G in August...**Hit his 40th HR (off T. Sturtze) vs. TB on 9/18, the 3rd time in his career he hit 40 HR and the 1st Sox player to hit 40 or more HR since M. Vaughn hit 40 in 1998...Joined Jimmie Foxx and Dick Stuart as the only Sox players to hit 40 or more HR in his 1st season w/club** (Foxx hit 41 in 1936; Stuart hit 43 in 1963)...**Hit .311 (19-61) w/3 2B, 2 HR, 14 RBI in 18 G in Sept**...Missed last 6 G w/sore left wrist from HBP on 9/28 at Det...**Finished the season tied 4th in A.L. w/41 HR, the 6th highest total in club history...Led the AL in IBB w/25...Ranked 2nd in A.L. for batting avg. vs. LHP .462 (67-145)... 2nd in go-ahead RBI w/34...Ranked 4th in A.L. for HR frequency (12.9), slugging pct. (.609), batting avg. vs. LHP (.342) and HR on the road (20)**...Tied for 4th in A.L. for RBI on the road (73)...He was 5th in the AL in RBI off RHP (100)...T5th in HR off LHP (10) and HR off RHP (31)...Ranked 6th in the AL on-base pct. (.405), TB (322) and strikeouts (147)...Finished 8th in the AL in batting avg. on the road (.319) and HR at home (22)...Hit safely in 104 of his 142 games played...Played 87 games at DH and 55 games (55 GS) in LF...Did not commit any errors and had 1 OF assist...**Was 50-159 .314 w/60 RBI w/RISP...Led Sox w/46 multi-hit G...Was 5-20 w/1 HR w/bases loaded...Led Sox w/51 2-out RBI and 47 game-tying and go-ahead RBI...Batted 4th 136 times and 3rd 6 times...Led Sox by hitting 10 fly balls off the LF wall in Fenway**

Ramirez continued *(next page)*

Park and 15 HR over the wall...Named to The Sporting News Silver Slugger Team.

CAREER: He has 100 or more RBI in 4 consecutive seasons (1998-2001)...27 multi-HR games ranks 13th among active players...14 career grand-slams (the most ever by a Latin born player) tie him for 2nd among active players w/M. McGwire and K. Griffey, Jr...Career batting avg. of .312 is the 7th highest among active players with at least 3000 plate apps...Career avg. of .318 (378-1188) with RISP and .371 avg. (46-124) w/bases loaded...Ranks 3rd in Clev. history w/236 HR and ranks 2nd (behind J. Thome) in all-time HR in Jacobs Field w/122 HR....His 13 career grand slams hit as a Indian are a Clev. record...His 557 RBI since the start of the 1998 season are second only to Sammy Sosa's 597 RBI.

2000: Signed as a free agent with Boston on 12/13/00...Hit a career-high .351 (154-439) with 34 2B, 38 HR & 122 RBI in just 118 games... Despite missing 44 games due to various left hamstring injuries, his 122 RBI ranked 8th in the A.L. and 38 HR ranked 9th...**Led the AL in slugg. pct. (.697) for the 2nd straight season and finished 3rd with a .457 on-base pct...His career-best .351 avg. was 3rd among AL hitters and his .381 (88-231) avg. with men on base was 2nd to N. Garciaparra...Hit safely in a career-high and 2000 Indians-high 20 straight G from 8/15 – 9/5 (5th longest in AL in 2000)**...Previous high streak was 18 in 1997...**393 RBI over his last 359 G since 8/15/98...Hit his 200th career HR on 4/9 at TB off D. Eiland and collected his 1000th career hit on 7/18 vs. Hou. off S. Reynolds**...Was on the 15-day DL from 5/30 – 7/12 with a strained left hamstring...Missed 39 games (Clev. was 19-20) and spent 44 days on the DL, his first M.L. stint on the DL...**After his return from the DL he hit .371 (95-256) with 22 2B, 25 HR & 75 RBI in 71 G** (25 at DH, 46 in RF)...Missed 4 G from 8/6-9 with a similar strain of the hamstring...**Hit safely in 60 of the 71 G after his return and reached base safely in A.L. best 49 straight G from 7/29 to 9/23...Collected an RBI in 9 consec. G from 5/5-13 which tied him w/A. Rosen (5/15-23/1954) for the Indians' rec....Hit HR in 6 of last 10 games and 11 of last 23** incl. a HR in his last AB on 10/1 vs. Tor. in the 7th inng. off J. Frascatore...Had four 2-HR G, the last on 7/29 at Balt. (day)...His 4.27 pitches seen/PA led the A.L. (2269 P/532 PA)...**Hit .380 (49-129) from the 7th inng. on.**

1999: Set Indians record by breaking H. Trosky's 1936 club rec. of 162 on 9/30 vs. Tor. on a 3-run HR off J. Bale to give him 164 RBI...**Named Indians Co-Man of the Year and T3rd in the A.L. M.V.P. voting with R. Alomar...1st player since J. Foxx in 1938 to top 160+ RBI mark & the 1st Indian to rec. consec. 130+ RBI seasons**...44 HR rank as the 4th highest total in Clev. history...Named to ***The Sporting News*** All-Star team for the 2nd time and was also named to the **A.L. Silver Slugger Team** for the 2nd time...His ratio of 1.12 RBI per game is T10th all-time w/B. Ruth (1931) and H. Greenberg (1935) and was the highest ratio since J. Foxx 1.17 in 1938...He ranked in the top 10 in nine offensive categories.

1998: Indians' '98 Man of the Year after hitting .294 (168-571) w/a career-high 45 HR & 145 RBI in 150 G...Finished 6th in the A.L. M.V.P. voting...45 HR was 3rd highest in club history and 145 RBI tied for 3rd since 1901...**Became only the 2nd player in ML history to hit 8 HR over 5 G, 9/15-19 (F. Howard in 1968)**...Incl. a **3 HR G** vs. Tor. on 9/15...Toured Japan with the MLB All-Starsafter the season (.250, 7G, 5-20, 2HR, 5RBI).

1997: Hit .328 (184-561), which was T4th in the A.L....Also a career-best 85 BB...Hit 3 grand slams...His 107 RBI were T7th in the A.L...Hit in 18 straight games from 8/30-9/17...Hit grand slams on 6/21 vs. NYY off G. Lloyd and on 7/6 vs. K.C. off T. Belcher...Hit his 100th career HR on 8/8 vs. Tex. off T. Sturtze...T9th among AL outfielders w/10 assists.

1996: His 2nd straight 30+HR, 100+RBI...T1st in A.L. in grand slams (3) and 6th in extra-base hits (81)...Also led AL outfielders with 19 assists...Hit 3 grand slams, first Indian to since A. Thornton in 1979.

1995: Won first Silver Slugger Award and was a member of *The Sporting News* All-Star Team (OF) after hitting .308 with 26 2B, 1 3B, 31 HR & 107 RBI...**Became the 25th player in M.L. history to collect 30+ HR & 100+ RBI in a season at the age of 23 or younger** and just the second Indians player to do so...Hal Trosky did it in 1934 & 1936...Selected by AL Manager Buck Showalter as a reserve on the 1995 A. L. All-Star team...Named AL "Player-of-the Month" for May when he hit .394 (39-99) w/8 2B, 11 HR & 27 RBI...Hit first career grand slam on 8/4 vs. CWS off J. Bere...He & A. Belle's 81 combined HR's set a Clev. record...Signed a 4-year contract with a club option for the 2000 season on 12/7.

Ramirez continued ***(next page)***

1994: Finished 2nd behind KC's Bob Hamelin in the BBWAA 1994 "Rookie-of-the-Year" voting...Named the 3rd best rookie by *Baseball America* in '94 behind LA's Raul Mondesi and Hamelin...Manny was 2nd among A.L. rookies in almost every offensive category including H, 2B, HR and RBI...Played for Aguilas in the Dominican Winter Lg.

1993: Named Minor League "Player of the Year" by *Baseball America*...At AA Canton-Akron and AAA Charlotte combined to hit .333 (163-489) in 129 games with 31 HR and 115 RBI...*Baseball America* named him the 2nd Best Prospect in the Eastern Lg...Was promoted to AAA Charlotte on 7/19...Named International Lg. "Batter of the Week" for 8/22-28 when he hit .483 (14-29) with 6 2B, 4 HR, 8 RBI and a 1.103 Slugging Pct...Contract was purchased by the Indians from AAA on 9/1...**Made ML debut on 9/2, going 0-4 at Minn...In his second ML game at NYY, he went 3-for-4 w/3 R, 2 HR, 2B and 3 RBI on 9/3...His first ML hit was a double off Melido Perez and his first HR came off Perez in that game.**

1992: Spent the season at Class A Kinston...Had at least one RBI in 7 straight games, 6/4-10...Collected 47 RBI in 47 games from 5/1 to 6/30...Severely bruised the hamate bone in his left hand on 7/4 and appeared in just one more game...Was 2nd in Carolina Lg. in RBI at time of injury...Following season he batted .302 (25-83) in Florida Instructional Lg...Named "Most Exciting Player" and 3rd Best Prospect in the C.Lg. by *Baseball America*.

1991: Started pro career at Burlington and won two-thirds of the Appalachian Lg. Triple Crown...Led in HR (19) and RBI (63) while 3rd w/a .326 avg...Also led the Appl. Lg. in slugging pct. (.679) and TB (146)...His on-base pct. of .426 was 3rd ...Named Appl. Lg. MVP...Won Howe SportsData Minor League "Player of the Week" for 8/11-17 after hitting a HR in four consecutive games...Named "Player of the Year" for all short season leagues by *Baseball America*.

POST-SEASON: Career .223 (42-188) avg. in 52 post-season game w/13 HR & 26 RBI...**Ranks 5th all-time in the M.L. in post-season HR w/13 in 52 G behind M. Mantle (18), R. Jackson (18), J. Thome (16) and B. Ruth (15)**...Went 1-18 (.056) in the **1999** ALDS vs. Bos. w/a 2B, 1 RBI in 5 G (8 K), going 0-16 before a 3rd inng. 2B in Game #5 off D. Lowe...Hit .343 (12-35) with 3 2B, 4 HR & 7 RBI in 10 games in **1998**...Hit 2 HR in Game #3 of the ALDS at Bos., his 2nd career 2-HR G in the post-season...Hit 2 HR in the A.L.C.S. vs. NYY, 2-run HR in Game #1 off D. Wells and HR in Game #3...Hit .191 (13-68) in the **1997** post-season with 2 2B, 4 HR & 12 RBI in 18 games...2-out, 2-run 2B keyed a Clev. 3-run rally in the 3rd inng. in a 4-3 win in Game #5 of ALDS vs. NYY...2-run HR in the 1st inng. off J. Key in Game #2 of the ALCS vs. Balt. sparked Clev. to a 5-4 win...HR in Game #4 of the ALCS...Hit .154 (4-26) vs. Fla. in the **World Series**...Hit a solo HR in Game #1 and his 2-run HR in the 1st inng. in Game #4 led to a 10-3 win...Hit .375 (6-16) in the **1996** ALDS vs. Balt. with a **team-high 4 XBH** (2 2B, 2HR)...Hit HR's in Game #1 in Balt. off D. Wells and in Game #3 off M. Mussina...Hit .196 (10-61) with 3 HR & 4 RBI in 16 playoff G in **1995**...Went 4-4 w/2 HR and 2 RBI in the ALCS vs. Sea. to bec. the 1st Indian w/2 HR in a post-season game in the 5-2 Game #2 win...Batted .222 (4-18) in the **World Series** vs. Atl...Hit a HR in Game #4...RBI single in the 6th inng. in Game #5 helped Clev. to a 5-4 win.

BACKGROUND: Cleveland's 1st round pick (13th overall) in the 1991 amateur draft out of George Washington High School in NY City...Named All-City in 1989, 90 and 91 w/George Washington H.S...Was the NYC Public School's High School Player of the Year in 1991, batting .615 with 14 HR in 22 games...Was inducted into the NY City Public Schools Athletic Hall of Fame in October of 1999, along with Bobby Thomson, John Franco, Shawon Dunston and Nate "Tiny" Archibald.

Ramirez continued *(next page)*

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1991	Burlington	.326	59	215	44	70	11	4	19	63	3	34	41	7	8	3
1992	Kinston	.278	81	291	52	81	18	4	13	63	3	45	74	1	3	6
1993	Canton-Akron	.340	89	344	67	117	32	0	17	79	5	45	68	2	2	5
	Charlotte	.317	40	145	38	46	12	0	14	36	3	27	35	1	1	3
	Cleveland	.170	22	53	5	9	1	0	2	5	0	2	8	0	0	0
1994	Cleveland	.269	91	290	51	78	22	0	17	60	4	42	72	4	2	1
1995	Cleveland	.308	137	484	85	149	26	1	31	107	5	75	112	6	6	5
1996	Cleveland	.309	152	550	94	170	45	3	33	112	9	85	104	8	5	9
1997	Cleveland	.328	150	561	99	184	40	0	26	88	4	79	115	2	3	7
1998	Cleveland	.294	150	571	108	168	35	2	45	145	10	76	121	5	3	7
1999	Cleveland	.333	147	522	131	174	34	3	44	*165	9	96	131	2	4	7
2000	Cleveland-a-b	.351	118	439	92	154	34	2	38	122	4	86	117	1	1	2
	Akron	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	2	1	0	0	0
	Buffalo	.455	5	11	5	5	1	0	3	7	0	6	1	0	0	0
2001	Boston	.306	142	529	93	162	33	2	41	125	2	81	147	0	1	0
M.L. Totals		.312	1109	3999	758	1248	270	13	277	929	47	622	927	28	25	38

a - Placed on 15-day DL on June 2 to July 12, 2000 (left hamstring injury), included rehab w/ Akron & Buffalo.
b - Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on December 13, 2000.
* led league

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	Cle. vs. Bos.	.000	3	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
1996	Cle. vs. Bal.	.375	4	16	4	6	2	0	2	2	0	1	4	0	0	0
1997	Cle. vs. NYY	.143	5	21	2	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	1
1998	Cle. vs. Bos.	.357	4	14	2	5	2	0	2	3	0	1	4	0	0	0
1999	Cle. vs. Bos.	.056	5	18	5	1	1	0	0	1	0	4	8	0	0	0
Div. Series Totals		.185	21	81	14	15	6	0	4	9	0	7	21	0	0	1

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	Cle. vs. Sea.	.286	6	21	2	6	0	0	2	2	0	2	5	0	0	0
1997	Cle. vs. Bal.	.286	6	21	3	6	1	0	2	3	0	5	5	0	0	1
1998	Cle. vs. NYY	.333	6	21	2	7	1	0	2	4	1	4	9	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.302	18	63	7	19	2	0	6	9	1	11	19	0	0	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	Cle. vs. Atl.	.222	6	18	2	4	0	0	1	2	0	4	5	1	0	0
1999	Cle. vs. Fla.	.154	7	26	3	4	0	0	2	6	2	6	5	0	0	1
LCS Totals		.182	13	44	5	8	0	0	3	8	2	10	10	1	0	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	A.L.,Cle.	OF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
1998	A.L.,Cle.	OF	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
1999	A.L., Bos.	OF	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
2000	A.L., Bos.	OF	Injured, did not play														
ASG Totals			.000	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	0	0	0

Ramirez continued *(next page)*

RAMIREZ	2001					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	529	162	41	125	.306	3999	1248	277	929	.312
at Boston	281	83	21	73	.295	414	120	26	89	.290
Away	248	79	20	52	.319	3585	1128	251	840	.315
Anaheim	11	2	1	1	.182	220	69	14	48	.314
Baltimore	48	18	3	12	.375	290	100	18	70	.345
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	264	71	11	40	.269
Chicago	18	6	2	5	.333	293	95	14	62	.324
Cleveland	38	13	1	6	.342	38	13	1	6	0.34
Detroit	21	5	2	4	.238	275	85	22	67	.309
Kansas City	26	9	4	12	.346	279	96	27	86	.344
Minnesota	23	10	1	6	.435	336	117	24	92	.348
New York	74	25	4	12	.338	348	102	23	74	.293
Oakland	33	14	2	8	.424	296	95	26	73	.321
Seattle	31	7	2	8	.226	255	77	21	73	.302
Tampa Bay	60	18	4	21	.300	164	54	10	45	.329
Texas	15	3	2	4	.200	239	67	10	52	.280
Toronto	75	22	9	19	.293	309	81	29	68	.262
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	20	5	1	3	.250	20	5	1	3	.250
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	25	8	0	2	.320
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	41	16	5	12	.390
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	7	1	0	1	.143	7	1	0	1	.143
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	44	11	5	11	.250
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	167	58	9	27	.347
Montreal	12	2	1	1	.167	12	2	1	1	.347
N.Y. Mets	11	1	1	1	.091	11	1	1	1	.091
Philadelphia	6	1	1	1	.167	6	1	1	1	.167
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	43	17	3	9	.395
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	17	6	1	5	.353
Before ASG	328	110	26	84	.335	2115	662	148	509	.313
After ASG	201	52	15	41	.259	1884	586	129	420	.311
vs. LHP	117	40	10	25	.342	1027	363	72	247	.353
vs. RHP	412	122	31	100	.296	2972	885	205	682	.298
Pinch Hit	-	-	-	-	-	15	1	0	1	.067
Des. Hit	327	109	23	80	.333	537	169	40	124	.315
Home	281	83	21	73	.295	1969	601	143	484	.305
Road	248	79	20	52	.319	2030	647	134	445	.319

Ramirez continued ***(next page)***

RAMIREZ	2001					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Mar./Apr.	98	40	9	31	.408	630	200	45	160	.317
May	98	34	7	27	.347	705	229	46	171	.325
June	102	25	8	20	.245	599	173	38	125	.289
July	93	26	8	18	.280	693	209	52	159	.302
August	77	18	7	15	.234	698	230	50	159	.330
Sept./Oct.	61	19	2	14	.311	674	207	46	155	.307
Hit Streak 12 Games						Hit Streak 20 Games (2000)				

RAMIREZ	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP
1993	0	3	0	0	16	.302	.200
1994	0	6	0	4	151	.521	.357
1995	2	13	5	6	270	.558	.402
1996	0	18	3	8	320	.582	.399
1997	0	19	7	5	302	.538	.415
1998	0	18	6	6	342	.599	.377
1999	0	12	13	9	346	*.663	.442
2000	0	9	3	9	306	*.697	.457
2001	0	9	8	*25	322	.609	.405
Totals	2	107	45	72	2375	.592	.406 (1915-4713)

*led league

RAMIREZ in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	117	39	9	30	.333
Baltimore-Camden Yards	138	45	11	32	.326
Boston	414	120	26	89	.290
Chicago-New Comiskey	139	47	8	29	.338
Cleveland-Municipal Stadium	31	6	0	2	.194
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	1682	520	123	411	.309
Detroit-Tiger Stadium	112	38	9	30	.339
Detroit-Comerica Park	13	3	0	1	.231
Kansas City	129	48	10	30	.372
Minnesota	175	59	11	47	.337
New York	187	60	15	42	.321
Oakland	145	46	7	23	.317
Seattle-Kingdome	86	26	9	27	.302
Seattle-Safeco	44	12	2	11	.273
Tampa Bay	80	25	6	21	.313
Texas- Arlington Stadium	4	0	0	0	.000
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	127	43	4	28	.339
Toronto-Skydome	175	47	13	42	.269

Ramirez continued *(next page)*

RAMIREZ in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta	10	1	0	1	.100
Chicago	9	3	0	1	.333
Cincinnati	18	8	2	5	.444
Houston- Astrodome	20	3	2	4	.150
Milwaukee - County Stadium	84	31	6	16	.369
Montreal	12	2	1	1	.167
New York	11	1	1	1	.091
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	27	11	2	5	.407
St. Louis	10	4	0	0	.400

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (25)

July 20, 2001 at Chicago
June 23, 2001 vs. Toronto
April 29, 2001 vs. Kansas City
April 22, 2001 at NYY
April 17, 2001 at Tampa Bay
July 29, 2000 at Baltimore
July 20, 2000 vs. Kansas City
July 18, 2000 vs. Houston
May 11, 2000 vs. Kansas City
Sept. 24, 1999 at Toronto
Aug. 13, 1999 vs. Baltimore
July 10, 1999 vs. Cincinnati
Sept. 19, 1998 vs. Kansas City
Sept. 16, 1998 vs. Minnesota
Aug. 4, 1998 at Anaheim
July 5, 1998 at Kansas City
July 3, 1998 at Kansas City
June 21, 1998 vs. NYY
April 1, 1998 at Seattle
June 27, 1996 at Chicago
April 21, 1996 vs. Boston
July 6, 1995 vs. Seattle
May 26, 1995 at Toronto
April 11, 1994 at California
Sept. 3, 1993 at NYY

CAREER THREE HOME RUN GAMES (2)

Aug. 25, 1999 at Oakland
Sept. 15, 1998 vs. Toronto

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (14)

Aug. 19, 2001 vs. Baltimore
Aug. 19, 2000 vs. Seattle
July 29, 2000 at Baltimore
May 11, 2000 vs. Kansas City
Sept. 24, 1999 at Toronto
May 18, 1999 at Chicago
July 5, 1998 at Kansas City
June 24, 1998 vs. St. Louis
July 6, 1997 vs. Kansas City
June 21, 1997 vs. NYY
Aug. 20, 1996 vs. Texas
July 11, 1996 at Minnesota
May 17, 1996 vs. Texas
Aug. 4, 1995 vs. Chicago

Ramirez

		G	GS	PO	A	E	DP	AVG
1993	Clev - RF	1	1	3	0	0	0	1.000
1994	Clev - RF	84	79	150	7	1	2	.994
1995	Clev - RF	131	129	220	3	5	2	.978
1996	Clev - RF	149	146	272	19	9	4	.970
1997	Clev - RF	146	145	259	10	7	2	.975
1998	Clev - RF	148	147	291	10	7	1	.977
1999	Clev - RF	146	144	266	8	1	0	.996
2000	Clev - RF	93	93	135	7	2	1	.986
2001	Bos - LF	55	55	98	1	0	0	1.000

Ramirez continued ***(next page)***

M.L. Totals by position							
RF	898	884	1596	64	32	12	.981
LF	55	55	98	1	0	0	1.000
R.S. Totals by position							
LF	55	55	98	1	0	0	1.000

RAMIREZ' BEST/LAST

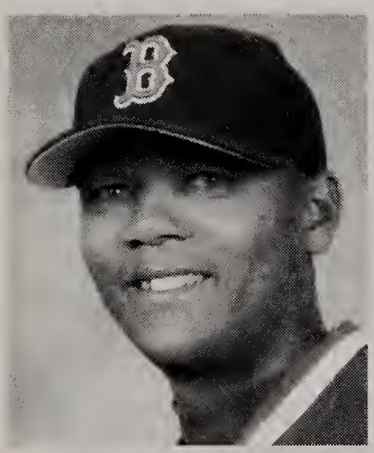
Hits - 4, 11 times, last time 5/5/01 at Oak.
Runs - 4, 5 times, last time 9/10/99 at CWS
RBI - 8, 9/24/99 at Tor
HR - 3, 2 times, last time 8/25/99 at Oak.
TB - 14, 8/25/99 at Oak.
BB - 4, 2 times, last time 6/5/01 vs. Det.
SB - 2, 6/14/95 vs. Balt.
Last SB - 5/28/00 at CWS
Last Road HR - 8/29/01 at Cle.
Last Fenway HR - 9/21/01 vs. Det

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

RAMOS, Kelly Giavany Clamato #65 — C

Age: 25; Born: October 15, 1976, San Pedro de Macoris, D.R. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 215. Bats: Both; Throws: Right. Home: San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.. Originally Signed by New York Mets, March 29, 1994.

Length of M.L. Service — None.



2001: Spent most of season at AA Trenton and hit .209 (38-182) w/14 R, 6 2B, 1 3B, 7 HR and 27 RBI...Played 17 G for Single-A Sarasota and hit .167 (11-66) w/4 R, 2 2B and 3 RBI and 5 G at AAA Pawt. (.231 3-13, 3 K).

CAREER:

2000: Started season in Trenton and hit .200 (5-25) w/1 2B, 2 BB and 8 K...Finished season in Augusta and hit .250 (65-260 w/17 2B, 1 3B, 7 HR, 37 RBI, 24 BB, 54 K and 1 SB.

1999: Started season at Columbia (A) and hit .256 (67-262) in 82 G w/14 2B, 10 HR. 34 RBI, 9 BB and 52 K...Finished season w/24 G at St. Lucie (A Mets) and hit .188 (15-80) w/3 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR, 11 RBI, 8 BB and 16 K.

1998: Played 63 G at Pittsfield (A Mets) and hit .298 (64-215) w/10 2B, 6 3B, 34 RBI, 13 BB and 36 K.

1997: Hit .224 (38-170) in 50 G w/3 2B, 1 3B, 7 HR, 32 RBI, 17 BB and 33 K in Rookie Lg. Kingsport.

1996: Played 20 G w/GCL Mets and hit .186 (11-59) w/3 R, 1 3B, 7 RBI.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1996	GCL Mets	.186	20	59	3	11	0	1	0	7	0	3	10	0	2	3
1997	Kingsport	.224	50	170	25	38	3	1	7	32	0	17	33	2	3	9
1998	Pittsfield	.298	63	215	31	64	10	6	3	34	4	13	36	0	1	10
1999	Capital City	.256	82	262	31	67	14	0	10	34	1	9	52	4	2	8
	St. Lucie	.188	24	80	6	15	3	1	2	11	3	8	16	0	0	6
2000	Augusta	.250	73	260	27	65	17	1	7	37	0	24	54	1	2	10
	Trenton	.200	8	25	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	0
2001	Sarasota	.167	17	66	4	11	2	0	0	3	0	1	15	0	0	3
	Trenton	.209	56	182	14	38	6	1	7	27	2	6	49	0	0	3
	Pawtucket	.231	5	13	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

RODRIGUEZ, Luis Alberto #64 — C

Age: 28; Born: January 3, 1974, Caracas, VZ. Ht.: 5-11; Wt: 185. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Tampa, FL. Originally signed by Los Angeles Dodgers, July 1, 1991.

Length of M.L. Service — None.

2001: Split season between Pawtucket and Trenton...Began season at AA Trenton and hit .209, 34-163 (21 R, 7 2B, 2 3B, 6 HR, 22 RBI)...In 12 August games he hit .355 11-31 w/5 R, 4 2B, HR and 5 RBI for Thunder...Played 33 G for AAA Pawt. and hit .263, 26-99 (17 R, 4 2B, 3 HR, 5 RBI)...In 17 June Games, he hit .319, 15-47 (8 R, 3 2B, 1 HR, 2 RBI).

CAREER:

2000: Began season at Class A Sarasota...Played 44 G at C, 6 in the OF and 3 as DH for Sara...Prom. to Pawt. on 6/7 and hit .193 (16-83, 3 RBI) over 28 G...Assigned to AA Trenton on 8/5 and went 26-93 .280 w/6 HR and 14 RBI over 27 G...Played 17 G at C, 8 G as DH and had 2 PH apps. (0-2)...Combined he played in 108 minor lg. games and hit .238 (87-366) w/15 2B, 4 3B, 10 HR, 51 RBI and 13 SB.

1999: Played 32 G for AA Trenton and batted .272 (31-114) w/10 R, 7 2B, 4 HR, 14 RBI and a .439 slugg. pct...Prom. to AAA Pawt. on 5/26 and played 2 G (0-3, 1 K)...Played 31 G for Single-A Sarasota and batted .289 (33-114) w/8 2B, 3 HR, 14 RBI, 8 BB, 5 SB and a .439 slugg. pct...Overall, hit .277 (64-231) w/15 2B, 7 HR, 28 RBI, 11 BB and 7 SB in Sox farm system...Was in 59 G at C and 3 G at 1B...**Signed by Red Sox as a free agent in Jan. 1999.**

1998: Spent season in Tor. minor lg. system...Played 67 G for Single-A Dunedin and hit .291 (57-196) w/34 R, 15 2B, 4 HR, 41 RBI, 10 BB and 11 SB...Played 5 G for AAA Syracuse (2-15 .133, 1 R, 2 RBI) and 8 G for AA Knoxville (7-17 .412, 6 R, 1 3B, 1 RBI, 7 BB).

1997: Played 27 G for Single-A Hagerstown (Tor.) (25-94 .266, 2 HR, 14 RBI, 2 BB) and 24 G for AA Knoxville (21-78 .269, 6 RBI)...In 3 G w/AAA Syracuse, he was 0-2 w/2 K.

1996: Spent season w/Single-A Hagerstown (53-256 .207, 79 G, 25 RBI, 6 SB).

1995: Played at Single-A St. Catherines (66 G,71-257 .276, 20 RBI).

1994: Spent season w/GCL Blue Jays (22-83 .265, 16 R, 2 2B, 2 3B, 2 HR, 15 RBI).

1993: Spent season in Dominican Summer Lg. (46-195 .236, 55 G, 40 R, 30 RBI).

1992: Began pro career in Dominican Summer Lg. (52-199 .261, 28 RBI).

BACKGROUND: Signed by Dodgers as a non-drafted free agent in 1991...Signed by Blue Jays as a free agent Feb. 15, 1994...Enjoys fishing, bowling and listening to music.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1994	GCL Blue Jays	.265	28	83	16	22	2	2	2	15	2	13	21	6	1	15
1995	St. Catherines	.267	66	257	22	71	16	2	1	20	1	10	49	2	4	12
1996	Hagerstown	.207	79	256	19	53	8	1	1	25	1	24	58	6	4	13
1997	Hagerstown	.266	27	94	13	25	6	0	2	14	2	2	20	3	0	8
	Syracuse	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	Knoxville	.269	24	78	6	21	3	1	0	6	0	3	20	0	1	3
1998	Dunedin	.291	67	196	34	57	15	0	4	41	4	10	39	11	2	5
	Syracuse	.133	5	15	1	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	6	0	0	0
	Knoxville	.412	8	17	6	7	0	1	0	1	0	7	5	1	0	0
1999	Trenton	.272	32	114	10	31	7	0	4	14	0	3	25	2	1	1
	Pawtucket	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
	Sarasota	.289	31	114	19	33	8	0	3	14	2	8	17	5	1	4
2000	Sarasota	.237	53	190	26	45	10	4	3	34	2	17	36	10	4	6
	Pawtucket	.193	28	83	7	16	4	0	1	3	0	3	30	1	1	0
	Trenton	.280	37	93	14	26	1	0	6	14	1	7	23	2	0	0
2001	Trenton	.209	51	163	21	34	7	2	6	22	0	6	36	2	1	7
	Pawtucket	.263	33	99	17	26	4	0	3	5	0	6	27	1	0	3

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

SANCHEZ, Frederick P. (Freddy) #64 — INF

Age: 23; Born: December, 21, 1978, Hollywood, CA. Ht.: 5-11; Wt: 185. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Burbank, CA. Signed by scout Ernie Jacobs, June 9, 2000.

Length of M.L. Service — None.

2001: Began season w/single-A Sarasota and hit a Sox minor lg. system-best.339, 95-280 in 69 G (40 R, 19 2B, 4 3B, HR and 24 RBI)...Hit .389, 37-95 in June for Sarasox (13 R, 5 2B, 2 3B, 10 RBI)...Played 44 G for AA Trenton and hit .326, 58-178 (25 R, 20 2B, 2 HR, 19 RBI)...In his first 10 double-A games he hit .442, 19-43 w/7 R, 6 2B, and 2 RBI...Played SS in every game...Also played 31 G in Arizona Fall Lg. and hit .348, 40-115 (5th best in lg.).

CAREER:

2000: Split season between Single-A Lowell and Augusta...Hit ..288 in 34 G for Lowell (28-132, 13 2B, 2 3B, 1 HR, 14 RBI) and .303 in 30 G for Augusta (33-109, 7 2B, 15 RBI).

BACKGROUND: Selected by Red Sox in 11th round (11th pick) of 2000 June draft.

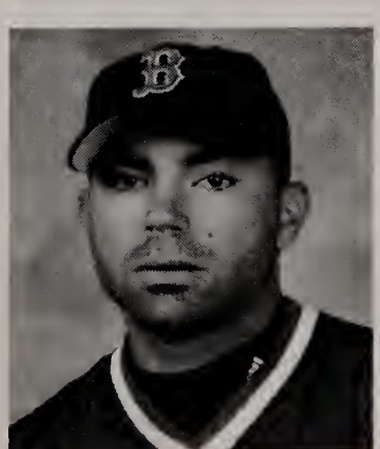
YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	Lowell	.288	34	132	24	38	13	2	1	14	0	9	16	2	4	4
	Augusta	.303	30	109	17	33	7	0	0	15	0	11	19	4	0	3
2001	Sarasota	.339	69	280	40	95	19	4	1	24	3	22	30	5	3	17
	Trenton	.326	44	178	25	58	20	0	2	19	1	9	21	3	1	9

SANCHEZ, Rey Francisco #13 2B-SS (see page 497)

SANTOS, Angel #52 — INF

Age: 22, Turns 23 Aug. 14; Born: August 14, 1979, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico. Ht.: 5-11; Wt: 178. Bats: Both; Throws: Right. Home: Cayey, Puerto Rico. Signed by Scout Luis Delgado, July 26, 1997.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 27 days.
Contract Status — signed through 2002.



2001: Was 138-510 .271 in 129 G at AA Trenton (75 R, 32 2B, 14 HR, 52 RBI, 26 SB)...Hit .200 3-15 in 4 G in AAA Pawtucket w/1 R, 1 2B, 2 RBI, 1 SB...Called up 9/4 from Trenton and made **M.L. debut** as PH (fanned by J. Witasick) at NYY 9/8...**Made 1st M.L. start 9/18 vs. TB and recorded his 1st M.L. RBI**...Got **1st M.L. hit** (a double) off A. Bernero in 12-6 loss vs. Det. 9/23...His 2nd hit came off B. Seay in 9th inng in Sox 10-3 loss at TB 10/2...Played in 6 G at 2B (3 starts)...All his M.L. plate apps. were as a LH batter.

Santos continued *(next page)*

CAREER:

2000: Hit .258 , 71-275 (32 R, 17 2B, 2 3B, 3 HR, 32 RBI) in 80 G for AA Trenton.

1999: Hit .270 (126-466) and led single-A Augusta in runs (83), total bases (205), doubles (30), home runs (15) and walks (62)...T1st w/25 SB and was 2nd in lg. w/55 RBI...T2nd in lg. w/126 hits...Named SAL Batter of the Week starting 8/6...Played in Puerto Rico Winter Lg.

1998: Hit .385, 25-65 (5 2B, 1 3B, 12 RBI, 5 SB) in 20 G 6/25-7/22 for GCL Red Sox...Also played 28 G at single-A Lowell and hit .245 (25-102).

1997: Began pro career at GCL Red Sox and hit .183 (11-60) w/8 R, 1 2B, 7 RBI in 17 G.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1997	GCL Red Sox	.183	17	60	8	11	1	0	0	7	2	7	11	8	3	1
1998	GCL Red Sox	.351	23	77	14	27	5	1	0	13	2	13	10	7	3	9
	Lowell	.245	28	102	19	25	4	1	1	12	0	9	12	2	1	12
1999	Augusta	.270	130	466	83	126	30	2	15	55	3	62	88	25	10	34
2000	Trenton	.258	80	275	32	71	17	2	3	32	4	32	60	18	8	12
2001	Trenton	.271	129	510	75	138	32	0	14	52	5	54	106	26	9	19
	Pawtucket	.200	4	15	1	3	1	0	0	1	1	1	4	1	0	0
	Boston	.125	9	16	2	2	1	0	0	37	1	2	7	0	0	2
M.L. Totals		.125	9	16	2	2	1	0	0	37	1	2	7	0	0	2

Signed by the Boston Red Sox in the 4th round of the 1997 June draft.

SANTOS	2001					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	16	2	0	1	.125	16	2	0	1	.125
at Boston	8	1	0	1	.125	8	1	0	1	.125
Away	8	1	0	0	.125	8	1	0	0	.125
Baltimore	6	0	0	0	.000	6	0	0	0	.000
Detroit	2	1	0	0	.500	2	1	0	0	.500
New York	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	.000
Tampa Bay	7	1	0	1	.143	7	1	0	1	.143
After ASG	16	2	0	1	.125	16	2	0	1	.125
vs. LHP	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0	.000
vs. RHP	16	2	0	1	.125	16	2	0	1	.125
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	.000
Home	8	1	0	1	.125	8	1	0	1	.125
Road	8	1	0	0	.125	8	1	0	0	.125
Sept./Oct.	16	2	0	1	.125	16	2	0	1	.125
Hit Streak 2 Games						Hit Streak 2 Games (2001)				

SANTOS	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP	
2001	0	2	0	0	4	.188	.211	
Totals	0	2	0	0	4	.188	.211	(4-19)

Santos continued *(next page)*

SANTOS in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-
Baltimore-Camden Yards	6	0	0	0	.000
Boston	8	1	0	1	.125
Chicago-New Comiskey	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit - Tiger Stadium	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit - Comerica Park	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-
New York	1	0	0	0	.000
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle-Safeco	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	1	1	0	0	1.000
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto-Skydome	-	-	-	-	-

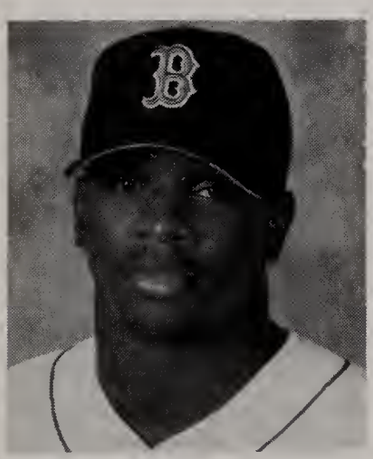
SANTOS' BEST/LAST

Hits - 1, 2 times, last time 10/2/01 at TB	TB - 2, 9/23/01 vs. Det.
Runs - 1, 2 times, last time 9/23/01 vs. Det.	BB - 2, 9/19/01 vs. TB

STENSON, Dernell Renauld #67 — OF

Age: 23, Turns 24 June 17; Born: June 17, 1978, LaGrange, GA. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 230. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: LaGrange, GA. Signed by Scout Kevin Burell, June 10, 1996.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 8 days.
Contract Status — Signed through 2002.



2001: Played 122 G for Pawtucket and hit .237 (110-464) w/ 53 R, 18 2B, 1 3B, 16 HR, 69 RBI...Had a season-high 9-G hit streak 4/8-4/17 (14-34 .411, 5 2B, 1 HR, 7 RBI)...Played 120 G in LF, 1 at DH and 1 as PH (0-1).

CAREER:

2000: Played 98 G for AAA Pawt. and hit .268 (102-380) w/ a .487 slugg. pct. (59 R, 14 2B, 23 HR, 71 RBI)...**Led team w/ 6 IBB,** T2nd in runs, 3rd in hits, T3rd in HR and 4th in RBI...Was placed on the D.L. on 4/17 w/right hamstring pull...Hit .300 in 19 G in May w/4 HR and 2 RBI, raising his batting avg from .200 on 5/10 to .324 on 5/20...Hit safely in 7 of 8 G from 6/25 - 7/7 batting .323 w/4 HR...**Was recalled to Bos. on 7/7 (DNP)**...Was optioned to Pawt. on 7/14...**Hit .289 (55-190) w/13 HR in 51 G after returning from Bos...**Batted .282 (33-117) w/8 HR and 28 RBI in 29 G in Aug...Hit safely in 8 of his last 10 G hitting .289 (11-38)...Had 4 multi-HR G:5/13 vs. Richmond (2-4, 2 HR, 4 RBI), 7/30 vs. Colo. Springs (2-5, 2 HR, 4 RBI), 8/5 vs. Syracuse (3-5, 2 R, 2 HR, 4 RBI) and 8/15 vs. Rochester (4-4, 5 R, 2 HR, 4 RBI, 1 BB)...Played 67 G at 1B, 21 in LF and 1 as the DH.

Stenson continued *(next page)*

1999: 2nd on Pawt. (4th in Red Sox farm system) in RBI (82), 3rd on club in G (121), 2B (28) and BB (55); 4th in H (119), HR (18) and TB (205)...Converted from OF to 1B at start of the season...Went 6-39 .154 and committed 5 E in his 1st 11 G...Had **11-G hit streak** 5/28-6/8 (21-41 .512, 10 R, 4 2B, 1 HR, 12 RBI, 7 BB)...Hit a 5th inng. **grand slam** vs. Ottawa in an 8-4 PawSox win on 7/30...Named best batting prospect in Int. Lg. by Baseball America.

1998: Selected Red Sox AA Player of the Year...Led AA Trenton w/21 2B, 71 RBI, and 84 BB...Set a Trenton record w/90 R, 138 G and 505 AB...Ranked 4th in R (90) and HR (24) for Eastern Lg.

1997: Honorable Mention Selection on Howe All-Teenager Team... Led Single-A Michigan w/131 G, 35 2B, 80 RBI and 72 BB...2nd on club w/221 TB, 3rd w/15 HR, 4th w/471 AB, 137 H and 79 R...5th in Midwest Lg. w/52 XBH...5-10 w/3 R and 2 RBI in Midwest Lg. playoffs vs. Lansing.

1996: Spent 1st professional season in GCL batting .216 (21-97) w/16 R, 3 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR, 15 RBI, 16 BB, 26 K and 4 SB in 32 G.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 5th pick (3rd round) in 1996 June draft...Graduated from LaGrange (GA) H.S. in 1996...Played football (DL, LB) and baseball (OF, P)...Named Georgia 4A Player of the Year in baseball for 1996...Named Defensive Lineman of the Year for H.S. football team in 1994 and 1995.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1996	GCL Red Sox	.216	32	97	16	21	3	1	2	15	3	16	26	4	3	0
1997	Michigan	.291	131	471	79	137	35	2	15	80	8	72	105	6	4	14
1998	Trenton	.257	138	505	90	130	21	1	24	71	4	84	135	5	3	6
1999	GCL Red Sox	.217	6	23	2	5	0	0	2	7	0	3	5	0	0	1
	Paw tucket	.270	121	440	64	119	28	2	18	82	5	55	119	2	1	34
2000	Paw tucket	.268	98	380	59	102	14	0	23	71	4	45	99	0	0	12
2001	Paw tucket	.237	122	464	53	110	18	1	16	69	5	43	116	0	0	8

URBINA, Ugueth Urtain (Oogy) #41 — RHP

Age: 28; Born: February 15, 1974, Caracas, VZ. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 205. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Ocumare Del Tuy, VZ. Originally signed by Montreal Expos July 2, 1990. Children: Juan Manuel (5/31/93) and Ugueth, Jr. (11/29/94).

Length of M.L. Service — 5 yrs., 157 days.
Contract Status — signed through 2002.

2001: Traded to Red Sox w/cash considerations from Mont. in exchange for RHP Tomo Ohka and minor lg. LHP Rich Rundles on 7/31...Was 2-1 w/15 svs. and 4.24 ERA in 45 G w/ Mont. and held opps. to a .236 batting avg...Did not allow a run in his 1st 7 apps. w/Mont. (7 IP, 1 H, 4 SV, 2 BB, 7 K)...Was 0-0 w/0.79 ERA in 10 G in June (11.1 IP, 8 GF, 2 SV, 7 H, 2 R, 1 ER, 5 BB, 13 K)... 2 IP in his last game for Mont. on 7/26 vs. Atl. (0 H, 3 K) was his longest outing...**His 125 career svs. for Mont. rank 2nd on all-time Expos list**...**Made Sox debut in 8th inng. of Sox 4-2 loss vs. Ana. on 8/1** (0.1 IP, 1 H, 1BB)...Pitched a scoreless 8th inng. of Sox 6-3 win vs. Tex. on 8/5 and struck out the side (A. Rodriguez, R. Palmeiro and I. Rodriguez)...Recorded his 1st Red Sox save in 6-4 win vs. Sea. on 8/16 (1 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 2 K)...Started 9th w/6-3 lead...Struck out M. McLemore and E. Martinez to end the game w/tying runs on...Recorded 3 consec. saves 8/21 - 8/24 (2.1 IP, 1 ER, 5 K)...**Had a season-high 2.1 IP (0 H, 0 BB, 3 K) in 8-7 18 inng. loss at Tex on 8/25**...Recorded his 1st blown save and loss vs. NYY on 9/1 (2 IP, 3 H, 2 ER, 2 K)...Started

Urbina continued *(next page)*

8th w/1-0 lead but allowed 1-out, RBI single by C. Knoblauch...In 9th allowed leadoff HR by B. Williams...Struck out side for his 5th save vs. Clev. on 9/5 (Gonzalez, Burks and Cordova)...Recorded his 6th save vs. Det. on 9/21, allowing a leadoff double before striking out final 3 BF...He was 0-1, 3.38 w/5 saves in 7 G in Sept./Oct. (8 IP, 8 H, 3 ER, 16 K)...**Struck out 32 in 20 IP (1.6 per inng.)...RH batted .135 (5-37) against him and overall held opps. to a .219 batting avg...Finished 0-1 2.25 ERA w/9 svs in 19 G** (20 IP, 16 H, 3 BB, 32 K).

CAREER: Through 2001, has 134 SV in 159 save opportunities (84%).

2000: Notched his 110th career save on 4/26 vs. Col. to pass Mel Rojas for 2nd place in Expos' history (Jeff Reardon holds club record w/152 SV)... Recorded 8 SV in 13 apps. before going on D.L. after arthroscopic surgery on 5/17 to remove a bone chip from rt. elbow...Surgery was performed by Expos' team orthpedic surgeon, Dr. Larry Coughlin at St. Mary's Hospital (Montreal)...Underwent a series of X-rays on 6/29 which revealed the presence of more bone chips in rt. elbow...Flew to Atlanta w/the team before departing for Birmingham, AL to undergo surgery on 7/5...Calcification along the elbow joint was smoothed out and the bone chip in the middle of his elbow was removed...Surgery was performed by Dr. James Andrews and Dr. Larry Coughlin...4-6 month rehab was expected for full recovery...Spent the rest of the season in Jupiter, FL on rehab program.

1999: Voted 1999 *Sporting News* N.L.Fireman of the Year as he led the lg. w/ 41 SV...Became just the 3rd Expos' hurler in franchise history to lead the N.L. in saves (Mike Marshall 31 SV in 1973 and Jeff Reardon 41 in 1985)...Finished 3rd in the *Rolaids* Relief Man race behind Billy Wagner (Hou) and Trevor Hoffman (SD)...His **100th career save** 9/22 at Fla. in 5-2 Expos win (2 IP)....Fanned 100 batters in 75.2 IP...Named **N.L. Rolaids Relief Man for Aug. w/12 SV; one shy of M.L. record for Aug. set by Bobby Thigpen (CWS) in 1990...Converted 41 of 50 save opp. (82%).**

1998: Registered the lowest ERA among N.L. closers w/1.30...6th in N.L. w/34 SV and 5th in N.L. *Rolaids* Relief Man Award...Pitched in 40 of the Expos' 65 wins...Fifth reliever in franchise history to reach the 30 SV plateau in a season...Struck out 94 in 69.1 IP (1.4 K/IP) and opposing teams hit just .158 against him...Third highest strikeout total for closers in lg...Collected 34 of team's 39 saves and had 18 consec. SV from 6/18 to end of season (10/1)...5 svs. in 5 chances during Aug...Gave up only 2 HR all season...Selected as member of M.L. All-Star team which toured Japan in Nov. (0-0, 3 G, 4 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 2 K)...**Expos' Player of the Month for April (1-1, 11 G, 5 SV, 0.73, 1 ER, 12.1 IP) and Sept. (2-0, 10 G, 6 SV, 1.59 ERA, 18 K, 11.1 IP)...**Did not allow a run in 17 apps. (17 IP, 10 SV, 26 K) from 6/18-8/12...Selected to N.L. All-Star Team and took loss after he allowed 3 R on 3 H in the 6th (2 K) at Coors Field in Denver.

1997: Was **youngest closer in the M.L.** at 23...His 27 svs. were more than any other Venzuelan pitcher in a single season surpassing Blue Jay Tony Castillo who saved 13 in 1995...Converted 27 of 32 save opps...Went 2-5 w/4.93 ERA w/15 SV in 36 G before the All-Star break and went 3-2 w/2.43 ERA in 12 SV in 27 G after the break...Had a 9 G stretch w/6 SV and 2 wins from 8/25-9/12...Finished season w/7 SV and 2 wins in his last 12 apps...Pitched for Caracas in the Venezuelan Winter Lg...Picked up his **1st M.L. save** on 4/20 at Philadelphia in Game 2 of a DH as he combined w/Pedro Martinez for 3-0 shutout.

1996: Made 17 starts for Mont. before before he was switched to bullpen on 8/25...Was 7-5 w/4.14 ERA, 83 K in 91.1 IP as a starter...Made 1st relief app. on 8/25 at SF (1 IP, 1 K)...Longest relief outing was 2.2 innings on 8/31 vs. SD...Was 3-0 w/1.99 ERA, 25 K in 22.2 IP as a reliever...Remained in W. Palm Beach to start the season as a preventative measure after undergoing rt. shoulder surgery Sept. 1995...After 3 starts (14 IP) in FSL, he was promoted to Ottawa where he made 3 more starts...Recalled to Mont. on 5/12 and went 3-0 w/3.18 ERA in 4 GS 5/12-29...Returned to Ottawa on 5/30 and recalled once again 6/10 for rest of season...Won 4 consec G over 6 GS from 5/12-6/17, **his longest M.L. winning streak**...Struck out a **career-high** 9 on 7/3 vs. Atl...Tossed a career-high 7 IP 4 times...Pitched for Caracas in the Venezuelan Winter Lg...Underwent rt. elbow surgery by Dr. Frank Cook on 12/23 to remove bone chips in his rt. elbow.

1995: Made his **M.L debut** at Phil on 5/9 (2 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 2 K)...Picked up his 1st M.L. win in 13-inng. 3-2 victory over NYM after pitching perfect 12th inng. (0 K)...Was 1-0, 6.00 ERA (2 ER, 2 IP) as a reliever...Optioned to AAA Ottawa on 5/15...Made 1st M.L. start on 7/12 vs. the Cubs at Olympic Stadium and won 3-2 (7 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 5 BB, 3 K)...Optioned back to Ottawa 7/28...Made last start on 8/8 before having surgery on 9/26

Urbina continued *(next page)*

by Dr. Larry Coughlin to repair a slight labrum tear in his rt. shoulder...Re-habbed at W. Palm Beach until November...Won 6 consec. decisions in 10 starts at AAA level from 5/20-7/7 and put together a franchise record 26.1 consec. scorless IP during that time...Selected International Lg. Pitcher of the Week from 6/19-25...Named Lynx Player of the Month for June and the organization's Pitcher of the Month after going 4-0 w/0.74 ERA.

1994: Dominated AA Eastern Lg. batters for Harrisburg despite tendinitis in his rt. shoulder and a family tragedy in May when his father was shot to death during a robbery at his home in Caracas...After returning from Venezuela he went on to finish 8th in Eastern Lg. w/3.28 ERA and 2nd for opps batting avg. vs. starters (.218)...Held opps. avg. to .163 avg w/RISP...Returned home for three weeks and rejoined team on 6/3...Played winter ball at Caracas of the Venezuelan Lg.

1993: Was 10-1 in 16 starts at Single-A Burlington and then jumped to AA Harrisburg where he went 4-2...Was the youngest pitcher at AA-level at 19...Named Topps and Expos organization Pitcher of the Month for June going 5-0 w/1.88 ERA (43 IP, 31 H, 41 K)...Tabbed as the **Best Pitching Prospect in the Single-A Midwest Lg. by *Baseball America* and 2nd among all prospects to then Marlin's C Charles Johnson**...Named AA Eastern Lg. Pitcher of the Week for 7/5-11...Named to Midwest Lg. All-Star team...Led all Expos minor leaguers in IP (178.1), T1st in GS (27), 2nd in K (152) and opp. batting avg. (.223)...Ranked 3rd in wins (14)...Was 8-1 in May and June at Burlington w/1.71 ERA and 85 K in 84 IP.

1992: Finished T3rd in Single-A South Atlantic Lg. in CG (3) and shutouts (2)...Was 6-4 w/1.99 ERA at home and 1-9 w/4.87 ERA on the road.

1991: Named the GCL Pitcher of the Week for 7/28-8/3...T2nd in CG (3)...Led GCL Expos staff in IP (63)...Played winter ball for Caracas of the Venezuelan Lg.

BACKGROUND: Signed by Expos as a non-drafted amateur free-agent on 7/2/90...Attended Liceo Peres Bonalde De Miranda where he played basketball and baseball...Member of Venezuela's national junior baseball team...Enjoys basketball and photography...Became the first player in M.L. history to have the initials U.U.U...Both of his brothers have the same initials - Ulises Utah Urbina & Ulmer Ulses Urbina...Ulmer is currently a minor lg. pitcher...He is the 22nd pitcher in ML history w/last name beginning w/letter U and the 46th player in ML history overall.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1991	GCL Expos	3-13	2.29	10	10	3	1t	0	0	63.0	58	24	16	10	51	2
1992	Albany	7-13t	3.22	24	24	5	2	0	0	142.1	111	68	51	54	100	4
1993	Burlington	2-3	4.50	10	8	0	0	0	0	46.0	41	31	23	22	30	6
	Harrisburg	4-5	3.99	11	11	3	1	0	0	70.0	66	32	31	32	45	1
1994	Harrisburg	9-3	3.28	21	21	0	0	0	0	120.2	95	49	44	43	86	6
1995	West Palm Beach	1-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	0	9.0	4	0	0	1	11	0
	Ottaw a	6-2	3.04	13	11	2	1	0	0	68.0	46	26	23	26	55	1
	Montreal	2-2	6.17	7	4	0	0	0	0	23.1	26	17	16	14	15	2
1996	West Palm Beach	1-1	1.29	3	3	0	0	0	0	14.0	13	3	2	3	21	0
	Ottaw a	2-0	2.66	5	5	0	0	0	0	23.2	17	9	7	6	28	0
	Montreal	10-5	3.71	33	17	0	0	2	0	114.0	102	54	47	44	108	3
1997	Montreal	5-8	3.78	63	0	0	0	50	27	64.1	52	29	27	29	84	2
1998	Montreal	6-3	1.30	64	0	0	0	59	34	69.1	37	11	10	33	94	3
1999	Montreal	6-6	3.69	71	0	0	0	62	41	75.2	59	35	31	36	100	6
2000	Montreal	0-1	4.05	13	0	0	0	11	8	13.1	11	6	6	5	22	1
2001	Montreal	2-1	4.24	45	0	0	0	40	15	46.2	42	24	22	21	57	2
	Boston-a	0-1	2.25	19	0	0	0	13	9	20.0	16	5	5	3	32	0
A.L. Totals		0-1	2.25	19	0	0	0	13	9	20.0	16	5	5	3	32	0
N.L. Totals		31-26	3.52	296	21	0	0	224	125	406.2	329	176	159	182	480	19
M.L. Totals		31-27	3.46	315	21	0	0	237	134	426.2	345	181	164	185	512	19

Signed by the Montreal Expos as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 1990.

a - Traded to the Boston Red Sox July 31, 2001 in exchange for P's Tomo Ohka, Rich Rundles and cash considerations.

t Tied for league lead

Urbina continued *(next page)*

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1998	N.L. Mon.	P	0-1	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	3	3	1	2	1
ASG Totals			0-0	10.13	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	3	3	1	2	1

URBINA	2001						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	2	2	24	66.2	27	3.65	31	27	134	426.2	164	3.46
at Boston	0	1	4	10.1	3	2.61	0	1	4	10.1	3	2.61
Away	2	1	23	56.1	24	3.83	31	26	130	416.1	161	3.48
Anaheim	0	0	2	1.2	1	5.40	0	0	2	1.2	1	5.40
Baltimore	0	0	3	6.0	1	1.50	0	0	6	11.1	1	0.79
Boston	0	0	0	2.0	2	9.00	1	0	1	6.0	2	3.00
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	0	0	1	1.0	0	0.00	0	0	1	1.0	0	0.00
Detroit	0	0	2	2.0	0	0.00	0	0	3	3.2	1	2.45
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	0	1	0	3.2	2	4.91	0	1	3	7.2	2	2.35
Oakland	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00
Seattle	0	0	1	2.0	1	4.50	0	0	1	2.0	1	4.50
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	1.0	1	9.00	0	0	2	3.1	1	2.70
Texas	0	0	1	5.1	0	0.00	0	0	1	5.1	0	0.00
Toronto	0	0	1	3.0	1	3.00	1	0	2	6.2	2	2.70
Arizona	0	0	0	1.2	2	10.80	0	0	4	8.1	7	7.56
Atlanta	1	0	2	6.0	1	1.50	4	2	8	32.2	10	2.76
Chicago	0	0	3	3.0	0	0.00	2	0	8	28.2	3	0.94
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	14.2	5	3.07
Colorado	0	0	0	2.0	3	13.50	4	3	6	34.2	14	3.63
Florida	0	0	3	6.1	2	2.84	0	1	10	30.1	7	2.08
Houston	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	1	3	5	19.1	14	6.52
Los Angeles	0	0	1	1.1	0	0.00	0	3	8	28.1	12	3.81
Milwaukee	0	0	0	1.0	1	9.00	0	1	6	12.0	5	3.75
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
N.Y. Mets	0	0	2	4.2	0	0.00	3	2	15	32.2	10	2.76
Philadelphia	1	1	1	4.2	7	13.50	3	3	9	35.2	22	5.55
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	2.0	0	0.00	2	3	4	18.1	11	5.40
San Diego	0	0	1	1.1	1	6.75	2	1	11	32.2	16	4.41
San Francisco	0	0	0	0.2	1	13.50	1	0	7	15.2	1	0.57
St. Louis	0	0	0	2.1	0	0.00	5	3	7	33.0	16	4.36

Urbina continued *(next page)*

URBINA	2001						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Before ASG	0	1	13	38.2	16	3.72	16	16	75	223.1	95	3.83
After ASG	2	1	11	28.0	11	3.54	15	11	59	203.1	69	3.05
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	0	111.2	56	4.51
Reliever	2	2	24	66.2	27	3.65	23	20	134	315.0	108	3.09
Home	2	1	12	36.0	13	3.25	21	13	68	238.2	80	3.02
Road	0	1	12	30.2	14	4.11	10	14	66	188.0	84	4.02
Mar./Apr.	0	0	4	12.1	3	2.19	4	5	21	60.2	16	2.37
May	0	1	4	11.2	12	9.26	8	7	26	81.0	43	4.78
June	0	0	2	11.1	1	0.79	3	3	22	63.2	30	4.24
July	2	0	5	11.1	6	4.76	7	5	16	89.2	36	3.61
August	0	0	4	12.0	2	1.50	2	5	26	73.0	22	2.71
Sept./Oct.	0	1	5	8.0	3	3.38	7	2	23	58.2	17	2.61

URBINA in each A.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	0	0	2	6.75	2	1.1	1
Baltimore-Camden Yards	0	0	3	1.35	6	6.2	1
Boston	0	1	4	2.61	10	10.1	3
Chicago-New Comiskey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit - Comerica Park	0	0	1	0.00	1	1.0	0
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	0	0	2	0.00	3	3.2	0
Oakland	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Seattle-Safeco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	0	0	1	0.00	1	1.0	0
Texas-The Ballpark in Arlingtor	0	0	1	0.00	2	3.1	0
Toronto-Skydome	0	0	2	0.00	2	2.2	0

URBINA in each N.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Arizona	0	0	1	10.13	3	2.2	3
Atlanta-Fulton County Stadium	1	0	0	0.00	2	3.0	0
Atlanta-Turner Field	0	1	5	3.72	9	9.2	4
Chicago	1	0	4	0.00	8	7.2	0
Cincinnati	0	1	3	4.50	5	6.0	3
Colorado-Coors Field	2	1	2	4.40	9	14.1	7
Florida	0	0	4	2.08	10	13.0	3
Houston-Astrodome	0	1	3	9.00	6	8.0	8
Los Angeles	0	2	2	5.73	7	11.0	7

Urbina continued ***(next page)***

URBINA in each N.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Milw aukee-County Stadium	0	0	3	1.93	5	4.2	1
Milw aukee-Miller Park	0	0	0	9.00	1	1.0	1
Montreal	21	12	64	3.04	156	228.1	77
N.Y. Mets	1	1	9	2.89	16	18.2	6
Philadelphia	1	2	5	6.63	15	19.0	14
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	1	3	2	7.71	8	11.2	10
Pittsburgh-PNC Park	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
San Diego	1	1	5	6.00	8	15.0	10
San Francisco-3 Com	0	0	2	0.00	5	5.0	0
San Francisco-Pac Bell	0	0	1	5.40	2	1.2	1

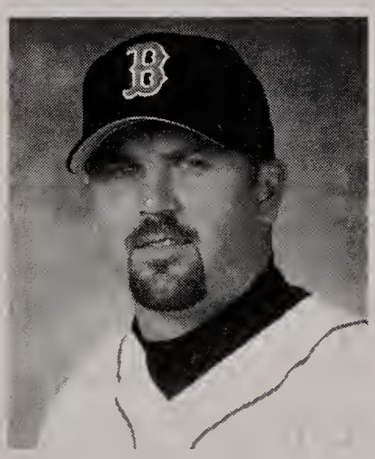
URBINA'S BEST/LAST

K - 6, 4/19/98 at Hou.
IP in relief - 2.2, 2 times, 5/25/99 at Phil.
Last relief app. - 10/6/01 at Balt. (1 IP)
Last Save - 10/4/01 at Balt. (1 IP)
Last win - 7/26/01 vs. Atl. w/ Mon. (2-0, 2 IP)

VARITEK, Jason A. #33 C

Age: 29, Turns 30 Apr. 11; Born April 11, 1972, Rochester, MI. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 237. Bats: Both; Throws: Right. Home: Suwanee, GA. Originally signed by Seattle Mariners, June 1994. Married: Karen Mullinax. Children: Alexandra Rose 1/14/00, Kendall Anne 9/30/01.

Length of M.L. Service — 4 yrs., 20 days.
Contract Status — Signed through 2004.



2001: Was behind the plate for Hideo Nomo's no-hitter on 4/4...Recorded his 1st 3-hit G on 4/22 at NYY...Had a 7-G hit streak from 4/19-4/28 (.480 12-25, 3 2B, 2 RBI)...Hit .292 (21-72, 6 2B, 7 RBI) in 21 G in April...**Hit safely in 12 of 14 G (4/19-5/8, .388 19-49)**...Hit his 1st HR of season on 5/13 (off J. Tam) in the bottom of the 11th vs. Oak to give the Sox a 5-4 win, his 1st career walk-off HR and his 1st HR at Fenway Park since 6/17/00 vs. Tor...**Established a career-high hitting 3 HR and rec. 7 RBI in a 10-3 win at KC on 5/20** (went 4-4; HR off B. Meadows in 2nd and 4th and M. Suzuki in the 8th)...His **1st career 3 HR game** and became the **1st Sox player to hit 3 HR in a game since T. Nixon** on 8/24/99 at Det...**Became the 10th A.L. catcher to hit 3 HR in a game, the 1st for the Sox**...**Named A.L. Player of the Week for the Week** of May 14-20 (.444, 4 HR, 10 RBI, .474 OBP, 1.167 slugg. pct.); was **his 1st POTW award**...**Batted .304 (24-79, 4 2B, 1 3B, 6 HR, 16 RBI) in 24 G in May**...Went 1-2 w/BB, IBB, solo-HR in the 2nd inng. vs. Det. on 6/7 before he left the game in the 7th w/rt. elbow contusion after he made a diving catch of foul pop by S. Halter by Sox on-deck circle...Had surgery on 6/12 (performed by Dr. Bill Morgan) to repair fractured rt. elbow and missed the rest of the season...Finished 6th in the A.L. in batting avg. w/2 strikes (.268) and 10th in the A.L. in batting avg w/full count (.348)...Threw out 18 of 51 runners attempting to steal (35%)...11-38 .289 w/RISP...Hit in 5 spots in batt. order incl. 29 times in 6th, 8 times 7th and 2 in 3rd...Sox were 28-19 in his 47 GS as catcher.

Varitek continued *(next page)*

CAREER:

2000: Hit his 1st HR (off R. Mahay) on 4/15 vs. Oak...**Hit safely in 7 of his 1st 10 G in Apr., batting .313 (10-32)**...Finished Apr. w/a 6-game hitting streak (8-19, .421) and **hit safely in 15 of his 1st 19 G played** ...**Batted .339 (20-59) in Apr. w/.492 slugging pct. and a .444 on-base pct**...Had **season-high 9-game hitting streak** from 4/24 - 5/5...Went 3-5 w/RBI on 5/24 vs. Tor., rec. his 1st 3-hit G...Made his 1st start at DH on 5/25 vs. Tor. (1-5, RBI), his 1st since 7/3/99 at CWS...**Hit safely in 14 of the 21 G he played in May and 29 of 40 G he played the 1st two months** 6/3 - 6/5 marked the 1st time he went hitless in consec. games starting behind the plate (in 1st 45 G)...Hit GW 2-run HR (off O. Hernandez) in 6th inng. in a 5-3 win a NYY on 6/13, his 1st HR in 35 G...Went 2-4 w/2B, HR and a **season-high 4 RBI** on 6/17 vs. Tor...Went 3-4 w/2B, 2 RBI on 7/9 vs. Atl...Hit safely in 5 of his 1st 8 G in July...Hit .284 (65-229) w/5 HR, 33 RBI and a .441 slugging pct. at the All-Star break and started at C in 61 of the 84 G at the All-Star break...Went 3-4 w/2B, HR, 3 RBI and a **season-high 7 TB** in 1st game of DH on 7/20 at Bal...Hit GW 3-run HR (off K. Sasaki) in the 8th inng. in a 8-5 win at Sea.on 7/31...Hit .250 (19-76) w/7 2B, 4 HR, 20 RBI in July...Had a **career-high 9 at-bats** (1-9) in a 19-inng. 5-4 loss at Sea. on 8/1, catching all 19 innings...Rec. 3 multi-hit G in his 1st 8 G in Sept. but did not rec. another multi-hit G the rest of the season...Hit .182 (14-77) w/4 2B, 1 HR, 7 RBI in Sept...Started at C in 58 of the 78 G after the All-Star break...Hit .210 (46-219) w/5 HR and 32 RBI after the All-Star break...Threw out 25% of base runners (34-138) attmp. to steal...Played in 128 G at C (119 GS)...Led all A.L. C w/14 PB (9 PB w/T. Wakefield pitching)...867 PO and 920 TC were 3rd in A.L....Was 6-21 .286 w/2 BB w/bases loaded...Sox were 70-49 in his starts at C...Hit in all spots in the batting order except 1st and 4th w/highs of 48 in the 8th spot and 37 in the 7th...Was 4-14 .286 w/4 BB as a PH...Had post-season surgery on right wrist.

1999: Hit **1st career triple** (off Rick Helling) on 5/5 vs. Tex...Went 4-4 (1st career 4-hit G) w/2 RBI, 3 R and 2 HR vs. NYY in 6-0 win on 5/19...Hit game-tying PH 2-run HR in 7th inng. vs. Det. on 5/31 making score 6-6 as Sox won 8-7...Hit game-winning leadoff HR in 13th inng. in Clev. 9/15 off Brower...3-8 .375 w/2 R, 1 HR, 2 RBI and 2 K as a PH...Threw out 26% (40-152) of runners attempting to steal...Hit .299 (67-224) w/11HR and 45 RBI after the All-Star Break...Overall, hit .269 (130-483) w/39 2B, 2 3B, 76 RBI and 20 HR in 144 G (**all career-highs**)...Most HR by a Sox catcher since M. Stanley hit 24 in 1996 and team-leading 39 2B tied the most by a Sox C all-time (Carlton Fisk hit 39 in 1978)...Had 27, 2-out RBI (T3rd on team w/ Daubach), 16 game-tying/go-ahead RBI, and 35 multi-hit G...9 of his HR tied the score or put the Sox ahead, incl. 5 that put the club ahead in the last month...Sox were 78-52 in his 130 starts as C...2nd in A.L. w/130 starts and 140 G as C to I. Rodriguez (141-141)...**Led M.L. catchers** w/1049 TC (Piazza, 1011) and 972 PO (Piazza, 953).

1998: 1st full season in majors...Played in 75 G at C (56 starts,Sox were 38-18)...Made **1st ML start** Apr. 2 in Oak. as C (1-5)...**1st ML RBI** Apr. 10 vs. Sea...**1st ML SB** May 8 in KC...**1st ML HR** May 10 in KC (Rosado, 2-R)...First career 2-HR G (Jerzembeck, Buddie) & career-high 5 RBI & 8 TB in Sox 9-4 win Sept. 15 at NYY...29-103 .282 w/1 HR at Fenway...25-90 .278 w/ 2 HR, 13 RBI from 7th inng. on...6-21 .253 w/2 RBI as PH...4 starts in 5th spot in order, 4 in 6th, 7 in 6th, 28 in 8th & 13 in 9th...Recipient of the 1998 Red Sox Rookie of the Year Harry Agganis Memorial Award by the Boston Writers Assoc.

1997: Started season at AAA Tacoma...Batted .254 (78-307) w/54 R, 13 2B, 15 HR and 48 RBI...June was best month, hitting .277 w/6 HR & 13 RBI... Threw out 23 baserunners in 75 atts. (31%)...Hit safely in 12 of last 15 G at Tacoma (17-51 .321)...**Acq. by Red Sox** along w/ RHP Derek Lowe from Sea. for RHP Heathcliff Slocumb July 31...Reported to AAA Pawt. Aug. 1...Hit .197 (13-66) w/1 HR & 5 RBI in 20 G w/Pawt...Hit .200 (2-10) w/1 RBI in I.L. playoffs vs. Rochester...Made 4 E in 100 G overall at C...Contract acq. by Bos. from Pawt. Sept. 9...**M.L. debut Sept. 24** at Det., had PH 9th-inng. single & caught last of the 9th in 9-2 win in only Sox app...Played w/Caguas in the Puerto Rican Wint. Lg.

1996: Led AA Port City w/34 doubles and 12 HR and was 2nd w/67 RBI ...Led Southern Lg. catchers w/.993 fielding pct. and tied for lead w/10 double plays...Had 15-G hit streak April 25-May 9 (21-60 .350)...Named Southern Lg. Player of the Week June 28-July 5, 10-22 .455 w/3 HR, 8 RBI ...Caught in 108 G and made only 5 E...Named Port City MVP by the Sea. player development staff...Hit .280 w/Peoria in the Arizona Fall Lg.

1995: Began pro career at AA Port City...Hit 1st pro HR May 7 vs. Jacksonville...Avg. fell to .202 (26-129 w/47 K) by June 12...20-55 .364 w/13 RBI June 14-30...Hit .289 (26-90) in June to raise BA to .254...2nd on team w/61 BB...Hit .281 (25-89) for Peoria in the Arizona Fall Lg.

Varitek continued *(next page)*

POSTSEASON: Hit .200 (4-20) w/1 R, 1 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR, 1 RBI and 1 BB in **1999** A.L.C.S. vs. NYY...Hit a 3B and 2B in 3-2 loss in Gm. 2 in NY...8th inng. HR off Hernandez in 6-1 Gm. 5 loss...Hit .238 (5-21) w/7 R, 3 2B, 1 HR and 3 RBI in **1999** A.L.D.S. vs. Clev...Was 4-5 incl. 2-run HR, 5 R and 3 RBI in 23-7 Game 4 win...5 R set a M.L. post-season record...Played in 1 G in **1998** A.L.D.S. vs. Clev...Started Gm. 2 at Clev., going 1-4 w/1 RBI.

BACKGROUND: Was originally Minnesota Twins first-round selection (21st overall) in 1993 June draft, but did not sign...Mariners first round pick (14th overall) in 1994 June draft...Attended Georgia Tech where he was a teammate of Red Sox SS Nomar Garciaparra and ex-Sox OF Darren Bragg...Three-time All-America selection at Georgia Tech...Named *Baseball America's* College Player of the Year for 1993 and was also selected to that publication's "All-Time College All-Star Team"...He's the only player in Georgia Tech baseball history to have had his number retired (#33)...Named one of Georgia Tech's 50 Greatest Athletes of the 20th Century; the only other baseball players on the list were Nomar Garciaparra and Kevin Brown...Continues to hold most of Georgia Tech's offensive records...Played on Team USA in 1992 and took part in the Olympic Games at Barcelona...Graduated from Lake Brantley H.S. (Longwood, FL) in 1990 where he was primarily a third baseman...Has participted in several "Sox Talks" to Boston youths throughout the area over the last four years..Has participated in Polaroid Clinics at Fenway Park, speaking to Little Leaguers and H.S. players about the fundamentals of baseball.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	Port City	.224	104	352	42	79	14	2	10	44	3	61	126	0	1	8
1996	Port City	.262	134	503	63	132	34	1	12	67	4	66	93	7	6	5
1997	Tacoma	.254	87	307	54	78	13	0	15	48	4	34	71	0	1	3
	Pawtucket-a	.197	20	66	6	13	5	0	1	5	0	8	12	0	0	1
	Boston	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1998	Boston	.253	86	221	31	56	13	0	7	33	3	17	45	2	2	5
1999	Boston	.269	144	483	70	130	39	2	20	76	8	46	85	1	2	11
2000	Boston	.248	139	448	55	111	31	1	10	65	4	60	84	1	1	7
2001	Boston-b	.293	51	174	19	51	11	1	7	25	1	21	35	0	0	2
M.L. Totals		.263	421	1327	175	349	94	4	44	199	16	144	249	4	5	25

a - Acquired by the Boston Red Sox on July 31, 1997 along with RHP Derek Lowe from Seattle in exchange for RHP Heathcliff Slocumb.
b - Placed on 15-day disabled list June 7 and transferred to the 60-day disabled list on September 4, 2001 (fractured right elbow).

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	Bos. vs. Cle.	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	.238	5	21	7	5	3	0	1	3	0	0	4	0	0	0
Div. Series Totals		.240	6	25	7	6	3	0	1	4	0	0	5	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	Bos. vs. NYY	.200	5	20	1	4	1	1	1	1	0	1	4	0	0	1
LCS Totals		.200	5	20	1	4	1	1	1	1	0	1	4	0	0	1

Varitek continued ***(next page)***

VARITEK	2001					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	174	51	7	25	.293	1327	349	44	199	.263
at Boston	87	24	2	8	.276	656	194	17	96	.296
Away	87	27	5	17	.310	671	155	27	103	.231
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	64	15	1	10	.234
Baltimore	21	5	0	2	.238	104	21	4	16	.202
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	87	22	1	7	.253
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	84	23	4	10	.274
Detroit	10	2	1	1	.200	82	21	4	18	.256
Kansas City	17	7	4	10	.412	94	35	5	16	.372
Minnesota	15	7	0	0	.467	80	30	1	15	.375
New York	36	11	0	3	.306	137	37	5	22	.270
Oakland	17	5	1	1	.294	95	26	3	8	.274
Seattle	20	5	0	1	.250	108	28	4	18	.259
Tampa Bay	17	3	0	3	.176	93	21	2	7	.226
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	71	16	1	13	.225
Toronto	21	6	1	4	.286	94	27	4	19	.287
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	46	6	0	5	.130
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	24	8	2	7	.333
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	23	4	1	2	.174
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	21	3	0	2	.143
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	20	6	2	4	.300
Before ASG	174	51	7	25	.293	791	210	24	105	.265
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	536	139	20	94	.259
vs. LHP	53	15	1	4	.283	419	114	10	57	.272
vs. RHP	121	36	6	21	.298	908	235	34	142	.259
Pinch Hit	3	0	0	0	.000	47	14	1	6	.298
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	12	4	1	3	.333
Home	87	24	2	8	.276	656	194	17	96	.296
Road	87	27	5	17	.310	671	155	27	103	.231
Mar./Apr.	72	21	0	7	.292	229	64	2	28	.279
May	79	24	6	16	.304	272	79	13	40	.290
June	23	6	1	2	.261	225	50	8	30	.222
July	-	-	-	-	-	180	48	10	37	.267
August	-	-	-	-	-	209	56	1	27	.268
Sept./Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	212	52	10	37	.245

Hit Streak 7 Games

Hit Streak 9 Games (2000)

Varitek continued *(next page)*

VARITEK	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP	
1997	0	0	0	0	1	1.000	1.000	
1998	4	8	2	1	90	.407	.309	
1999	5	13	2	2	233	.482	.330	
2000	1	16	6	3	174	.388	.342	
2001	1	6	1	3	85	.489	.371	
Totals	11	43	11	9	583	.439	.336	(504-1498)

VARITEK in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	41	10	1	6	.244
Baltimore-Camden Yards	50	9	3	7	.180
Boston	656	194	17	96	.296
Chicago-New Comiskey	46	9	0	1	.196
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	49	14	4	6	.286
Detroit-Tiger Stadium	23	4	0	3	.174
Detroit-Comerica Park	11	2	0	2	.182
Kansas City	44	14	5	13	.318
Minnesota	40	12	1	8	.300
New York	72	18	3	12	.250
Oakland	46	8	1	5	.174
Seattle-Kingdome	5	1	0	0	.200
Seattle-Safeco	54	13	4	13	.241
Tampa Bay	43	11	2	4	.256
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl	34	9	1	7	.265
Toronto-Skydome	43	13	2	11	.302

VARITEK in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta-Turner Field	27	1	0	2	.037
Florida	11	2	0	1	.182
Montreal	11	1	0	0	.091
N.Y. Mets	10	2	0	1	.200
Philadelphia	11	2	0	1	.182

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (3)

Sept. 5, 1999 at Seattle
May 19, 1999 vs. NYY
Sept. 15, 1998 at NYY

CAREER THREE HOME RUN GAMES (1)

May 20, 2001 at Kansas City

Varitek

		G	GS	PO	A	E	DP	AVG	PB
1997	Bos - C	1	0	1	0	0	0	1.000	0
1998	Bos - C	75	56	367	32	5	3	.988	18
1999	Bos - C	140	130	972	66	11	8	.990	26
2000	Bos - C	128	119	867	46	7	3	.992	15
2001	Bos - C	50	47	425	32	2	2	.996	3
R.S. Totals by position									
C		394	352	2632	176	25	16	.991	62

Varitek continued *(next page)*

VARITEK'S BEST/LAST

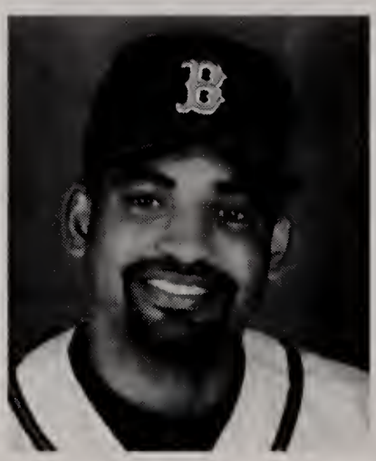
Hits - 4, 2 times, last time 5/20/01 at KC
Runs - 3, 5 times, last time 5/20/01 at KC
RBI - 7, 5/20/01 at KC
HR - 3, 5/20/01 at KC
TB - 13, 5/20/01 at KC
BB - 3, 4/19/00 at Det.
SB - 1, 4 times last time 9/26/00 at CWS
Last Road HR - 5/31/01 at Tor.
Last Fenway HR - 6/7/01 vs. Det.

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

VERAS, Quilvio Alberto Perez #3 — INF

Age: 30, Turns 31 Apr. 3; Born: April 3, 1971, Santo Domingo, D.R. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 183. Bats: Both; Throws: Right. Home: Santo Domingo, D.R. Originally signed by New York Mets, November 22, 1989. Married: Odalis "Cuqui"; Children: Quilvio Jr. (January 1999) and Mariene (September 2000).

Length of M.L. Service — 6 yrs., 115 days.



2001: Re-signed a minor league contract w/Red Sox 2/4/02...Played in 71 G w/Atl. hitting .252 (65-258) w/14 2B, 2 3B, 3 HR, 25 RBI and 7 SB...Hit .313 (20-64) w/6 2B and a .353 on-base pct. vs. LHP...Was released by Atl. on 8/7 ...Signed as a minor league free agent by Sox on 8/18...Played in 3 G for Pawtucket hitting .300 (3-10) w/2B.

CAREER:

2000: Suffered a torn ACL and cartilage in rt. knee w/Atl. during a 1st inng. caught stealing on 7/14 at Balt...Knee buckled during his next AB in 4th inng...Placed on 15-day D.L. 7/16 before being transferred to 60-day D.L. 9/5...Underwent successful surgery to repair rt. ACL 7/18 in Atl. (performed by Dr. Marvin Royster)...Hit .322 (88-273) in his final 74 G and had a season-high 12 G hitting streak 4/18-5/1 (20-47 .426)...25 SB ranked 4th in N.L. at the time of his injury (24 at the All-Star break)....413 OBP led Atl. before injury.

1999: Posted **career-highs** w/.280 avg. and a team-leading 95 R for SD...Matched his personal best w/6 HR...Batted leadoff 118 times and hit .288 (133-462) w/25 2B, 2 3B, 6 HR, 41 RBI, 30 SB and 95 R...Started at 2B in 118 G out of 132 apps...His .377 OBP from the leadoff position ranked 6th in N.L...Scored a SD record-tying 4 R 8/6 at Mont...With 30 SB, he joined Reggie Sanders (36), Damian Jackson (34) and Eric Owens (33) to form the first quartet of 30 SB men in Padres history...Placed on 15-day D.L. 8/13 (retro 8/8) w/ strained rt. quadriceps...Acquired by Atl. along w/Wally Joyner and Reggie Sanders from SD in exchange for Ryan Klesko, Bret Boone and Jason Shiell on 12/22.

1998: Matched career-high w/45 RBI...Stole 24 bases (12th in N.L.) in 33 atts...Ranked 12th in SB pct. (72.7%) among N.L. players with at least 20 steals...Led the Padres with a career-high 84 BB...Hit 3 first-inning leadoff HR, giving him 4 in his career: 6/17 off the LA's Ismael Valdes in SD, 7/21 off St. L.'s Kent Mercker in SD and 8/22 off Milw.'s Rafael Roque at County Stadium...Had a 10-G hit streak (15-42 .357), 5/30-6/8...Finished with 32 multi-hit games...Stole his 100th base 4/ 11 vs. Arizona...Hit his first HR since July 4, 1997 on June 14 vs. SF...The solo shot ended a 500 AB homerless drought (including his first 230 AB of season)...Underwent surgery to tighten his left shoulder joint on 10/29...The procedure was performed by Dr. Jan Fronek at Scripps Clinic.

1997: Established career highs in G (145), AB (539), H (143) and RBI (45)...Led SD with 33 SB (T7th in N.L) in 45 atts., 9 SF and 7 HBP...Ranked among team leaders in BB (2nd), G (3rd), AB(3rd), H (4th) and R (4th)...**Tied a Padres record** when he reached base in 9 consec. plate apps. (6 H, 3 BB), 7/26-28...Batted .360 (71-197) w/ 21 RBI, 15 SB and 33 R in 52 G in June and July...**T2nd in M.L. w/ 24 interleague hits**...Had a .463 OBP and

Q. Veras continued *(next page)*

reached base in 24 of 26 July games...Capped his **first career 4-hit game** 6/13 in Ana. w/ a game-winning 2B in the top of the 14th to lift SD to their first- ever interleague win...Hit his **1st career first-inning leadoff HR** to spark a 3-2 win over the Phillies, 4/6 in SD.

1996: Split season between Florida and Triple-A Charlotte, while battling a strained lt. hamstring...Appeared in 73 G (67 starts) for Fla...Hit .241 (27-112) in his first 30 G before being placed on the D.L. 5/10...Following a rehab assignment at AAA Charlotte, returned to bat .191 (37-141) in 43 games before being optioned to Triple-A for the remainder of the season...Hit .309 as a RH batter and .237 as a LH batter...Sent to Triple-A Charlotte on a rehab assgnt. 6/13 and batted .400 (14-35) w/2 HR and 4 RBI in 10 G before being reinstated by the Marlins 6/20...Optioned a final time to Charlotte 8/8.

1995: Finished 3rd in N.L. Rookie of the Year voting behind the Dodgers' Hideo Nomo and the Braves' Chipper Jones...Led M.L. with 56 SB, T3rd in N.L. w/80 BB and was 6th w/7 3B despite missing the last 2 weeks of the season w/pulled lt. hamstring...Sustained the injury 9/22 vs. NYM...Was HBP 9 times (8th in the N.L)...Stole 3B 14 times, 2nd-most in N.L. (Barry Larkin, 15)...Doubled against Ramon Martinez in his **1st M.L. AB** 4/25 vs. LA...Hit **1st M.L. HR** (off Curt Schmidt) 5/5 at Mont...Was his **1st career grand slam** and his first ever from the left side of plate...Had 3 SB in a game 3 times in Sept. and 12 SB in the month...Played **one inning in CF 6/9** vs. Pitt. and had one PO in his **first pro app. as an OF**...**Played RF 8/18** (game 2) at Pitt...56 SB as a rookie equaled former Padre Gene Richards' 1977 total as the 6th most by a rookie in M.L. history...His .384 OBP led all M.L. rookies and was best by a rookie middle infielder since 1971.

1994: Ranked 2nd in the I.L. with 40 SB at Norfolk(NY Mets) in his first Triple-A season...Led the Tides with 71 R.

1993: Named to the Eastern Lg. post-season All-Star team at Double-A Binghamton after batting .306 with a personal-best 51 RBI...**Led the lg. in BB.**

1992: South Atlantic Lg. All-Star at Columbia...Led SAL in batting (.319), SB (66) and on-base pct. (.441)...Was 2nd in R (97), triples (10) and 3rd in BB (84).

1991: Was an **Appalachian Lg. All-Star at Kingsport** and led the league in SB (38) and runs (54).

1990: Split time between the Gulf Coast Mets and Kingsport.

POSTSEASON: Went 2-15 (.133) in the **1998** N.L.D.S. vs. Hou...Hit .250 (6-24) in the N.L.C.S. vs. Atl...Went 3-5 with a 2B, 1 RBI in Game #2 at Atl...His 6th-inning RBI single broke a scoreless tie and propelled SD to a 3-0 win...Had a pair of singles in Game #5 vs. Atl., his only other multi-hit game of the postseason...Went 3-15 (.200) with a pair of 2B and an RBI in **World Series** vs. NYY.

BACKGROUND: Graduated from Victor E. Liz High School in Santo Domingo in 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1990	GCL Mets-a	.296	30	98	26	29	3	3	1	5	1	19	16	16	8	3
	Kingsport	.383	24	94	21	36	6	0	1	14	0	13	14	9	5	8
1991	Kingsport	.336	64	226	54	76	11	4	1	16	0	36	28	38	11	8
	Pittsfield	.267	5	15	3	4	0	1	0	2	0	5	1	2	0	1
1992	Columbia	.319	117	414	97	132	24	10	2	40	3	84	52	66	35	20
1993	Binghamton	.306	128	444	87	136	19	7	2	51	5	91	62	52	19	23
1994	Norfolk	.249	123	457	71	114	22	4	0	43	4	59	56	40	18	14
1995	Florida-a	.261	124	440	86	115	20	7	5	32	2	80	68	56	21	9
1996	Charlotte	.327	28	104	22	34	5	2	2	8	0	13	14	8	3	3
	Florida-b-c	.253	73	253	40	64	8	1	4	14	1	51	42	8	8	5
1997	San Diego	.265	145	539	74	143	23	1	3	45	4	72	84	33	12	11
1998	San Diego	.267	138	517	79	138	24	2	6	45	4	84	78	24	9	9
1999	San Diego-d-e	.280	132	475	95	133	25	2	6	41	2	65	88	30	17	12
2000	Atlanta-f	.309	84	298	56	92	15	0	5	37	4	51	50	25	12	6
2001	Atlanta	.252	71	258	39	65	14	2	3	25	2	24	52	7	4	3
	Pawtucket-g	.300	3	10	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
M.L. Totals		.270	767	2780	469	750	129	15	32	239	19	427	462	183	83	55

Q. Veras continued *(next page)*

Signed by the New York Mets as a non-drafted free agent on November 22, 1989.
a - Acquired by the Florida Marlins from the New York Mets in exchange for OF Carl Everett on November 19, 1994.
b - On disabled list May 10 to June 21, 1996 (strained left hamstring).
c - Acquired by the San Diego Padres from the Florida Marlins in exchange Dustin Hermanson on November 21, 1996.
d - On disabled list from August 14 to August 23, 1999 (strained right quadriceps).
e - Acquired by the Atlanta Braves along with OF Reggie Sanders and INF Wally Joyner from the San Diego Padres in exchange for OF Ryan Klesko, INF Brett Boone and RHP Jason Shiell on December 22, 1999.
f - On disabled list July 16 for the remainder of the season (torn ACL in right knee).
g - Signed by the Boston Red Sox to a minor league contract on August 19, 2001.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	SD vs. Hou.	.133	4	15	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0
Div. Series Totals		.133	4	15	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	SD vs. Atl.	.250	6	24	2	6	1	0	0	2	0	7	0	1	0	0
LCS Totals		.250	6	24	2	6	1	0	0	2	0	7	0	1	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	SD vs. NY	.200	4	15	3	3	2	0	0	1	0	3	4	0	0	0
W.S. Totals		.200	4	15	3	3	2	0	0	1	0	3	4	0	0	0

VERAS	2001					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	258	65	3	25	.252	2780	750	32	239	.270
at Boston	11	2	0	0	.182	19	5	0	1	.263
Away	247	63	3	25	.255	2761	745	32	238	.270
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	36	9	0	2	.250
Baltimore	4	1	0	0	.250	5	1	0	0	.200
Boston	22	2	0	0	.091	40	6	0	2	.150
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	13	3	0	0	.231	25	6	0	0	.240
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	27	8	0	3	.296
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	39	11	0	4	.282
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	41	12	0	6	.293
Toronto	8	4	0	0	.500	13	5	0	0	.385

Q. Veras continued ***(next page)***

VERAS	2001					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Arizona	14	5	2	3	.357	96	25	3	9	.260
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	149	45	0	12	.302
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	160	42	2	12	.263
Cincinnati	6	1	0	3	.167	155	40	0	12	.258
Colorado	9	3	0	0	.333	217	60	0	19	.276
Florida	32	9	0	1	.281	134	48	0	11	.358
Houston	10	2	0	1	.200	176	53	0	11	.301
Los Angeles	5	2	0	2	.400	198	62	6	19	.313
Milw aukee	-	-	-	-	-	77	22	3	14	.286
Montreal	17	5	0	4	.294	167	42	2	16	.251
N.Y. Mets	31	6	0	1	.194	168	44	1	15	.262
Philadelphia	29	6	0	3	.207	245	54	4	20	.220
Pittsburgh	28	8	0	4	.286	224	61	4	21	.272
St. Louis	7	1	0	1	.143	131	23	2	11	.176
San Diego	13	3	1	1	.231	73	20	2	4	.274
San Francisco	10	4	0	1	.400	184	51	3	16	.277
Before ASG	254	64	3	25	.252	1760	478	22	162	.272
After ASG	4	1	0	0	.250	1020	272	10	77	.267
vs. LHP	64	20	1	6	.313	724	198	12	70	.273
vs. RHP	194	45	2	19	.232	2056	552	20	169	.268
Pinch Hit	6	2	0	0	.333	39	4	0	2	.103
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home	98	26	0	6	.265	1331	370	17	123	.278
Road	160	39	3	19	.244	1449	380	15	116	.262
Mar./Apr.	74	13	2	8	.176	512	126	8	50	.246
May	75	24	1	7	.320	512	139	5	44	.271
June	92	24	0	10	.261	556	159	6	53	.286
July	17	4	0	0	.235	513	143	4	38	.279
August	-	-	-	-	-	365	95	4	27	.260
Sept./Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	322	88	5	27	.273
Hit Streak 12 Games						Hit Streak 12 Games (2000)				

VERAS	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP
1995	7	7	9	0	164	.373	.384
1996	1	3	2	1	86	.340	.381
1997	9	9	7	0	177	.328	.357
1998	1	6	6	2	184	.356	.373
1999	1	7	2	0	180	.379	.368
2000	6	8	5	0	122	.409	.413
2001	4	4	7	1	92	.357	.330
Totals	29	44	38	4	1005	.362	.372 (1215-3264)

Q. Veras continued *(next page)*

VERAS in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	24	6	0	1	.250
Baltimore-Camden Yards	1	0	0	0	.000
Boston	19	5	0	1	.263
New York	13	3	0	0	.231
Oakland	17	5	0	3	.294
Seattle-Kingdome	11	2	0	1	.182
Seattle-Safeco	10	3	0	1	.300
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl	21	9	0	5	.429
Toronto	8	4	0	0	.500

VERAS in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Philadelphia	136	25	2	7	.184
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	95	28	3	9	.295
Pittsburgh-PNC Park	15	4	0	4	.267
San Diego	802	226	14	75	.282
San Francisco	79	16	0	4	.203
St. Louis	53	6	0	3	.113
San Diego - Monterrey	5	1	0	1	.200
San Diego - Qualcomm	789	223	13	74	.283
San Fran. - 3Com Park	79	16	0	4	.203

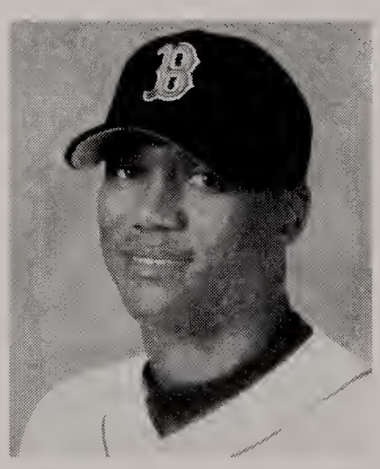
VERAS'S BEST/LAST

Hits – 4, 4 times, last time 6/20/00 vs. Chi.
HR - 1, last time 7/5/00 at Mont.
RBI – 5, 2 times, last time 4/19/00 at Det.
RBI – 4, 5/59/95 at Mont.
SB - 3, 3 times, last time 9/18/95 at Phil.

VERAS, Wilton A. #38 — 3B

Age: 24; Born: January 19, 1978, Monte Cristy, D.R. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Santo Domingo, D.R. Signed by Scout Danny Monzon, February 9, 1995.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 139 days.
Contract status — signed through 2002.



2001: Played in 136 G for Pawtucket and hit .230 (120-521) w/44 R, 16 2B, 2 3B, 8 HR, 52 RBI...Hit .292 (31-106) in June w/12 R, 2 2B, 1 HR, 12 RBI...Hit .290 (27-93) w/4 2B, 2 HR, 19 RBI) w/runners on and 2 out...Played in 131 G at 3B and 5 at DH.

CAREER:

2000: Began season w/AAA Pawt. and had just 1 H in 11 AB over 3 G...Was recalled to Bos. on 4/11 to replace injured J. Valentin...**Went 2-5 w/2B, RBI on Home Opening Day vs. Minn.** on 4/11...**Tied a career-high** w/3 H in a 14-4 win at Tex. on 4/26.. .Hit .256 (10-39) w/2 2B, 5 RBI in 11 G in Apr...Was hitless in his 1st 3 G in May before hitting safely in 12 of his next 16 G the rest of the month...Went 3-4 w/3B on 5/15 at Tor...**Rec. multi-hit G in 9 of his 19 G played in May...Hit .310 (22-71) w/4 2B, 1 3B and 6 RBI in May**...Hit .291 (32-110, 6 2B, 11 RBI) in 30 G through May...After

W. Veras continued *(next page)*

going 2-5 on 6/2 at Phi., he went hitless in his next 17 AB...Was opt. back to Pawtucket on 7/4....**Hit his 1st HR of the season on 7/27 vs. Indianapolis** ...Had season-high 4-game hit streak end on 7/30...**Hit a grand-slam HR on 8/1 at Buffalo** ...GW 2-out RBI single in the bottom of the 9th inng. vs. Ottawa ended a 0-19 hitless streak (6 G)...**Hit safely in 9 of the final 14 G** (14-50, .280) after the hitless streak...Went 4-5 w/2B, HR and 3 RBI on 8/25 at Buffalo...Hit .224 (24-107) w/2 HR and 11 RBI in 29 G in Aug...Overall in 60 G at Pawt., he batted .211 (46-218) w/9 2B, 3 HR and 25 RBI...Batted .244 (40-164) w/7 2B, 1 3B and 14 RBI in 47 G for the Red Sox...Committed 13 E in 49 G (140 TC) for the Sox.

1999: Hit .281 (133-474) w/65 R, 23 2B, 2 3B, 11 HR, 75 RBI, 23 BB, 55 K and 7 SB in 116 G w/AA Trenton...Rec. from Trenton 6/30 to replace injured John Valentin...Made **M.L. debut** on 7/1 vs. TB at 3B (0-3 w/1 RBI and sac. fly in 12-3 loss)...Had **1st M.L. hit** (single to RF) on 7/2 off J. Parque in 3rd during 6-1 win at CWS (1-3, 1 RBI, 1 K)...**Hit 1st M.L. HR on 7/7 (solo off D. Eiland) at TB** during 3-2 loss...Hit .325 (13-40) w/4 R, 2 HR, 5 RBI, 1 BB and 5 K in 12 G before opt. back to AA Trenton on 7/19...Rec. again from Trenton on 7/31...Went 2-4 w/1 R, 1 2B and 1 3B during 3-1 win at NYY on 9/10...Had **career-high** 6-G hit streak 9/14-9/21 (9-23 .391, 2 2B, 5 RBI, 2 BB, 2 K)...Played in 35 G at 3B (34 starts) and committed 6 E in 85 TC.

1998: .291 BA was 7th for all Red Sox minor league players...**Led AA Trenton w/137 H** was 2nd w/67 RBI and 3rd w/70 R and 16 HR ...**Eastern L. Player of the Week Aug. 17-23** (.520, 13-25, 3 HR, 7 R, 8 RBI)...Had 9 RBI in 5 G Aug. 31-Sept. 5...In Sept., batted .444 (8-18, 5 G) w/5 R, 1 3B, 2 HR, 7 RBI and 2 BB...**Led Eastern L. 3B w/.952 field pct.** (100 PO, 377 TC, 25 DP)...25 DPs T2nd among Eastern Lg. 3B...Played in Ariz. Winter Lg. and hit .248 (30-121) w/5 2B, 3 HR, 13 RBI, 11 R, 7 BB and 19 K.

1997: T1st on Mich. w/131 G, 2nd w/489 AB, 3rd w/141 H, 4th w/68RBI...Led Lg. 3B w/ .944 field pct.(19 E, 338 TC)...3-11, .273 w/1 HR & 5 RBI in Midwest Lg. playoffs vs. Lansing.

1996: Hit .240 w/60 H, 15 2B, 19 RBI, 13 BB and 29 K for Lowell.

1995: Started pro career with GCL Red Sox...Batted .264 w/24 H, 7 R, 5 RBI, 7 BB, 9 K.

BACKGROUND: Attended Monte Cristy H.S. (D.R.).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	GCL Red Sox	.264	31	91	7	24	1	0	0	5	0	7	9	1	2	7
1996	Low ell	.240	67	250	22	60	15	0	0	19	2	13	29	2	1	12
1997	Michigan	.288	131	489	51	141	21	3	8	68	3	31	51	3	2	19
1998	Trenton	.291	126	470	70	137	27	4	16	67	5	15	66	5	4	18
1999	Trenton	.281	116	474	65	133	23	2	11	75	5	23	55	7	6	19
	Boston	.288	36	118	14	34	5	1	2	13	2	5	14	0	2	6
2000	Paw tucket	.211	60	218	18	46	9	0	3	25	1	12	18	0	1	4
	Boston	.244	49	164	21	40	7	1	0	14	3	7	20	0	0	13
2001	Paw tucket	.230	136	521	44	120	16	2	8	52	3	14	63	5	6	26
M.L. Totals		.262	85	282	35	74	12	2	2	27	5	12	34	0	2	19

VERAS	2001					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	-	-	-	-	-	282	74	2	27	.262
at Boston	-	-	-	-	-	116	25	0	13	.216
Away	-	-	-	-	-	166	49	2	14	.295
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	30	8	0	2	.267
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	23	8	0	2	.348
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	18	5	0	1	.278
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	29	5	0	6	.172
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	17	3	0	3	.176
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	11	2	0	2	.182

W. Veras continued *(next page)*

VERAS	2001					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
New York	-	-	-	-	-	24	4	0	1	.167
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	15	6	0	1	.400
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	14	3	0	0	.214
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	24	8	1	5	.333
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	9	3	0	2	.333
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	37	12	0	1	.324
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	13	5	1	1	.385
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	18	2	0	0	.111
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	201	53	2	19	.264
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	81	21	0	8	.259
vs. LHP	-	-	-	-	-	77	19	1	6	.247
vs. RHP	-	-	-	-	-	205	55	1	21	.268
Pinch Hit	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	0	1.000
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home	-	-	-	-	-	116	25	0	13	.216
Road	-	-	-	-	-	166	49	2	14	.295
Mar./Apr.	-	-	-	-	-	39	10	0	5	.256
May	-	-	-	-	-	71	22	0	6	.310
June	-	-	-	-	-	54	8	0	3	.148
July	-	-	-	-	-	40	13	2		.325
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sept./Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	78	21	0	8	.269

VERAS	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP	
1999	0	5	2	0	47	.398	.323	
2000	3	2	2	0	49	.299	.278	
Totals	3	7	4	0	96	.340	.297	(90-303)

VERAS in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Baltimore-Camden Yards	21	6	0	2	.286
Boston	116	25	0	13	.216
Chicago-New Comiskey	15	4	0	2	.267
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	15	5	0	1	.333
Detroit-Comerica Park	4	1	0	1	.250
New York	19	4	0	1	.211
Oakland	6	3	0	0	.500
Seattle-Safeco	14	3	0	0	.214
Tampa Bay	14	5	1	2	.357
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl	9	3	0	2	.333
Toronto-Skydome	21	8	0	1	.381

W. Veras continued *(next page)*

VERAS in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta-Turner Field	13	8	1	1	.385
Philadelphia	15	2	0	0	.133

Veras

		G	GS	PO	A	E	DP	AVG
1999	Bos - 3B	35	34	23	56	6	7	.929
2000	Bos - 3B	49	45	33	94	13	11	.907
ML Totals		84	79	56	150	19	18	.916

R.S. Totals by position							
3B	84	79	56	150	19	18	.916

VERAS' BEST/LAST

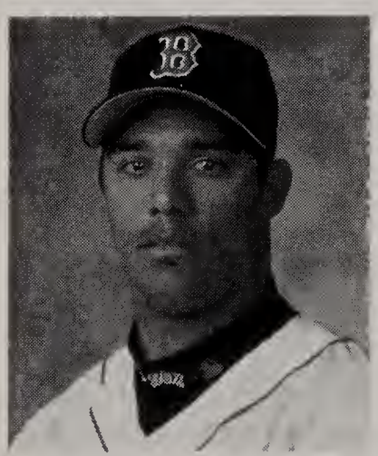
Hits - 3, 5 times, last time 5/15/00 at Tor.
Runs - 3, 5/15/00 at Tor.
RBI - 2, 5 times, last time 6/1/00 vs. KC
HR - 1, 2 times, last time 7/9/99 at Atl.
TB - 5, 3 times, last time 5/15/00 at Tor.
BB - 2, 6/28/00 vs. Balt.
Last HR - 7/9/99 at Atl.

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

VIERA, Rolando Mezquia #82 — LHP

Age: 28, Turns 29 Aug. 1; Born: August 1, 1973, Havana , Cuba. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 182. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Tampa, FL. Signed by Ben Cherington, 8/10/01.

Length of M.L. Service - None.



2001: Signed by Red Sox on 8/10/01 and played 6 G for Sarasota in his 1st professional season (0-2 6.00 ERA, 12 IP, 12 H, 8 R, 8 ER, 6 BB, 12 K)...Was the Sox 7th round selection from the first yr. player draft....Was a member of the Cuban ball club, Industriales, since 1993...He was 8-6, 3.16 as a starter in 2000 and 10-4, 3.08 in 1999 for Industriales.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2001	Sarasota	0-2	6.00	6	0	0	0	0	0	12.0	12	8	8	6	12	1

WAKEFIELD, Timothy Stephen (Wake, Tim) #49 RHP

Age: 35, Turns 36 Aug. 2; Born: August 2, 1966, Melbourne, FL. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 214. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Melbcurne, FL. Originally signed by Pittsburgh, June 1988.

Length of M.L. Service — 8 yrs., 6 days.
Contract status — signed through 2002 w/club opt. for 2003.

2001: Won in relief on 4/6 vs. TB, his season debut (3 IP, 3 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 5 K)...Got the save in his next app. vs. Balt. on 4/10 (3 IP, 2 H, 0 ER, 0 BB, 2 K), a 10-1 win...His 2nd save on 4/24 vs. Minn. (4 IP2 H, 1 ER, 0 BB, 5 K) in 9-4 win...**Was 1-0, 2.95 in 6 G in April (18.1 IP, 6 ER, 15 K)**...Did not allow an ER in his 1st 6 apps. in May (12.1 IP, 5 K) from 5/3-5/13...**Made his 1st start at Minn. on 5/16, a ND in 4-3 Sox loss**; 4 hitless IP before giving up 3 R (3 H, 1 BB) w/2 outs in the 5th inng...Won his 2nd start 4-2 vs. Tor. on 5/27 (7 IP, 5 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, 7 K)...Made his 3rd start, a ND at Tor. on 6/2 (5 H, 1 ER, 3 BB, 8 K), a 2-1 Sox win...Recorded his 3rd win in the 18th inng. vs. Det. on 6/5 (1 IP, 1 BB, 1 K)...Won his 4th start 8-1 vs. Det. on 6/7, becoming **1st Sox pitcher to win 2 G in a 3 G series** (6/5 and 6/7 vs. Det.) since J. Wasdin (5/31 and 6/1/99 vs. Det.) and just the 4th Sox pitcher to do so since 1981...**Pitched 8 no-hit innngs. 6/19 at TB before R. Winn hit a single in a 5-4 Sox win at TB** (1 H, 3 R, 0 ER, 4 BB); **8 hitless IP the longest he has ever taken a no-hitter**...Was 3-2, 2.40 ERA in 7 G, 6 GS in June (41.1 IP, 11 ER, 42 K)...Lost 4 straight starts in July 7/12-7/28) (0-4 7.08 ERA, 20.1 IP, 16 ER, 21 BB)...Was 2-4, 4.86 in 8 G, 4 GS in Aug. (33.1 IP, 18 ER, 26 K)...His **1000th career** K (E. Burks) came in the 8th inng on 9/4 vs. Clev...Pitched 4 scoreless innngs. in relief at NYY on 9/7 (4 H, 1 BB, 2 K)...Allowed 12 ER in his last 5 relief apps. 9/24-10/5 (11 IP)...Got his 9th win in relief, 7-5 in 10 innngs at Balt. on 10/5 (2.1 IP, 3 H, 2 ER, 2 BB, 3 K); allowed a game-tying 2-R, 2-out HR by T. Raines Sr. in last of 8th...Was 4-2, 3.24 W/3 SV in 26 relief apps. (64 IP, 23 ER)...5-9, 4.39 w/3 ND in 17 GS (104.2 IP, 50 ER, 91 K) and pitched 6 or more inggs. in 15 of his 17 starts...**Ranked 7th in the A.L. in K/9 IP (7.90)**...**Led A.L. in HB (18) and 4th in SB allowed (32)**...Averaged 100 pitches/GS w/a high of 122 (6 IP) 7/12 in a 4-2 loss at NYM...Held opps. to .248 batt. avg. and 13 HR w/148 K and a 9-12-3 record in 45 apps. and 168.2 IP.

CAREER: 80-77 w/18 saves in 275 G w/Sox.

2000: Began season in bullpen...**4 IP in his season debut** on 4/5 at Sea. (3 H , 1 ER, 4 K)...**Rec. his 1st win** on 4/13 vs. Min. (1.0 IP, 1 BB, 2 K)...**Season-high 5.1 IP in relief** in a 7-6 12 inng. loss vs. Det. on 5/2 (4 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 3 K)...Had 0.2 IP vs. CWS on 5/10 (4 H, 3 ER) and **made 1st start** on 5/11 at Balt., rec. a ND in 11-4 Sox win (3.2 IP, 6 H, 4 ER, 4 BB, 2 K)...Became the **1st Sox pitcher to start a game after app. in relief the day before since V. Eshelman** made a relief app. 9/9/96 vs. Mil. and started on 9/10 vs. Mil. (ND)...Rec. a ND in his next start on 5/16 at Tor. (5.0 IP, 6 H, 1 ER, 2 K)...Returned to the bullpen and lost 2-1 vs. Det. on 5/20 (1.2 IP, 3 H, 1 ER, 2 K)...Led the Sox bullpen w/32.1 IP in May...Made an emergency start due to injury to P. Martinez on 6/3 at Phi. and lost (4.2 IP, 7 H, 6 R, 4 ER, 4 BB, 2 K)...Rec. his 2nd win in relief on 6/5 at Fla. (2.0 IP, 0 ER)...**Allowed a career-high 7 ER in relief** in a 22-1 loss vs. NYY on 6/19 (1.1 IP, 4 H, 3 BB, 1 K)...3 scoreless IP in his next app. on 6/23 at Tor. (1 BB, 1 K) after he allowed 12 ER in his prior 3 apps...Won his 4th start 12-4 vs. Bal. on 6/29 (7.1 IP, 9 H, 3 ER, 2 K)...Made PH app. on 6/28 vs. Balt. in 11th inng: (sac. bunt) and made a start on 6/29, becoming the **1st A.L. pitcher to PH one day and start the next since G. Nelson of CWS** at Clev. who PH (lined into a DP on 7/7/85) and started the next day...**Went 4-0, 2.98 in 4 starts** from 6/29 - 7/16 (27.1 IP, 9 ER) after he replaced an injured P. Martinez in the rotation....**Became the first Sox starter to record wins in 4 consec. starts since P. Martinez won 5 straight to start the season**...**3-0, 4.13 in 5 GS in July** (32.2 IP, 15 ER)...Rec. ND in three consec. starts from 7/21 - 8/1...**Season-high 8 IP** in Sox 5-4, 19-inning loss at Sea. on 8/1 (8 H, 4 R, 1 BB, 7 K)...8 IP was his longest outing

Wakefield continued *(next page)*

since he tossed 8.0 innings. on 6/2/99 vs. Det...**Rec. his 1st loss in 7 starts** on 8/6 vs. KC (7.0 IP, 5 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 2 K)...Only 3.0 IP in a 6-3 loss on 8/12 at Tex. (2 H, 4 ER, 5 BB, 2 K), 1st time in last 8 starts where he failed to pitch last 6 or more innings...Went 0-4, 7.57 in 7 G, 6 GS in Aug. (35.2 IP, 30 ER)...Moved to bullpen duty in Sept...Made his 16th start on 9/15 at Det., a ND (5.0 IP, 5 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 3 BB, 6 K)...Made his 17th and final start, losing 8-5 vs. Clev. in Gm 2 of DH on 9/22 (5.2 IP, 8 H, 6 R, 5 ER, 1 BB, 3 K)...Ended the season winless in his last 10 starts, going 0-5, 7.26 (57.0 IP, 46 ER)...Was 0-0, 3.27 in 8 Sept. relief apps. (11.0 IP, 7 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 5 BB, 12 K)...2-4 w/4.82 ERA (61.2 IP, 59 H, 34 R, 33 ER, 27 BB, 51 K) overall as a reliever.

1999: His first 5 G were as a starter (1-2 w/8.01 ERA, 21.1 IP, 19 ER, 16 BB, 13 K, 28 H)...Moved to bullpen w/Tom Gordon on D.L. on 4/17...Earned **1st career M.L. save** pitching in the 9th inng of 3-2 win vs. Tex. on 5/6...Got 2nd save 5/9 vs. Ana. then returned to starting rotation vs. Sea. on 5/11 when Gordon was reactivated from D.L...Snapped his 4-G losing streak (covering 9 G, 6 GS) vs. Tor. in 6-4 victory 5/22(8.1 IP, 4, H, 3 R, 2 ER, 3 BB, 7 K)...Had **season-high** 9 K in 5-1 loss 6/8 at Mont. (7.0 IP)...Became closer when Gordon was placed on D.L. for 2nd time on 6/13...Earned 10th save 7/9 in 5-4 Sox win at Atl. (2 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 2 K); fanned C. Jones to end the game...Earned 14th save in 5-4 win vs. NYY on 8/1...Pitched **season-high 4.1 inns. in relief** in 12-1 loss 8/17 vs. Oak. ...Earned 15th save in 1-0 Sox 10-inng. win in Balt. on 10/3 (1 IP, 1 H, 2 K)...In 32 G in relief, went 1-2 w/3.50 ERA, 46.1 IP, 18 ER, 38 H, 26 BB, 45 K)...Pitched in 5 combined SHO (all in relief).

1998: 17-8 .680, 8th best in AL (15 dec.)...Set **career-highs** w/17 wins, 216.1 IP, 36 G & 33 GS...8-3, 4.63 in 18 G (16 GS) at Fenway (103 IP, 53 ER, 15 HR)...0-0 in 3 rel. apps...Sac-bunt as PH Apr. 22 in Det. (1st Sox pitcher used as a PH since T. Lollar, 8/12/86 in KC (2nd G)...Won 6 consec. starts, Apr. 24-May 22 (42.1 IP, 14 ER); his best since winning 10 consec. GS in 1995...Retired 1st 12 BF & had no-hitter thru 6.2 IP, May 10 in KC, before allowing H by Shane Mack...8-3 loss May 28 at NYY ended 6-start win streak...1 H in 8 IP, June 6 vs. NYM, but lost 1-0 on his balk...10 W at All-Star break for 1st time in career (prev. high was 7 W in '95)...Avgd. 95 pitches/GS w/high of 124 (7 IP) in 4-2 loss in Cle. July 21...1998 Red Sox True Value Roberto Clemente Award ...Chosen by BoSox Booster Club as Red Sox Man of the Year for his cooperation in community endeavors and contributions to success of team.

1997: Led Sox w/201.1 IP, 4 CG & 2 SHO (T2nd in A.L.)...15 losses tied for most in A.L & 16 HB led ML...Beg. season 1-1, 4.24 in 1st 3 GS incl. 10-1 win Apr. 14 vs. Oak. (7 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 2 K)...On D.L. Apr. 23 (retro to Apr. 15) to May 6 w/rt. elbow inflammation...Lost 3 consec. dec. in May after return from D.L...8.2 IP in 2-1 win June 5 at Mil., **tied career-high w/10 K** (Sox high 168 pitches), also had season-high 7 BB ...Tied season-high w/7 BB (6.2 IP) June 30 in 8-5 loss vs. Fla...Pitched in rel. July 4 at CWS (2.2 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 3 K), 1st rel. app. since June 28, 1993 at Mon...Posted relief career-highs w/5 IP & 8 K (M.L. relief high), but lost 6-5 July 6 at CWS (2 H, 2 R, 0 ER, 2 BB)...Back-to-back CG July 13 vs. Tor. (L 3-2) and July 18 at Clev. (W 7-0, 6 H, 9 K), also 1st CG SHO since July 9, 1995 (def. Minn. 7-0)...Last loss was Aug. 30 vs. Atl., 15-2 (3.2 IP, 8 H, 7 R, 7 ER)...3-0, 2.05 (30.2 IP, 7 ER) in 4 Sept. starts ...Team-high 9 wins in 19 G (15 GS) after ASB (9-6, 3.71)...12-13, 4.32 (185.1 IP, 89 ER) in 29 GS...0-2, 3.38 in 6 rel. apps. (16 IP, 6 ER).

1996: 0-3, 6.11 in 1st 3 starts (17.2 IP, 23 H, 17 R, 12 ER) for a 7-game losing streak back to Sept. 18, 1995... Won 8-3 vs. Tex. Apr. 25 for first W since 2-0 in Balt. Sept. 13, 1995...Allowed 11 R (1 ER) in 11-4 loss vs. Tor. May 5...Saved a tired bullpen w/an 8-2 CG loss (8 IP, Sox-high 162 pitches) June 10 in Chi., allowing 16 H, the most by a Sox pitcher since 18 H by Reggie Cleveland Sept. 25, 1977 in a 12-5 CG-win in Det...Back-to-back CG wins 3-1 Aug. 5 vs. Tor. (6 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 8 K) & 3-2 Aug. 10 in Milw. (8 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, season-high 10 K)...**A.L. Player of the Week** Aug. 5-11: 2-0, 1.50 in 18 IP w/14 H, 3 ER, 2 BB, 18 K ...Season-high 6 BB in 10-3 win Sept. 6 in Chi. (7 IP, 8 H) ...**Allowed 5 HR** (in first 5 H) Sept. 15 vs. Chi. to tie Sox record (Eckersley July 1, 1979 in N.Y.)...7-2, 3.39 in 11 GS July 31-Sept. 20...Lost final outing 6-2 vs. Balt. in CG Sept. 25 ...9-4, 4.15 after All-Star break led Sox (15 GS, 110.2 IP)...38 HR, 3rd most in A.L. & M.L. & new Sox record (Earl Wilson, 37, 1964) ...7-2 in 1- or 2-run games...8-2 when Sox scored 5 or more R ...Struck in left leg by passing car while jogging near home Jan. 5 in evening (treated and released by a local hospital).

1995: Signed as free agent to AAA contract Apr. 27 after being released by Pitt. during

Wakefield continued ***(next page)***

spring training...Worked w/ex-knuckleballers Phil and Joe Niekro (then manager and pitching coach of Colorado Silver Bullets) during extended spring training in Fort Myers before reporting to Pawtucket...Won 1st start w/PawSox, May 5 at Charlotte (5 IP, 2 H, 0 R)...Made 4 starts for Pawt. (2-1, 2.52 ERA)...Contract purch. by Bos. May 27, and he won 12-1 that night at Cal. (7 IP, 5 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 4 K) in **his A.L. debut**; His 1st win since a 5-0 SHO vs. Phi. Sept. 30, 1993 (his last previous M.L. app.) ...He returned after only 2 days of rest for a 1-0 triumph in Oak. May 30 (7.1 IP, 2 H, 1 BB, 4 K)...3rd GS (June 4 vs. Sea.) was 1st at Fenway and 1st CG (10 IP, 6 H, 0 ER, 2 BB, 5 K, season-high 134 pitches), as Sox won, 2-1, on 2-R HR by O'Leary in last of 10th...Before allowing an unearned run in top of 10th due to his own throwing E, he had 22.1 consec. scoreless IP...By game's end, he was 3-0, 0.37...**A.L. Co-Player of the Week** (along with K.C.'s Gary Gaetti) for **May 29-June 4** (2-0, 0.00 ERA, 17.1 IP, 8 H, 3 BB, 9 K)...On June 9 vs. Oak. he won his 4th straight start (his 2nd consecutive CG), 4-1, taking a perfect game into the 6th and a no-hitter into the 8th (one-out single in 8th by Stan Javier ended the no-hit bid); finished w/3 H, his career low-hit CG...Run in 8th was his first ER in 32 IP...**14-1 w/league-leading 1.65 ERA in his first 17 GS** (130.2 IP, 98 H, 30 R, 24 ER, 37 BB, 79 K, 6 CG) without allowing more than 3 ER in any game ...His only loss in that stretch was 5-3 at Tor. June 14 (7+ IP, 8 H, 5 R, 3 ER, 3 BB, 5 K)...Led A.L. in ERA July 4 thru Sept. 3... **Won 10 consecutive GS** June 29 thru Aug. 13, 1st Sox pitcher to **win 10 straight decisions** since Mike Boddicker (10 in 1990; most since Clemens won 1st 14 decisions in '86) and 1st Sox pitcher to **win 10 straight GS** since Ellis Kinder (13 in '49)...Tied Atlanta's Greg Maddux for longest winning streak (10) of '95...Flirted w/another no-hitter July 9 at Minn...Allowed a leadoff single to Jeff Reboulet in the last of the 8th, but got his only SHO of '95, 7-0...**A.L. July Pitcher of the Month** (6-0, 47 IP, 1.53 ERA)...Held Balt. hitless Aug. 13 in Fenway until Palmeiro hit HR to open 7th...Aug. 18 at Sea., he surrendered grand slam and 3-run HR to Mike Blowers in shortest app. (3 IP, 4 H, 7 R, 7 ER, 4 BB, 3 K)...Season-high 7 K 4 times ...Led Sox with 16 wins, 2.95 ERA (2nd in A.L.), 6 CG (T4th in A.L.), 11 WP, 68 BB, and 22 HR...2nd on staff with 27 GS and 195.1 IP & 3rd with 119 K...Held opps. to a .227 batt. avg. (4th in A.L.); .234 (83-355) vs. LH, .221 (80-362) vs. RH...Sox won 18 of his 27 GS, including all 8 G he started after a Sox loss (he was 7-0 w/1.32 ERA in those games)...Stopped Sox 5-game losing streak Sept. 13 w/a 2-0 comb. SHO in Bal. (8.1 IP, 2 H)...Then lost his last 4 GS...2nd in A.L. w/.209 batt. avg. w/men on (4th in M.L.) & w/.228 avg. on 1st pitch (3rd in M.L.)...T4th in A.L. (T6th in M.L.) w/.227 batt. avg. allowed...Was supported w/4.8 R/GS, least of Sox regulars.

1994: Spent season w/AAA Buffalo...Led team w/83 K & 175.2 IP (4th in Amer. Assoc.)...Led lg. w/15 losses, 98 BB & 27 HR allowed...Hit 5 batters Aug. 9 at Nashville...Only win in 1st 13 GS was May 7 at Louisville...3-hit SHO Aug. 14 at New Orleans snapped 10-gm. winless streak...Buffalo was shut out in 5 of his starts and scored 2 R or less in 11 of his 15 losses...1st P in Bisons' history w/a pinch hit, a single June 27 vs. Iowa...Doubled and singled in 2 other PH apps...9 K at Louisville Aug. 30 was career minor league high...Pitcher-of-the-Month for Aug. for Buffalo...Recalled by Pitts. Sept. 7.

1993: Opening Day pitcher Apr. 6 vs. S.D. & got 9-4 win...Pitched **career-high 10+ IP** in 6-2 win Apr. 27 at Atl...First Pirate to pitch more than 10 IP since Rick Reuschel May 25, 1986...**172 pitches in that gm.**, most in M.L. since Fernando Valenzuela threw 173 pitches Aug. 30, 1987 ...0-5, 7.59 ERA (40.1 IP, 34 ER) in next 8 GS...**1st career rel. app.** June 14 at St. L. after 26 consec. M.L. starts...0-1, 10.24 ERA (9.2 IP, 11 ER) in next 2 GS before being opt. to AA Carolina (Southern L.) July 9...Rec. Sept. 1 after 9 GS w/Carolina...Started recall 0-3 before pitching consec. SHO his final 2 GS...Beat Chi. 1-0 on 5 H in 2nd gm. of a DH Sept. 26...Tossed 4-H SHO in final app. in M.L. prior to coming to Sox, 5-0 vs. Phil...1st Pitt. pitcher w/consec. SHO since Randy Tomlin in 1991...Hit **1st M.L. HR** July 7 at Hou. off Mark Portugal...5-11, 5.66 ERA (122.1 IP, 77 ER) in 20 GS & 1-0, 4.50 ERA (6 IP, 3 ER) in 4 rel. apps.

1992: Named N.L. Rookie Pitcher-of-the-Year by *The Sporting News*... Combined 20-4; 2.71 ERA & 12 CG in 35 GS w/Buffalo & Pitt. (including post-season play)...Started w/Buffalo & won 1st 4 dec., allowing just 9 ER in 43 IP (1.88 ERA)...Led Amer. Assoc. w/6 CG...Contract purch. by Pitt. July 31...Career-high 10 K & just 6 H in 3-2 W vs. St. L. that night...At least 8 IP in 1st 4 GS w/Pitt., winning 3...CG in 4-2 win vs. Atl. Aug. 16...1st M.L. loss Aug. 21 at S.F., his 1st loss since June 15 vs. Omaha w/Buff ...Won 5 consec. decs. from Aug. 26 to Oct. 4 to end reg. season, 5-0, 1.90 in 8 GS...**1st M.L. SHO** Aug. 28 at L.A.

Wakefield continued ***(next page)***

1991: Led Pitt. minor lg. system in wins (15), IP (187.2) and CG (8)... Started w/ Carolina...Pitched 3 consec. CG from Apr. 24 to May 6...Was 10-7, 3.26 ERA at Carolina before being promoted to Buff. July 29...Lost 9-4 to Oklahoma City in only start at Buff. allowing 3 HR...Returned to Carolina July 30 for rest of season and went 5-1, 1.78 ERA in 6 GS.

1990: First full season as a pitcher, spent at A Salem (Carolina L.)...Led L. w/28 GS, 190.1 IP, 187 H, 100 ER and 85 BB and T1st w/14 losses.

1989: Beg. season w/Augusta (S. Atlantic L., A) and played 6 G at 3B and 2 at 1B...Moved to Welland (NY-Penn. L.) where he was converted to a pitcher...Also played 11 gms. at 3B, 7 gms. at 2B and 1 at 1B...Finished 11 gms. as a pitcher & got his only 2 prof. saves.

1988: Spent all season at Watertown (N.Y.-Penn.) as a 1B.

POST SEASON: Pitched in relief in **1999** Division Series Game 2 at Cle. (Sox lost 11-1, 2 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 4 K) and Game 4 in Fenway (Sox won 23-7, 0 IP, 2 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 BB, 0 K)...Started Game 2 of **1998** Division Series vs. Cle. at Jacobs Field & lost 9-5 (1.1 IP, 3 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 2 BB, 1 K)...Started Game 3 of **1995** Division Series vs. Clev. at Fenway & lost 8-2...Left w/2 on, 1 out in the 6th and the Sox trailing 5-1 (5.1 IP, 5 H, 7 R, 7 ER, 5 BB, 4 K)...Won 3-2 CG in 1st post-season start, Game 3 of **1992** N.L.C.S. vs. Atl....Won N.L.C.S. Game 6 w/13-4 CG at Atl..

BACKGROUND: Pirates' 8th-round pick in 1988 June draft...Graduated from Eau Gallie (FL) H.S. in 1984...Attended Florida Tech and was named Team MVP in 1987 and 1988 as a 1B...Holds school record for career HR (40) and in 1987 set season records w/22 HR and 71 RBI...Was 1st player from Florida Tech to be drafted...Inducted into the Sunshine State Conference Hall of Fame 2/25/98...Sox player representative 1996-2000...Donates money to the Make-A-Wish Foundation for every strikeout and win.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1989	Welland	1-1	3.40	18	1	0	0	11	2	39.2	30	17	15	21	42	9
1990	Salem	T10-14	4.73	28	T28	2	0	0	0	*190.1	*187	109	*100	*85	127	11
1991	Carolina	15-8	2.90	26	25	T8	1	1	0	183.0	155	68	59	51	123	2
	Buffalo	0-1	11.57	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.2	8	6	6	1	4	0
1992	Buffalo	10-3	3.06	20	20	*6	1	0	0	135.1	122	52	46	51	71	9
	Pittsburgh	8-1	2.15	13	13	4	1	0	0	92.0	76	26	22	35	51	3
1993	Pittsburgh	6-11	5.61	24	20	3	2	1	0	128.1	145	83	80	75	59	6
	Carolina	3-5	6.99	9	9	1	0	0	0	56.2	68	48	44	22	36	3
1994	Buffalo	*5-15	5.84	30	T29	4	1	0	0	175.2	*197	*127	*114	*98	83	16
1995	Paw tucket-a	2-1	2.52	4	4	0	0	0	0	25.0	23	10	7	9	14	0
	Boston	16-8	2.95	27	27	6	1	0	0	195.1	163	76	64	68	119	11
1996	Boston	14-13	5.14	32	32	6	0	0	0	211.2	238	*151	121	90	140	4
1997	Boston-b	T12-15	4.25	35	29	4	2	2	0	201.1	193	109	95	87	151	6
1998	Boston	17-8	4.58	36	33	2	0	1	0	216.0	211	123	110	79	146	6
1999	Boston	6-11	5.08	49	17	0	0	28	15	140.0	146	93	79	72	104	1
2000	Boston	6-10	5.48	51	17	0	0	13	0	159.1	170	107	97	65	102	4
2001	Boston	9-12	3.90	45	17	0	0	5	3	168.2	156	84	73	73	148	5
A.L. Totals		80-77	5.12	275	172	18	3	49	18	1292.1	1277	592	639	534	910	37
N.L. Totals		14-12	4.17	37	33	7	3	1	0	220.1	221	109	102	110	110	9
M.L. Totals		94-89	4.41	312	205	25	6	50	18	1512.2	1498	852	741	644	1020	46

a - Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on April 27, 1995 after being released by the Pittsburgh Pirates during spring training.

b - Placed on disabled list April 23 to May 6, 1997 (right elbow inflammation).

* led legaue t Tied for league lead

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1995	Bos. vs. Cle.	0-1	11.81	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.1	5	7	7	5	4	0
1998	Bos. vs. Cle.	0-1	33.75	1	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	5	5	2	1	0
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	0-0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	4	4	0
Div. Series Totals		0-2	15.58	4	2	0	0	0	0	8.2	11	15	15	11	9	0

Wakefield continued ***(next page)***

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1992	Pit. vs. Atl.	2-0	3.00	2	2	2	0	0	0	18.0	14	6	6	5	7	1
LCS Totals		2-0	3.00	2	2	2	0	0	0	18.0	14	6	6	5	7	1

WAKEFIELD	2001						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	9	12	3	168.2	73	3.90	94	89	18	1512.2	741	4.41
at Boston	5	6	2	79.1	32	3.63	38	38	11	633.0	311	4.42
Away	4	6	1	89.1	41	4.13	56	51	7	879.2	430	4.40
Anaheim	0	1	0	6.0	2	3.00	6	7	1	100.1	54	4.84
Baltimore	2	3	1	19.1	15	6.98	7	8	3	104.1	43	3.71
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	0	2	0	9.1	8	7.71	4	6	1	83.2	50	5.38
Cleveland	1	0	0	7.2	4	4.70	6	6	0	90.1	50	4.98
Detroit	2	0	0	12.2	3	2.13	8	6	0	87.0	42	4.34
Kansas City	0	0	0	3.1	3	8.10	7	4	0	88.2	32	3.25
Minnesota	0	0	1	10.0	4	3.60	7	2	2	71.2	36	4.52
New York	0	0	0	11.1	2	1.59	4	5	1	67.0	46	6.18
Oakland	0	1	0	13.0	4	2.77	7	3	0	124.2	58	4.19
Seattle	0	0	0	5.1	0	0.00	3	4	0	75.2	39	4.64
Tampa Bay	2	0	1	15.1	2	1.17	3	1	2	30.0	8	2.40
Texas	1	1	0	10.0	6	5.40	5	8	4	79.0	52	5.92
Toronto	1	1	0	27.0	9	3.00	4	6	1	130.2	59	4.06
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	0	0	0	1.1	0	0.00	3	2	1	45.1	21	4.17
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	0	22.1	11	4.43
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	15.0	13	7.80
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	3	0	15.2	11	6.32
Florida	0	1	0	6.0	3	4.50	2	3	1	30.0	18	5.40
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	3.2	2	4.91
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	15.0	7	4.20
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	0	65.2	21	2.88
Montreal	0	1	0	5.0	5	9.00	2	2	0	36.0	12	3.00
N.Y. Mets	0	1	0	6.0	3	4.50	2	3	0	40.2	11	2.43
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	35.0	14	3.60
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	7.0	3	3.86
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	0	27.2	14	4.55
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	20.2	14	6.10
Before ASG	6	2	2	94.1	27	2.58	43	44	12	738.0	374	4.56
After ASG	3	10	1	74.1	46	5.57	51	45	6	774.2	367	4.26
Starter	5	9	0	104.2	50	4.30	86	78	0	1312.2	653	4.48
Reliever	4	3	3	64.0	23	3.23	8	11	18	200.0	88	3.96
Home	5	6	2	79.1	32	3.63	47	41	11	750.1	347	4.16
Road	4	6	1	89.1	41	4.13	47	48	7	762.1	394	4.65

Wakefield continued *(next page)*

WAKEFIELD	2001						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Mar./Apr.	1	0	2	18.1	6	2.95	11	11	2	179.0	97	4.88
May	1	0	0	27.1	6	1.98	10	12	2	227.2	116	4.59
June	3	2	0	41.1	11	2.40	16	18	5	257.1	129	4.51
July	1	4	0	27.2	20	6.51	19	13	6	249.2	103	3.71
August	2	4	0	33.1	18	4.86	19	19	1	301.1	170	5.08
Sept./Oct.	1	2	1	20.2	12	5.23	19	16	2	297.2	126	3.81

WAKEFIELD in each A.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	4	3	0	3.60	10	60.0	24
Baltimore-Camden Yards	3	2	2	2.68	11	43.2	13
Boston	38	38	11	4.42	138	633.0	311
Chicago-New Comiskey	3	4	1	4.88	13	55.1	30
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	4	3	0	5.08	9	51.1	29
Detroit - Tiger Stadium	2	2	0	6.98	5	19.1	15
Detroit - Comerica Park	0	0	0	4.32	3	8.1	4
Kansas City	6	3	0	3.52	9	61.1	24
Minnesota	3	2	0	5.15	6	36.2	21
New York	2	3	0	3.93	9	36.2	16
Oakland	5	2	0	5.92	12	65.1	43
Seattle-Kingdome	1	1	0	9.64	4	14.0	15
Seattle-Safeco	0	0	0	3.14	3	14.1	5
Tampa Bay	1	0	2	1.17	5	15.1	2
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	2	6	0	6.00	9	42.0	28
Toronto-Skydome	1	2	1	4.50	13	62.0	31

WAKEFIELD in each N.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta-Fulton County Stadium	1	0	0	1.80	1	10.0	2
Atlanta-Turner Field	0	0	1	6.23	3	4.1	3
Chicago	1	1	0	7.20	2	10.0	8
Cincinnati	0	1	0	13.50	1	6.0	9
Colorado-Mile High Stadium	0	2	0	9.31	2	9.2	10
Colorado-Coors Field	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	2	1	0	6.55	4	11.0	8
Houston - Astrodome	0	0	0	4.91	1	3.2	2
Los Angeles	1	1	0	4.20	2	15.0	7
Milw aukee - County Stadium	3	1	0	1.16	4	31.0	4
Montreal	1	2	0	3.00	4	21.0	7
N.Y. Mets	1	2	0	2.92	5	24.2	8
Philadelphia	0	1	0	5.40	2	11.2	7
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	9	3	0	2.76	18	117.1	36
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco-3 Com	0	2	0	6.75	2	12.0	9
St. Louis	0	1	0	13.50	2	6.2	10

Wakefield continued *(next page)*

WAKEFIELD'S BEST/LAST

K - 10, last time 6/5/97 at Mil. (8.2 IP)	Win Streak - 10, 6/29-8/13/95
K in relief - 8, 7/6/97 at CWS (5 IP)	Last Save - 10/3/01 at TB
IP - 10, 6/4/95 vs. Sea.	Last CG - 8/19/98 at KC (W 11-1)
IP in relief - 6, 9/2/99 at KC	Last SHO - 7/29/97 vs. Sea.
Last relief app. - 10/5/01 at Balt. (2.1 IP)	Last home win - 8/4/01 vs. Tex. (6-2, 7 IP)

WALLACE, Jeffrey Allen #55 LHP

Age: 25, Turns 26 Apr. 12; Born: April 12, 1976, Wheeling, WV. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 240. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Louisville, OH. Originally signed by Kansas City Royals, June 1995. Married: Sara. Children: Rylee (7/7/98).

Length of M.L. Service — 3 yrs., 165 days.
Contract Status — Signed though 2002.

2001: Acquired by the Red Sox via waiver claim from TB on 11/19...A non-roster invite to spring training, he began the season at Triple-A Durham and joined TB 4/25...Was optioned back to AAA June 21 with the additions of Jesus Colome and Victor Zambrano but recalled the next day when Esteban Yan was placed on the DL...Made 29 apps. (1 start)...Made a spot start in a 5-2 loss on 8/6 at CWS (5.0 IP, 5 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 6 BB, 7 K, 2 HR, 102 pitches)...His first start since 8/5/96 for Class-A Lansing...Was placed on the DL following that start with left elbow tendinits, missing 23 games...Was reinstated 9/1...Before that start he worked the two longest outings by a TB reliever...**He set a Rays record w/6.2 IP of relief 7/26 at Ana. (2 H, 0 R, 3 BB, 4 K), the longest in club history**...Tied Clev. Steve Woodard for the 3rd-longest AL relief outing in the AL in 2001 behind NYY Ted Lilly's 7.2 IP on 9/26 vs. TB and Clev. Dave Burba (7.0)...Prior to that appearance he logged 4.2 IP on 7/19 vs. Ana. after Bryan Rekar exited with an injury...Minus his lone start, he r**ecorded a 2.78 ERA (45.1 IP, 38 H, 14 ER) in 28 relief apps**...**Did not allow an earned run in his first 8 outings (8.2 IP)**, until Andres Galarraga of Tex. homered off him 5/23 at Tropicana Field...His ERA was at 0.93 (19.1 IP, 2 ER) on 6/20...Went 0-3, 4.94 (31-IP/17-ER) the rest of the season...Suffered his first ML loss in 106 career apps. 6/23 vs. NYY...**Held lefties to a .161 avg. (10-62)** w/0 HR...Posted a 4.84 ERA (22.1 IP, 12 ER) at Tropicana Field but a 2.25 ERA on the road (28.0-IP/7-ER)...He was 0-0, 3.86 in 7 relief outings for Durham.

CAREER:

2000: Spent most of the season with the Pirates, where he went 2-0, 7.07 in 38 relief apps...Also went 0-0, 0.64 in 13 relief apps at Triple-A Nashville...Began the season with Nashville and threw 7 scoreless relief apps (8.0 IP) with a save before he was recalled on 4/28...**Made his season debut on 4/30 vs Cin.** (1.1 IP, 1R, 3 BB)...Earned a 10-7 win on 5/2 at StL, throwing just one pitch...His other victory was an 11-9 win at Chi. on 5/6...From 5/2-5/12 did not allow a run in 6 G (6.2 IP), lowering his ERA from 5.40 to 1.13...Tossed a season-high 2.1 innings on 6/23 at NYM...Was opt. to Nashville on 7/21, where he did not allow a run in his first 5 G (5.1IP)...Was recalled 8/11 and spent the rest of the season with the Pirates...Recorded a 9.88 ERA in 15 G following that promotion...Did not allow a hit or a run in 3 G from 8/31-9/8...Allowed 9 R in his last 6 apps... W a s claimed off waivers by Cin. on 12/1 and then designated for assigment on12/10 when RHP Mark Wohlers signed with the Reds.

1999: Appeared in a career-high 41 G after missing the 1998 season following reconstructive surgery on his left elbow...**Set career highs in almost every category, including K and IP**...Was placed on the 15 day DL (7/3-8/23) w/a fatigued left shoulder...Tossed a scorless inng. 4/5 on Opening Day in his first ML appearance since 9/

Wallace continued *(next page*

19/97...**Did not allow a run (4/19-5/16) in 12 G, lowering his ERA from 2.57 to 0.95**...**Earned his first ML win in a 6-5 win at Fla. on 5/23**...Went 2-2 w/3 saves in 15 G (7/19-8/21) during a rehab assignment at Nashville...A win and 3 SV in his last 5 G for the Sounds...Was reinstated from the DL on 8/24 and did not allow a run in 7 of his last 9 apps with the Pirates...**Opps. hit just .195, including .161 by RH batters and .261 by LH batters**...Did not convert his only save situation...Stranded 25 of 28 inherited runners...Drew a walk in his only plate app. on 5/2 vs. Col.

1998: Had reconstructive surgery on his left elbow on 3/13 and missed the entire season (perfomed by Dr. James Andrews).

1997: Spent most of the season in the minor leagues, where he went 9-8, 4.37 with 4 saves in 47 relief apps at Class A Lynchburg and Class AA Carolina...For the first time was used exclusively as a reliever...Began at Lynchburg and was promoted to Carolina on 5/7...2.0 scoreless IP in his Class AA debut 5/9...**Was recalled on 8/19 and made his ML debut two days later vs. SD, throwing scoreless inning**...**No ER in his last 8 G for the Pirates and overall a 0.75 ERA in 11 apps** ...Had a career-high 4 K on 9/6 vs. Cin...Left the game on 9/19 vs. StL w/inflammation in his left elbow and did not pitch again.

1996: Began the season in Class A Lansing's rotation...made 3 starts, followed by 2 relief apps, followed by 18 starts, followed by 7 relief apps...made his last start on 8/5...Finished the season 2-9, 5.72 in 21 starts and 2-0, 3.15 in 9 relief apps.

1995: In his first professional season went 5-3, 1.23 with 1 save in 7 starts and 5 relief apps. at Sarasota...4-3, 1.50 in his 7 starts...On 7/5 vs GCL Rangers earned his first pro save...On 7/10 vs GCL Twins earned his first pro victory.

BACKGROUND: Graduated from Minerva (OH) High School, where he played baseball, football and basketball...Was All-Ohio in football as a defensive end...Was a pitcher/first baseman on the baseball team.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1995	GCL Royals	5-3	1.23	12	7	0	0	3	1	44.0	28	20	6	15	51	3
1996	Lansing-a	4-9	5.30	30	21	0	0	2	0	122.1	140	79	72	66	84	12
1997	Lynchburg	5-0	1.65	9	0	0	0	6	1	16.1	9	3	3	10	13	1
	Carolina	4-8	5.40	38	0	0	0	15	3	43.1	43	37	26	36	39	9
	Pittsburgh	0-0	0.75	11	0	0	0	1	0	12.0	8	2	1	8	14	1
1998	Injured-b	(Injured, did not play)														
1999	Pittsburgh-c	1-0	3.69	41	0	0	0	7	0	39.0	26	17	16	38	41	5
	Nashville	2-2	8.79	15	0	0	0	7	3	14.1	18	15	14	8	14	1
2000	Nashville	0-0	0.64	13	0	0	0	6	1	14.0	11	1	1	6	12	2
	Pittsburgh-d-e	2-0	7.07	38	0	0	0	6	0	35.2	42	32	28	34	27	5
2001	Orlando	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	1	3	0
	Durham	0-0	3.86	7	0	0	0	0	0	9.1	6	4	4	7	11	0
	Tampa-f-g	0-3	3.40	29	1	0	0	9	0	50.1	43	26	19	37	38	3
A.L. Totals		0-3	3.40	29	1	0	0	9	0	50.1	43	26	19	37	38	3
N.L. Totals		3-0	4.70	90	0	0	0	14	0	86.2	76	51	45	80	82	11
M.L. Totals		3-3	4.20	119	1	0	0	23	0	137.0	119	77	64	117	120	14

Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the 25th round in the 1995 June draft.

a - Traded to the Pittsburgh Pirates along with P's Jeff Granger, Jeff Martin and INF Joe Randa in exchange for INF's Jay Bell and Jeff King on Dec. 13, 1996.

b - On disabled list March 22, 1998 through the remainder of the season (reconstructive surgery on left elbow)

c - On disabled list July 3 to August 19, 1999. Included a rehabilitation assignment to Nashville July 20 to August 18.

d - Claimed off waivers bythe Cincinnati Reds on December 1, 2000.

e - Designated for assigment by the Cincinnati Reds on December 15, 2000.

f - Signed by the Tampa Bay Devil Rays as a free agent on January 10, 2001.

g - Claimed by Red Sox off waivers Nov. 19, 2001.

Wallace continued *(next page)*

WALLACE	2001						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	0	3	0	50.1	19	3.40	3	3	0	137.0	64	4.20
at Boston	0	0	0	0.2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.2	0	0.00
Away	0	3	0	49.2	19	3.44	3	3	0	136.1	64	4.23
Anaheim	0	1	0	12.1	2	1.46	0	1	0	12.1	2	1.46
Baltimore	0	0	0	1.2	0	0.00	0	0	0	1.2	0	0.00
Boston	0	0	0	3.1	3	8.10	0	0	0	3.1	3	8.10
Chicago	0	1	0	5.0	5	9.00	0	1	0	6.1	5	7.11
Cleveland	0	0	0	1.1	0	0.00	0	0	0	4.0	2	4.50
Detroit	0	0	0	4.2	0	0.00	0	0	0	5.2	1	1.59
Kansas City	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	2.1	7	27.00
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00
New York	0	1	0	3.1	2	5.40	0	1	0	3.1	2	5.40
Oakland	0	0	0	4.2	2	3.86	0	0	0	4.2	2	3.86
Seattle	0	0	0	4.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	4.0	0	0.00
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	0	0	0	2.2	1	3.38	0	0	0	2.2	1	3.38
Toronto	0	0	0	4.0	2	4.50	0	0	0	4.0	2	4.50
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	0.2	3	40.50
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	3.0	2	6.00
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	7.2	0	0.00
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	8.2	5	5.19
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	8.2	3	3.12
Florida	0	0	0	1.0	2	18.00	1	0	0	4.0	2	4.50
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	6.1	5	7.11
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	2.1	1	3.86
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	8.0	6.0	6.75
Montreal	0	0	0	1.1	0	0.00	0	0	0	8.1	0	0.00
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	6.1	1	1.42
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	1.2	4	21.60
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	3.2	0	0.00
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	5.0	2	3.60
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	7.1	3	3.68
Before ASG	0	1	0	26.1	8	2.73	3	1	0	78.2	30	3.43
After ASG	0	2	0	24.0	11	4.13	0	2	0	58.1	34	5.25
Starter	0	1	0	5.0	5	9.00	0	1	0	5.0	5	9.00
Reliever	0	2	0	45.1	14	2.78	3	2	0	132.0	59	4.02
Home	0	2	0	22.1	12	4.84	0	2	0	67.1	36	4.81
Road	0	1	0	28.0	7	2.25	3	1	0	69.2	28	3.62
Mar./Apr.	0	0	0	3.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	16.2	3	1.62
May	0	0	0	10.1	2	1.74	3	0	0	33.1	8	2.16
June	0	1	0	10.0	2	1.80	0	1	0	22.2	14	5.56
July	0	1	0	15.2	6	3.45	0	1	0	20.0	11	4.95
August	0	1	0	5.0	5	9.00	0	1	0	19.1	13	6.05
Sept./Oct.	0	0	0	6.1	4	5.69	0	0	0	25.0	15	5.40

Wallace continued ***(next page)***

WALLACE in each A.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	0	0	0	0.00	1	6.2	0
Baltimore-Camden Yards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	0	0	0	0.00	1	0.2	0
Chicago-New Comiskey	0	1	0	7.11	2	6.1	5
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	0	0	0	27.00	1	0.2	2
Detroit - Tiger Stadium	0	0	0	9.00	1	1.0	1
Detroit - Comerica Park	0	0	0	0.00	2	2.0	0
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	0	0	0	3.00	1	3.0	1
Oakland	0	0	0	2.70	2	3.1	1
Seattle-Safeco	0	0	0	0.00	2	4.0	0
Tampa Bay	0	2	0	4.84	16	22.1	12
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto-Skydome	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0

WALLACE in each N.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Arizona	0	0	0	INF	1	0.0	1
Atlanta-Turner Field	0	0	0	18.00	1	1.0	2
Chicago	1	0	0	0.00	4	5.0	0
Cincinnati	0	0	0	4.26	7	6.1	3
Colorado-Coors Field	0	0	0	5.40	2	1.2	1
Florida	1	0	0	0.00	2	3.0	0
Houston-Astrodome	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Houston-Enron Field	0	0	0	6.75	2	2.2	2
Los Angeles	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Milwaukee-County Stadium	0	0	0	11.25	4	4.0	5
Montreal	0	0	0	0.00	3	2.2	0
N.Y. Mets	0	0	0	0.00	1	2.1	0
Philadelphia	0	0	0	21.60	3	1.2	4
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	0	0	0	4.80	45	45.0	24
San Diego	0	0	0	0.00	4	2.2	0
San Francisco	0	0	0	0.00	2	1.2	0
St. Louis	1	0	0	0.00	6	4.1	0

WALLACE'S BEST/LAST

K - 7, 8/6/01 at CWS (5 IP)
IP in relief - 6.2, 7/26/01 at Ana.
Last relief app. - 10/3/01 vs. Bos. (0.2 IP)
Last win - 5/6/00 at CHC (11-9, 1 IP)

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

YOUNG, Timothy R. #72 LHP

Age: 28; Born: October 15, 1973, Gulfport, MS. Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 170. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Bristol, FL. Originally signed by Montreal Expos, June 13, 1996.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 53 days.

2001: Spent season in Japanese Lg. pitching for Hiroshima Carp, going 0-0, 3.00 in 5 G and went 0-2, 1.78 w/ 5 svs. in 24 G for the Carp's minor league affiliate (overall in 29 G, 1.89 ERA, 33.1 IP, 7 ER, 29 K).

CAREER:

2000: Helped Team USA win the gold medal in the 2000 Summer Olympics in Sydney... Played 32 G for Pawtucket and was 1-1, 2.40 (6 SV, 41.1 IP, 13 R, 11 ER, 12 BB, 43 K)...Also pitched in 8 G for Boston (0-0, 6.43, 7 IP, 5 R, 5 ER, 2 BB, 6 K)...Made Red Sox debut vs. CWS on 5/9 (1 IP, 0 H, 0 K).

1999: Signed by Red Sox as a minor lg. free agent in January...Was 4-4 w/2 SV in 31 relief apps. at AA Trenton as a reliever (4.37 ERA, 45.1 IP, 38 H, 26 R, 22 ER, 26 BB, 52 K)...Allowed only 1 HR (8/16 vs. Erie)...Pitched season-high 4 scoreless innings. on 8/12 vs. Reading (1 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 2 K).

1998: Split minor lg. season between AA Harrisburg (Expos) and AAA Ottawa...Went 4-4 overall in 46 relief apps. (3.03 ERA, 62.1 IP, 54 H, 31 R, 21 ER, 22 BB, 86 K)...**Made M.L. debut w/Expos at Fla. on 9/5 (**0.1 IP, 1 K)...Appeared in 10 M.L. games for Mont. (0-0, 6.00 ERA, 6 IP, 6 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 4 BB, 7 K).

1997: Pitched most of season at Single-A Cape Fear (SAL)...In 45 G he had 1-1 record w/18 SV (54 IP, 33 H, 12 R, 9 ER, 15 BB, 66 K)...Appeared in 11 G for West Palm Beach in FSL and recorded 0.57 ERA w/5 SV (0-0, 15.2 IP, 8 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 4 BB, 13 K)...Also pitched in 1 G at AA Harrisburg (2 IP, 1 H, 3 K).

1996: Pitched at Vermont in NYPL (1-0, 27 G, 0.31 ERA, 18 SV, 29.1 IP, 14 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 4 BB, 46 K).

BACKGROUND: Drafted by Montreal in 19th round (19th pick) in 1996 June draft...Attended University of Alabama (Tuscaloosa, AL)...Played two years at the Univ. of Alabama, in 1995 and 1996...He pitched as both a starter and a reliever...In 1995, he posted team bests with a 1.67 ERA and 7 svs...He led the team in apps. in both years...Helped the Crimson Tide win the SEC Championship in 1996 and finish 5th in their first app. in the College World Series since 1983.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1996	Vermont	1-0	0.31	27	0	0	0	26	18	29.1	14	1	1	4	46	0
1997	Cape Fear	1-1	1.50	45	0	0	0	41	18	54.0	33	12	9	15	66	8
	West Palm Beach	0-0	0.57	11	0	0	0	8	5	15.2	8	1	1	4	13	0
	Harrisburg	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	3	0
1998	Harrisburg	3-3	3.79	26	0	0	0	19	3	35.2	28	17	15	10	52	1
	Ottaw a	1-1	2.03	20	0	0	0	10	2	26.2	26	14	6	12	34	0
	Montreal	0-0	6.00	10	0	0	0	0	0	6.0	6	4	4	4	7	4
1999	Trenton-a	4-4	4.37	31	0	0	0	12	2	45.1	38	26	22	26	52	0
2000	Paw tucket	1-1	2.40	32	0	0	0	11	6	41.1	35	13	11	12	43	0
	Boston	0-0	6.43	8	0	0	0	3	0	7.0	7	5	5	2	6	0
2001	Hiroshima Carp-Japan ML	0-0	3.00	5	0	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	2	1	2	0	0
	Hiroshima Carp-Japan-minor l.	0-2	1.78	24	0	0	0	5	5	30.1	13	10	6	23	29	
A.L. Totals		0-0	6.43	8	0	0	0	3	0	7.0	7	5	5	2	6	0
N.L. Totals		0-0	6.00	10	0	0	0	0	0	6.0	6	4	4	4	7	4
M.L. Totals		0-0	6.23	18	0	0	0	3	0	13.0	13	9	9	6	13	4

a-Signed by Red Sox as a minor lg. free agent January 1999.

a-Signed by Red Sox as a minor lg. free agent January 1999.

Young continued *(next page)*

YOUNG	2001						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	13.0	9	6.23
at Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	2.1	0	0.00
Away	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	10.2	9	7.59
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	2.0	0	0.00
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.00
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	0.1	4	108.00
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	1.1	1	6.75
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	2.0	0	0.00
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	1.1	1	6.75
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	1.1	2	13.50
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	0	89.2	34	3.41
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	1.2	0	0.00
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	0.2	0	0.00
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	1.0	1	9.00
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	7.0	5	6.43
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	6.0	4	6.00
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	13.0	9	6.23
Home	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	4.2	2	3.86
Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	8.1	7	7.56
Mar./Apr.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	6.2	1	1.35
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	0.1	4	108.00
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sept./Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	6.0	4	6.00

YOUNG'S BEST/LAST

K - 3, 5/11/00 at Balt. (2 IP)
IP in relief - 2, 5/11/00 at Balt.
Last relief app. - 7/6/00 at Minn. (.1 IP)

NOTES

2001 IN REVIEW

The Red Sox set a new home paid attendance record in 2001 drawing 2,625,333 fans to Fenway Park. It was the 15th straight (non-strike) season in which they attracted more than two-million fans to Fenway. The club also had a record-breaking 69 total sellouts last season. With a seating capacity of only 33,993 (33,577 for day games), Fenway remains the oldest and the smallest ballpark in all of the major leagues.

CONTENTS

Year in Review *198-99*
Home Runs by Red Sox *199*
Games Started *199*
Day by Day *200-02*
American League Standings *202*
Batting Statistics *203*
Team Batting Leaders *204*
Designated Hitting *204*
Pinch Hitting *205*
Miscellaneous Records *205*
Grass and Turf Hitting *206*
Batting Order Positions *206*
Pitching Statistics *207*
Team Pitching Leaders *207*
Fielding *208*
Home Attendance *209*
Roster Changes *210-13*
Opponents (Teams) vs. Red Sox *213*
Opponents (Individuals) vs. Red Sox *214*

2001 RED SOX YEAR IN REVIEW

The Red Sox were 82-79 in 2001, their fourth consecutive winning season for the first time since 1988-91. Since the start of three-division play in 1995, the club has a 602-513 (.540) record, 4th best in the M.L. Over the past 25 years, since the advent of free agency in 1976 and the start of Jean R. Yawkey ownership, the Red Sox have won more games (2,172) than any M. L. team except the New York Yankees (2,273). The Red Sox used 49 players including 23 pitchers. The Sox used 13 starters and 12 pitchers were in 20 or more games.

Spring Training: The Red Sox had 55 players participate in Spring Training Camp in 2001 and finished with a 14-16 record. Darren Lewis hit .433 (26-60) to lead the AL in batting avg. and slugging pct. (.817). Pedro Martinez led the AL with a 0.47 ERA and ranked among the league leaders w/24 strikeouts. Trot Nixon ranked among the league leaders w/7 HR and the Sox led the ML in HR w/48 and the pitching staff ranked among the ML leaders in strikeouts w/220. The Sox set a team attendance record at City of Palms Park, drawing 108,470 fans. The Red Sox ended the spring training season with an exhibition game at Houston, their first trip to Houston since playing a 4-game exhibition series at the Astrodome Apr. 3-6, 1969. The Red Sox also played an exhibition game at Milwaukee's new Miller Park, their first meeting vs. the Brewers since they switched to the National League in 1998.

April Action: The Red Sox had a 16-9 record in April, ending the month with a 1/2 game lead in the A.L. East. Boston lost two of three games at Baltimore to start the season then returned home to win 7 of the next 10 games which included winning three of four from the Yankees. The Sox recorded a five-game winning streak from April 15-19, their longest winning streak, tied two other times during the season. In addition to Hideo Nomo's no-hitter in Balt. April 4, April highlights included a 3-0 win vs. Tampa Bay on April 8 in which Pedro Martinez struck out 16 and a two-out last of the 10th 3-2 comeback win vs. Mariano Rivera of the Yankees April 13 when Manny Ramirez hit a 2-run, game-winning single. Ramirez had a stellar April, hitting safely in 22 of 25 games batting .408 (40-98) w/9 HR and 31 RBI. He was named A.L. Player of the Month for his efforts. Ramirez 31 RBI set a club record for April. Red Sox 3B Shea Hillenbrand became the first Sox rookie to begin the season hitting safely in the club's first nine games, and his 34 hits in April were the most by a Sox rookie since Nomar Garciaparra had 38 in April 1997.

The Numbers: The pitching staff ranked 2nd in the A.L. with 1,259 strikeouts and 3rd in shutouts with nine. The staff ERA was 4.15, 4th in the AL, and was above 4.00 for the first time since 1998...The Sox led the A.L. in grand slams with nine, tying the club record (1941, 1950, 1987), the first time the Sox led in grand slams since 1992...Hideo Nomo led the A.L. with 220 strikeouts and strikeouts per 9 innings (10.0)...Boston ranked fourth in the A.L. in saves with 48...Red Sox offense ranked 6th in home runs (198) and 7th in batting average (.266)...The club ranked 4th in doubles (316) matching the number of doubles hit in 2000 and tied for fifth in walks (520)...Ramirez led the Red Sox in home runs (41), RBI (125), total bases (322), walks (81) and slugging pct. (.609)...Ramirez 41 home runs tied for 6th most in franchise history and was the most since Mo Vaughn's 44 in 1996...The Sox were 67-56 vs. RH starters and 15-23 vs. LH starters...The defense was eighth with a .981 fielding pct. committing 113 E.

All-night affairs: The Red Sox played two 18 inning games in 2001 becoming the first team to play two games of 18 innings or more in one season since Los Angeles in 1989. The Sox won 4-3 vs. Detroit at Fenway on June 5 on a Shea Hillenbrand HR into the screen leading off the 18th inning. The game lasted 5:52 as Tim Wakefield got the win and was the Sox seventh pitcher of the night. The Sox lost 8-7 in 18 innings at Texas on August 25. Boston used nine pitchers as Derek Lowe recorded the loss in a game that took 6:35 to play, the longest game by time in Sox history. The Sox, who were 71-56 before the loss, won only 11 of the last 34 games.

Hideo Nomo's no-hitter: Hideo Nomo pitched the 16th no-hitter in Red Sox history, winning 3-0 at Baltimore on April 4 in his Sox debut. The no-hitter was the first by a Sox pitcher since Dave Morehead beat Cleveland 2-0 in Fenway Park September 16, 1965, and the second of his career. Nomo became the fourth pitcher in ML history to throw a no-hitter in both leagues. He also became the first pitcher to toss a no-hitter making his debut with a new team since Wilson Alvarez with Chicago (AL) in 1991. It was the earliest calendar date for a no-hitter.

In The Record Book: Pedro Martinez struck out 163 batters bringing his career Red Sox total to 1,011 in just four seasons...The 1,011 ranks fifth on the Red Sox all-time strikeout list. Hideo Nomo became the first Sox pitcher to throw a no-hitter and 1-hitter (May 25 vs. Toronto in Fenway Park) in the same season since Howard Ehmke did so in successive starts in 1923... Ramirez established a Sox record with 31 RBI in April and joined Jimmie Foxx and Dick Stuart as the only Sox players to hit 40 or more HR in his first season with the club...Jason Varitek became the first Sox catcher to hit three HR in one game on May 20 at KC (4-4 w/7 RBI)...He became the 17th Sox to hit 3 HR in one game and the 9th on the road...Also the first Sox w/7 RBI in a game since Nomar Garciaparra had 10 vs. Seattle on May 10, 1999...Shea Hillenbrand became the first Sox rookie to hit safely in the Sox first nine games to start the season...Scott Hatteberg became the first M.L. player to hit into a triple play and hit a grand slam HR in the same game in the modern era on August 6 vs. Texas.

Attendance: The Red Sox set a home attendance record of 2,625,333, including 69 sellouts, eclipsing the record of 2,586,032 set in 2000. It was the 15th straight full season the club exceeded 2 million fans at home. On the road, the team drew a club record 2,700,811, 2nd best in the A. L., the 12th straight full season (15th time overall) they did so.

2001 HOME RUNS BY RED SOX (198)

	vs. Ana H-A	Balt H-A	Chi H-A	Cle H-A	Det H-A	KC H-A	Minn H-A	NY H-A	Oak H-A	Sea H-A	TB H-A	Tex H-A	Tor H-A	Year *H-A	*Tot.
Alcantara	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0
Bichette	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-1	0-0	2-1	7-5	12
Burkhart	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1
Daubach	1-0	3-2	0-1	0-0	4-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-4	1-0	1-3	11-11	22
Everett	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	1-0	0-1	0-1	1-0	1-2	1-1	0-1	6-8	14
Garciaparra	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	3-1	4
Grebeck	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0
Hatteberg	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	2-1	3
Hillenbrand	0-1	1-0	1-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-1	1-2	0-0	0-1	5-7	12
Lansing	0-0	1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	2-0	0-0	5-3	8
Lewis	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	1
Lofton	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0
Merloni	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-3	3
Mirabelli	1-1	2-2	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	4-5	9
Nixon	0-0	1-4	0-0	1-2	1-1	0-1	0-0	1-0	1-0	1-0	3-2	2-1	1-1	14-13	27
O'Leary	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	2-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	1-0	1-0	2-0	1-1	9-4	13
Offerman	0-0	1-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-2	2-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	4-5	9
Oliver	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0
Pickering	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	1-2	3
Ramirez	1-0	1-2	0-2	0-1	2-0	3-1	0-1	0-4	2-0	2-0	2-2	2-0	4-5	21-20	41
Santos	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0
Stynes	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	3-5	8
Valentin	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1
Varitek	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-4	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	2-5	7
Totals	3-2	10-18	3-8	1-5	12-3	6-8	3-1	1-7	4-5	11-1	11-18	12-3	10-14	97-101	198

vs. Atlanta: Nixon 1, Ramirez 1.
vs. Florida: Daubach 1, Nixon 1, O'Leary 1.
at Montreal: Daubach 1, Hatteberg 1, Nixon 1, Ramirez 1, Stynes 2.
at N.Y. Mets: Lansing 1, Ramirez 1.
vs. Philadelphia: Bichette 2, Everett 1, Ramirez 1, Stynes 1.

2001
RED SOX GAMES STARTED

C	-	Hatteberg 65, Varitek 47, Mirabelli 43, Oliver 5, Jensen 1
1B	-	Daubach 99, Offerman 38, Pickering 12, Hillenbrand 5, Burkhart 4, Alcantara 3
2B	-	Offerman 88, Stynes 40, Lansing 26, Santos 4, Merloni 3
SS	-	Lansing 71, Merloni 36, Garciaparra 21, Valentin 15, Grebeck 12, Lofton 6
3B	-	Hillenbrand 116, Stynes 44, Valentin 1
LF	-	Ramirez 55, O'Leary 45, Bichette 37, Lewis 10, Daubach 6, Alcantara 5, Stynes 3
CF	-	Everett 83, Nixon 67, Lewis 11
RF	-	Nixon 70, O'Leary 38, Lewis 20, Bichette 15, Everett 9, Daubach 8, Alcantara 1
DH	-	Ramirez 87, Bichette 44, Everett 7, Hatteberg 6, Burkhart 3, O'Leary 3, Alcantara 1, Pickering 1

Note: No DH was used in the 9 games in National League cities.

DAY BY DAY WITH THE RED SOX IN 2001

Date		Opp.	Score RS-Opp.	Pitchers of Record Red Sox – Opponents	Save	W-L	Pos.	G.A./ G.B.	Attendance
April									
2	@	Balt.	L 1-2(11)	DLowe-R(L, 0-1) – Kohlmeier-R(W, 1-0)	0-1		5	- 1	46,547
3				OFF DAY		0-1	5	- 1	
4	@	Balt.	W 3-0	NOMO(W, 1-0) – Ponson(L, 0-1)		1-1	T3	- 1	35,602
5	@	Balt.	L 1-2	DLowe-R(L, 0-2) – Groom-R(W, 1-0)		1-2	T4	- 2	33,469
6		TB	W 11-4	Wakefield-R(W, 1-0) – Rupe(L, 0-1)		2-2	T3	- 1½	33,525
7		TB	W 6-2	Crawford(W, 1-0) – Harper(L, 0-1)		3-2	T2	- 1½	31,660
8		TB	W 3-0	Martinez(W, 1-0) – Lopez(L, 1-1)	DLowe(1)	4-2	T2	- ½	31,383
9				OFF DAY		4-2	3	- 1	
10		Balt.	W 10-1	Nomo(W, 2-0) – Ponson(L, 0-2)	Wakefield(1)	5-2	3	- 1	27,664
11		Balt.	L 4-5	FCastillo(L, 0-1) – WRoberts-R(W, 1-0)	Groom(1)	5-3	3	- 1½	26,302
12		Balt.	W 8-2	Ohka(W, 1-0) – Mercedes(L, 0-2)	Arrojo(1)	6-3	3	- 1	30,083
13		NY	W 3-2(10)	DLowe-R(W, 1-2) – Rivera-R(L, 0-1)		7-3	T2	- ½	33,124
14		NY	L 2-3	Schourek-R(L, 0-1) – Stanton-R(W, 1-0)	Rivera(3)	7-4	3	- 1½	33,396
15		NY	W 5-4	Garces-R(W, 1-0) – Pettitte(L, 2-1)	Arrojo(2)	8-4	T2	- ½	32,127
16		NY	W 4-1	FCastillo(W, 1-1) – Mussina(L, 1-1)	Beck(1)	9-4	T1	+ 1	33,373
17	@	TB	W 10-0	Ohka(W, 2-0) – Harper(L, 0-2)		10-4	T1	+ 2	19,433
18	@	TB	W 9-1	Arrojo-R(W, 1-0) – Sturtze-R(L, 0-2)		11-4	T1	+ 3	16,622
19	@	TB	W 8-3	Martinez(W, 2-0) – Wilson(L, 0-2)	DLowe(2)	12-4	1	+ 1	22,026
20	@	NY	L 1-6	Nomo(L, 2-1) – PETTITTE(W, 3-1)		12-5	T1	+ 2	54,366
21	@	NY	W 8-3	FCastillo(W, 2-1) – Mussina(L, 1-2)		13-5	1	+ 1	55,483
22	@	NY	L 3-4(10)	DLowe-R(L, 1-3) – Rivera-R(W, 1-1)		13-6	1	+ 1	55,278
23				OFF DAY		13-6	1	+ 1	
24		MINN	W 9-4	Crawford(W, 2-0) – Redman(L, 1-2)	Wakefield(2)	14-6	1	+ 1	32,557
25		MINN	L 4-6(10)	Beck-R(L, 0-1) – BWells-R(W, 2-0)	Hawkins(6)	14-7	T1	+ 3	33,177
26		MINN	W 2-0	Nomo(W, 3-1) – Milton(L, 3-1)	DLowe(3)	15-7	1	+ ½	32,222
27		KC	W 9-2	FCastillo(W, 3-1) – Stein(L, 1-3)	Arrojo(3)	16-7	1	+ ½	31,850
28		KC	L 2-8	Ohka(L, 2-1) – Reichert(W, 3-1)		16-8	1	+ ½	32,442
29		KC	L 8-11(11)	DLowe-R(L, 1-4) – Santiago-R(W, 1-0)	RHernandez(5)	16-9	2	- ½	32,791
30				OFF DAY		16-9	T1	+ 2½	
May									
1	@	Sea.	W 2-0	Martinez(W, 3-0) – Halama(L, 2-2)	Arrojo(4)	17-9	T1	+ 2½	36,642
2	@	Sea.	L 1-5	Nomo(L, 3-2) – Sele(W, 5-0)		17-10	T1	+ 2½	40,170
3	@	Sea.	L 3-10	FCastillo(L, 3-2) – Moyer(W, 5-0)		17-11	T1	+ 1½	32,513
4	@	Oak.	L 3-7	DLowe-R(L, 1-5) – Heredia(W, 2-4)	Tam(1)	17-12	2	- 1	20,631
5	@	Oak.	W 7-1	Crawford(W, 3-0) – Zito(L, 3-3)		18-12	T1	+ ½	29,248
6	@	Oak.	W 5-4	Martinez(W, 4-0) – Lidle(L, 0-2)	Beck(2)	19-12	T1	+ ½	40,186
7				OFF DAY		19-12	T1	+ ½	
8		SEA	W 12-4	Nomo(W, 4-2) – Moyer(L, 5-1)		20-12	1	+ 1	32,941
9		SEA	L 5-10	Arrojo-R(L, 1-1) – Nelson(W, 1-0)	Sasaki(15)	20-13	1	+ ½	31,616
10		SEA	L 2-5	Ohka(L, 2-2) – Halama(W, 3-3)	Sasaki(16)	20-14	1	+ ½	31,428
11		OAK	L 6-7	Beck-R(L, 0-2) – Isringhausen-R(W, 1-1)	Tam(2)	20-15	2	- ½	32,718
12		OAK	W 9-3	Martinez(W, 5-0) – Heredia(L, 2-5)		21-15	2	- ½	32,686
13		OAK	W 5-4(11)	DLowe-R(W, 2-5) – Tam-R(L, 0-1)		22-15	1	+ ½	31,926
14				OFF DAY		22-15	1	+ ½	
15	@	Minn.	W 5-2	FCastillo(W, 4-2) – Redman(L, 2-4)		23-15	1	+ 1½	15,332
16	@	Minn.	L 3-4	Schourek-R(L, 0-2) – BWells-R(W, 3-0)	Hawkins(13)	23-16	1	+ 1½	22,006
17	@	Minn.	L 3-5	Arrojo-R(L, 1-2) – RADKE(W, 7-1)		23-17	1	+ 1½	18,466
18	@	KC	W 6-3	Martinez(W, 6-0) – Stein(L, 1-4)		24-17	1	+ 1½	34,154
19	@	KC	L 2-6	Nomo(L, 4-3) – Reichert(W, 4-4)		24-18	1	+ ½	26,583
20	@	KC	W 10-3	FCastillo(W, 5-2) – Meadows(L, 1-5)		25-18	1	+ 1½	18,596
21				OFF DAY		25-18	1	+ 1½	
22	@	NY		PPD - - - RAIN RESCHEDULED		25-18	1	+ 1½	
23	@	NY	L 3-7	Cone(L,0-1) – Pettitte(W, 5-3)		25-19	1	+ ½	44,108
24	@	NY	L 1-2	MARTINEZ(L, 6-1) – Mussina(W, 5-4)	Rivera(13)	25-20	2	- ½	55,592
25		TOR	W 4-0	NOMO(W, 5-3) – Loaiza(L, 4-5)		26-20	1	+ ½	32,912
26		TOR	L 0-5	FCastillo(L, 5-3) – Michalak(W, 5-3)		26-21	2	- ½	31,035
27		TOR	W 4-2	Wakefield(W, 2-0) – Parris(L, 3-4)	DLowe(4)	27-21	2	- ½	31,420
28		NY	L 3-4	Schourek-R(L, 0-3) – Pettitte(W, 6-3)	Rivera(15)	27-22	2	- 1½	33,125
29				OFF DAY		27-22	2	- 1½	
30		NY	W 3-0	Martinez(W, 7-1) – MUSSINA(L, 5-5)	DLowe(5)	28-22	2	- ½	33,711
31	@	Tor.	W 11-5	Beck-R(W, 1-2) – Escobar-R(L, 0-4)		29-22	T1	+ 4	21,747
June									
1	@	Tor.	W 6-4(11)	DLowe-R(W, 3-5) – Koch-R(L, 0-2)		30-22	1	+ 1	21,564
2	@	Tor.	W 2-1	Schourek-R(W, 1-3) – Plesac-R(L, 0-2)	Beck(3)	31-22	1	+ 1	24,603
3	@	Tor.	W 5-4	Pichardo-R(W, 1-0) – Carpenter(L, 5-3)	DLowe(6)	32-22	1	+ 2	24,653
4	@	NY	L 6-7	Beck-R(L, 1-3) – Rivera-R(W, 2-3)		32-23	1	+ 1	41,771
5		DET	W 4-3(18)	Wakefield-R(W, 3-0) – Borkowski-R(L, 0-2)		33-23	1	+ 2	32,814
6		DET	L 3-7	FCastillo(L, 5-4) – Mlicki(W, 4-6)	MAnderson(2)	33-24	1	+ 1	32,794
7		DET	W 8-1	Wakefield(W, 4-0) – Santos(L, 1-2)	Arrojo(5)	34-24	1	+ 1	32,132
8		PHIL	W 3-2	Cone(W, 1-1) – WOLF(L, 4-6)	DLowe(7)	35-24	1	+ 1	33,435
9		PHIL	L 2-5	Martinez(L, 7-2) – Daal(W, 7-1)	Mesa(17)	35-25	1	+ 1	32,944
10		PHIL	W 5-4	Nomo(W, 6-3) – Cormier-R(L, 3-1)	DLowe(8)	36-25	1	+ 2	32,767
11				OFF DAY		36-25	1	+ 2	

DAY BY DAY WITH THE RED SOX IN 2001

Date	Opp.	Score RS-Opp.	Pitchers of Record Red Sox – Opponent	Save	W-L	Pos.	G.A./ G.B.	Attendance
June cont.								
12	FLA	W 4-2	FCastillo(W, 6-4) – Dempster(L, 6-7)	DLowe(9)	37-25	1	+3	32,816
13	FLA	L 2-4	Wakefield(L, 4-1) – Clement(W, 3-5)	Alfonseca(13)	37-26	1	+2	32,637
14	FLA	W 6-4	Cone(W, 2-1) – CSmith(L, 3-2)	Beck(4)	38-26	1	+2	33,225
15	@ Atl.	W 9-5(10)	Beck-R(W, 2-3) – Cabrera-R(L, 4-2)		39-26	1	+2	48,469
16	@ Atl.	L 0-8	Nomo(L, 6-4) – Burkett(W, 6-5)		39-27	1	+1	50,524
17	@ Atl.	W 4-3	FCastillo(W, 7-4) – OPerez(L, 4-5)	DLowe(10)	40-27	1	+2	45,362
18			OFF DAY		40-27	1	+1½	
19	@ TB	W 5-4	Wakefield(W, 5-1) – Rekar(L, 1-8)	DLowe(11)	41-27	1	+2½	12,950
20	@ TB	W 8-2	Garces-R(W, 2-0) – Rupe(L, 4-6)		42-27	1	+3½	12,520
21	@ TB	W 7-4	Beck-R(W, 3-3) – Yan-R(L, 2-3)	DLowe(12)	43-27	1	+4	15,603
22	TOR	L 3-4	Schourek-R(L, 1-4) – Borbon-R(W, 2-3)	Koch(12)	43-28	1	+3	33,844
23	TOR	L 6-9	FCastillo(L, 7-5) – File-R(W, 3-1)	Koch(13)	43-29	1	+2	33,266
24	TOR	L 2-5	Wakefield(L, 5-2) – Plesac-R(W, 1-2)	Koch(14)	43-30	1	+2	32,804
25	TB	W 12-8	Cone(W, 3-1) – Rupe(L, 4-7)	DLowe(13)	44-30	1	+2	32,854
26	TB	W 7-6	Beck-R(W, 4-3) – Zambrano-R(L, 0-1)	DLowe(14)	45-30	1	+3	32,185
27	TB	L 7-9	Schourek-R(L, 1-5) – Creek-R(W, 2-1)		45-31	1	+2	33,216
28	TB	L 3-4	DLowe-R(L, 3-6) – Colome-R(W, 1-0)		45-32	1	+1½	33,433
29	@ Tor.	L 4-8	Florie-R(L, 0-1) – Quantrill-R(W, 7-1)		45-33	1	+ ½	23,055
30	@ Tor.	W 7-5	Cone(W, 4-1) –Hamilton(L, 3-6)		46-33	1	+ ½	28,543
July								
1	@ Tor.	W 4-0	Arrojo(W, 2-2) – Carpenter(L, 7-5)		47-33	1	+ ½	34,348
2	@ Tor.	W 16-4	Nomo(W, 7-4) – Loaiza(L, 5-9)		48-33	1	+ ½	38,237
3	@ Clev.	L 1-9	Ohka(L, 2-3) – Westbrook(W, 2-0)		48-34	2	- ½	42,520
4	@ Clev.	W 13-4	Wakefield(W, 6-2) – Burba(L, 8-6)		49-34	2	- ½	42,382
5	@ Clev.	W 5-4	DLowe-R(W, 4-6) – Rocker-R(L, 1-1)		50-34	2	- ½	42,647
6	ATL	L 5-6(10)	SKim-R(L, 0-1) – Karsay-R(W, 1-0)	Cabrera(2)	50-35	2	-1½	33,723
7	ATL	W 3-1	Nomo(W, 8-4) – Marquis(L, 2-3)	DLowe(15)	51-35	2	- ½	33,355
8	ATL	L 0-8	Ohka(L, 2-4) – Glavine(W, 7-5)		51-36	2	-1½	32,677
9-11			ALL-STAR BREAK					
12	@ NYM	L 2-4	Wakefield(L, 6-3) – ALeiter(W, 5-8)	Benitez(19)	51-37	2	-1½	37,698
13	@ NYM	W 3-1	Cone(W, 5-1) – Appier(L, 5-9)	DLowe(16)	52-37	2	- ½	42,219
14	@ NYM	L 0-2	Arrojo(L, 2-3) – Rusch(W, 5-5)	Benitez(20)	52-38	2	-1½	52,006
15	@ Mont.	W 8-5	Nomo(W, 9-4) – Thurman(L, 4-6)	DLowe(17)	53-38	2	- ½	32,965
16	@ Mont.	W 6-5	Pichardo-R(W, 2-0) – Lloyd-R(L, 7-2)	DLowe(18)	54-38	2	- ½	16,005
17	@ Mont.	L 7-11	Wakefield(L, 6-4) – Mattes(W, 3-1)		54-39	2	-1½	13,348
18	@ Tor.	W 5-4	Garces-R(W, 3-0) – Koch-R(L, 1-3)	DLowe(19)	55-39	2	-1	30,449
19	@ Tor.	L 3-4	DLowe-R(L, 4-7) – Escobar-R(W, 2-4)		55-40	2	-1	30,488
20	@ CWS	W 7-2	Nomo(W, 10-4) – Biddle(L, 2-6)		56-40	T1	+10½	28,740
21	@ CWS	L 3-10	Ohka(L, 2-5) – Baldwin(W, 7-5)		56-41	T1	+9½	29,303
22	@ CWS	L 8-13	Wakefield(L, 6-5) – Garland-R(W, 4-4)	Howry(4)	56-42	2	-1	26,211
23			OFF DAY		56-42	2	-1½	
24	TOR	W 6-4	Cone(W, 6-1) – Hamilton(L, 5-7)	DLowe(20)	57-42	2	-1½	33,154
25	TOR	L 3-4(10)	DLowe-R(L, 4-8) – Quantrill-R(W, 9-2)	Koch(20)	57-43	2	-2½	33,030
26	TOR	W 6-3	Nomo(W, 11-4) – File-R(L, 3-2)	Beck(5)	58-43	2	-2½	33,094
27	CWS	W 9-5	Saberhagen(W, 1-0) – KWells(L, 6-6)		59-43	2	-2½	33,813
28	CWS	L 1-3	Wakefield(L, 6-6) – Buehrle(W, 8-6)	Foulke(24)	59-44	2	-3½	33,316
29	CWS	W 4-3	Beck-R(W, 5-3) – Embree-R(L, 0-1)	DLowe(21)	60-44	2	-3½	33,375
30			OFF DAY		60-44	2	-3½	
31	ANA	L 3-4	Garces-R(L, 3-1) – Ortiz(W, 9-7)	Percival(28)	60-45	2	-3½	33,909
August								
1	ANA	L 2-4	Nomo(L, 11-5) – Schoeneweis(W, 8-8)	Levine(2)	60-46	2	-4½	33,551
2	ANA	L 4-13	Saberhagen(L, 1-1) – Rapp(W, 4-9)		60-47	2	-4½	33,611
3	TEX		PPD — RAIN RESCHEDULED		60-47	2	-5	
4	(D) TEX	W 10-4	Cone(W, 7-1) – Helling(L, 8-9)		61-47	2		32,249
	(N) TEX	W 6-2	Wakefield(W, 7-6) – DDavis(L, 5-8)		62-47	2	-4½	32,338
5	TEX	W 6-3	Arrojo(W, 3-3) – Oliver(L, 9-7)	DLowe(22)	63-47	2	-3½	32,923
6	TEX	W 10-7	Fossum-R(W, 1-0) – Moreno-R(L, 2-2)	DLowe(23)	64-47	2	-2½	33,977
7	@ Oak.	L 2-5	Saberhagen(L, 1-2) – Mulder(W, 14-6)	Isringhausen(22)	64-48	2	-2½	26,650
8	@ Oak.	L 1-6	FCastillo(L, 7-6) – Hudson(W, 14-6)		64-49	2	-3½	50,863
9	@ Oak.	L 0-6	Wakefield(L, 7-7) – ZITO(W, 8-7)		64-50	2	-4½	28,781
10	@ Balt.		PPD — RAIN RESCHEDULED		64-50	2	-4	
11	@ Balt.	L 2-4	Cone(L, 7-2) – Towers(W, 7-7)	WRoberts(2)	64-51	2	-4	48,748
12	@ Balt.	W 12-10	Wakefield-R(W, 8-7) – JMJohnson(L, 10-7)	DLowe(24)	65-51	2	-3	48,037
13			OFF DAY		65-51	2	-3	
14	SEA	L 3-6(11)	Beck-R(L, 5-4) – Paniagua-R(W, 4-3)	Sasaki(37)	65-52	2	-4	33,790
15	SEA	L 2-6	FCastillo(L, 7-7) – Garcia(W, 14-4)		65-53	2	-5	33,186
16	SEA	W 6-4	Garces-R(W, 4-1) – SELE(L, 12-4)	Urbina(1)	66-53	2	-5	33,548
17	BALT	L 5-11	Wakefield(L, 8-8) – Towers(W, 8-7)		66-54	2	-6	33,680
18	BALT	W 5-1	Garces-R(W, 5-1) – JMJohnson(L, 10-8)		67-54	2	-5	31,199
19	BALT	L 7-13	Pichardo-R(L, 2-1) – Wasdin-R(W, 1-0)		67-55	2	-5	33,145
20	@ Ana.	W 6-1	FCastillo(W, 8-7) – Valdes(L, 8-7)		68-55	2	-5	22,891
21	@ Ana.	W 8-5	Cone(W, 8-2) – Schoeneweis(L, 10-9)	Urbina(2)	69-55	2	-4	24,402
22	@ Ana.	L 2-4	Wakefield(L, 8-9) – Levine-R(W, 7-7)	Percival(36)	69-56	2	-4	23,017

DAY BY DAY WITH THE RED SOX IN 2001

Date		Opp.	Score	RS-Opp.	Pitchers of Record Red Sox – Opponent	Save	W-L	Pos.	G.A./ G.B.	Attendance
August cont.										
23	@	Ana.	W	7-6	Garces-R(W, 6-1) – Weber-R(L, 6-2)	Urbina(3)	70-56	2	-4	27,377
24	@	Tex.	W	7-4	Beck-R(W, 6-4) – Michalak-R(L, 6-8)	Urbina(4)	71-56	2	-3	45,378
25	@	Tex.	L	7-8(18)	DLowe-R(L, 4-9) – Michalak-R(W, 7-8)		71-57	2	-4	43,775
26	@	Tex.	L	4-5	Wakefield-R(L, 8-10) – DDavis(W, 8-8)	Zimmerman(23)	71-58	2	-4	26,208
27					OFF DAY		71-58	2	-4	
28	@	Clev.	L	3-8	Cone(L, 8-3) – Burba(W, 10-8)		71-59	2	-5	41,048
29	@	Clev.	L	1-2	Fossum(L, 1-1) – Sabathia(W, 14-4)	Wickman(25)	71-60	2	-5	41,320
30	@	Clev.	L	1-3	Nomo(L, 11-6) – Colon(W, 11-10)	Wickman(26)	71-61	2	-6	40,616
31		NYY	L	1-3	DLowe-R(L, 4-10) – Clemens(W, 18-1)	Rivera(42)	71-62	2	-7	33,501
September										
1		NYY	L	1-2	Urbina-R(L, 0-1) – OHernandez(W, 1-6)	Rivera(43)	71-63	2	-8	33,084
2		NYY	L	0-1	Cone(L, 8-4) – MUSSINA(W, 14-11)		71-64	2	-9	33,734
3					OFF DAY		71-64	2	-9½	
4		CLEV	L	5-8	Nomo(L, 11-7) – Colon(W, 12-10)	Wickman(29)	71-65	2	-9½	32,145
5		CLEV	W	10-7	Arrojo-R(W, 4-3) – Woodard((L, 3-3)	Urbina(5)	72-65	2	-9½	32,029
6		CLEV	L	4-6	FCastillo(L, 8-8) – Finley(W, 6-6)	Rocker(3)	72-66	2	-10	32,500
7	@	NYY	L	2-3	Martinez(L, 7-3) – OHernandez(W, 2-6)	Rivera(45)	72-67	2	-11	55,524
8	@	NYY	L	2-9	Cone(L, 8-5) – Mussina(W, 15-11)		72-68	2	-12	55,316
9	@	NYY	L	2-7	Nomo(L, 11-8) – Pettitte(W, 15-9)		72-69	2	-13	55,318
10	@	NYY			PPD — RAIN, TO BE PLAYED IF NECESSARY		72-69	2	-13	
11-13	@	TB			PPD — NATIONAL EMERGENCY, RESCHEDULED		72-69	2	-13	
14-16	@	Balt.			PPD — NATIONAL EMERGENCY, RESCHEDULED		72-69	2	-13	
17					OFF DAY		72-69	2	-13	
18		TB	W	7-2	Nomo(W, 12-8) – Sturtze(L, 8-12)		73-69	2	-13	30,909
19		TB	L	2-12	Cone(L, 8-6) – Wilson(W, 7-8)		73-70	2	-14	29,627
20		TB	W	2-1	Arrojo-R(W, 5-3) – Creek-R(L, 2-4)	Beck(6)	74-70	2	-13	29,530
21		Det.	W	5-2	Fossum(W, 2-1) – Murray(L, 1-5)	Urbina(6)	75-70	2	-12	30,905
22		Det.	L	3-4	Arrojo-R(L, 5-4) – Pettyjohn-R(W, 1-6)	MAnderson(19)	75-71	2	-12	30,871
23		Det.	L	6-12-e	Nomo(L, 12-9) – Weaver(W, 12-5)		75-72	2	-13	31,333
24		Balt.	L	1-5	Wakefield-R(L, 8-11) – Maduro(W, 4-6)		75-73	2	-13½	30,114
25		Balt.	L	7-12-ee	FCastillo(L, 8-9) – Mercedes(W, 8-17)		75-74	2	-13½	29,726
26		Balt.	W	9-6	Fossum(W, 3-1) – Bauer(L, 0-3)	Urbina(7)	76-74	2	-13½	31,603
27		Balt.	L	2-4	Wakefield-R(L, 8-12) – Douglass(W, 2-1)	Roberts(6)	76-75	2	-14	32,719
28	@	Det.	L	1-4	Nomo(L, 12-10) – Weaver(W, 13-15)	MAnderson(22)	76-76	2	-15	32,453
29	@	Det.	L	2-7	Kim(L, 0-2) – SPARKS(W, 13-9)		76-77	2	-15	30,089
30	@	Det.	W	8-5	FCastillo(W, 9-9) – Lima(L, 5-9)	Urbina(8)	77-77	2	-14½	29,229
October										
1	@	TB	L	3-10	Cone(L, 8-7) – Sturtze(W, 10-12)		77-78	2	-15½	10,775
2	@	TB	L	3-10	Fossum(L, 3-2) – Wilson(W, 8-9)		77-79	2	-16½	11,266
3	@	TB	W	10-3	DLowe(W, 5-10) – Rupe(L, 5-12)	Wakefield(3)	78-79	2	-16½	10,985
4	@	Balt.	W	5-4	Nomo(W, 13-10) – Wasdin-R(L, 1-1)	Urbina(9)	79-79	2	-15½	43,302
5D	@	Balt.	W	5-0	FCastillo(W, 10-9) – Kohlmeier(L, 1-2)		80-79			46,736
5N	@	Balt.	W	7-5(10)	Wakefield-R(W, 9-12) – WRoberts-R(L, 9-10)	Garces(1)	81-79	2	-14	47,927
6	@	Balt.	W	5-1	Cone(W, 9-7) – Bauer(L, 0-5)		82-79	2	-13½	48,807

R – Relief; CAPITAL letters indicate complete game.

(e) Eliminated from A.L.Wild Card (ee) Eliminated from Eastern Div. race

2001 AMERICAN LEAGUE STANDINGS

EASTERN DIVISION	HOME W-L	AWAY W-L	SEASON W-L	PCT.	GB
New York	51-28	44-37	95-65	.594	-
BOSTON	**41-40**	**41-39**	**82-79**	**.509**	**13.5**
Toronto	40-42	40-40	80-82	.494	16.0
Baltimore	30-50	33-48	63-98	.391	32.5
Tampa Bay	37-44	25-56	62-100	.383	34.0
CENTRAL DIVISION					
Cleveland	44-36	47-35	91-71	.562	-
Minnesota	47-34	38-43	85-77	.525	6.0
Chicago	46-35	37-44	83-79	.512	8.0
Detroit	37-44	29-52	66-96	.407	25.0
Kansas City	35-46	30-51	65-97	.401	26.0
WESTERN DIVISION					
Seattle	57-24	59-24	116-46	.716	-
Oakland	53-28	49-32	102-60	.630	14.0
Anaheim	39-42	36-45	75-87	.463	41.0
Texas	41-41	32-48	73-89	.451	43.0

2001 RED SOX STATISTICS

BATTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	SLG	OBP
Alcantara	.263	14	38	3	10	11	1	0	0	3	3	0	13	.289	.317
Arrojo	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.000	.000
Beck	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Bichette	.286	107	391	45	112	180	30	1	12	49	20	1	76	.460	.325
Burkhart-RH	.000		6		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	.000
Burkhart-LH	.222		27		6	10	1	0	1	4	1	0	9	.370	.250
Burkhart(tot.)	.182	11	33	3	6	10	1	0	1	4	1	0	11	.303	.206
Castillo, C.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Castillo, F.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Cone	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Daubach	.263	122	407	54	107	207	28	3	22	71	53	7	108	.509	.350
Everett-RH	.180		122		22	32	5	1	1	9	3	1	29	.262	.219
Everett-LH	.289		287		83	147	19	3	13	49	24	2	75	.512	.364
Everett(tot.)	.257	102	409	61	105	179	24	4	14	58	27	3	104	.438	.323
Garces	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Garciaparra	.289	21	83	13	24	39	3	0	4	8	7	0	9	.470	.352
Grebeck	.049	23	41	1	2	3	1	0	0	2	2	0	9	.073	.093
Hatteberg	.245	94	278	34	68	96	19	0	3	25	33	0	26	.345	.332
Hillenbrand	.263	139	468	52	123	183	20	2	12	49	13	3	61	.391	.291
Jensen-RH#	.000		0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Jensen-LH#	.250		4		1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.250	.250
Jensen(tot.)#	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.250	.250
Lansing	.250	106	352	45	88	135	23	0	8	34	22	1	50	.384	.294
Lewis	.280	82	164	18	46	60	9	1	1	12	8	0	25	.366	.326
Lofton-RH	.000		2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Lofton-LH	.208		24		5	6	1	0	0	1	1	0	4	.250	.231
Lofton(tot.)	.192	8	26	1	5	6	1	0	0	1	1	0	4	.231	.214
Lowe	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
McDill	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Merloni	.267	52	146	21	39	58	10	0	3	13	6	0	31	.397	.306
Mirabelli#	.270	54	141	16	38	73	8	0	9	26	17	2	36	.518	.360
Nixon	.280	148	535	100	150	270	31	4	27	88	79	1	113	.505	.376
Nomo	.200	2	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.200	.200
O'Leary	.240	104	341	50	82	149	16	6	13	50	25	2	73	.437	.298
Offerman-RH	.218		133		29	44	8	2	1	12	25	0	31	.331	.337
Offerman-LH	.284		391		111	152	15	1	8	37	36	2	66	.389	.343
Offerman(tot.)	.268	128	524	76	140	196	23	3	9	49	61	2	97	.374	.342
Ohka	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	.000
Oliver#	.250	5	12	1	3	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	.333	.308
Pickering#	.280	17	50	4	14	24	1	0	3	7	8	0	13	.480	.379
Ramirez	.306	142	529	93	162	322	33	2	41	125	81	25	147	.609	.405
Santos-RH	.000		0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Santos-LH	.125		16		2	3	1	0	0	1	2	0	7	.188	.211
Santos(tot.)	.125	9	16	2	2	3	1	0	0	1	2	0	7	.188	.211
Stynes	.280	96	361	52	101	148	19	2	8	33	20	0	56	.410	.322
Valentin	.200	20	60	8	12	17	2	0	1	5	9	0	8	.283	.314
Varitek-RH	.283		53		15	22	2	1	1	4	6	0	10	.415	.350
Varitek-LH	.298		121		36	63	9	0	6	21	15	3	25	.521	.380
Varitek(tot.)	.293	51	174	19	51	85	11	1	7	25	21	3	35	.489	.371
Wakefield	.333	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.333	.333
Pitchers	.091	161	22	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	.091	.091
Des. Hitters	.293	152	605	93	177	326	35	3	36	126	59	19	142	.539	.365
Pinch Hitters	.148	162	88	7	13	21	2	0	2	7	6	1	29	.239	.235
CLUB	.266	161	5605	772	1493	2461	316	29	198	739	520	50	1131	.439	.334
OPPS	.254	161	5551	745	1412	2184	280	27	146	709	544	50	1259	.393	.329

Red Sox stats only

GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS (132): Alcantara (3), Bichette (13), Burkhart (1), Daubach (10), Everett (3), Garces (1), Garciaparra (1), Hatteberg (7), Hillenbrand (12), Lansing (7), Lewis (2), Lofton (1), Merloni (6), Mirabelli (2), Nixon (8), O'Leary (9), Offerman (9), Pickering (4), Ramirez (9), Santos (2), Stynes (12), Valentin (4), Varitek (6)

STOLEN BASES/CAUGHT STEALING (46/35): Alcantara (1/0), Bichette (2/2), Daubach (1/0), Everett (9/2), Garciaparra (0/1), Hatteberg (1/1), Hillenbrand (3/4), Lansing (3/3), Lewis (5/5), Lofton (2/1), Merloni (2/1), Nixon (7/4), O'Leary (1/3), Offerman (5/2), Ramirez (0/1), Stynes (4/5)

HIT BY PITCHES (70): Bichette (3), Daubach (5), Everett (13), Garciaparra (1), Hatteberg (4), Hillenbrand (7), Lansing (1), Lewis (3), Merloni (3), Mirabelli (4), Nixon (7), O'Leary (5), Offerman (1), Ramirez (8), Stynes (3), Valentin (1), Varitek (1)

SACRIFICE BUNTS/FLIES (28/41): Bichette (0/1), Castillo, F. (1/0), Cone (1/0), Daubach (1/6), Hatteberg (0/1), Hillenbrand (1/4), Lansing (4/3), Lewis (5/0), Lofton (0/1), Merloni (2/2), Mirabelli (1/2), Nixon (6/6), O'Leary (0/5), Offerman (3/5), Ramirez (0/2), Santos(0/1), Stynes (1/1), Varitek (1/1), Wakefield (1/0)

2001 TEAM BATTING LEADERS

GAMES - Trot Nixon 148
AT BATS - Trot Nixon 535
RUNS - Trot Nixon 100
HITS - Manny Ramirez 162
BATTING AVERAGE - Manny Ramirez ..... .306
HOME RUNS - Manny Ramirez 41
RUNS BATTED IN - Manny Ramirez 125
DOUBLES - Manny Ramirez 33
TRIPLES - Troy O'Leary 6
TOTAL BASES - Manny Ramirez 322
EXTRA-BASE HITS - Manny Ramirez 76
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE - Manny Ramirez ..... .609
ON-BASE PERCENTAGE - Manny Ramirez ..... .405
SACRIFICE BUNTS - Trot Nixon 6
SACRIFICE FLIES - Brian Daubach, Trot Nixon 6
HIT BY PITCHES - Carl Everett 13
BASES ON BALLS - Manny Ramirez 81
INTENTIONAL BASES ON BALLS - Manny Ramirez **25
STRIKEOUTS - Manny Ramirez 147
STOLEN BASES - Carl Everett 9
HITS IN ONE GAME - 17 times (Last by Lou Merloni 10/3 at TB) 4
HITTING IN CONSECUTIVE GAMES - Dante Bichette (4/15 thru 5/15) 14
HR IN ONE GAME - Jason Varitek (5/20 at KC) ..... ††3
RUNS IN ONE GAME - Twice (Scott Hatteberg 7/2 at Tor., Trot Nixon 9/5 vs. Cle.) 4
RUNS BATTED IN ONE GAME - Jason Varitek (5/20 at KC) ..... ††7
TOTAL BASES IN ONE GAME - Jason Varitek (5/20 at KC) ..... †13
PINCH HITS - Carl Everett, Darren Lewis, Troy O'Leary 2
PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS - Twice (Lou Merloni 9/28 at Det., Calvin Pickering 10/5 at Balt.) 1
INSIDE THE PARK HOME RUNS - 0
HITTING FOR THE CYCLE - 0

**led league †tied for league lead *led M.L. †† tied for M.L. lead

2001 DESIGNATED HITTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO
Alcantara	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Bichette	.268	46	179	28	48	15	1	9	32	0	0	1	7	27
Burkhart	.167	6	18	2	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	6
Everett	.200	7	30	3	6	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	3	12
Hatteberg	.240	8	25	2	6	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	3
Hillenbrand	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewis	.333	6	3	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1
*Mirabelli	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nixon	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O'Leary	231	4	13	3	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	4
Pickering	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Ramirez	.333	87	327	52	109	17	2	23	80	0	1	7	43	86
2001	.293	152	605	93	177	35	3	36	126	0	1	11	59	142
2000	.242	153	591	71	143	28	1	29	94	2	8	6	64	151
1999	.283	153	611	81	172	43	7	21	91	0	1	7	55	139
1998	.282	154	570	91	161	33	1	30	97	1	6	4	83	138
1997	.306	156	641	94	196	37	2	21	97	0	6	11	45	131
1996	.305	162	652	126	199	45	5	38	132	0	7	10	79	151
1995	.291	144	571	85	166	33	1	28	113	0	10	9	55	126
1994	.240	115	454	63	109	23	0	23	71	1	5	6	28	100
1993	.265	162	635	77	168	35	3	21	94	2	11	13	41	100
1992	.235	162	592	76	139	19	1	16	69	2	9	5	85	132
1991	.255	162	593	83	151	28	1	30	105	0	6	4	102	158
1990	.244	162	602	82	147	24	3	17	77	1	7	6	80	113
1989	.257	162	627	83	161	35	3	14	98	2	9	3	73	103
1988	.253	162	609	83	154	24	2	22	93	1	6	5	73	115
1987	.248	162	600	114	149	19	0	34	105	0	6	27	75	113
1986	.240	161	599	94	144	27	1	32	98	0	5	34	62	103
1985	.263	163	640	87	168	36	3	22	94	3	9	3	56	141
1984	.306	162	637	93	195	36	5	29	97	1	1	3	53	137
1983	.256	162	624	75	160	33	1	23	96	0	3	2	66	76

* Red Sox stats only

RED SOX PINCH HITTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	%ON BASE	PH AVG. MEN ON
Alcantara	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.500	---
Bichette	.091	11	11	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	.091	.100(1-10)
Burkhart	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	.000(0-2)
Daubach	.200	5	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.200	.000(0-3)
Everett	.667	3	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.667	1.000(1-1)
Hatteberg	.000	20	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	.150	.000(0-7)
Hillenbrand	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	.200	.000(0-3)
Lansing	.333	4	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	.500	---
Lewis	.667	3	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.667	1.000(1-1)
Lofton	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	---
Merloni	.333	3	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	.333	.000(0-1)
*Mirabelli	.000	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000(0-1)
Nixon	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	.667	.000(0-1)
O'Leary	.182	13	11	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	.308	.000(0-3)
Offerman	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000(0-1)
Pickering	.250	4	4	1	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.500(1-2)
Santos	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	---
Stynes	.167	7	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	.286	.000(0-1)
Varitek	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000(0-2)
2001	.148	66	88	7	13	2	0	2	7	0	0	4	6	29	.235	.103(4-39)
2000	.256	81	133	10	34	4	0	3	19	1	1	0	20	32	.351	.312(24-77)
1999	.287	80	101	12	29	5	0	4	22	0	3	1	14	28	.370	.290(18-62)
1998	.218	90	133	11	29	9	1	2	18	1	2	3	18	35	.321	.194(14-72)
1997	.291	77	103	17	30	6	0	5	21	0	3	0	13	23	.361	.254(16-63)
1996	.238	89	122	14	29	6	0	2	21	1	4	1	22	35	.349	.205(15-73)
1995	.280	110	100	11	28	4	0	2	21	0	4	0	4	22	.296	.327(18-55)
1994	.213	70	61	8	13	2	1	1	9	0	1	1	7	19	.300	.156(5-32)
1993	.179	99	134	5	24	10	0	1	18	0	1	0	17	33	.270	.200(16-80)
1992	.281	97	139	11	29	4	0	2	13	0	0	0	17	27	.359	.254(17-67)
1991	.240	76	100	4	24	3	0	1	15	2	0	0	9	21	.303	.276(16-58)
1990	.215	72	79	7	17	4	0	1	20	2	5	1	11	18	.302	.279(12-43)
1989	.261	80	92	8	24	3	0	3	22	0	2	1	9	22	.327	.333(17-51)
1988	.256	45	43	2	11	0	0	0	11	2	0	0	9	13	.385	.320(8-25)
1987	.250	68	80	8	20	4	0	2	16	0	2	1	8	24	.319	.326(14-43)
1986	.260	68	50	4	13	1	0	3	12	1	0	2	14	14	.439	.231(6-26)
1985	.229	97	83	6	19	3	0	1	6	1	1	0	10	13	.309	.186(8-43)
1984	.264	88	106	14	28	7	1	3	24	0	2	0	18	20	.381	.296(16-54)
1983	.330	86	103	11	34	10	1	0	19	1	1	1	15	12	.420	.373(19-51)

* Red Sox stats only

2001 MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

	Won	Lost
Home	41	40
Road	41	39
Day	24	21
Night	58	58
Shutouts	9	6
One-run games	19	23
Two-run games	13	14
Extra innings	6	8
vs. righthand starters	67	56
vs. lefthand starters	15	23

	Sox	Opps
Errors	113	97
Double plays	132	101
Complete games	3	8
Stolen bases	46	223
Caught stealing	35	51
Left on base	1161	1183
Homers - home	97	77
road	101	69
total	198	146

Longest losing streak: 9 gms. 8/25-9/4
Longest winning streak: 5 gms. 5/30-6/3 and 10/3-10/6

Most runs in one game - (7/2 at Tor.) 16
Most runs in one inning - (4/18 at TB, 8th inning) 9
Most hits in one game - 2 times (5/12 vs. Oak., 7/4 at Cle.) 19
Most hits in one inning - (7/27 vs. CWS, 1st inning) 8
Most doubles in one game - 10 times (last time 10/3 at TB) 5
Most home runs in one game - (8/4 vs. Tex.) (day) 6**
Longest home game (time) - (8/19 vs. Bal.) 4:05
Longest home game extra innings (time) - (6/5 vs. Det., 18 innings) 5:52
Longest away game (time) - (7/22 at CWS) 3:56
Longest away game extra innings (time) - (8/25 at Tex., 18 innings) 6:35
Longest home game (innings) - (6/5 vs. Det.) ..... 18††
Longest away game (innings) - (8/25 at Tex.) ..... 18††
Shortest home game (time) - (8/4 vs. Tex.) (night) 2:21
Shortest away game (time) - (7/14 at NYM) 2:18

**led league †tied for league lead *led M.L. †† tied for M.L. lead

2001 RED SOX GRASS AND TURF HITTING

	Grass		Turf	
Alcantara	.270	(10-37)	.000	(0-1)
Bichette	.278	(90-324)	.328	(22-67)
Burkhart	.125	(3-24)	.333	(3-9)
Daubach	.239	(76-318)	.348	(31-89)
Everett	.255	(90-353)	.268	(15-56)
Garciaparra	.289	(24-83)	- - -	- - -
Grebeck	.061	(2-33)	.000	(0-8)
Hatteberg	.227	(49-216)	.306	(19-62)
Hillenbrand	.256	(103-403)	.308	(20-65)
Jensen	.250	(1-4)	- - -	- - -
Lansing	.244	(75-307)	.289	(13-45)
Lewis	.279	(39-140)	.292	(7-24)
Lofton	.136	(3-22)	.500	(2-4)
Merloni	.219	(23-105)	.390	(16-41)
Mirabelli	.268	(33-123)	.278	(5-18)
Nixon	.279	(126-451)	.286	(24-84)
O'Leary	.243	(72-296)	.222	(10-45)
Offerman	.265	(114-430)	.277	(26-94)
Oliver	.250	(3-12)	- - -	- - -
Pickering	.286	(12-42)	.250	(2-8)
Ramirez	.307	(135-440)	.303	(27-89)
Santos	.067	(1-15)	1.000	(1-1)
Stynes	.271	(86-317)	.341	(15-44)
Valentin	.152	(7-46)	.357	(5-14)
Varitek	.290	(42-145)	.310	(9-29)
Veras	.234	(30-128)	.278	(10-36)
Pitchers	.000	(0-13)	.222	(2-9)
TEAM	.259	(1219-4699)	.302	(274-906)
2000	.266	(1307-4913)	.273	(196-717)
1999	.279	(1340-4800)	.271	(211-779)
1998	.283	(1345-4748)	.261	(223-853)
1997	.293	(1483-5056)	.277	(201-725)
1996	.284	(1438-5057)	.276	(193-699)
1995	.284	(1250-4396)	.248	(149-601)
1994	.266	(914-3437)	.247	(124-503)

2001 BATTING ORDER POSITIONS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Alcantara	0	0	3	2	0	4	1	0	0
Bichette	0	1	0	3	86	6	0	0	0
Burkhart	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0
Daubach	0	3	0	11	13	38	13	34	1
Everett	0	0	77	7	11	4	0	0	0
Garciaparra	3	3	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grebeck	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Hatteberg	0	25	2	0	1	11	7	19	6
Hillenbrand	0	0	0	0	0	23	70	19	9
Jensen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Lansing	0	13	0	0	0	3	17	23	41
Lewis	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	4	20
Lofton	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Merloni	0	3	0	0	0	0	7	13	16
Mirabelli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	31
Nixon	37	42	52	0	2	1	1	1	1
Offerman	82	40	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
O'Leary	0	0	0	0	42	23	3	18	0
Oliver	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Pickering	0	0	0	2	4	6	1	0	0
Ramirez	0	0	6	136	0	0	0	0	0
Santos	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Stynes	27	15	3	0	0	6	26	9	1
Valentin	1	5	1	0	0	2	4	2	1
Varitek	0	0	2	0	0	29	8	4	4
Pitchers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
TOTAL	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161

2001 RED SOX STATISTICS

PITCHING

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO
Arrojo	5-4	3.48	41	9	0	0	5	103.1	88	44	40	8	12	35	4	78
Banks	0-0	0.84	5	0	0	0	0	10.2	5	4	1	0	0	4	0	10
Beck	6-4	3.90	68	0	0	0	6	80.2	77	42	35	15	3	28	6	63
Castillo, C.	0-0	6.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	2	2	1	0	0	0	0
Castillo, F.	10-9	4.21	26	26	0	0	0	136.2	138	72	64	14	5	35	2	89
Cone, D.	9-7	4.31	25	25	0	0	0	135.2	148	74	65	17	10	57	4	115
Crawford	3-0	4.75	8	7	0	0	0	36.0	40	19	19	3	2	13	0	25
Erdos	0-0	4.96	10	0	0	0	0	16.1	15	9	9	2	3	8	1	7
Florie	0-1	11.42	7	0	0	0	0	8.2	12	11	11	1	0	7	3	7
Fossum	3-2	4.87	13	7	0	0	0	44.1	44	26	24	4	6	20	1	26
Garces	6-1	3.90	62	0	0	0	1	67.0	55	32	29	6	4	25	1	51
Kim	0-2	5.83	20	2	0	0	0	41.2	54	27	27	1	4	21	5	27
Lowe	5-10	3.53	67	3	0	0	24	91.2	103	39	36	7	5	29	9	82
Martinez, P.	7-3	2.39	18	18	1	0	0	116.2	84	33	31	5	6	25	0	163
McDill	0-0	5.52	15	0	0	0	0	14.2	13	9	9	2	1	7	1	16
Nomo	13-10	4.50	33	33	2	2	0	198.0	171	105	99	26	3	96	2	220
Ohka	2-5	6.19	12	11	0	0	0	52.1	69	40	36	7	2	19	0	37
Pichardo	2-1	4.93	30	0	0	0	0	34.2	42	23	19	3	5	10	3	17
Pulsipher#	0-0	5.32	23	0	0	0	0	22.0	25	15	13	3	2	14	0	16
Saberhagen	1-2	6.00	3	3	0	0	0	15.0	19	11	10	3	1	0	0	10
Schourek	1-5	4.45	33	0	0	0	0	30.1	35	19	15	4	1	15	3	20
Urbina	0-1	2.25	19	0	0	0	9	20.0	16	5	5	1	0	3	0	32
Wakefield	9-12	3.90	45	17	0	0	3	168.2	156	84	73	13	18	73	5	148
Starters	55-49	4.17	161	161	3	2	0	901.1	856	461	418	89	51	337	11	825
Relievers	27-30	4.18	161	0	0	0	48	546.2	556	284	254	57	42	207	39	434
CLUB	82-79	4.15	161	161	3	9	48	1448.0	1412	745	667	146	93	544	50	1259
OPPS	79-82	4.38	161	161	8	6	40	1443.2	1493	772	703	198	70	520	50	1131

WILD PITCHES (54): Arrojo (2); Banks (1); Beck (5); Castillo, F. (3); Cone (9); Crawford (2); Fossum (1); Garces (2); Kim (5); Lowe (4); Martinez, P. (4); Nomo (6); Ohka (1); Pichardo (3); Pulsipher (1); Wakefield (5)

BALKS (7): Banks (1); Beck (1); Castillo, F. (1); Fossum (1); Garces (1); Ohka (1); Wakefield (1)

COMBINED SHUTOUTS (7): 4/8 PMartinez (w), Lowe (s); 4/17 Ohka (w), Garces; 4/26 Nomo (w), Lowe (s); 5/1 PMartinez (w), Arrojo (s); 5/30 PMartinez (w), Lowe (s); 7/1 Arrojo (w), Beck, Lowe; 10/5 Castillo (w), Banks

Red Sox stats only

2001 TEAM PITCHING LEADERS

GAMES WON - Hideo Nomo 13
GAMES LOST - Tim Wakefield 12
GAMES SAVED - Derek Lowe 24
WINNING STREAK - David Cone (6/8 thru 8/4) 7
WINNING PERCENTAGE - Hideo Nomo ..... .565
GAMES - Rod Beck 68
GAMES STARTED - Hideo Nomo 33
GAMES RELIEVED - Rod Beck 68
GAMES FINISHED - Derek Lowe 50
ERA - STARTER - Hideo Nomo 4.50
ERA - RELIEVER - Rod Beck 3.90
COMPLETE GAMES - Hideo Nomo 2
SHUTOUTS - Hideo Nomo 2
CONSECUTIVE SCORELESS INNINGS - Rolando Arrojo (4/6 thru 5/6) 16.1
INNINGS PITCHED - Hideo Nomo 198.0
INNINGS PITCHED IN ONE GAME - Twice, (Hideo Nomo 4/4 at Bal., 5/25 vs. Tor.) 9.0
LONGEST RELIEF APPEARANCE - Tim Wakefield (8/12 at Bal.) 5.0
BASES ON BALLS - Hideo Nomo 96
STRIKEOUTS - Hideo Nomo **220
STRIKEOUTS IN ONE GAME - Pedro Martinez (4/8 vs. TB) (8 IP) ..... ††16
FEWEST HITS IN A COMPLETE GAME - Hideo Nomo (4/4 at Bal) 0
FEWEST WALKS IN A CG - Twice (P. Martinez 5/24 at NYY, H. Nomo 5/25 vs. Tor.) 0

**led league †tied for league lead *led M.L. †† tied for M.L. lead

2001 RED SOX FIELDING

	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Alcantara, 1b	.950	4	3	17	2	1	20	1
lf	.833	6	5	4	1	1	6	0
rf	1.000	2	1	4	0	0	4	0
Bichette, lf	.970	37	37	60	4	2	66	1
rf	.909	16	15	20	0	2	22	0
Burkhart, 1b	1.000	5	4	29	2	0	31	4
Daubach, 1b	.988	106	99	839	75	11	925	71
lf	1.000	6	6	7	0	0	7	0
rf	1.000	8	8	15	0	0	15	0
Everett, cf	.974	93	92	185	4	5	194	1
Garciaparra, ss	.968	21	21	34	56	3	93	13
Grebeck, ss	1.000	23	12	16	32	0	48	4
Hatteberg, c	.992	72	65	491	29	4	524	3
Hillenbrand, 1b	1.000	6	5	50	3	0	53	4
3b	.941	129	116	88	200	18	306	16
#Jensen, c	1.000	1	1	12	1	0	13	0
Lansing, 2b	.970	31	26	53	75	4	132	15
ss	.966	76	71	108	172	10	290	37
Lewis, lf	1.000	27	10	36	1	0	37	0
cf	1.000	21	11	30	0	0	30	0
rf	1.000	29	20	36	3	0	39	2
Lofton, ss	.920	7	6	9	14	2	25	3
Merloni, 2b	.947	5	3	10	8	1	19	3
3b	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ss	.987	45	36	54	100	2	156	19
#Mirabelli, c	.995	52	43	329	33	2	364	8
Nixon, cf	.979	70	67	139	4	3	146	1
rf	.966	83	70	141	3	5	149	3
O'Leary, lf	.989	52	45	91	3	1	95	0
rf	1.000	41	38	72	0	0	72	0
Offerman, 1b	.991	43	38	297	39	3	339	26
2b	.974	91	88	161	249	11	421	44
#Oliver, c	.971	5	5	33	1	1	35	0
#Pickering, 1b	1.000	12	12	90	6	0	96	8
Ramirez, lf	1.000	55	55	98	1	0	99	0
Santos, 2b	.905	6	4	7	12	2	21	0
Stynes, 2b	.995	43	40	73	116	1	190	18
3b	.949	46	44	31	63	5	99	5
lf	1.000	3	3	5	0	0	5	0
Valentin, 3b	1.000	3	1	1	1	0	2	0
ss	.970	18	15	22	42	2	66	9
Varitek, c	.996	50	47	425	32	2	459	2
Arrojo	1.000	41	9	12	17	0	29	3
Banks	.000	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beck	1.000	68	0	3	16	0	19	2
Castillo, C.	1.000	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
Castillo, F.	1.000	26	26	16	16	0	32	1
Cone	.920	25	25	14	9	2	25	0
Crawford	1.000	8	7	3	4	0	7	0
Erdos	1.000	10	0	1	1	0	2	1
Florie	1.000	7	0	1	1	0	2	0
Fossum	1.000	13	7	3	1	0	4	0
Garces	1.000	62	0	7	11	0	18	2
Kim	1.000	20	2	2	5	0	7	1
Lowe	.958	67	3	6	17	1	24	2
Martinez, P.	1.000	18	18	5	5	0	10	0
McDill	.000	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nomo	.972	33	33	17	18	1	36	2
Ohka	.917	12	11	8	3	1	12	2
Pichardo	1.000	30	0	3	10	0	13	1
#Pulsipher	.833	23	0	2	3	1	6	1
Saberhagen	1.000	3	3	1	3	0	4	0
Schourek	.900	33	0	2	7	1	10	3
#Urbina	1.000	19	0	1	2	0	3	0
Wakefield	.947	45	17	14	22	2	38	0
CLUB	.981	161	161	4344	1558	113	6015	129

Passed Balls (23) - Oliver (1), Varitek (3), Mirabelli (6), Hatteberg (13)
Red Sox stats only

2001 RED SOX HOME ATTENDANCE

Date No.	Date	Day	D-N	Game Opp.	No.	Attendance	Series	Season
1	4/06	Fri.	D	TB	1	33,525		33,525
2	4/07	Sat.	D	TB	2	31,660		65,185
3	4/08	Sun.	D	TB	3	31,383	96,568	96,568
4	4/10	Tue.	N	Balt.	4	27,664		124,232
5	4/11	Wed.	N	Balt.	5	26,302		150,534
6	4/12	Thur.	N	Balt.	6	30,083	84,049	180,617
7	4/13	Fri.	N	NYY	7	33,124		213,741
8	4/14	Sat.	D	NYY	8	33,396		247,137
9	4/15	Sun.	D	NYY	9	32,127		279,264
10	4/16	Mon.	D	NYY	10	33,373	132,020	312,637
11	4/24	Tue.	N	Minn.	11	32,557		345,194
12	4/25	Wed.	N	Minn.	12	33,177		378,371
13	4/26	Thur.	N	Minn.	13	32,222	97,956	410,593
14	4/27	Fri.	N	KC	14	31,850		442,443
15	4/28	Sat.	D	KC	15	32,442		474,885
16	4/29	Sun.	D	KC	16	32,791	97,083	507,676
17	5/08	Tue.	N	Sea.	17	32,941		540,617
18	5/09	Wed.	N	Sea.	18	31,616		572,233
19	5/10	Thur.	N	Sea.	19	31,428	95,985	603,661
20	5/11	Fri.	N	Oak.	20	32,718		636,379
21	5/12	Sat.	D	Oak.	21	32,686		669,065
22	5/13	Sun.	D	Oak.	22	31,926	97,330	700,991
23	5/25	Fri.	N	Tor.	23	32,912		733,903
24	5/26	Sat.	D	Tor.	24	31,035		764,938
25	5/27	Sun.	D	Tor.	25	31,420	95,367	796,358
26	5/28	Mon.	N	NYY	26	33,125		829,483
27	5/30	Wed.	N	NYY	27	33,711	66,836	863,194
28	6/05	Tue.	N	Det.	28	32,814		896,008
29	6/06	Wed.	N	Det.	29	32,794		928,802
30	6/07	Thur.	N	Det.	30	32,132	97,740	960,934
31	6/08	Fri.	N	Phil.	31	33,435		994,369
32	6/09	Sat.	D	Phil.	32	32,944		1,027,313
33	6/10	Sun.	D	Phil.	33	32,767	99,146	1,060,080
34	6/12	Tue.	N	Fla.	34	32,816		1,092,896
35	6/13	Wed.	N	Fla.	35	32,637		1,125,533
36	6/14	Thur.	N	Fla.	36	33,225	98,678	1,158,758
37	6/22	Fri.	N	Tor.	37	33,844		1,192,602
38	6/23	Sat.	D	Tor.	38	33,266		1,225,868
39	6/24	Sun.	D	Tor.	39	32,804	99,914	1,258,672
40	6/25	Mon.	N	TB	40	32,854		1,291,526
41	6/26	Tue.	N	TB	41	32,185		1,323,711
42	6/27	Wed.	N	TB	42	33,216		1,356,927
43	6/28	Thur.	N	TB	43	33,433	131,688	1,390,360
44	7/06	Fri.	N	Atl.	44	33,723		1,424,083
45	7/07	Sat.	D	Atl.	45	33,355		1,457,438
46	7/08	Sun.	D	Atl.	46	32,677	99,755	1,490,115
47	7/24	Tue.	N	Tor.	47	33,154		1,523,269
48	7/25	Wed.	N	Tor.	48	33,030		1,556,299
49	7/26	Thur.	N	Tor.	49	33,094	99,278	1,589,393
50	7/27	Fri.	N	CWS	50	33,813		1,623,206
51	7/28	Sat.	D	CWS	51	33,316		1,656,522
52	7/29	Sun.	D	CWS	52	33,375	100,504	1,689,897
53	7/31	Tue.	N	Ana.	53	33,909		1,723,806
54	8/01	Wed.	N	Ana.	54	33,551		1,757,357
55	8/02	Thur.	N	Ana.	55	33,611	101,071	1,790,968
56	8/04	Sat.	D	Tex.	56	32,249		1,823,217
57	8/04	Sat.	N	Tex.	57	32,338		1,855,555
58	8/05	Sun.	D	Tex.	58	32,923		1,888,478
59	8/06	Mon.	N	Tex.	59	33,977	131,487	1,922,455
60	8/14	Tue.	N	Sea.	60	33,790		1,956,245
61	8/15	Wed.	N	Sea.	61	33,186		1,989,431
62	8/16	Thur.	N	Sea.	62	33,548	100,524	2,022,979
63	8/17	Fri.	N	Balt.	63	33,680		2,056,659
64	8/18	Sat.	D	Balt.	64	31,199		2,087,858
65	8/19	Sun.	D	Balt.	65	33,145	98,024	2,121,003
66	8/31	Fri.	N	NYY	66	33,501		2,154,504
67	9/01	Sat.	D	NYY	67	33,084		2,187,588
68	9/02	Sun.	N	NYY	68	33,734	100,319	2,221,322
69	9/04	Tue.	N	Clev.	69	32,145		2,253,467
70	9/05	Wed.	N	Clev.	70	32,029		2,285,496
71	9/06	Thur.	N	Clev.	71	32,500	96,674	2,317,996
72	9/18	Tue.	N	TB	72	30,909		2,348,905
73	9/19	Wed.	N	TB	73	29,627		2,378,532
74	9/20	Thur.	N	TB	74	29,530	90,066	2,408,062
75	9/21	Fri.	N	Det.	75	30,905		2,438,967
76	9/22	Sat.	D	Det.	76	30,871		2,469,838
77	9/23	Sun.	D	Det.	77	31,333	93,109	2,501,171
78	9/24	Mon.	N	Balt.	78	30,114		2,531,285
79	9/25	Tue.	N	Balt.	79	29,726		2,561,011
80	9/26	Wed.	N	Balt.	80	31,603		2,592,614
81	9/27	Thur.	N	Balt.	81	32,719	124,162	2,625,333

2001-02 ROSTER CHANGES

(Feb. 1, 2001 through Feb. 18, 2002)

Feb. 1 RHP RAFAEL BETANCOURT, RHP CARLOS CASTILLO, RHP TODD ERDOS, LHP LUIS ARROYO, LHP CASEY FOSSUM, LHP ALLEN MCDILL, C LUIS RODRIGUEZ, C ANGEL ENCARNACION, C GEORGE WILLIAMS, INF JON SHAVE, OF IZZY ALCANTARA, OF YAMIL BENITEZ and OF MIKE NEILL invited to major league spring training.

Mar. 9 INF JUAN DIAZ sent to minor league camp for work purposes...OF DERNELL STENSON optioned to Pawt...C ANGELO ENCARNACION, LHP CASEY FOSSUM, OF YAMIL BENITEZ and RHP CARLOS CASTILLO returned to minor league camp...INF JON SHAVE returned to minor league camp, had knee surgery and remained at City of Palms Park.

Mar. 11 RHP JESUS PENA and RHP JIN HO CHO optioned to Pawt...C STEVE LOMASNEY optioned to Trenton...LHPs ALLEN MCDILL and LUIS ARROYO returned to minor league camp...LHP TREVOR MILLER joined the M.L. camp from the minor league camp.

Mar. 12 INF JUAN DIAZ optioned from Boston to Pawt.

Mar. 14 LHP SANG-HOON LEE optioned from Boston to Pawt...RHPs BRIAN WILLIAMS and RAFAEL BETANCOURT, OF ISRAEL ALCANTARA and C LUIS RODRIGUEZ returned to minor league camp.

Mar. 19 LHP BRIAN WARD returned to minnor league camp.

Mar. 21 INF WILTON VERAS optioned from Boston to Pawt.

Mar. 23 C GEORGE WILLIAMS returned to minor league camp.

Mar. 30 LHP SANG-HOON LEE assigned outright from Boston to Pawt.

Mar. 31 INFs LOU MERLONI and MORGAN BURKHART and RHP SUN-WOO KIM optioned from Boston to Pawt...LHP PETE SCHOUREK and INF CRAIG GREBECK added to Boston roster from Pawt...RHP BRET SABERHAGEN placed on 15-day D.L. (retro to 3/30, recovering from rt. shoulder surgery)...The following players were placed on the 15-day D.L., all retro to 3/21: RHP JUAN PENA (recovering from rt. elbow surgery); RHP DAVID CONE (rt. shoulder inflammation); RHP HIPOLITO PICHARDO (rt. elbow strain); SS NOMAR GARCIAPARRA (rt. wrist tendinitis); 3B JOHN VALENTIN (recovering from left knee patellar tendon surgery)...RHP BRYCE FLORIE placed on 60-day emergency D.L. (recovering from rt. orbital fracture).

Apr. 6 INF CHRIS STYNES placed on 15-day D.L. (retro to 4/5, strained rt. hamstring)... INF LOU MERLONI recalled from Pawt. to Boston.

Apr. 18 RHP HIPOLITO PICHARDO assigned to Sarasota on rehab assignment.

Apr. 24 3B JOHN VALENTIN assigned from Boston to Pawt. on rehab assignment...INF LOU MERLONI optioned from Boston to Pawt...INF CHRIS STYNES reinstated from regular D.L. to Boston active list.

Apr. 28 3B JOHN VALENTIN's rehab assignment transferred from Pawt. to Trenton.

May 3 3B JOHN VALENTIN's rehab assignment transferred from Trenton to Pawt.

May 6 RHP HIPOLITO PICHARDO's rehab assignment transferred from Sarasota to Pawt.

May 8 RHP JUAN PENA assigned to Sarasota on rehab assignment.

May 9 INF CRAIG GREBECK placed on reg. D.L. (retro to 5/2, left shoulder tendinitis)...3B JOHN VALENTIN recalled from rehab assignment to Pawt. and reinstated from D.L. to Boston active list.

May 10 INF CHRIS STYNES placed on regular 15-day D.L. (left side facial fracture)...INF LOU MERLONI recalled from Pawt. to Boston.

May 12 RHP DAVID CONE assigned to Sarasota on rehab assignment.

May 13 RHPs TOMO OHKA and PAXTON CRAWFORD optioned from Boston to Pawt.

May 14 RHPs DAVID CONE and HIPOLITO PICHARDO recalled from rehab assignment and reinstated to Boston active list.

May 15 LHP JESUS PENA assigned outright from Boston to Pawt.

May 18 INF LOU MERLONI optioned to Pawt...INF CRAIG GREBECK reinstated from D.L. to Boston active list.

May 24 RHP BRYCE FLORIE assigned to Sarasota on rehab assignment

May 28 RHP JUAN PENA recalled from rehab assignment to Sarasota, reinstated from D.L. and optioned back from Boston to Sarasota.

June 3 INF CHRIS STYNES placed on rehab assignment to Pawt...INF CRAIG GREBECK placed on reg. D.L. (severe contusion to left foot with possible fracture)...INF LOU MERLONI recalled from Pawt. to Boston.

continued next page

June 4 RHP BRYCE FLORIE's rehab assignment transferred from Sarasota to Trenton.
June 6 INF LOU MERLONI placed on reg. D.L. (left elbow contusion)...RHP PAXTON CRAWFORD recalled from Pawt. to Boston...RHP PAXTON CRAWFORD optioned back to Pawt. after the game.
June 7 INF CHRIS STYNES recalled from rehab assignment and reinstated from D.L. to Boston active list...3B JOHN VALENTIN placed on 15-day D.L. (plantar fasciaitis) ...RHP TOMO OHKA recalled from Pawt. to Boston.
June 8 C JASON VARITEK placed on reg. 15-day D.L. (rt. elbow fracture)...C MARCUS JENSEN recalled from Pawt. to Boston.
June 10 INF LOU MERLONI assigned to rehab assignment at Pawt...RHP TOMO OHKA optioned from Boston to Pawt...INF JON SHAVE assigned from Pawt. to Boston...RHP BRET SABERHAGEN transferred from 15-day D.L. to 60-day D.L.
June 12 C DOUG MIRABELLI acquired from Texas Rangers in exchange for contract of minor league RHP Justin Duchscherer...SS NOMAR GARCIAPARRA transferred from 15-day D.L. to emergency 60-day D.L.
June 14 C MARCUS JENSEN designated for assignment...C DOUG MIRABELLI added to Boston roster.
June 15 C MARCUS JENSEN assigned outright from Boston to Pawt. on waiver claims
June 21 RHP SUN-WOO KIM optioned from Boston to Pawt...INF LOU MERLONI recalled from rehab and reinstated to Boston active list.
June 22 RHP BRYCE FLORIE recalled from rehab assignment to Trenton, to remain on 60-day D.L. until further notice.
June 26 3B JOHN VALENTIN assigned from Boston to Pawt. on rehab assignment...RHP RICH GARCES placed on regular 15-day D.L. (rt. hamstring strain)...RHP SUN-WOO KIM recalled from Pawt. to Boston.
June 27 RHP PEDRO MARTINEZ placed on 15-day D.L. (rt. shoulder strain/ inflammation)...RHP BRYCE FLORIE reinstated from 60-day D.L. to Boston active list.
June 28 CF CARL EVERETT placed on regular 15-day D.L. (retro to 6/22, rt. knee sprain)...LHP BILL PULSIPHER assigned from Pawt. to Boston...INF JON SHAVE designated for assignment...3B JOHN VALENTIN recalled from rehab assignment to Pawt., on Boston D.L. until further notice.
June 29 RHP FRANK CASTILLO placed on regular 15-day D.L. (rt. Latissimus Dorsi strain)...RHP TOMO OHKA recalled from Pawt. to Boston.
July 2 INF JON SHAVE assigned outright from Boston to Pawt.
July 3 RHP BRET SABERHAGEN assigned to Gulf Coast League affiliate on rehab assignment.
July 7 LHP PETE SCHOUREK placed on regular 15-day D.L. (retro to 7/4, left elbow inflammation)...RHP CARLOS CASTILLO assigned from Pawt. to Boston...RHP JIN HO CHO designated for assignment.
July 8 RHP RICH GARCES assigned from Boston to Lowell on rehab assignment.
July 11 RHP JIN HO CHO assigned outright from Boston to Pawt.
July 12 RHP RICH GARCES recalled from rehab assignment to Lowell and reinstated from D.L. to Boston active list...RHP CARLOS CASTILLO optioned from Boston to Pawt.
July 20 RHP BRET SABERHAGEN's rehab assignment transferred from Trenton to Pawt.
July 21 CF CARL EVERETT's rehab assignment to GCL Red Sox transferred to Sarasota.
July 22 LHP PETE SCHOUREK reinstated from D.L. to Boston active list...RHP BRYCE FLORIE designated for assignment...RHP SUN-WOO KIM optioned from Boston to Pawt...RHP CARLOS CASTILLO recalled from Pawt. to Boston.
July 24 SS NOMAR GARCIAPARRA assigned to Pawt. on rehab assignment...C STEVE LOMASNEY's option transferred from Trenton to Pawt...CF CARL EVERETT's rehab assignment transferred from Sarasota to GCL Red Sox.
July 25 RHP BRET SABERHAGEN recalled from rehab assignment to Pawt., will remain on Boston D.L. until further notice.
July 26 RHP CARLOS CASTILLO optioned from Boston to Pawt.
July 27 RHP BRET SABERHAGEN reinstated from D.L...LHP CASEY FOSSUM assigned from Trenton to Boston...LHP PETE SCHOUREK designated for assignment.
July 28 RHP FRANK CASTILLO's rehab assigned to Pawt...CF CARL EVERETT recalled from rehab and reactivated from D.L. to Boston active list...RHP TOMO OHKA optioned from Boston to Pawt...INF LOU MERLONI optioned to Pawt.
July 29 SS NOMAR GARCIAPARRA reinstated from 60-day D.L. to Boston active list...INF CRAIG GREBECK transferred from 15-day D.L. to 60-day D.L.
July 30 RHP BRYCE FLORIE's unconditional release waivers requested.

continued next page

July 31 RHP UGUETH URBINA acquired from the Montreal Expos in exchange for RHP TOMO OHKA and minor league LHP RICH RUNDLES.

Aug. 1 LHP CASEY FOSSUM optioned from Boston to Trenton.

Aug. 3 RHP HIPOLITO PICHARDO placed on regular 15-day D.L. (complete callous tear on rt. thumb)...LHP CASEY FOSSUM recalled from Trenton to Boston.

Aug. 7 LHP PETE SCHOUREK's release waivers cleared making him a free agent...RHP FRANK CASTILLO recalled from rehab assignment to Pawt, to remain on Boston D.L. until further notice.

Aug. 8 RHP FRANK CASTILLO reinstated from D.L. to Boston active list...RHP BRET SABERHAGEN placed on 15-day D.L. ("technically referred to" recurrent post-operative rt. rotator cuff tendonopathy).

Aug. 15 INF BRIAN DAUBACH placed on regular 15-day D.L. (retro to 8/12, rt. shin hematoma with staph infection)...INF MORGAN BURKHART recalled from Pawt. to Boston...RHP ROLANDO ARROJO placed on regular 15-day D.L. (retro to 8/13, rt. shoulder strain)...RHP SUN-WOO KIM recalled from Pawt. to Boston.

Aug. 17 INF MORGAN BURKHART optioned from Boston to Pawt.

Aug. 18 RHP HIPOLITO PICHARDO reinstated from D.L. to Boston active list.

Aug. 20 RHP HIPOLITO PICHARDO placed on restricted list of boston club for leaving club without permission...RHP TODD ERDOS assigned from Pawt. to Boston.

Aug. 23 LHP BILL PULSIPHER assigned from Boston to Chicago White Sox on waiver claim.

Aug. 24 LHP ALLEN MCDILL assigned from Pawt. to Boston.

Aug. 26 RHP SUN-WOO KIM optioned from Boston to Sarasota...RHP PEDRO MARTINEZ reinstated from regular 15-day D.L. to Boston active list.

Aug. 27 RHP ROLANDO ARROJO assigned to Sarasota on rehab assignment.

Aug. 28 RHP SUN-WOO KIM's option transferred from Sarasota to Pawt.

Aug. 29 INF BRIAN DAUBACH assigned to Pawt. on rehab assignment

Aug. 30 INF BRIAN DAUBACH's rehab assignment transferred from Pawt. to Lowell.

Aug. 31 INF ISRAEL ALCANTARA assigned from Boston to Pawt...RHP TODD ERDOS designated for assignment.

Sept. 1 INF BRIAN DAUBACH recalled from rehab assignment to Lowell and reinstated from regular D.L. to Boston active roster...INF MORGAN BURKHART recalled from Pawt. to Boston...C JOE OLIVER assigned from Pawt. to Boston...3B JOHN VALENTIN transferred from 15-day D.L. to 60-day D.L.

Sept. 2 RHP ROLANDO ARROJO recalled from rehab assignment to Sarasota and reinstated from D.L. to Boston active list.

Sept. 4 RHP SUN-WOO KIM recalled from Pawt. to Boston...INF ANGEL SANTOS assigned from Pawt. to Boston...C JASON VARITEK transferred from 15-day D.L. to 60-day D.L...RHP TODD ERDOS assigned outright from Boston to Pawt.

Sept. 6 INF CALVIN PICKERING acquired on waiver claim from Cincinnati Reds...RHP BRET SABERHAGEN transferred from 15-day D.L. to 60-day D.L.

Sept. 10 INF MIKE LANSING placed on 60-day D.L. (MCL sprain of left knee)...RHP TODD ERDOS assigned from Pawt. to Boston.

Sept. 19 RHP PEDRO MARTINEZ placed on regular 15-day D.L. (retro to 9/8, recurrence of rt. shoulder inflammation)...INF JAMES LOFTON assigned from Pawt. to Boston...RHP CARLOS CASTILLO designated for assignment.

Sept. 24 RHP WILLIE BANKS assigned from Pawt. to Boston...RHP PEDRO MARTINEZ transferred from 15-day D.L. to 60-day D.L.

Sept. 26 RHP CARLOS CASTILLO's unconditional release waivers requested so he may pursue opportunity to play in Japan.

Sept. 27 INFs DERNELL STENSON, JUAN DIAZ and WILTON VERAS, C STEVE LOMASNEY and RHP PAXTON CRAWFORD recalled from Pawt. to Boston's 40-man roster, not to report...RHP JUAN PENA recalled form Sarasota, not to report.

Oct. 9 INF CRAIG GREBECK reinstated from 60-day D.L., unconditional release waivers requested...INF MORGAN BURKHART's unconditional release waivers requested so he may pursue opportunity to play in Japan.

Oct. 10 INF JAMES LOFTON assigned outright from Boston to Pawt...RHP PEDRO MARTINEZ and C JASON VARITEK placed on 60-day D.L...3B JOHN VALENTIN, RHP BRET SABERHAGEN and INF MIKE LANSING, all on 60-day D.L., some to go on to free agency.

Nov. 2 RHP BRET SABERHAGEN's, OF TROY O'LEARY's and INF JOHN VALENTIN's contract options declined by Red Sox.

Nov. 13 INF MIKE LANSING's contract option declined by Red Sox.

Nov. 19 RHP JOSH HANCOCK, INF LUIS GARCIA and LHP JORGE DE LA ROSA

continued next page

assigned from Trenton to Boston...RHP ANASTACIO MARTINEZ assigned from Sarasota to Boston.

Nov. 20 1B/DH TONY CLARK claimed off waivers from the Detroit Tigers.

Nov. 21 OF MICHAEL COLEMAN signed and added to the 40-man roster.

Nov. 29 LHP JEFF WALLACE claimed off waivers from the Tampa Bay Devil Rays.

Dec. 5 LHP JEFF WALLACE signed to a one-year contract.

Dec. 12 LHP DARREN OLIVER acquired from the Texas Rangers in exchange for OF CARL EVERETT.

Dec. 15 RHP DUSTIN HERMANSON acquired from the St. Louis Cardinals in exchange for minor league OF RICK ASADOORIAN, 1B LUIS GARCIA and 1B DUSTIN BRISSON.

Dec. 18 INF CARLOS BAERGA signed as a free agent to a minor league contract with an invitation to major league spring training.

Dec. 19 INF POKEY REESE acquired from the Colorado Rockies in exchange for C SCOTT HATTEBERG.

Dec. 21 OF JOHNNY DAMON signed as a free agent...RHP TODD ERDOS, LHP ALLEN MCDILL, INF CHRIS STYNES, INF POKEY REESE and C STEVE LOMASNEY not tendered contracts...C STEVE LOMASNEY signed to a minor league contract.

Jan. 15 RHP RYO KUMAGAI signed with an invitation to major league spring training.

Feb. 4 INF QUILVIO VERAS, OF JEFF ABBOTT and C HENRY MERCEDES signed to minor league contracts with invitations to major league spring training.

Feb. 13 OF RICKEY HENDERSON signed to a minor league contract with an invitation to major league spring training.

Feb. 15 SS GARY DISARCINA signed to a minor league contract to report to minor league camp.

Feb. 27 INF REY SANCHEZ signed to a minor league contract with an invitation to major league spring training.

2001 RED SOX vs. OPPONENTS

	HOME			AWAY			SEASON		
EASTERN DIV.	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Baltimore	4	6	.400	6	3	.667	10	9	.526
New York	4	5	.444	1	8	.111	5	13	.278
Tampa Bay	7	3	.700	7	2	.778	14	5	.737
Toronto	4	5	.444	8	2	.800	12	7	.632
CENTRAL DIV.	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Chicago	2	1	.667	1	2	.333	3	3	.500
Cleveland	1	2	.333	2	4	.333	3	6	.500
Detroit	3	3	.500	1	2	.333	4	5	.444
Kansas City	1	2	.333	2	1	.667	3	3	.500
Minnesota	2	1	.667	1	2	.333	3	3	.500
WESTERN DIV.	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Anaheim	0	3	.000	3	1	.750	3	4	.429
Oakland	2	1	.667	2	4	.333	4	5	.444
Seattle	2	4	.333	1	2	.333	3	6	.333
Texas	4	0	1.000	1	2	.333	5	2	.714
NATIONAL LEAGUE	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Atlanta	1	2	.333	2	1	.667	3	3	.500
Florida	2	1	.667	0	0	.000	2	1	.667
Montreal	0	0	.000	2	1	.667	2	1	.667
New York	0	0	.000	1	2	.333	1	2	.333
Philadelphia	2	1	.667	0	0	.000	2	1	.667
Vs. East	19	19	.500	22	15	.595	41	34	.547
Vs. Central	9	9	.500	7	11	.389	16	20	.444
Vs. West	8	8	.500	7	9	.438	15	17	.469
Vs. A.L.	36	36	.500	36	35	.507	72	71	.503
Vs. N.L.	5	4	.556	5	4	.556	10	8	.556
TOTALS	41	40	.506	41	39	.513	82	79	.509

OPPONENTS VS. RED SOX, 2001

	AVG. (20 AB)		HR		RBI	
Ana.	.333	G. Anderson (9-27)	3	G. Anderson	9	G. Anderson
Balt.	.356	Conine (21-59)	3	Batista	14	Batista
CWS	.417	Ordonez (10-24)	3	Konerko	9	Konerko
Clev.	.361	R. Alomar (13-36)	2	Burks, J. Gonzalez, Thome	13	J. Gonzalez
Det.	.441	Higginson (15-34)	1	D. Cruz, Halter, Higginson	8	Halter
K.C.	.440	Mi. Sweeney (11-25)	2	Quinn	5	D. Brown, Quinn
Minn.	.350	Lawton (7-20)	1	Koskie, Lawton, Mientkiewicz	4	T. Hunter
NYY	.349	Brosius (15-43)	5	T. Martinez, B. Williams	17	T. Martinez
Oak.	.364	Er. Chavez (12-33)	2	Ja. Giambi	8	Ja. Giambi
Sea.	.429	Suzuki (18-42)	3	Cameron, E. Martinez	12	E. Martinez
Tam.	.450	R. Johnson (9-20)	3	G. Vaughn	13	Huff
Tex.	.375	Catalanotto (12-32)	3	A. Rodriguez	7	Ledee, A. Rodriguez
Tor.	.350	Simmons (7-20)	5	Delgado	11	A. Gonzalez

	THE BEST	HR		THE WORST
.450	R. Johnson (9-20), Tam.	5	T. Martinez, NYY	.095	Koskie (2-21), Minn.
.441	Higginson (15-34), Det.	5	B. Williams, NYY	.107	Palmeiro (3-28), Tex.
.440	Mi. Sweeney (11-25), K.C.	5	Delgado, Tor.	.136	Fryman (3-22), Clev.
.429	Suzuki (18-42), Sea.	4	O'Neill, NYY	.138	C. Guillen (4-29), Sea.
.417	Ordonez (10-24), CWS	4	Posada, NYY	.145	Mondesi (11-76), Tor.
.391	F. Martinez (9-23), Tam.	4	Mondesi, Tor.	.147	Bush (5-34), Tor.
.375	Catalanotto (12-32), Tex.	3	G. Anderson, Ana.	.148	Batista (4-27), Tor.
.364	Konerko (8-22), CWS	3	Batista, Balt.	.150	Justice (9-60), NYY
.364	D. Cruz (12-33), Det.	3	Konerko, CWS	.150	Mora (6-40), Balt.
.364	Quinn (8-22), K.C.	3	Cameron, Sea.	.150	Burks (3-20), Clev
.364	Er. Chavez (12-33), Oak.	3	E. Martinez, Sea.	.150	Sandberg (3-20), Tam.
.361	R. Alomar (13-36), Clev.	3	G. Vaughn, Tam.	.154	Long (6-39), Oak.
.356	Conine (21-59), Balt.	3	A. Rodriguez, Tex.	.167	Winn (8-48),Tam
.350	Lawton (7-20), Minn.		**RBI**	.172	Matos (5-29), Balt.
.350	Simmons (7-20), Tor.	17	T. Martinez, NYY	.174	Canseco (4-23), CWS
.349	Brosius (15-43), NYY	14	Batista, Balt	.174	Munson (4-23), Det.
.348	T. Hunter (8-23), Minn.	13	J. Gonzalez, Clev.	.182	E. Diaz (4-22), Clev.
.348	Menechino (8-23), Oak.	13	Huff, Tam.	.188	G. Vaughn (9-48), Tam.
.345	J. Gonzalez (10-29), Clev.	12	Conine, Balt.	.193	Hairston (11-57), Balt.
.340	Batista (18-53), Balt.	12	E. Martinez, Sea.	.184	Delgado (13-67), Tor.
.333	G. Anderson (9-27), Ana.	12	Cox, Tam.	.184	Ripken, Jr. (13-67), Balt.
.333	Durham (8-24), CWS	11	Richard, Balt.	.208	Posada (11-53), NYY
.333	Lee (7-21), CWS	11	Ripken, Jr. Balt.	.210	O'Neill (13-62), NYY
.333	Halter (8-24), Det.	11	Grieve, Tam.	.211	Macias (8-38), Det.
.333	Dye (7-21), K.C.	11	A. Gonzalez, Tor.	.214	Glaus (6-28), Ana.
.333	Kapler (9-27), Tex.	10	B. Williams, NYY	.217	M. Young (5-23), Tex.
.329	Stewart (24-73), Tor.	10	Mondesi, Tor.	.222	W. Roberts (6-27), Balt.

RED SOX BATTING

Manny Ramirez led the Red Sox with a .306 avg. in 2001 and was among the league leaders in numerous offensive categories. His 41 home runs ranked 5th in the A.L., 125 RBI (4th), 322 total bases (6th), 81 BB (10th), .405 OBP (6th), .609 slugg. pct. (4th) and 76 XBH (8th). He is only the 3rd Red Sox player to hit 40 HR in his 1st season with the club (Jimmie Foxx, 41 in 1936; Dick Stuart, 43 in 1963).

CONTENTS

Single Season Leaders 217-18
All-Time Leaders 218-19
Avg./HR/RBI/Hits/Doubles/Triples/XBH/ Slug. Pct./TB/BB/R/SB Leaders Year by Year 220-25
.300 Hitters 226
Red Sox with 200 Hits 227
200 Hits Four or More Straight Years 227
Red Sox Designated Hitters 227
Red Sox Bunt Hit Leaders 228
Sacrifice Bunts/Flies 228
Red Sox Best Home Averages 228
Red Sox Best Road Averages 228
Red Sox Highest Batting Average by Position 228
Red Sox All-Time Pinch Hit Leaders 229
Red Sox Season Pinch Hit Highs 229
Reaching Base 300 Times 229
Red Sox Who Have Reached Base 300 Times 230
Red Sox Team Hits in One Game 230
Hitting for the Cycle 230
Red Sox Rookies with Ten Triples 231
Led League in Avg. and BB 231
Pitchers Batting Since DH Rule 231
Reaching Base Via a Hit or Walk 232
Red Sox Multi-Hit Games 232
Red Sox Batting Champions 232
One-Run Games 232
Red Sox with 25 or More Stolen Bases 233
Stealing Home 233

Home Runs:
20 or More One Year 234
Leadoff Home Runs Both Games of DH 234
Most Leadoff Home Runs by Batter (Season) 235
Most Leadoff Home Runs by Batter (Career) 235
Red Sox Leadoff Home Runs (First Inning) 235
Most HR One Season from Leadoff Position 235
Longest Known HR at Fenway Park 235
Red Sox Lifetime at Fenway Park 236
Most One Game 236
100 HR 236
Inside the Park 237
Pinch Hit Home Runs 238
Grand Slams 239
3-Run Home Runs 239
Red Sox Pitchers Who Hit Grand Slam HR 239

Home Runs cont.:
Game-Ending 240
3-HR Fenway Games 240
3 HR One Game on the Road 240
M.L. Ballparks with Most HR 240
Top Pairs of Red Sox Teammates Hitting HR in Same Game 241
Top Pairs of M.L. Teammates Hitting HR in Same Game 241
In First Plate Appearance 241
Monthly Records 242
Most Career Extra-Inning HR 242
Most HR Home and Away One Season 242
Leaders Home and Away 243
Champions 243
Most M.L. HR as a Teenager 244
Youngest to Reach 100 M.L. HR 244
Most M.L. HR After Age of 40 244
Most Career Multi-HR Games 244
Rookies 3 HR One Game 244
10 HR/SB Rookie Year 245
Rookie HR/SB Highs 245
20 HR/SB Same Year 245

RBI:
Game-winning RBI Leaders 245
2001 Game-winning RBI 245
Game-tying and Go-ahead RBI Leaders (1972-01) 246
RBI Champions 246
Most RBI One Game 246
100 RBI Players 247
100 RBI Seasons 247
Most Consecutive Games with RBI for Red Sox 248
Most RBI One Season from Leadoff Position 248
30-RBI Months 248

Streaks:
Best M.L. Hitting Streaks 249
Consecutive Game Hitting Streaks 249
Best Hitting Streaks Since 1946 249

RED SOX TOP SINGLE SEASON BATTING LEADERS

BATTING AVG. (400 AB)

1.	T. Williams	*.406	1941
2.	T. Williams	*.388	1957
3.	Speaker	.383	1912
4.	GARCIAPARRA	*.372	2000
	Alexander	**.372	1932
6.	T. Williams	*.369	1948
7.	Boggs	*.368	1985
8.	Boggs	*.366	1988
9.	Boggs	*.363	1987
	Speaker	.363	1913
11.	Boggs	*.361	1983
12.	Foxx	.360	1939
13.	GARCIAPARRA	*.357	1999
14.	T. Williams	*.356	1942
15.	Goodman	*.354	1950

AT-BATS

1.	GARCIAPARRA	*684	1997
2.	Rice	*677	1978
3.	Buckner	673	1985
4.	Burleson	*663	1977
5.	Cramer	*661	1940
6.	Cramer	*658	1938
7.	Rice	657	1984
8.	Boggs	653	1985
9.	DiMaggio	*648	1948
10.	Yastrzemski	646	1962
	Schilling	646	1961
	T. Oliver	*646	1930
13.	Burleson	644	1980
14.	Cramer	643	1936

HITS

1.	Boggs	*240	1985
2.	Speaker	222	1912
3.	Boggs	214	1988
4.	Rice	*213	1978
5.	Boggs	210	1983
6.	GARCIAPARRA	*209	1997
7.	Pesky	*208	1946
8.	Vaughn	207	1996
	Boggs	207	1986
	Pesky	*207	1947
11.	Rice	206	1977
12.	Vaughn	205	1998
	Boggs	205	1989
	Pesky	*205	1942

GAMES

1.	Rice	*163	1978
2.	Buckner	†162	1985
	Evans	†162	1984
	Evans	†162	1982
	Yastrzemski	162	1969
	Scott	162	1966
7.	Vaughn	161	1996
	Yastrzemski	161	1970
	Yastrzemski	161	1967
10.	Rice	160	1977
	Yastrzemski	160	1966
	Yastrzemski	160	1962
13.	Hobson	159	1977
	Scott	159	1967

RUNS

1.	T. Williams	*150	1949
2.	T. Williams	*142	1946
3.	T. Williams	*141	1942
4.	Foxx	139	1938
5.	Speaker	136	1912
6.	T. Williams	*135	1941
7.	T. Williams	*134	1940
8.	DiMaggio	*131	1950
	T. Williams	131	1939
10.	Foxx	130	1939
	Foxx	130	1936
12.	Werber	129	1934
13.	Boggs	*128	1988
14.	DiMaggio	127	1948

SINGLES

1.	Boggs	*187	1985
2.	Pesky	*172	1947
3.	Pesky	*165	1942
4.	Boggs	*162	1984
5.	Cramer	*160	1940
	Dougherty	*160	1903
7.	Pesky	*159	1946
8.	Boggs	158	1988
9.	Boggs	*154	1983
	Cramer	154	1938
11.	Remy	153	1982
	T. Oliver	153	1930

DOUBLES

1.	Webb	*67	1931
2.	Speaker	*53	1912
3.	GARCIAPARRA	51	2000
	Boggs	*51	1989
	Cronin	*51	1938
6.	Valentin	*47	1997
	Boggs	47	1986
	Lynn	*47	1975
	Burns	47	1923
10.	Buckner	46	1985
	Speaker	*46	1914
12.	Reed	†45	1990
	Boggs	*45	1988
	Yastrzemski	†45	1965

TRIPLES

1.	Speaker	22	1913
2.	Freeman	20	1903
3.	L. Gardner	19	1914
	Freeman	19	1904
	Stahl	*19	1904
	Freeman	*19	1902
7.	Speaker	18	1914
	L. Gardner	18	1912
9.	Scarritt	17	1929
	Hooper	17	1920
	J. Collins	17	1903
	Parent	17	1903
13.	J. Stahl	16	1910
	Ferris	16	1905
	J. Collins	16	1901
	C. Stahl	16	1901

HOME RUNS

1.	Foxx	50	1938
2.	Rice	*46	1978
3.	Vaughn	44	1996
	Yastrzemski	†44	1967
5.	Armas	*43	1984
	T. Williams	*43	1949
7.	Stuart	42	1963
8.	RAMIREZ	41	2001
	Foxx	41	1936
10.	Vaughn	40	1998
	Yastrzemski	40	1970
	Petrocelli	40	1969
	Yastrzemski	40	1969

EXTRA-BASE HITS

1.	Foxx	*92	1938
2.	Rice	*86	1978
	T. Williams	*86	1939
4.	GARCIAPARRA	85	1997
	T. Williams	*85	1949
6.	Rice	84	1979
	Webb	84	1931
8.	Rice	*83	1977
	T. Williams	*83	1946
10.	Lynn	82	1979
11.	T. Williams	*81	1947
	Foxx	81	1936
13.	GARCIAPARRA	80	1998
	T. Williams	80	1940

TOTAL BASES

1.	Rice	*406	1978
2.	Foxx	*398	1938
3.	Rice	*382	1977
4.	Vaughn	370	1996
5.	Rice	*369	1979
	Foxx	369	1936
7.	T. Williams	*368	1949
8.	GARCIAPARRA	365	1997
9.	Vaughn	360	1998
	Yastrzemski	*360	1967
11.	GARCIAPARRA	353	1998
12.	Rice	*344	1983
	T. Williams	*344	1939
14.	T. Williams	*343	1946
15.	Armas	*339	1984

RUNS BATTED IN

1.	Foxx	*175	1938
2.	V. Stephens	†159	1949
	T. Williams	†159	1949
4.	T. Williams	*145	1939
5.	Dropo	†144	1950
	V. Stephens	†144	1950
7.	Vaughn	143	1996
	Foxx	143	1936
9.	Rice	*139	1978
10.	V. Stephens	137	1948
	T. Williams	*137	1942
12.	Rice	130	1979
13.	T. Williams	127	1948
	Foxx	127	1937
15.	Vaughn	†126	1995
	Rice	†126	1983
	T. Williams	126	1951
18.	RAMIREZ	125	2001

* led league

† tied for league lead

**Alexander's overall .367 avg. with Detroit and Boston led the A.L.

Continued next page

RED SOX TOP SINGLE SEASON BATTING LEADERS cont.

WALKS

1.	T. Williams	*162	1949
	T. Williams	*162	1947
3.	T. Williams	*156	1946
4.	T. Williams	*145	1942
	T. Williams	*145	1941
6.	T. Williams	*144	1951
7.	T. Williams	*136	1954
8.	Yastrzemski	128	1970
9.	T. Williams	*126	1948
10.	Boggs	*125	1988
11.	Yastrzemski	*119	1968
	T. Williams	119	1957
	Foxx	†119	1938

MULTI-HOMER GAMES

1.	Foxx	10	1938
2.	Rice	7	1977
3.	Vaughn	6	1996
	Armas	6	1983
	Rice	6	1983
6.	RAMIREZ	5	2001
	GARCIAPARRA	5	1999
	Rice	5	1979
	Fisk	5	1977
	Yastrzemski	5	1967

PINCH HITS

1.	Cronin	*18	1943
2.	R. Miller	16	1983
	D. Williams	*16	1963
4.	R. Miller	14	1984
	L. Green	14	1966
6.	D. Jones	*13	1967
	D. Jones	13	1966
	Finney	13	1939
	B. Miller	*13	1935
10.	Winningham	*12	1992
	Maxwell	12	1954
12.	Schofield	11	1969
	D. Jones	11	1968
	D. Jones	11	1964
	T. Williams	11	1959
	Spence	11	1940
	Winsett	11	1931

* led league
† tied for league lead

STOLEN BASES

1.	Harper	*54	1973
2.	Speaker	52	1912
3.	Speaker	46	1913
4.	O. Nixon	42	1994
	Speaker	42	1914
6.	Werber	*40	1934
	Hooper	40	1910
8.	Hooper	38	1911
9.	Lord	36	1909
10.	Speaker	35	1910
	Speaker	35	1909
	Dougherty	35	1903

INTENTIONAL WALKS

1.	**T. Williams	*33	1957
2.	RAMIREZ	*25	2001
	Boggs	*25	1991
4.	Vaughn	23	1993
5.	GARCIAPARRA	*20	2000
	Vaughn	*20	1994
7.	Vaughn	19	1996
	Boggs	*19	1992
	Boggs	*19	1990
	Boggs	*19	1989
	Boggs	*19	1987
12.	Boggs	†18	1988
	Greenwell	†18	1988

**Williams is tied for most in AL history w/J. Olerud (w/Tor. in 1993, 158 games), Williams (132 games).

RED SOX ALL-TIME CAREER BATTING LEADERS

HOME RUNS

T. Williams	521
Yastrzemski	452
Rice	382
Evans	379
Vaughn	230
Doerr	223
Foxx	222
Petrocelli	210
Jensen	170
T. Conigliaro	162
Fisk	162
G. Scott	154
R. Smith	149
Malzone	131
Greenwell	130
Lynn	124
V. Stephens	122
GARCIAPARRA	121
Valentin	121
Cronin	119
O'Leary	117
Armas	113
Gernert	101

RUNS BATTED IN

Yastrzemski	1,844
T. Williams	1,839
Rice	1,451
Evans	1,346
Doerr	1,247
Foxx	788
Petrocelli	773
Vaughn	752
Cronin	737
Jensen	733
Greenwell	726
Malzone	716
Boggs	687
Du. Lewis	629
DiMaggio	618
Fisk	568
G. Scott	562
V. Stephens	562
Speaker	542
R. Smith	536
Valentin	528
Lynn	521
O'Leary	516

BATTING AVG. (1500 AB)

T. Williams	.344
Boggs	.338
Speaker	.337
GARCIAPARRA	.332
Foxx	.320
Runnels	.320
R. Johnson	.313
Pesky	.313
Lynn	.308
Goodman	.306
Vaughn	.304
Greenwell	.303
Cramer	.302
R. Ferrell	.302
Finney	.301
Cronin	.300
DiMaggio	.298
Rice	.298
J. Collins	.296
McInnis	.296

GAMES

Yastrzemski	3,308
Evans	2,505
T. Williams	2,292
Rice	2,089
Doerr	1,865
Hooper	1,647
Boggs	1,625
Petrocelli	1,553
DiMaggio	1,399
Malzone	1,359
Greenwell	1,269
G. Scott	1,192
Du. Lewis	1,184
Goodman	1,177
Cronin	1,134

AT-BATS

Yastrzemski	11,988
Evans	8,726
Rice	8,225
T. Williams	7,706
Doerr	7,093
Hooper	6,270
Boggs	6,213
DiMaggio	5,640
Petrocelli	5,390
Malzone	5,273
Greenwell	4,623
Goodman	4,399
Du. Lewis	4,325
G. Scott	4,234
Pesky	4,085

RUNS

Yastrzemski	1,816
T. Williams	1,798
Evans	1,435
Rice	1,249
Doerr	1,094
Boggs	1,067
DiMaggio	1,046
Hooper	988
Pesky	776
Foxx	721
Speaker	704
Goodman	688
Greenwell	657
Petrocelli	653
Cronin	645

Continued next page

RED SOX ALL-TIME CAREER BATTING LEADERS cont.

HITS

Yastrzemski	3,419
T. Williams	2,654
Rice	2,452
Evans	2,373
Boggs	2,098
Doerr	2,042
Hooper	1,707
DiMaggio	1,680
Malzone	1,454
Greenwell	1,400
Petrocelli	1,352
Goodman	1,344
Speaker	1,327
Pesky	1,277

DOUBLES

Yastrzemski	646
T. Williams	525
Evans	474
Boggs	422
Doerr	381
Rice	373
DiMaggio	308
Greenwell	275
Cronin	270
Valentin	266
Du. Lewis	254
Goodman	248
Hooper	246
Speaker	241
Petrocelli	237

TRIPLES

Hooper	130
Speaker	106
Freeman	90
Doerr	89
Gardner	87
Rice	79
Ferris	77
Evans	72
T. Williams	71
J. Collins	65
Parent	63
Du. Lewis	62
C. Stahl	62
Yastrzemski	59

TOTAL BASES

Yastrzemski	5,539
T. Williams	4,884
Rice	4,129
Evans	4,128
Doerr	3,270
Boggs	2,869
DiMaggio	2,363
Hooper	2,303
Petrocelli	2,263
Greenwell	2,141
Malzone	2,123
Vaughn	2,074
Foxx	1,988
Speaker	1,897
Cronin	1,883
Fisk	1,856
Jensen	1,842

EXTRA-BASE HITS

Yastrzemski	1,157
T. Williams	1,117
Evans	925
Rice	834
Doerr	693
Boggs	554
Petrocelli	469
DiMaggio	452
Foxx	448
Greenwell	443
Vaughn	439
Cronin	433
Hooper	406
Valentin	404
Fisk	402
Malzone	386
R. Smith	386
Speaker	386

SLUGGING PCT.

T. Williams	.634
Foxx	.605
GARCIAPARRA	.570
Vaughn	.542
Lynn	.520
Rice	.502
V. Stephens	.492
T. Conigliaro	.488
Cronin	.484
Speaker	.482
Fisk	.481
Jensen	.478
Evans	.473
R. Smith	.471
Greenwell	.463
Boggs	.462
Yastrzemski	.462
Doerr	.461
Valentin	.460

STOLEN BASES

Hooper	300
Speaker	267
Yastrzemski	168
He. Wagner	141
L. Gardner	134
Parent	129
T. Harper	107
Werber	107
C. Stahl	105
J. Collins	102
Du. Lewis	102
DiMaggio	100
Remy	98
Jensen	95
Burks	93
R. Smith	84
Greenwell	80

ON-BASE PCT.

T. Williams	.483
Foxx	.429
Boggs	.428
Speaker	.414
Runnels	.408
Pesky	.401
Cronin	.394
Vaughn	.394
R. Johnson	.387
Goodman	.386
DiMaggio	.383
Lynn	.382
GARCIAPARRA	.381
Yastrzemski	.379
Jensen	.374
Evans	.370

WALKS

T. Williams	2,019
Yastrzemski	1,845
Evans	1,337
Boggs	1,004
Hooper	826
Doerr	809
DiMaggio	750
Rice	670
Petrocelli	661
Foxx	624
Cronin	585
Jensen	585
Pesky	581
Goodman	561
Vaughn	519
Greenwell	460

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Avg. (min. 400 ABs)	Home Runs	Runs Batted In
2001	M. Ramirez, .306	M. Ramirez, 41	M. Ramirez, 125
2000	N.Garciaparra, .372*	C. Everett, 34	C. Everett, 108
1999	N. Garciaparra, .357*	T. O'Leary, 28	N. Garciaparra, 104
1998	M. Vaughn, .337	M. Vaughn, 40	N. Garciaparra, 122
1997	R. Jefferson, .319	M. Vaughn, 35	N. Garciaparra, 98
1996	M. Vaughn, .326	M. Vaughn, 44	M. Vaughn, 143
1995	T. Naehring, .307 ###	M. Vaughn, 39	M. Vaughn, 126**
1994	M. Vaughn, .310 ##	M. Vaughn, 26	M. Vaughn, 82
1993	M. Greenwell, .315	M. Vaughn, 29	M. Vaughn, 101
1992	T. Brunansky, .266	T. Brunansky, 15	T. Brunansky, 74
1991	W. Boggs, .332	J. Clark, 28	J. Clark, 87
1990	W. Boggs, .302	E. Burks, 21	E. Burks, 89
1989	W. Boggs, .330	N. Esasky, 30	N. Esasky, 108
1988	W. Boggs, .366*	M. Greenwell, 22	M. Greenwell, 119
1987	W. Boggs, .363*	D. Evans, 34	D. Evans, 123
1986	W. Boggs, .357*	D. Baylor, 31	J. Rice, 110
1985	W. Boggs, .368*	D. Evans, 29	B. Buckner, 110
1984	W. Boggs, .325	T. Armas, 43*	T. Armas, 123*
1983	W. Boggs, .361*	J. Rice, 39*	J. Rice, 126**
1982	J. Rice, .309	D. Evans, 32	D. Evans, 98
1981	C. Lansford, .336*#	D. Evans, 22**	D. Evans, 71
1980	D. Stapleton, .321 ††	T. Perez, 25	T. Perez, 105
1979	F. Lynn, .333*	Lynn, Rice, 39	J. Rice, 130
1978	J. Rice, .315	J. Rice, 46*	J. Rice, 139*
1977	J. Rice, .320	J. Rice, 39*	J. Rice, 114
1976	F. Lynn, .314	J. Rice, 25	C. Yastrzemski, 102
1975	F. Lynn, .331	J. Rice, 22	F. Lynn, 105
1974	C. Yastrzemski, .301	Petro, Yast., 15	C. Yastrzemski, 79
1973	R. Smith, .303	C. Fisk, 26	C. Yastrzemski, 95
1972	C. Fisk, .293	C. Fisk, 22	R. Petrocelli, 75
1971	R. Smith, .283	R. Smith, 30	R. Smith, 96
1970	C. Yastrzemski, .329	C. Yastrzemski, 40	T. Conigliaro, 116
1969	R. Smith, .309	Petro, Yast, 40	C. Yastrzemski, 111
1968	C. Yastrzemski, .301*	K. Harrelson, 35	K. Harrelson, 109*
1967	C. Yastrzemski, .326*	C. Yastrzemski, 44**	C. Yastrzemski, 121*
1966	C. Yastrzemski, .278	T. Conigliaro, 28	T. Conigliaro, 93
1965	C. Yastrzemski, .312	T. Conigliaro, 32*	F. Mantilla, 92
1964	E. Bressoud, .293	D. Stuart, 33	D. Stuart, 114
1963	C. Yastrzemski, .321*	D. Stuart, 42	D. Stuart, 118*
1962	P. Runnels, .326*	F. Malzone, 21	F. Malzone, 95
1961	Malzone, Yast., .266	G. Geiger, 18	F. Malzone, 87
1960	P. Runnels, .320*	T. Williams, 29	V. Wertz, 103
1959	P. Runnels, .314	J. Jensen, 28	J. Jensen, 112*
1958	T. Williams, .328*	J. Jensen, 35	J. Jensen, 122*
1957	T. Williams, .388*	T. Williams, 38	Jensen, F. Malzone, 103
1956	T. Williams, .345	T. Williams, 24	J. Jensen, 97
1955	B. Goodman, .294	T. Williams, 28	J. Jensen, 116**
1954	T. Williams, .345†	T. Williams, 29	J. Jensen, 117
1953	B. Goodman, .313	D. Gernert, 21	G. Kell, 73
1952	B. Goodman, .306	D. Gernert, 19	D. Gernert, 67
1951	T. Williams, .318	T. Williams, 30	T. Williams, 126
1950	B. Goodman, .354*	W. Dropo, 34	Dropo, Stephens, 144**
1949	T. Williams, .343	T. Williams, 43*	Stephens, Williams, 159**
1948	T. Williams, .369*	V. Stephens, 29	V. Stephens, 137
1947	T. Williams, .343*	T. Williams, 32*	T. Williams, 114*
1946	T. Williams, .342	T. Williams, 38	T. Williams, 123
1945	S. Newsome, .290	B. Johnson, 12	B. Johnson, 74
1944	B. Doerr, .325	B. Johnson, 17	B. Johnson, 106
1943	P. Fox, .288	B. Doerr, 16	J. Tabor, 85
1942	T. Williams, .356*	T. Williams, 36*	T. Williams, 137*
1941	T. Williams, .406*	T. Williams, 37*	T. Williams, 120
1940	T. Williams, .344	J. Foxx, 36	J. Foxx, 119
1939	J. Foxx, .360	J. Foxx, 35*	T. Williams, 145*
1938	J. Foxx, .349*	J. Foxx, 50	J. Foxx, 175*
1937	Cronin, Chapman .307	J. Foxx, 36	J. Foxx, 127
1936	J. Foxx, .338	J. Foxx, 41	J. Foxx, 143
1935	R. Johnson, .315	B. Werber, 14	J. Cronin, 95
1934	B. Werber, .321	B. Werber, 11	R. Johnson, 119
1933	R. Johnson, .313	R. Johnson, 10	R. Johnson, 95
1932	D. Alexander, .372•	S. Jolley, 18	S. Jolley, 99

*led league **tied for league lead •led league at .367 with Boston, Detroit
†(386 AB, 136 BB) qualified for title (376 AB for Boston) ††did not qualify for title
#331 apps. to qualify ##357 apps. to qualify ###446 apps. to qualify

Continued next page

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR cont.

Year	Avg. (min. 400 ABs)	Home Runs	Runs Batted In
1931	E. Webb, .333	E. Webb, 14	E. Webb, 103
1930	E. Webb, .323	E. Webb, 16	E. Webb, 66
1929	J. Rothrock, .300	J. Rothrock, 6	R. Scarritt, 71
1928	B. Myer, .313	P. Todt, 12	B. Regan, 75
1927	B. Myer, .288	P. Todt, 6	I. Flagstead, 69
1926	I. Flagstead, .299	P. Todt, 7	B. Jacobson, Todt, 69
1925	I. Boone, .330	P. Todt, 11	P. Todt, 75
1924	I. Boone, .333	I. Boone, 13	B. Veach, 99
1923	J. Harris, .335	J. Harris, 13	G. Burns, 82
1922	J. Harris, .316	G. Burns, 12	D. Pratt, 86
1921	D. Pratt, .324	D. Pratt, 5	D. Pratt, 100
1920	H. Hooper, .312	H. Hooper, 7	H. Hendryx, 73
1919	B. Ruth, .322	B. Ruth, 29*	B. Ruth, 114*
1918	H. Hooper, .289	B. Ruth 11**	B. Ruth, 66
1917	D. Lewis, .302	H. Hooper, 3	D. Lewis, 65
1916	L. Gardner, .308	T. Walker, Ruth, Gainor, 3	L. Gardner, 62
1915	T. Speaker, .322	B. Ruth, 4	D. Lewis, 76
1914	T. Speaker, .338	T. Speaker, 4	T. Speaker, 90
1913	T. Speaker, .363	H. Hooper, 4	D. Lewis, 90
1912	T. Speaker, .383	T. Speaker, 10**	D. Lewis, 109
1911	T. Speaker, .334	T. Speaker, 8	D. Lewis, 86
1910	T. Speaker, .340	J. Stahl, 10*	J. Stahl, 77
1909	H. Lord, .311	T. Speaker, 7	T. Speaker, 77
1908	D. Gessler, .308	D. Gessler, 3	D. Gessler, 63
1907	B. Congalton, .286	H. Ferris, 4	B. Unglaub, 62
1906	M. Grimshaw, .290	C. Stahl, 4	C. Stahl, 51
1905	J. Collins, .276	H. Ferris, 6	J. Collins, 65
1904	F. Parent, .291	B. Freeman, 7	B. Freeman, 84
1903	P. Dougherty, .331	B. Freeman, 13*	B. Freeman, 104*
1902	P. Dougherty, .342	B. Freeman, 11	B. Freeman, 121*
1901	B. Freeman, .339	B. Freeman, 12	B. Freeman, 114

*led league **tied for league lead

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Hits	Doubles	Triples
2001	M. Ramirez, 162	M. Ramirez, 33	T. O'Leary, 6
2000	N. Garciaparra, 197	N. Garciaparra, 51	T. Nixon, 8
1999	N. Garciaparra, 190	N. Garciaparra, 42	J. Offerman, 11*
1998	M. Vaughn, 205	J. Valentin, 44	N. Garciaparra, T. O'Leary, 8
1997	N. Garciaparra, 209*	J. Valentin, 47*	N. Garciaparra, 11*
1996	M. Vaughn, 207	R. Jefferson, 30	T. O'Leary, 5
1995	M. Vaughn, 165	J. Valentin, 37	T. O'Leary, 6
1994	M. Vaughn, 122	J. Valentin, 26	S. Cooper, 4
1993	M. Greenwell, 170	J. Valentin, 40	M. Greenwell, 6
1992	J. Reed, 136	T. Brunansky, 31	W. Boggs, 4
1991	W. Boggs, 181	J. Reed, W. Boggs, 42	M. Greenwell, 6
1990	W. Boggs, 187	J. Reed, 45**	E. Burks, 8
1989	W. Boggs, 205	W. Boggs, 51*	W. Boggs, 7
1988	W. Boggs, 214	W. Boggs, 45*	M. Greenwell, 8
1987	W. Boggs, 200	W. Boggs, 40	S. Owen, 7
1986	W. Boggs, 207	W. Boggs, 47	Armas, Barrett, 4
1985	W. Boggs, 240*	B. Buckner, 46	Armas, Gedman, 5
1984	W. Boggs, 203	D. Evans, 37	D. Evans, 8
1983	W. Boggs, 210	W. Boggs, 44	W. Boggs, 7
1982	Evans, J. Remy, 178	D. Evans, 37	D. Evans, 7
1981	C. Lansford, 134	C. Lansford, 23	D. Evans, 4
1980	R. Burleson, 179	D. Evans, 37	J. Rice, 6
1979	J. Rice, 201	F. Lynn, 42	B. Hobson, 7
1978	J. Rice, 213*	C. Fisk, 39	J. Rice, 15*
1977	J. Rice, 206	R. Burleson, 36	J. Rice, 15
1976	J. Rice, 164	D. Evans, 34	Lynn, Rice, 8
1975	F. Lynn, 175	F. Lynn, 47*	F. Lynn, 7
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 155	C. Yastrzemski, 25	D. Evans, 8
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 160	O. Cepeda, Yast., 25	R. Miller, 7
1972	T. Harper, 141	T. Harper, 29	C. Fisk, 9**
1971	R. Smith, 175	R. Smith, 33*	J. Kennedy, 5
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 186	R. Smith, 32	R. Smith, 7
1969	R. Smith, 168	R. Petrocelli, 32	R. Smith, 7
1968	C. Yastrzemski, 162	R. Smith, 37*	R. Smith, 5
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 189*	C. Yastrzemski, 31	G. Scott, 7
1966	C. Yastrzemski, 165	C. Yastrzemski, 39*	J. Foy, 8
1965	C. Yastrzemski, 154	C. Yastrzemski, 45**	L. Green, 6
1964	D. Stuart, 168	E. Bressoud, 41	C. Yastrzemski, 9

Continued next page

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR cont.

Year	Hits	Doubles	Triples
1963	C. Yastrzemski, 183*	C. Yastrzemski, 40*	L. Clinton, 7
1962	C. Yastrzemski, 191	C. Yastrzemski, 43	L. Clinton, 10
1961	C. Schilling, 167	C. Yastrzemski, 31	G. Geiger, Yastrzemski, 6
1960	P. Runnels, 169	F. Malzone, 30	D. Buddin, L. Clinton, 5
1959	P. Runnels, 176	F. Malzone, 34	P. Runnels, 6
1958	F. Malzone, 185	P. Runnels, 32	Piersall, Runnels, 5
1957	F. Malzone, 185	F. Malzone, 31	Malzone, Piersall, 5
1956	J. Jensen, 182	J. Piersall, 40*	J. Jensen, 11**
1955	B. Goodman, 176	B. Goodman, 31	J. Jensen, 6
1954	J. Jensen, 160	B. Goodman; Jensen, S. White, 25	H. Agganis, 8
1953	B. Goodman, 161	G. Kell, 41	J. Piersall, 9
1952	B. Goodman, 157	B. Goodman, 27	W. Evers, C. Vollmer, 4
1951	D. DiMaggio, 189	D. DiMaggio; B. Goodman, 34	J. Pesky, 6
1950	D. DiMaggio, 193	V. Stephens, 34	D. DiMaggio, Doerr, 11**
1949	T. Williams, 194	T. Williams, 39*	B. Doerr, 9
1948	T. Williams, 188	T. Williams, 44*	V. Stephens, 8
1947	J. Pesky, 207*	T. Williams, 40	B. Doerr, 10
1946	J. Pesky, 208*	J. Pesky, 43	B. Doerr, 9
1945	B. Johnson, 148	L. Newsome, 30	B. Johnson, T. McBride, 7
1944	B. Johnson, 170	B. Johnson, 40	B. Doerr, 10
1943	B. Doerr, 163	B. Doerr, 32	T. Lupien, 9
1942	J. Pesky, 205*	D. DiMaggio, 36	J. Pesky, 9
1941	T. Williams, 185	J. Cronin, 38	L. Finney, 10
1940	D. Cramer, 200**	T. Williams, 43	L. Finney, 15
1939	T. Williams, 185	T. Williams, 44	T. Williams, 11
1938	J. Vosmik, 201*	J. Cronin, 51*	J. Foxx, 9
1937	J. Cronin, 175	J. Cronin, 40	R. Cramer, B. Chapman, 11
1936	J. Foxx, 198	E. McNair, 36	J. Foxx, J. Kroner, 8
1935	M. Almada, 176	J. Cronin, 37	J. Cronin, 14
1934	B. Werber, 200	R. Johnson, 43	R. Johnson, B. Werber, 10
1933	R. Johnson, 151	A. Cooke, 35	A. Cooke, 10
1932	S. Jolley, 164	U. Pickering, 28	M. Olson, 6
1931	E. Webb, 196	E. Webb, 67††	T. Oliver, 5
1930	T. Oliver, 189	W. Regan, 35	W. Regan, 10
1929	R. Scarritt, 159	P. Todt, 38	R. Scarritt, 17
1928	B. Myer, 168	I. Flagstead, 41	D. Taitt, 14
1927	B. Myer, 135	W. Regan, 37	B. Myer, 11
1926	P. Todt, 153	B. Jacobson, 36	P. Todt, 12
1925	I. Flagstead, 160	I. Flagstead, 38	P. Todt, 13
1924	B. Wambsganss, 174	B. Wambsganss, 41	Harris, Veach, 9
1923	G. Burns, 181	G. Burns, 47	J. Harris, 11
1922	D. Pratt, 183	D. Pratt, 44	J. Harris, 9
1921	J. McInnis, 179	D. Pratt, 36	S. Collins, 12
1920	H. Hooper, 167	Hooper, W. Schang, 30	H. Hooper, 17
1919	E. Scott, 141	B. Ruth, 34	B. Ruth, 12
1918	H. Hooper, 137	H. Hooper, Ruth, 26	H. Hooper, 13
1917	D. Lewis, 167	D. Lewis, 29	H. Hooper, 11
1916	H. Hooper, 156	C. Walker, Lewis, 29	H. Hooper, C. Walker, 11
1915	T. Speaker, 176	D. Lewis, 31	H. Hooper, 13
1914	T. Speaker, 193*	T. Speaker, 46*	L. Gardner, 19
1913	T. Speaker, 189	T. Speaker, 35	T. Speaker, 22
1912	T. Speaker, 222	T. Speaker, 53*	L. Gardner, 18
1911	T. Speaker, 167	T. Speaker, 34	T. Speaker, 13
1910	T. Speaker, 183	D. Lewis, 29	J. Stahl, 16
1909	T. Speaker, 168	T. Speaker, 26	T. Speaker, 13
1908	H. Lord, 145	H. Lord, 15	H. Gessler, 14
1907	B. Congalton, 142	H. Ferris, 25	B. Unglaub, 13
1906	C. Stahl, 170	H. Ferris, 25	H. Ferris, 13
1905	J. Burkett, 147	J. Collins, 26	H. Ferris, 16
1904	F. Parent, 172	J. Collins, 33	C. Stahl, B. Freeman, 19**
1903	P. Dougherty, 195*	B. Freeman, 39	B. Freeman, 20
1902	B. Freeman, 174	B. Freeman, 38	B. Freeman, 19
1901	J. Collins, 187	J. Collins, 42	J. Collins, C. Stahl, 16

*led league **tied for league lead ††major league record

Continued next page

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Extra-Base Hits	Slugging Pct.	Total Bases
2001	M. Ramirez, 76	M. Ramirez, .609	M. Ramirez, 322
2000	N. Garciaparra, 75	N. Garciaparra, .599	N. Garciaparra, 317
1999	N. Garciaparra, 73	N. Garciaparra, .603	N. Garciaparra, 321
1998	N. Garciaparra, 80	M. Vaughn, .591	M. Vaughn, 360
1997	N. Garciaparra, 85	M. Vaughn, .560	N. Garciaparra, 365
1996	M. Vaughn, 74	M. Vaughn, .583	M. Vaughn, 370
1995	M. Vaughn, 70	M. Vaughn, .575	M. Vaughn, 316
1994	M. Vaughn, 52	M. Vaughn, .576	M. Vaughn, 227
1993	M. Vaughn, 64	M. Vaughn, .525	M. Vaughn, 283
1992	T. Brunansky, 49	T. Brunansky, .445	T. Brunansky, 204
1991	W. Boggs, 52	J. Clark, .466	W. Boggs, 251
1990	E. Burks, 62	E. Burks, .486	E. Burks, 286
1989	Boggs, Esasky, 61	N. Esasky, .500	N. Esasky, 282
1988	M. Greenwell, 69	M. Greenwell, .531	M. Greenwell, 313
1987	D. Evans, 73	W. Boggs, .588	W. Boggs, 324
1986	Evans, Rice, 61	J. Rice, .490	J. Rice, 303
1985	B. Buckner, 65	T. Armas, .514	W. Boggs, 312
1984	Armas, Evans, 77*	D. Evans, .532	T. Armas, 339*
1983	J. Rice, 74	J. Rice, .550	J. Rice, 344*
1982	D. Evans, 76	D. Evans, .534	D. Evans, 325
1981	D. Evans, 45	D. Evans, .522	D. Evans, 215*
1980	D. Evans, 60	J. Rice, .504	T. Perez, 273
1979	J. Rice, 84	F. Lynn, .637*	J. Rice, 369*
1978	J. Rice, 86*	J. Rice, .600*	J. Rice, 406*
1977	J. Rice, 83	J. Rice, .593*	J. Rice, 382*
1976	J. Rice, 58	J. Rice, .482	J. Rice, 280
1975	F. Lynn, 75	F. Lynn, .566*	F. Lynn, 299
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 42	C. Yastrzemski, .445	C. Yastrzemski, 229
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 48	R. Smith, .515	O. Cepeda, 244
1972	C. Fisk, 59	C. Fisk, .538	C. Fisk, 246
1971	R. Smith, 65*	R. Smith, .489	R. Smith, 302*
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 69	C. Yastrzemski, .592*	C Yastrzemski, 335*
1969	R. Petrocelli, 74	R. Petrocelli, .589	R. Petrocelli, 315
1968	Yast., Smith, 57	K. Harrelson, .518	K. Harrelson, 277
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 79*	C. Yastrzemski, .622*	C. Yastrzemski, 360*
1966	T. Conigliaro, 61	T. Conigliaro, .487	T. Conigliaro, 272
1965	C. Yastrzemski, 68	C. Yastrzemski, .536*	T. Conigliaro, 267
1964	D. Stuart, 61	F. Mantilla, .553	D. Stuart, 296
1963	D. Stuart, 71*	D. Stuart, .521	D. Stuart, 319*
1962	C. Yastrzemski, 68	C. Yastrzemski, .469	C. Yastrzemski, 303
1961	C. Yastrzemski, 48	J. Pagliaroni, .415	C. Yastrzemski, 231
1960	F. Malzone, 46	T. Williams, .645	J. Jensen, 263
1959	J. Jensen, 59	J. Jensen, .492	F. Malzone, 264
1958	J. Jensen, 66*	T. Williams, .584	J. Jensen, 293
1957	T. Williams, 67	T. Williams, .731*	T. Williams, 307
1956	J. Piersall, 60	T. Williams, .605	J. Jensen, 287
1955	J. Jensen, 59	J. Jensen, .479	J. Jensen, 275
1954	J. Jensen, 57	T. Williams, .635*	J. Jensen, 274
1953	G. Kell, 55	H. Evers, .429	G. Kell, 222
1952	D. Gernert, 41	D. Gernert, .463	B. Goodman, 202
1951	T. Williams, 62	T. Williams, .556*	T. Williams, 295*
1950	Dropo, V. Stephens, 70	T. Williams, .647	W. Dropo, 326*
1949	T. Williams, 85*	T. Williams, .650*	T. Williams, 368*
1948	T. Williams, 72	T. Williams, .615*	T. Williams, 313
1947	T. Williams, 81*	T. Williams, .634*	T. Williams, 335*
1946	T. Williams, 83*	T. Williams, .667*	T. Williams, 343*
1945	B. Johnson, 46	B. Johnson, .425	B. Johnson, 225
1944	B. Johnson, 65	B. Doerr, .5278*†	B. Johnson, 277
1943	B. Doerr, 51	B. Doerr, .412	B. Doerr, 249
1942	T. Williams, 75*	T. Williams, .648*	T. Williams, 338*
1941	T. Williams, 73	T. Williams, .735*	T. Williams, 335
1940	T. Williams, 80	T. Williams, .594	T. Williams, 333
1939	T. Williams, 86*	J. Foxx, .694*	T. Williams, 344*
1938	J. Foxx, 92*	J. Foxx, .704*	J. Foxx, 398*
1937	J. Foxx, 66	J. Foxx, .538	J. Foxx, 306
1936	J. Foxx, 81	J. Foxx, .631	J. Foxx, 369
1935	J. Cronin, 60	J. Cronin, .460	J. Cronin, 256
1934	B. Werber, 62	B. Werber, .472	B. Werber, 294
1933	D. Cooke, 50	R. Johnson, .466	R. Johnson, 225

*led league **tied for league lead †beat Bob Johnson .5276

Continued next page

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR cont.

Year	Extra-Base Hits	Slugging Pct.	Total Bases
1932	S. Jolley, 50	D. Alexander, .524	S. Jolley, 255
1931	E. Webb, 84	E. Webb, .528	E. Webb, 311
1930	E. Webb, 52	E. Webb, .523	E. Webb, 235
1929	P. Todt, 52	R. Scarritt, .411	R. Scarritt, 222
1928	P. Todt, 51	D. Taitt, .434	C. Myer, D. Taitt, 209
1927	B. Regan, 49	B. Regan, .408	B. Regan, 191
1926	B. Jacobson, 43	B. Jacobson, .447	P. Todt, 217
1925	P. Todt, 53	I. Boone, .479	P. Todt, 239
1924	B. Veach, 49	I. Boone, .492	I. Boone, 239
1923	G. Burns, 59	J. Harris, .520	G. Burns, 259
1922	D. Pratt, 57	J. Harris, .478	D. Pratt, 259
1921	D. Pratt, 51	D. Pratt, .461	D. Pratt, 240
1920	H. Hooper, 54	H. Hooper, .470	H. Hooper, 252
1919	B. Ruth, 75*	B. Ruth, .657*	B. Ruth, 284*
1918	B. Ruth, 48	B. Ruth, .555*	H. Hooper, 192
1917	D. Lewis, 39	D. Lewis, .392	D. Lewis, 217
1916	T. Walker, 43	T. Walker, .394	D. Lewis, 193
1915	D. Lewis, 40	T. Speaker, .411	T. Speaker, 225
1914	T. Speaker, 68*	T. Speaker, .503	T. Speaker, 287*
1913	T. Speaker, 60	T. Speaker, .533	T. Speaker, 277
1912	T. Speaker, 75*	T. Speaker, .567	T. Speaker, 329
1911	T. Speaker, 55	T. Speaker, .502	T. Speaker, 251
1910	J. Stahl, 45	T. Speaker, .468	T. Speaker, 252
1909	T. Speaker, 46	T. Speaker, .443	T. Speaker, 241
1908	D. Gessler, 30	D. Gessler, .423	D. Gessler, 184
1907	Ferris, Unglaub, 31	F. Parent, .355	B. Unglaub, 184
1906	H. Ferris, 40	M. Grimshaw, .383	C. Stahl, 218
1905	H. Ferris, 46	J. Collins, .370	J. Burkett, 198
1904	C. Stahl, J. Collins, 49	C. Stahl, .416	C. Stahl, 244
1903	B. Freeman, 72*	B. Freeman, .496	B. Freeman, 281
1902	B. Freeman, 68*	B. Freeman, .502	B. Freeman, 283
1901	J. Collins, 64	B. Freeman, .520	J. Collins, 279

*led league **tied for league lead

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Walks	Runs	Stolen Bases
2001	M. Ramirez, 81	T. Nixon, 100	C. Everett, 9
2000	J. Offerman, 70	N. Garciaparra, 104	C. Everett, 11
1999	J. Offerman, 96	J. Offerman, 107	J. Offerman, 18
1998	J. Valentin, 77	J. Valentin, 113	D. Lewis, 29
1997	M. Vaughn, 86	N. Garciaparra, 122	N. Garciaparra, 22
1996	M. Vaughn, 95	M. Vaughn, 118	J. Frye, 18
1995	J. Valentin, 81	J. Valentin, 108	J. Valentin, 20
1994	M. Vaughn, 57	M. Vaughn, 65	O. Nixon, 42
1993	M. Vaughn, 79	M. Vaughn, 86	S. Fletcher, 16
1992	W. Boggs, 74	J. Reed, 64	J. Reed, 7
1991	J. Clark, 96	W. Boggs, 93	M. Greenwell, 15
1990	W. Boggs, 87	Boggs, Burks, 89	E. Burks, 9
1989	W. Boggs, 107	W. Boggs, 113**	E. Burks, 21
1988	W. Boggs, 125*	W. Boggs, 128*	E. Burks, 25
1987	D. Evans, 106**	D. Evans, 109	E. Burks, 27
1986	W. Boggs, 105*	W. Boggs, 107	M. Barrett, 15
1985	D. Evans, 114*	D. Evans, 110	B. Buckner, 18
1984	D. Evans, 96	D. Evans, 121*	J. Gutierrez, 12
1983	W. Boggs, 92	W. Boggs, 100	J. Remy, 11
1982	D. Evans, 112	D. Evans, 122	J. Remy, 16
1981	D. Evans, 85*	D. Evans, 84	C. Lansford, 15
1980	D. Evans, 64	R. Burleson, 89	J. Remy, 14
1979	F. Lynn, 82	J. Rice, 117	J. Remy, 14
1978	C. Yastrzemski, 76	J. Rice, 121	J. Remy, 30
1977	C. Fisk, 75	C. Fisk, 106	R. Burleson, 13
1976	C. Yastrzemski, 80	Fisk, Lynn, 76	R. Burleson, Lynn 14
1975	C. Yastrzemski, 87	F. Lynn, 103*	F. Lynn, J. Rice, 10
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 104	C. Yastrzemski, 93*	T. Harper, 28
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 105	T. Harper, 92	T. Harper, 54*
1972	R. Petrocelli, 78	T. Harper, 92	T. Harper, 25
1971	C. Yastrzemski, 106	R. Smith, 85	D. Griffin, R. Smith, 11
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 128	C. Yastrzemski, 125*	C. Yastrzemski, 23
1969	C. Yastrzemski, 101	C. Yastrzemski, 96	C. Yastrzemski, 15
1968	C. Yastrzemski, 119*	C. Yastrzemski, 90	J. Foy, 26
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 91	C. Yastrzemski, 112*	R. Smith, 16
1966	J. Foy, 91	J. Foy, 97	J. Tartabull, 11

*led league ** tied for league lead

Continued next page

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR cont.

Year	Walks	Runs	Stolen Bases
1965	F. Mantilla, 79	T. Conigliaro, 82	L. Green, D. Jones, 8
1964	C. Yastrzemski, 75	E. Bressoud, 86	D. Jones, Yastrzemski, 6
1963	C. Yastrzemski, 95*	C. Yastrzemski, 91	G. Geiger, 9
1962	P. Runnels, 79	C. Yastrzemski, 99	G. Geiger, 18
1961	G. Geiger, 87	C. Schilling, 87	G. Geiger, 16
1960	T. Williams, 75	P. Runnels, 80	Runnels, G. Stephens, 5
1959	P. Runnels, 95	J. Jensen, 101	J. Jensen, 20
1958	J. Jensen, 99	P. Runnels, 103	J. Piersall, 12
1957	T. Williams, 119	J. Piersall, 103	J. Piersall, 14
1956	T. Williams, 102	B. Klaus, Piersall, 91	J. Jensen, 11
1955	B. Goodman, 99	B. Goodman, 100	J. Jensen, 16
1954	T. Williams, 136*	T. Williams, 93	J. Jensen, 22*
1953	D. Gernert, 88	J. Piersall, 76	J. Piersall, 11
1952	D. DiMaggio, 57	D. DiMaggio, 81	F. Throneberry, 16
1951	T. Williams, 144*	D. DiMaggio, 113*	B. Goodman, 7
1950	J. Pesky, 104	D. DiMaggio, 131*	D. DiMaggio, 15*
1949	T. Williams, 162*	T. Williams, 150*	D. DiMaggio, 9
1948	T. Williams, 126*	D. DiMaggio, 127	D. DiMaggio, 10
1947	T. Williams, 162*	T. Williams, 125*	J. Pesky, 12
1946	T. Williams, 156*	T. Williams, 142*	D. DiMaggio, 10
1945	E. Lake, 106	E. Lake, 81	G. Metkovich, 19
1944	B. Johnson, 95	B. Johnson, 106	G. Metkovich, 13
1943	B. Doerr, 62	B. Doerr, 78	P. Fox, 22
1942	T. Williams, 145*	T. Williams, 141*	D. DiMaggio, 16
1941	T. Williams, 145*	T. Williams, 135*	J. Tabor, 17
1940	J. Foxx, 101	T. Williams, 134*	J. Tabor, 14
1939	T. Williams, 107	T. Williams, 131	J. Tabor, 16
1938	J. Foxx, 119**	J. Foxx, 139	B. Chapman, 13
1937	J. Foxx, 99	J. Foxx, 111	B. Chapman, 27†
1936	J. Foxx, 105	J. Foxx, 130	B. Werber, 23
1935	R. Johnson, 74	M. Almada, 85	B. Werber, 29*
1934	M. Bishop, 82	B. Werber, 129	B. Werber, 40*
1933	A. Cooke, 67	R. Johnson, 88	B. Werber, 15
1932	M. Olson, 61	R. Johnson, 70	R. Johnson, 13
1931	E. Webb, 70	E. Webb, 96	J. Rothrock, 13
1930	R. Reeves, 50	T. Oliver, 86	T. Oliver, R. Reeves, 6
1929	R. Reeves, 60	J. Rothrock, 70	J. Rothrock, 23
1928	I. Flagstead, 60	I. Flagstead, 84	C. Myer, 30*
1927	I. Flagstead, 57	I. Flagstead, 63	I. Flagstead, 12
1926	E. Rigney, 108	E. Rigney, 71	F. Haney, 13
1925	I. Flagstead, 63	I. Flagstead, 84	H. Ezzell, D. Prothro, 9
1924	J. Harris, 81	I. Flagstead, 106	B. Wambsganss, 14
1923	J. Harris, 52	G. Burns, 91	N. McMillan, 13
1922	D. Pratt, 53	D. Pratt, 73	M. Menosky, 9
1921	M. Menosky, 60	H. Leibold, 88	S. Collins, 15
1920	H. Hooper, 88	H. Hooper, 91	M. Menosky, 23
1919	B. Ruth, 101	B. Ruth, 103*	H. Hooper, 23
1918	H. Hooper, 75	H. Hooper, 81	H. Hooper, 24
1917	H. Hooper, 80	H. Hooper, 89	H. Hooper, 21
1916	H. Hooper, 80	H. Hooper, 75	H. Hooper, 27
1915	H. Hooper, 89	T. Speaker, 108	T. Speaker, 29
1914	T. Speaker, 77	T. Speaker, 101	T. Speaker, 42
1913	T. Speaker, 65	H. Hooper, 100	T. Speaker, 46
1912	T. Speaker, 82	T. Speaker, 136	T. Speaker, 52
1911	H. Hooper, 73	H. Hooper, 93	H. Hooper, 38
1910	H. Hooper, 62	T. Speaker, 92	H. Hooper, 40
1909	J. Stahl, 43	H. Lord, 85	H. Lord, 36
1908	D. Gessler, 51	A. McConnell, 77	A. McConnell, 31
1907	D. Sullivan, 42	D. Sullivan, 73	H. Wagner, 20
1906	C. Stahl, 47	F. Parent, 67	F. Parent, 16
1905	Burkett, Selbach, 67	J. Burkett, 78	F. Parent, 25
1904	C. Stahl, 64	Collins, Parent, 85	F. Parent, 20
1903	P. Dougherty, 33	P. Dougherty, 107*	P. Dougherty, 35
1902	P. Dougherty, 42	C. Stahl, 92	P. Dougherty, 20
1901	C. Stahl, 54	J. Collins, 108	T. Dowd, 33

*led league ** tied for league lead †plus 8 with Washington to lead A.L.

RED SOX .300 SEASON HITTERS*

Rank	Player	Avg.	Year
1.	T. WILLIAMS	.406	1941
2.	T. WILLIAMS	.388	1957
3.	T. Speaker	.383	1912
4.	N. GARCIAPARRA	.372	2000
5.	D. ALEXANDER†	.372	1932
6.	T. WILLIAMS	.369	1948
7.	W. BOGGS	.368	1985
8.	W. BOGGS	.366	1988
9.	W. BOGGS	.363	1987
	T. Speaker	.363	1913
11.	W. BOGGS	.361	1983
12.	J. Foxx	.360	1939
13.	N. GARCIAPARRA	.357	1999
	W. BOGGS	.357	1986
15.	T. WILLIAMS	.356	1942
16.	B. GOODMAN	.354	1950
17.	J. FOXX	.349	1938
18.	T. Williams	.345	1956
	T. Williams††	.345	1954
20.	T. Williams	.344	1940
21.	T. Williams	.343	1949
	T. WILLIAMS	.343	1947
23.	T. Williams	.342	1946
	P. Dougherty	.342	1902
25.	B. Chapman	.340	1938
	T. Speaker	.340	1910
27.	B. Freeman	.339	1901
28.	J. Foxx	.338	1936
	T. Speaker	.338	1914
30.	M. Vaughn	.337	1998
31.	C. LANSFORD†††	.336	1981
32.	J. Pesky	.335	1946
	J. Harris	.335	1923
34.	T. Speaker	.334	1911
35.	F. LYNN	.333	1979
	E. Webb	.333	1931
	I. Boone	.333	1924
38.	W. Boggs	.332	1991
	J. Collins	.332	1901
40.	F. Lynn	.331	1975
	J. Pesky	.331	1942
	P. Dougherty	.331	1903
43.	W. Boggs	.330	1989
	I. Boone	.330	1925
45.	C. Yastrzemski	.329	1970
46.	M. Greenwell	.328	1987
	T. WILLIAMS	.328	1958
	D. DiMaggio	.328	1950
	G. Burns	.328	1923
50.	T. Williams	.327	1939
51.	M. Vaughn	.326	1996
	C. YASTRZEMSKI	.326	1967
	P. RUNNELS	.326	1962
54.	M. Greenwell	.325	1988
	W. Boggs	.325	1984
	J. Rice	.325	1979
	A. Zarilla	.325	1950
	B. Doerr	.325	1944
	J. Cronin	.325	1938
60.	J. Rice	.324	1986
	J. Pesky	.324	1947
	B. Johnson	.324	1944
	J. Vosmik	.324	1938
	D. Pratt	.324	1921
65.	N. Garciaparra	.323	1998
	E. Webb	.323	1930
	C. Stahl	.323	1902
68.	P. Runnels	.322	1958
	W. Dropo	.322	1950
	B. Ruth	.322	1919
	T. Speaker	.322	1915
	J. Collins	.322	1902
73.	D. Stapleton	.321	1980
	C. YASTRZEMSKI	.321	1963
	B. Werber	.321	1934
76.	J. Rice	.320	1977
	P. RUNNELS	.320	1960
	L. Finney	.320	1940
	R. Johnson	.320	1934
80.	R. Jefferson	.319	1997
81.	T. Williams	.318	1951
	B. Doerr	.318	1939
83.	D. DiMaggio	.316	1946
	J. Harris	.316	1922
85.	M. Vaughn	.315	1997
	M. Greenwell	.315	1993
	J. Rice	.315	1978
	C. Fisk	.315	1977
	J. Jensen	.315	1956
	P. Fox	.315	1944
	R. Johnson	.315	1935
	L. Gardner	.315	1912
93.	F. Lynn	.314	1976
	P. Runnels	.314	1959
95.	M. Easler	.313	1984
	B. Goodman	.313	1953
	J. Pesky	.313	1951
	R. Johnson	.313	1933
	B. Myer	.313	1928
	D. Prothro	.313	1925
101.	J. Frye	.312	1997
	C. Yastrzemski	.312	1965
	J. Pesky	.312	1950
	R. Ferrell	.312	1936
	J. Hodapp	.312	1933
	H. Hooper	.312	1920
107.	J. Cronin	.311	1941
	D. Cramer	.311	1939
	H. Hooper	.311	1911
	H. Lord	.311	1909
111.	M. Vaughn	.310	1994
	M. Vernon	.310	1956
	B. Goodman	.310	1948
114.	T. O'Leary	.309	1997
	J. Rice	.309	1982
	J. Rice	.309	1975
	R. Smith	.309	1969
	B. Doerr	.309	1949
	S. Jolley	.309	1932
	T. Speaker	.309	1909
	B. Freeman	.309	1902
122.	T. O'Leary##	.308	1995
	M. Greenwell	.308	1989
	J. Cronin	.308	1939
	L. Gardner	.308	1916
	G. Gessler	.308	1908
127.	T. Naehring	.307	1995
	J. Remy#	.307	1981
	G. Kell	.307	1953
	D. DiMaggio	.307	1949
	B. Chapman	.307	1937
	J. Cronin	.307	1937
	S. McInnis	.307	1921
	D. Lewis	.307	1911
135.	M. Ramirez	.306	2001
	N. Garciaparra	.306	1997
	J. Valentin	.306	1997
	J. Canseco#	.306	1995
	B. Goodman	.306	1952
	J. Pesky	.306	1949
	G. Burns	.306	1922
	N. Leibold	.306	1921
	F. Parent	.306	1901
144.	D. Evans	.305	1987
	J. Rice	.305	1983
	D. Cramer	.305	1937
	I. Flagstead	.305	1924
	S. McInnis	.305	1919
149.	F. Parent	.304	1903
150.	E. Burks	.303	1989
	M. Barrett	.303	1984
	R. Smith	.303	1973
	R. Smith	.303	1970
	G. Scott	.303	1967
	B. Goodman	.303	1954
	D. Cramer	.303	1940
	M. Higgins	.303	1938
	C. Reynolds	.303	1934
	K. Williams	.303	1928
	C. Stahl	.303	1901
161.	W. Boggs	.302	1990
	S. Mele	.302	1947
	M. Higgins	.302	1937
	D. Lewis	.302	1917
165.	C. Lansford	.301	1982
	F. Lynn	.301	1980
	C. Yastrzemski	.301	1974
	C. YASTRZEMSKI	.301	1968
	D. DiMaggio	.301	1940
	D. Cramer	.301	1938
	R. Ferrell	.301	1935
	J. Harris	.301	1924
	D. Pratt	.301	1922
174.	C. Everett	.300	2000
	M. Vaughn	.300	1995
	M. Greenwell	.300	1991
	J. Foxx	.300	1941
	J. Rothrock	.300	1929
	M. Menosky	.300	1921

* Minimum 400 at bats
†376 AB for Red Sox but led A.L. at .367 overall.
†††Not 400 AB but led A.L.

CAPS, won A.L. title

††(386 AB, 136 BB)
#Qualified for title but not 400 AB
##357 AB to qualify

RED SOX WITH 200 HITS

240*	Wade Boggs	1985	205	Mo Vaughn	1998
222	Tris Speaker	1912	205	Wade Boggs	1989
214	Wade Boggs	1988	205*	Johnny Pesky	1942
213*	Jim Rice	1978	203	Wade Boggs	1984
210	Wade Boggs	1983	201	Bill Buckner	1985
209*	**Nomar Garciaparra**	**1997**	201	Jim Rice	1979
208*	Johnny Pesky	1946	201	Joe Vosmik	1938
207	Mo Vaughn	1996	200	Wade Boggs	1987
207	Wade Boggs	1986	200	Jim Rice	1986
207*	Johnny Pesky	1947	200†	Doc Cramer	1940
206	Jim Rice	1977	200	Billy Werber	1934

*led league †tied for league lead

200 HITS FOUR OR MORE STRAIGHT YEARS

Wade Boggs in 1989 became the 1st modern-day player to reach 200 hits for 7 consecutive years....Willie Keeler (Balt.-Brooklyn) did it 8 straight years, 1894-1901, before the modern era.

Player	Years	Hits
Wade Boggs, Red Sox	7, 1983-89	210-203-240-207-200-214-205
Charlie Gehringer, Detroit	5, 1933-37	204-214-201-227-209
Al Simmons, Phil. A's, Chi. W.S.	5, 1929-33	212-211-200-216-200
Chuck Klein, Phillies	5, 1929-33	219-250-200-226-223
Kirby Puckett, Twins	4, 1986-89	223-207-234-215
Bill Terry, N.Y. Giants	4, 1929-32	226-254-213-225
Paul Waner, Pittsburgh	4, 1927-30	237-223-200-217
Jack Tobin, St. L. Browns	4, 1920-23	202-236-207-202

RED SOX DESIGNATED HITTERS

		G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
1973	Orlando Cepeda	142	550	159	20	86	.289
1974	Tommy Harper	51	199	48	2	12	.241
	Cecil Cooper	41	141	37	1	14	.262
1975	Jim Rice	54	216	62	8	39	.287
	Cecil Cooper	54	201	64	10	25	.318
1976	Jim Rice	54	201	53	7	29	.264
	Cecil Cooper	53	200	49	7	30	.245
1977	Jim Rice	116	468	148	31	87	.316
1978	Jim Rice	49	205	56	10	31	.273
	Carl Yastrzemski	26	100	26	3	8	.260
1979	Carl Yastrzemski	56	200	45	5	33	.225
	Carlton Fisk	42	172	48	4	21	.279
1980	Carl Yastrzemski	49	174	47	7	25	.270
	Butch Hobson	36	130	23	1	10	.177
1981	Carl Yastrzemski	48	187	42	5	32	.225
1982	Carl Yastrzemski	102	392	116	14	63	.296
1983	Carl Yastrzemski	107	362	98	10	54	.271
1984	Mike Easler	126	491	162	23	79	.330
1985	Mike Easler	130	494	128	14	68	.259
1986	Don Baylor	143	527	129	30	92	.245
1987	Don Baylor	97	331	79	16	55	.239
1988	Jim Rice	112	414	109	15	65	.263
1989	Dwight Evans	69	254	76	10	54	.299
1990	Dwight Evans	122	445	111	13	63	.249
1991	Jack Clark	135	476	120	28	87	.252
1992	Jack Clark	64	212	39	3	24	.184
	Phil Plantier	23	81	24	1	5	.296
1993	Andre Dawson	97	380	101	13	56	.266
1994	Andre Dawson	74	291	69	16	47	.237
1995	Jose Canseco	101	392	120	24	81	.306
1996	Jose Canseco	84	323	91	23	72	.282
1997	Reggie Jefferson	119	452	148	13	62	.327
1998	Reggie Jefferson	48	171	51	7	23	.298
	Jim Leyritz	39	116	33	8	23	.284
1999	Reggie Jefferson	58	184	50	4	15	.275
	Brian Daubach	43	149	49	8	32	.329
2000	**Brian Daubach**	41	150	33	7	22	.220
	Dante Bichette	30	114	33	7	14	.289
2001	**Manny Ramirez**	87	327	109	23	80	.333

This list shows each season's leader (most AB as DH). In years in which the leader did not have 250 AB, the top two are listed.

RED SOX BUNT HIT LEADERS

1978	J. Remy 13	1988	M. Barrett 4	1996	J. Frye 3
1979	J. Remy 11	1989	M. Barrett 4		D. Hosey 3
1980	J. Remy 11	1990	J. Reed 2	1997	J. Frye 3
1981	J. Remy 15	1991	J. Reed 3	1998	D. Lewis 8
1982	J. Remy 19	1992	L. Rivera 3	1999	D. Lewis 2
1983	J. Remy 17	1993	I. Calderon 4		**J. Offerman** 2
1984	M. Barrett 6		B. Hatcher 4		**J. Varitek** 2
1985	S. Lyons 11	1994	O. Nixon 15	2000	D. Lewis 2
1986	W. Boggs 4	1995	L. Alicea 2	2001	**T. Nixon** 3
1987	E. Burks 11				

SACRIFICE BUNTS/FLIES

Sacrifice bunts were first recorded in 1889. They were credited to batters for advancing runners on any out and at-bats were charged. In 1894 the rule was changed so that only bunts were counted as sacrifices with no at-bats charged. A sacrifice fly was tabulated with no time at bat for scoring a runner with a fly ball out from 1908 to 1930, 1939 and 1954 to the present. In addition, from 1926 to 1930, a sacrifice fly was counted for advancing any runner with a fly ball out.

RED SOX BEST HOME AVGS.

{200 AB}

Avg.	Player	Year
.428	Ted Williams (104-243)	1941
.418	Wade Boggs (130-311)	1985
.411	Wade Boggs (116-282)	1987
.405	Jimmie Foxx (111-274)	1938
.403	Ted Williams (83-206)	1957
.403	Ted Williams (108-268)	1951
.397	Wade Boggs (120-302)	1983
.397	Dom DiMaggio (108-272)	1950
.392	Tris Speaker (113-288)	1912

Note—In 1938 J. Foxx had 104 RBI (of his club record 175) in Fenway, still the A.L. home park RBI record...Other than Boggs in 1983-85-87 the best Sox avgs. since 1957 were: 1991-Wade Boggs .389 (98-252)...1979-Fred Lynn .386 (107-277)...1988-Wade Boggs .382 (109-285)...1996-Mo Vaughn .381 (121-318)...1996-Reggie Jefferson .379 (81-214)...1999-**Nomar Garciaparra** .378 (112-296)...1989-Wade Boggs .377 (113-300)...1984-Mike Easler .375 (112-299)...2000-**Nomar Garciaparra** .375 (97-259)...1979-Jim Rice .369 (111-301)...1975-Fred Lynn .368 (98-266)...1978-Jim Rice .361 (121-335)...1976-Fred Lynn .360 (86-239)...1990-Wade Boggs .359 (111-309)...In 2001 Carl Everett's .314 (64-204) led the club, followed by **Trot Nixon's** .299 (80-268).

RED SOX BEST ROAD AVGS.

{200 AB}

Avg.	Player	Year
.380	Ted Williams (81-213)	1941
.374	Ted Williams (80-214)	1957
.373	Tris Speaker (109-292)	1912
.370	**Nomar Garciaparra** (100-270)	2000
.370	Ted Williams (100-270)	1948
.369	Tris Speaker (96-260)	1913
.363	Jimmie Foxx (94-259)	1939
.356	Wade Boggs (108-303)	1986
.356	Ted Williams (93-261)	1942
.355	Ted Williams (89-251)	1947
.355	Tris Speaker (99-279)	1914
.351	Wade Boggs (105-299)	1988
.350	Johnny Pesky (111-317)	1942

Note—In **2001 Manny Ramirez** hit .319 (79-248) on the road, the only Red Sox to hit .300 (200 AB)...Garciaparra's .370 in 2000 and Boggs' .356 in 1986 and .351 in 1988 are the best road averages since Williams hit .374 in 1957.

RED SOX HIGHEST BATTING AVG. BY POSITION

(minimum 400 AB except Pitchers — 70 AB)

Pos.	Name	Avg.	Year	Pos.	Name	Avg.	Year
1B	Jimmie Foxx	.360	1939	RF	Ben Chapman	.340	1938
2B	Bobby Doerr	.325	1944	C	Carlton Fisk	.315	1977
SS	***Nomar Garciaparra**	.372	2000	Util.	*Billy Goodman	.354	1950
3B	*Wade Boggs	.368	1985	DH	Mike Easler	.330	1984
LF	*Ted Williams	.406	1941	P	Wes Ferrell	.347	1935
CF	Tris Speaker	.383	1912				

*led league

RED SOX ALL-TIME PINCH HIT LEADERS

Dalton Jones	55	Lou Finney	23
Rick Miller	49	Rich Gedman	23
Russ Nixon	43	Pumpsie Green	23
Ted Williams	33	Gary Geiger	22
Joe Cronin	29	Lenny Green	21
Olaf Henriksen	29	Stan Spence	20
Jack Rothrock	27	Jose Tartabull	20
Gene Stephens	24		

RED SOX SEASON PINCH HIT HIGHS

No.	Player	AB	Avg.	Year
18*	Joe Cronin	42	.429	1943
16	Rick Miller	35	.457†	1983
16*	Dick Williams	48	.333	1963
14	Rick Miller	53†	.264	1984
14	Lenny Green	52	.269	1966
13*	Dalton Jones	47	.277	1967
13	Dalton Jones	48	.271	1966
13*	Lou Finney	35	.371	1939
13*	Bing Miller	43	.302	1935
12*	Herm Winningham	38	.316	1992
12	Charley Maxwell	45	.267	1954

*led league †Red Sox season record

REACHING BASE 300 TIMES
(H+BB+HP)

Reaching base 300 times by hits, walks and hit by pitches is a difficult feat. It has been done by only 60 players since 1901 (a total of 122 times). Thirty-two A.L. players have done it (72 times) and 28 N.L. players (50 times). Bonds in 2001 and Boggs in 1988 reached 342 times to tie Lou Gehrig for the 6th best all-time, the most since T. Williams reached 358 times in 1949. Thirteen players have done it 3 or more times: Gehrig and Ruth 9, Williams 7, Boggs and Musial 6, Rose and Bonds 5, Foxx, Hornsby and Bagwell 4, Gehringer, Mantle, Speaker and Thomas 3. Boggs' total of 292 in 1984 fell 8 short but still led the M.L.

	Player	Total	H-BB-HBP	Year
1.	B. Ruth	379	(205-170-4)	1923
2.	**T. Williams**	358	(194-162-2)	1949
3.	B. Ruth	352	(204-144-4)	1921
4.	B. Ruth	346	(200-142-4)	1924
5.	**T. Williams**	345	(181-162-2)	1947
6.	B. Bonds	342	(156-177-9)	2001
	W. Boggs	342	(214-125-3)	1988
	L. Gehrig	342	(205-130-7)	1936
9.	**W. Boggs**	340	(240-96-4)	1985
10.	T. Cobb	336	(208-118-10)	1915
11.	**T. Williams**	335	(186-145-4)	1942
12.	C. Delgado	334	(196-123-15)	2000
	T. Williams	334	(176-156-2)	1946
	L. O'Doul	334	(254-76-4)	1929
15.	**T. Williams**	333	(185-145-3)	1941

Since 1958

2001—	B. Bonds	342
	Ja. Giambi	320
	L. Gonzalez	312
	S. Sosa	311
	T. Helton	300
2000—	C. Delgado	334
	T. Helton	323
	Ja. Giambi	316
	F. Thomas	308
	J. Bagwell	305
	D. Erstad	305
1999—	J. Bagwell	331
	D. Jeter	322
	C. Jones	309
	J. Olerud	309
	B. Williams	303
1998—	M. McGwire	320
	B. Bonds	305
1997—	C. Biggio	309
	E. Martinez	309
	B. Bonds	308
	J. Bagwell	305
	L. Walker	300
1996—	J. Bagwell	324
	M. Vaughn	316
	G. Sheffield	315
	C. Knoblauch	314
	B. Bonds	311
1995—	E. Martinez	306
1993—	L. Dykstra	325
	J. Olerud	321
	T. Phillips	313
	B. Bonds	309
1992—	F. Thomas	312
1991—	F. Thomas	317
1989—	**W. Boggs**	319
1988—	**W. Boggs**	342
1987—	**W. Boggs**	307
	T. Gwynn	303
1986—	**W. Boggs**	312
1985—	**W. Boggs**	340
1983—	**W. Boggs**	303
1980—	R. Henderson	301
1979—	P. Rose	305
1977—	R. Carew	311
1976—	P. Rose	307
1975—	P. Rose	310
1973—	P. Rose	301
1970—	**C. Yastrzemski**	315
1969—	P. Rose	311
	H. Killebrew	303
1961—	N. Cash	326

In 2001 Barry Bonds set a N.L. record by reaching safely 342 times to surpass Lefty O'Doul's 334 in 1929 (equaled or bettered 12 times in the A.L.) the third best N.L. total is 331 by Jeff Bagwell with the 1999 Astros.

RED SOX WHO HAVE REACHED BASE 300 TIMES

(H+BB+HBP)

Year	Player	Total	H	BB	HBP	Year	Player	Total	H	BB	HBP
1996	Vaughn	316	207	95	14	1949	Williams	358	194	162	2
1989	Boggs	319	205	107	7	1948	Williams	317	188	126	3
1988	Boggs	342	214	125	3	1947	Williams	345	181	162	2
1987	Boggs	307	200	105	2	1946	Williams	334	176	156	2
1986	Boggs	312	207	105	0	1942	Williams	335	186	145	4
1985	Boggs	340	240	96	4	1941	Williams	333	185	145	3
1983	Boggs	303	210	92	1	1938	Foxx	316	197	119	0
1970	Yastrzemski	315	186	128	1	1936	Foxx	304	198	105	1
1951	Williams	313	169	144	0	1912	Speaker	304	222	82	0

RED SOX TEAM HITS IN ONE GAME

The Red Sox record for most hits in one game is 28 vs. St. Louis Browns June 8, 1950, a 29-4 win in Fenway Park...From 1967-01 the Red Sox reached 20 hits in one game 31 times (including 4 in extra innings) for a 28-3 record with 22 straight wins.

Hits	Date	Where/Opp.	Score RS-Opp.	W-L Pitcher (R-Relief)
21	4/26/00	at Tex.	14-4	J. Fassero - M. Clark
21	6/28/99	vs. CWS	14-1	B. Saberhagen - M. Sirotka
20	7/5/98	vs. CWS	15-14	C. Reyes-R - B. Howry-R
20	7/2/98	vs. Mont.	15-0	P. Martinez - C. Pavano
20	5/8/98	at K.C.	14-3	B. Saberhagen - C. Haney
24	8/5/97	at Tex.	17-1	T. Gordon - J. Alberro
21	7/17/97	at Balt.	12-9	R. Mahay-R - J. Orosco-R
21	7/14/97	vs. Det.	18-4	J. Suppan - K. Jarvis
21	5/20/96	vs. Oak.	16-4	T. Gordon - D. Johns
22	7/2/91	at Milw.	14-4	D. Lamp-R - M. Knudson
20	5/19/90	vs. Minn.	13-1	R. Clemens - A. Anderson
20	8/12/89	at Balt.	10-8 (13 innings)	B. Stanley-R - M. Williamson-R
20	7/23/88	vs. CWS	11-5	M. Smithson-R - D. LaPoint
21	6/20/88	at Clev.	14-7	B. Hurst - G. Swindell
23	6/19/88	at Balt.	15-7	W. Gardner-R - D. Noles
20	4/17/88	vs. Tex.	15-2	B. Hurst - M. Jeffcoat
20	8/18/87	at CWS	14-8	A. Nipper - F. Bannister
24	8/21/86	at Clev.	24-5	D. Boyd - G. Swindell
20	5/20/86	vs. Minn.	17-7	R. Clemens - F. Viola
21	8/14/85	vs. K.C.	16-3	B. Hurst - B. Black
20	7/21/84	at Cal.	16-4	B. Hurst - T. John
20	4/13/83	at K.C.	18-4	M. Brown - P. Splittorff
23	9/3-4/81	vs.Sea.	7-8 (20 innings)	B. Galasso-R - B. Stanley-R
22	10/4/80	vs. Tor. (1st G)	6-7 (17 innings)	L. Leal-R - B. Stanley-R
27	8/5/79	at Milw. (2nd G)	19-5	W. Remmerswaal-R - J. Augustine
24	9/6/75	at Milw.	20-6	R. Moret - B. Travers
20	6/18/75	at Det.	15-1	L. Tiant - J. Coleman
20	4/6/73	vs. N.Y.Y.	15-5	L. Tiant - M. Stottlemyre
22	8/30/70	at Chi. (1st G)	21-11	K. Brett-R - G. Janeski
22	7/11/69	at Balt. (2nd G)	12-3	R. Jarvis - D. Leonhard
20	4/16/67	at N.Y.Y.	6-7 (18 innings)	A. Downing-R - L. Stange-R

HITTING FOR THE CYCLE

Nineteen Red Sox players have hit for the cycle, one of baseball's unusual feats (single, double, triple, home run in the same game). Bobby Doerr is the only Red Sox to do it twice.

Buck Freeman	6/21/03 at Clev.	Bobby Doerr	5/13/47 vs. Chi.
Pat Dougherty	7/29/03 vs. N.Y.	Lu Clinton	7/13/62* at K.C.
Tris Speaker	6/9/12 at St. Louis	Carl Yastrzemski	5/14/65** vs. Det.
Roy Carlyle	7/21/25# at Chi.	Bob Watson	9/15/79 at Balt.
Julius Solters	8/19/34# at Det.	Fred Lynn	5/13/80 vs. Minn.
Joe Cronin	8/2/40 at Det.	Dwight Evans	6/28/84@ vs. Sea.
Leon Culberson	7/3/43 at Clev.	Rich Gedman	9/18/85 vs. Tor.
Bobby Doerr	5/17/44x vs. St. Louis	Mike Greenwell	9/14/88 vs. Balt.
Bob Johnson	7/6/44 vs. Det.	Scott Cooper	4/12/94 at K.C.
Ted Williams	7/21/46x vs. St. Louis	John Valentin	6/6/96 vs. Chi.

*15-inning game (hit for cycle in 9 inn.); **10-inning game; @11-inning game; #first game of DH; xsecond game of DH.

RED SOX ROOKIES WITH TEN TRIPLES

In 1997 **Nomar Garciaparra** led the American League with 11 triples, the first Red Sox to lead the A.L. in triples since Jim Rice led with15 in 1978. He became the seventh Red Sox rookie to hit 10 or more triples and the first since Ted Williams hit 11 in 1939. Only five other Red Sox have led the A.L. in triples: Carlton Fisk as a rookie in 1972 tied with nine; Jackie Jensen in 1956 tied with 11; Dom DiMaggio & Bobby Doerr in 1950 tied with 11; and Chick Stahl in 1904 led with 22, a Sox record tied by Tris Speaker in 1912. **Garciaparra** and Fisk are the only Sox rookies to lead the A.L.

Player	Pos.	Triples	Year
Russ Scarritt	LF	17	1929
Hobe Ferris	2B	15	1901
Doug Taitt	RF	14	1928
Phil Todt	1B	13	1925
Nomar Garciaparra	SS	*11	1997
Ted Williams	RF	11	1939
Gavvy Cravath	OF	11	1908

* Led A.L.

LED LEAGUE IN AVG. AND BB

Only 8 players have ever led their league in both average and walks in the same season...Wade Boggs did it twice (1986 & '88) and is one of four players to do so more than once...Ted Williams (4 times), Carl Yastrzemski and Rogers Hornsby (both twice) are the others...Of the10 times it's been done in the A.L., 9 were by Red Sox.

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year	Player	Team	Avg.	BB
1924	Babe Ruth	N.Y.Y.	.378	124
1938	Jimmie Foxx	Bost.	.349	119†
1941	Ted Williams	Bost.	.406	145
1942	Ted Williams	Bost.	.356	145
1947	Ted Williams	Bost.	.343	162
1948	Ted Williams	Bost.	.369	126
1963	Carl Yastrzemski	Bost.	.321	95
1968	Carl Yastrzemski	Bost.	.301	119
1986	Wade Boggs	Bost.	.357	105
1988	Wade Boggs	Bost.	.366	125

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year	Player	Team	Avg.	BB
1924	Rogers Hornsby	St. L.	.424	89
1928	Rogers Hornsby	St. L.	.387	107
1935	Arky Vaughan	Pitts.	.385	97
1958	Richie Ashburn	Phil.	.350	97

† tied for league lead

PITCHERS BATTING SINCE DH RULE

ROGER CLEMENS singled to CF on an 0-2 pitch in the last of the 8th from LH Norm Charlton (Sea.) May 23, 1996 in Fenway Park. It was the first regular season hit by a RED SOX pitcher since Oct. 3, 1972 in Detroit, a single in the 7th inning by LUIS TIANT off Woody Fryman. Other than TIM LOLLAR, who singled as a PH 8/12/86 in K.C. (2nd G) and lined out as a PH 8/13/85 vs. K.C., PETE SCHOUREK, who singled as a PH 6/28/00 vs. Balt. and TIM WAKEFIELD, who had sac. bunts as a PH 4/22/98 in Det. and 6/28/00 vs. Balt., only eight pitchers have batted a total of nine times for the RED SOX since the DH rule went into effect in 1973. MARTY PATTIN hit the **last HR** by a Sox pitcher 9/26/72 in Fenway, off Bill Parsons of Milw. BILL LEE hit the **last road HR** 9/11/72 in Clev. off Ray Lamb.

Date	Red Sox Pitcher/Batter	Opp.	Pitcher	Result
7/12/75	Luis Tiant	vs. Texas	S. Foucault	Fly out (F-9)
5/21/76	Jim Willoughby	in N.Y.	S. Lyle	Fly out (F-8)
6/17/76	Dick Pole	in Oak.	S. Bahnsen	Ground out (1-3)
7/5/76	Luis Tiant	vs. Chi.	P. Vuckovich	Strike out (swinging)
7/25/79	Joel Finch	vs. Oak.	C. Minetto	Fly out (F-9)
7/29/80	Dick Drago	in K.C.	R. Martin	Ground out (6-3)
5/23/96	Roger Clemens	vs. Sea.	N. Charlton	Single to CF
5/13/00	Derek Lowe	in Balt.	M. Timlin	Strikeout (called)
7/31/00	Hipolito Pichardo	in Sea.	J. Paniagua	Strikeout (called)
8/13/85	Tim Lollar-PH	vs. K.C.	D. Quisenberry	Line out (L-5)
8/12/86	Tim Lollar-PH	in K.C. (2nd G)	D. Quisenberry	Single to CF
4/22/98	Tim Wakefield-PH	in Det.	R. Duran	Sac. bunt
6/28/00	Pete Schourek-PH	vs. Balt.	A. Mills	Single to CF
6/28/00	Tim Wakefield-PH	vs. Balt.	B. Groom	Sac. bunt

In 5 years of interleague play, Red Sox pitchers were 5-86 .058...The only hits were a bunt by Vaughn Eshelman June 15, 1997 vs. the Mets at Shea Stadium, a single by Pete Schourek June 5, 2000 at Fla. Marlins, an infield hit by Ramon Martinez June 6, 2000 at Fla. Marlins, a single by Hideo Nomo July 15, 2001 at Mont. and a single by Tim Wakefield July 17, 2001 at Mont.

Red Sox Pitchers' Batting in 2001 Interleague Games: Arrojo (0-4), Beck (0-1), F. Castillo (0-2, 1 sac.), Cone (0-1, 1 sac.), Garces (0-2), Lowe (0-1), Nomo (1-5), Ohka (0-3), Wakefield (1-3, 1 sac.). Red Sox pitchers' 2001 totals: 2-22 .091 (0 BB, 3 sac.).

REACHING BASE VIA A HIT OR WALK

	Total	Hits	BB	Years
Pete Rose	5,822	4,256	1,566	1963-86
Ty Cobb	5,440	4,191	1,249	1905-28
Carl Yastrzemski	5,264	3,419	1,845	1961-83
Stan Musial	5,229	3,630	1,599	1941-44,46-63
Hank Aaron	5,173	3,771	1,402	1954-76
Rickey Henderson	5,141	3,000	2,141	1979-01
Babe Ruth	4,929	2,873	2,056	1914-35
Ted Williams	4,673	2,654	2,019	1939-42,46-60

RED SOX MULTI-HIT GAMES

No.	Player	Year	No.	Player	Year
72	Wade Boggs	1985	57	Wade Boggs	1984
69	Jim Rice	1978	56	Mo Vaughn	1996
68	**Nomar Garciaparra**	1997	55	Mike Easler	1984
68	Wade Boggs	1983	54	**Nomar Garciaparra**	1998
65	**Nomar Garciaparra**	2000	54	Jody Reed	1991
65	Johnny Pesky	1942	54	Wade Boggs	1990
64	Wade Boggs	1988	54	Ellis Burks	1990
64	Jim Rice	1979	53	**Nomar Garciaparra**	1999
64	Tris Speaker	1912	53	Mike Greenwell	1988
63	Wade Boggs	1986	53	Jim Rice	1984
63	Jimmie Foxx	1938	52	Wade Boggs	1991
62	Jim Rice	1986	51	**Jose Offerman**	1999
61	Jimmie Foxx	1936	51	John Valentin	1997
60	Mo Vaughn	1998	51	Mike Greenwell	1990
60	Rick Burleson	1977	51	Mike Greenwell	1989
59	Jim Rice	1977	51	Marty Barrett	1987
58	Wade Boggs	1989	51	Dwight Evans	1984
58	Wade Boggs	1987	50	Marty Barrett	1986
58	Bill Buckner	1985	50	Ted Williams	1941

RED SOX BATTING CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	Avg.
1932	Dale Alexander-RH	.367
	(incl. 23 games with Detroit)	
1938	Jimmie Foxx-RH	.349
1941	Ted Williams	.406
1942	Ted Williams	.356
1947	Ted Williams	.343
1948	Ted Williams	.369
1950	Billy Goodman	.354
1957	Ted Williams	.388
1958	Ted Williams	.328
1960	Pete Runnels	.320
1962	Pete Runnels	.326
1963	Carl Yastrzemski	.321
1967	Carl Yastrzemski	.326
1968	Carl Yastrzemski	.301
1979	Fred Lynn	.333
1981	Carney Lansford-RH	.336
1983	Wade Boggs	.361
1985	Wade Boggs	.368
1986	Wade Boggs	.357
1987	Wade Boggs	.363
1988	Wade Boggs	.366
1999	**Nomar Garciaparra-RH**	.357
2000	**Nomar Garciaparra-RH**	.372

RH - Right Handed

ONE-RUN GAMES

The Red Sox were 19-23 (.452) in one-run games in 2001…They were 9-12 at home and 10-11 away…The last 14 years the Red Sox were 180-116 (.608) at home in one-run games...The Red Sox set a major league record in 1986 with a 24-10 record (.706) in one-run games, the fewest one-run losses ever in a full season...That mark was tied by the N.Y.Y. in 1998 who were 21-10…The old record was 11, held by the Red Sox in 1950 (21-11) and Detroit in 1984 (25-11)...The 1950 record of 11 losses is the best-ever in a 154-game season...Since 1950, the least losses for the Red Sox until 1986 was in 1975 (23-13)...Overall, in 101 years the Red Sox have a 2368-2284 (.509) record in one-run games...The 1953 team, with a 35-16 record, has the club record for most wins, while the 1930 record of 17-36 represents the team mark for most losses.

RED SOX WITH 25 OR MORE STOLEN BASES

SB	Player	Year	SB	Player	Year
54	*Tommy Harper	1973		Harry Hooper	1912
52	Tris Speaker	1912		Chick Stahl	1901
46	Tris Speaker	1913	28	Tommy Harper	1974
42	Otis Nixon	1994		Clyde Engle	1913
42	Tris Speaker	1914	27	Ellis Burks	1987
40	*Bill Werber	1934		Ben Chapman	1937
	Harry Hooper	1910		Harry Hooper	1916
38	Harry Hooper	1911		Larry Gardner	1911
36	Harry Lord	1909		Harry Niles	1909
35	Tris Speaker	1910	26	Joe Foy	1968
	Tris Speaker	1909		Harry Hooper	1913
	Patsy Dougherty	1903		Heinie Wagner	1910
33	Tommy Dowd	1901		Amby McConnell	1909
31	Amby McConnell	1908	25	Ellis Burks	1988
30	Jerry Remy	1978		Tommy Harper	1972
	*Buddy Myer	1928		Larry Gardner	1912
29	Darren Lewis	1998		Tris Speaker	1911
	*Bill Werber	1935		Freddy Parent	1905
	Tris Speaker	1915	*led league		
29	Hal Janvrin	1914			

STEALING HOME

By the Red Sox:

The RED SOX had one attempted steal of home in **2001**...On Aug. 4 (night) SHEA HILLENBRAND was out vs. Tex. on a missed suicide squeeze play...In **2000** they did not have any steal of home attempts...They had two steals of home in two tries in **1999**...On Aug. 30 JOSE OFFERMAN stole home vs. K.C. in the 5th inning with DONNIE SADLER stealing 2nd...On June 4 JEFF FRYE stole home vs. Atl. when LH Tom Glavine threw the ball high and wide to home plate with Darren Lewis at bat on a suicide squeeze play...The RED SOX did not have any steals of home in **1998**...Their only attempt was unsuccessful when TROY O'LEARY was out at home on a 1st and 3rd situation Aug. 8 in Tex...In **1997** the RED SOX were unsuccessful on their only two attempted steals of home, both from missed squeeze bunt plays...SCOTT HATTEBERG was out at home Apr. 15 vs. Oak. and TROY O'LEARY was out June 29 vs. Det...In **1996** the RED SOX had two steals of home, both on double steal plays...On Aug. 21 MO VAUGHN stole home vs. Oak. in the 4th inning, with JOHN VALENTIN stealing 2nd as Mike Stanley struck out...On Aug. 5 vs. Tor. MIKE GREENWELL stole home as STANLEY stole 2nd while Jeff Frye fanned...The RED SOX did not have a steal of home attempt in **1995**...The last RED SOX player to steal home on a **straight steal attempt** was BILLY HATCHER with two outs Apr. 22, **1994** vs. Ana. in the last of the 7th inning on a 3-1 count to tie the score 5-5 with LH Chuck Finley the pitcher...That was the third straight year the SOX had a steal of home...In **1993** IVAN CALDERON did so May 21 vs. the NYY with two outs in the last of the 7th inning when LH Neal Heaton made a 1-3 pickoff try with HATCHER on first base...On Aug. 3, **1992** HATCHER stole home in the bottom of the 3rd inning vs. Tor. with Juan Guzman pitching...That was the first steal of home for the RED SOX since June 16, **1988** when MARTY BARRETT did so in the top of the 4th inning in Balt. against LH Jeff Ballard...Prior to BARRETT it was May 28, **1973** as TOMMY HARPER stole home in K.C. against Dick Drago...Prior to HATCHER in **1992**, the last RED SOX to steal home at Fenway was JOE FOY Aug. 28, **1968** vs. Oak.'s Blue Moon Odom.

By the Opposition:

In **2001** the opposition failed in 3 steal of home tries...JERRY HAIRSTON of Balt. was out at home on a double steal try Apr. 12 and RANDY WINN of TB also was out on a similar play Sept. 18, both in Fenway Park...VANCE WILSON of the NY Mets was out on a missed squeeze play July 14 in Shea Stadium...OMAR VIZQUEL stole home for Clev. with Rheal Cormier pitching in the 5th inng. of the night game during the Sept. 20, **2000** day-night DH in Fenway Park...It was the first straight steal of home vs. the RED SOX since DEVON WHITE in Ana. Sept. 9, **1989** in the 6th inning with Joe Price pitching...The only other straight steal of home vs. the RED SOX since ROY WHITE of N.Y.Y. Aug. 1, **1972** at Fenway, was by CLAUDELL WASHINGTON of NYY. Sept. 15, **1988** at Fenway in the 5th inning vs. Roger Clemens...Prior to Vizquel the last successful opponent steal of home came on a double steal July 5, **1994** in Fenway with CHRIS TURNER of Ana. scoring...In **2000** two other double steal tries at home failed: Kansas City's JOE RANDA was out at home in Fenway June 1, and STEVE COX was out at home in Tampa Bay Oct. 1...In **1999** opponents failed in two double steal tries at home: Montreal's VLADAMIR GUERRERO was out at home in Mont. June 9 and EINAR DIAZ of Cleve. was out at home in Fenway Apr. 24...In **1998** opponents also failed in two double steal tries at home: Tampa Bay's WADE BOGGS was out at home in Fenway Sept. 21, and ORLANDO MERCED was out at home in Minn. May 13...The opposition failed in just one steal of home try in **1997**, when SHANNON STEWART of Tor. was out at home on a double steal play Sept. 18 at Fenway... The opponents failed in 3 tries to steal home in **1996**...On Apr. 14 KENNY LOFTON of Cleve. was out at home on a straight steal attempt in the top of the 2nd with Tom Gordon pitching...The SOX stopped two other steals of home on double steal attempts.

RED SOX WITH 20 OR MORE SEASON HOME RUNS

Homers	Player	Year
50	Jimmie Foxx	1938
46	JIM RICE	1978
44	Mo Vaughn	1996
	* CARL YASTRZEMSKI	1967
43	TONY ARMAS	1984
	TED WILLIAMS	1949
42	Dick Stuart	1963
41	**Manny Ramirez**	2001
	Jimmie Foxx	1936
40	Mo Vaughn	1998
	Carl Yastrzemski	1970
	Carl Yastrzemski	1969
	Rico Petrocelli	1969
39	Mo Vaughn	1995
	JIM RICE	1983
	Fred Lynn	1979
	Jim Rice	1979
	JIM RICE	1977
	Vern Stephens	1949
38	Ted Williams	1957
	Ted Williams	1946
37	TED WILLIAMS	1941
36	Tony Armas	1983
	Tony Conigliaro	1970
	TED WILLIAMS	1942
	Jimmie Foxx	1940
	Jimmie Foxx	1937
35	**Nomar Garciaparra**	1998
	Mo Vaughn	1997
	Ken Harrelson	1968
	Jackie Jensen	1958
	JIMMIE FOXX	1939
34	Carl Everett	2000
	Dwight Evans	1987
	Walt Dropo	1950
33	George Scott	1977
	Dick Stuart	1964
32	Dwight Evans	1984
	Dwight Evans	1982
	TONY CONIGLIARO	1965
	TED WILLIAMS	1947
31	Don Baylor	1986
	Ted Williams	1939
30	**Nomar Garciaparra**	1997
	Nick Esasky	1989
	Butch Hobson	1977
	Reggie Smith	1971
	Felix Mantilla	1964
	Ted Williams	1951
	Vern Stephens	1950
29	Mo Vaughn	1993
	Dwight Evans	1985
	Rico Petrocelli	1970
	Ted Williams	1960
	Ted Williams	1954
	Vern Stephens	1948
	BABE RUTH	1919
28	Troy O'Leary	1999
	Jose Canseco	1996
	Jack Clark	1991
	Jim Rice	1984
	Butch Hobson	1979
	Carl Yastrzemski	1977
	Rico Petrocelli	1971
	Tony Conigliaro	1966
	Jackie Jensen	1959
	Ted Williams	1955
	Ted Williams	1950
27	**Trot Nixon**	2001
	Nomar Garciaparra	1999
	John Valentin	1995
	Jim Rice	1985
	Mike Easler	1984
	George Scott	1966
	Norm Zauchin	1955
	Bobby Doerr	1950
	Bobby Doerr	1948
26	Mo Vaughn	1994
	Dwight Evans	1986
	Carlton Fisk	1977
	Jim Rice	1976
	Reggie Smith	1969
	Jackie Jensen	1954
	Ted Williams	1948
24	Mike Stanley	1996
	Jose Canseco	1995
	Wade Boggs	1987
	Rich Gedman	1984
	Jim Rice	1982
	Jim Rice	1980
	Dwight Evans	1978
	George Scott	1971
	Tony Conigliaro	1964
	Ted Williams	1956
	Joe Cronin	1940
23	Troy O'Leary	1998
	John Valentin	1998
	Tony Armas	1985
	Carl Yastrzemski	1968
	Jackie Jensen	1957
	Ted Williams	1940
22	**Brian Daubach**	2001
	Mike Greenwell	1988
	Dwight Evans	1983
	* Dwight Evans	1981
	Fred Lynn	1978
	Jim Rice	1975
	Carlton Fisk	1972
	Reggie Smith	1970
	Lee Thomas	1965
	Lu Clinton	1963
	Clyde Vollmer	1951
	Bobby Doerr	1940
21	**Brian Daubach**	2000
	Nomar Garciaparra	2000
	Brian Daubach	1999
	Ellis Burks	1990
	Dwight Evans	1988
	Dwight Evans	1979
	Carl Yastrzemski	1979
	Carl Yastrzemski	1976
	Fred Lynn	1975
	Reggie Smith	1973
	Reggie Smith	1972
	Frank Malzone	1962
	Dick Gernert	1953
	Jim Tabor	1940
20	**Jason Varitek**	1999
	Dwight Evans	1989
	Ellis Burks	1987
	Jim Rice	1986
	Carlton Fisk	1978
	Orlando Cepeda	1973
	Tony Conigliaro	1969
	Tony Conigliaro	1967
	Carl Yastrzemski	1965
	Eddie Bressoud	1963
	Dick Gernert	1958
	Jackie Jensen	1956

Player's name in CAPS means he led league.

* Tied for league lead

LEADOFF HOME RUNS BOTH GAMES OF DH

Player	Team	Date	Opp./Where
Brady Anderson	Balt.	8/21/99	CWS/Balt.
Rickey Henderson	Oak.	7/5/93	Clev./Oak.
Harry Hooper	Red Sox	5/30/13	at Wash.

MOST LEADOFF HOME RUNS BY BATTER (Season)

Player	Team	Year	HR
Brady Anderson	Balt.	1996	12
Bobby Bonds	SF	1973	11
Rickey Henderson	NYY	1986	9
Craig Biggio	Hou.	2001	8
Barry Bonds	Pitt.	1988	8
Kal Daniels	Cin.	1987	8
Rickey Henderson	Oak./Tor.	1993	8
Rick Monday	Cubs	1976	8
Chuck Knoblauch	NYY	1999	8

MOST LEADOFF HOME RUNS BY BATTER (Career)

Player	Home Runs	Years
Rickey Henderson	79	1979-
Brady Anderson	44	1988-
Bobby Bonds	35	1968-81
Devon White	34	1985-
Paul Molitor	33	1978-98

RED SOX LEADOFF HOME RUNS (first inning)

Season		Career	
7 **Nomar Garciaparra**	1997	9 Dom DiMaggio	1940-42, '46-53
5 Dwight Evans	1985	9 Tommy Harper	1972-74
4 Ellis Burks	1987	7 **Nomar Garciaparra**	1996-01
4 Tommy Harper	1972 & 1974	7 Dwight Evans	1972-90
4 Mike Andrews	1970	7 Mike Andrews	1966-70
		7 Harry Hooper	1909-20

MOST HR ONE SEASON FROM LEADOFF POSITION

Nomar Garciaparra hit 30 home runs in 1997, all as the Red Sox leadoff hitter. He became just the fifth player to hit 30 or more homers from the leadoff spot, the first Red Sox player to do so.

Player	Club	HR	Year
Brady Anderson	Baltimore	35	1996
Bobby Bonds	San Francisco	35	1973
Tommy Harper	Milwaukee (A.L.)	31	1970
Rick Monday	Chicago (N.L.)	31	1976
Nomar Garciaparra	Boston (A.L.)	30	1997
Rickey Henderson	Oakland	28	1990
Rickey Henderson	New York (A.L.)	28	1986
Davey Lopes	Los Angeles	28	1979

LONGEST KNOWN HR AT FENWAY PARK

On June 19, 1977 **Carl Yastrzemski** hit the longest known home run to the right of the bleachers, an 8th-inning bomb off Yankee RHP Dick Tidrow. It reached approximately 460 feet before striking the facing of the RF roof about 20 feet to the right of where the retired #42 now appears. **It is the only ball to reach the RF roof facade.**

On September 21, 1956 **Mickey Mantle** of the Yankees, batting left-handed, hit the longest known home run to straight-away CF off RHP Frank Sullivan. The ball failed to clear the old brick wall by a foot. It carried approximately 480 feet when it struck the brick barrier located behind Section 36.

On June 9 1946 **Ted Williams** hit a monumental 502-foot home run to RF off Detroit RHP Fred Hutchinson. The ball landed on top of the straw hat of Joseph A. Boucher, 56, a construction engineer from Albany, NY who was sitting in Section 42, Row 37, Seat 21. "The sun was right in our eyes," he said. "All we could do was duck. I'm glad I didn't stand up. They say it bounced a dozen rows higher, but after it hit my head, I was no longer interested." At that time the bleachers were real bleachers and not individual seats.

Six home runs were hit over the old CF wall to the right of the flag pole. The elevation over the old brick wall was installed prior to the 1976 season. **No one has hit a home run over the new elevation.**

Date	Player/Team	Pitcher
July 18, 1975	Jim Rice/Boston	Steve Busby/Kansas City
Sept. 29, 1973	Bobby Mitchell/Milwaukee	Rogelio Moret
May 16, 1970	Carl Yastrzemski/Boston	Dennis Higgins/Cleveland
Apr. 20, 1957	Bill Skowron/New York	Bob Porterfield
Aug. 12, 1937	Jimmie Foxx/Boston	Kemp Wicker/New York
May 22, 1937	Hank Greenberg/Detroit	Wes Ferrell

RED SOX LIFETIME HR AT FENWAY PARK
(FOR RED SOX ONLY)

Player	Fenway HR	Red Sox Total HR	Red Sox Years
T. Williams	248	521	1939-42, 46-60
C. Yastrzemski	237	452	1961-83
J. Rice	208	382	1974-89
D. Evans	199	379	1972-90
B. Doerr	145	223	1937-44, 46-51
R. Petrocelli	134	210	1963, 65-76
J. Foxx	126	222	1936-42
M. Vaughn	118	230	1991-98
C. Fisk	90	162	1969, 71-80
G. Scott	90	154	1966-71, 77-79
T. Conigliaro	87	162	1964-67, 69-70, 75
J. Jensen	86	170	1954-59, 61
R. Smith	76	149	1966-73
J. Cronin	74	119	1935-45
V. Stephens	70	122	1948-52
F. Lynn	69	124	1974-80
F. Malzone	68	131	1955-65
D. Gernert	66	101	1952-59
M. Greenwell	64	130	1985-96
J. Valentin	63	121	1992-01
T. O'Leary	61	117	1995-01
N. Garciaparra	55	121	1996-01
T. Armas	54	113	1983-86
D. DiMaggio	51	87	1940-42, 46-53

RED SOX MOST HR ONE GAME

The Red Sox record for most HR in one game is 8 on July 4, 1977 vs. Tor. in Fenway Park. Fred Lynn and George Scott hit 2 each, and Bernie Carbo (PH), Butch Hobson, Jim Rice and Carl Yastrzemski hit one. Scott's 2-run blast over the 420' sign in CF was the only HR with someone on base (7 solo HR is still the M.L. record). In the last of the 8th, Lynn, Rice, Yaz and Scott hit HR as the Sox overcame a 6-5 deficit to win 9-6 and stop a 9-game losing streak. The Red Sox have also hit 7 HR in one game twice, including July 24, 1999 in an 11-4 win in Detroit. Rookies Trot Nixon (3) and Brian Daubach (1) were joined by Nomar Garciaparra (2) and Troy O'Leary (1) in the home run outburst. The other Red Sox 7-HR game was June 8, 1950 in Fenway Park in a club record-setting 29-4 win over the St. Louis Browns.

#HR	Date	Opp./Where	Home Runs	Score
8	7-4-77	vs. Toronto	Lynn (2), Scott (2), Carbo, Hobson, Rice, Yastrzemski	9-6
7	7-24-99	at Detroit	Nixon (3), Garciaparra (2), Daubach, O'Leary	11-4
7	6-8-50	vs. St. Louis	Doerr (3), Dropo (2), Williams (2)	29-4

The Red Sox have hit 6 HR in one game 14 times and 5 HR 36 times...The last time they hit 6 HR in one game was Aug. 4, 2001 (Day) vs. Texas...Trot Nixon and Troy O'Leary hit two each and Carl Everett and Brian Daubach hit one in the Sox 10-4 win...The last time the Sox hit 5 HR in one game was Aug. 12, 2001 in Balt., a 12-10 win.

RED SOX 100 HR

The RED SOX hit 198 home runs in 2001, 6th in the A.L...It was the 54th time in the last 56 years that they hit 100 home runs...Their A.L. consecutive year record streak ended at 35 in the strike-shortened 1981, and they also failed to hit 100 home runs in 1992 (84 HR, the least since they hit 50 in 1945)...In **2001 BRIAN DAUBACH** hit the 100th July 2 in Tor. off LH Dan Plesac with one on in the 8th in a 16-4 Sox win...In 2000 **DAUBACH** also hit the 100th July 15 vs. the N.Y. Mets off LH Mike Hampton with 2 on in the 6th into the LCF screen to spark a 6-4 win... In 1999 **JOSE OFFERMAN** hit the 100th July 23 in Det. off Brian Moehler with one on in the 8th...In 1998 BILLY ASHLEY hit the 100th July 3 vs. CWS, a grand slam...In 1997 JOHN VALENTIN hit the 100th...In 1996 REGGIE JEFFERSON hit the 100th and BILL HASELMAN hit the 200th...WILLIE MCGEE hit the 100th in 1995, ANDRE DAWSON in 1994, MO VAUGHN in 1993, PHIL PLANTIER in 1991, MIKE GREENWELL in 1990, NICK ESASKY in 1989, LARRY PARRISH in 1988, SAM HORN in 1987, DON BAYLOR in 1986, WADE BOGGS in 1985, DWIGHT EVANS in 1984, GLENN HOFFMAN in 1983, BOGGS in 1982, TONY PEREZ in 1980, JIM RICE in 1979-77-76 and CARLTON FISK in 1978.

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS

The RED SOX have hit 124 known inside-the-park home runs (IPH) in their 100-year history ...The Sox have hit 44 in Fenway Park...DARREN LEWIS, w/2 on, hit the last one, July 28, 1998 in Oak. (a liner to RF that Ben Grieve lost in the lights)...The prior game, July 26 vs. Tor. in Fenway Park, **NOMAR GARCIAPARRA** did so in the 8th inng. w/2 on, a fly ball down the RF line that hit the low wall and bounced away from Tony Phillips into RF...LUIS RIVERA hit one, June 21, 1991 at Fenway Park vs. Oak. (to RF which got by Jose Canseco)...BILL BUCKNER hit one April 25, 1990 in Fenway Park (to RF on which Claudell Washington fell into the stands) in the 4th inning off Kirk McCaskill...MIKE GREENWELL hit a grand slam grounder down the RF line on which Jesse Barfield crashed into the wall Sept. 1, 1990 in Fenway Park in the 7th inning off Greg Cadaret...On July 7, 1989 GREENWELL hit one in Fenway Park in the 6th inning also off Cadaret to LCF just above the 379-foot mark that caromed into RCF....CARL YASTRZEMSKI hit 3 IPH including the 2nd of 2 HR in Det. in the 9th inning on Opening Day Apr. 10, 1968...The only IPH of TED WILLIAMS' career clinched the 1946 pennant on Friday, Sept. 13 in Cleveland's League Park, hit to LF off Red Embree in the 1st inning against the "Boudreau Shift" for a 1-0 win for Tex Hughson..."Super Sub"JOHN KENNEDY hit a pinch IPH on his first Sox at bat July 5, 1970 vs. Clev. in Fenway...On June 17, 1936 RHP WES FERRELL hit one (last Sox pitcher to do so) and his batterymate, brother RICK, did likewise Aug. 18 the same year...3B BILLY WERBER hit 3 in 1934...2B BILL REGAN hit 2 HR in the 4th inning in Chicago June 16, 1928 and the 2nd was an IPH...SS HEINIE WAGNER (1907), 3B LARRY GARDNER (1912) and INF HAL JANVRIN (1913) hit 2 IPH in the same game...TRIS SPEAKER holds the Sox record of 8 IPH in 1912.

RECENT INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS

Date	Player	Where/Opp.	Pitcher
7/28/98	Darren Lewis	Oak.	T.J. Mathews
7/26/98	**Nomar Garciaparra**	Fenway/Tor.	Pat Hentgen
6/21/91	Luis Rivera	Fenway/Oak.	Mike Moore
9/1/90	*Mike Greenwell	Fenway/N.Y.	Greg Cadaret
4/25/90	Bill Buckner	Fenway/Cal.	Kirk McCaskill
7/7/89	Mike Greenwell	Fenway/N.Y.	Greg Cadaret
7/4/88	Dwight Evans	K.C.	Ted Power
7/2/88	Wade Boggs	K.C.	Charlie Leibrandt
9/24/83	Tony Armas	Detroit	Dan Petry
5/3/82	Dave Stapleton	Fenway/Minn.	Terry Felton
6/16/79	Rick Burleson	Chicago	Randy Scarbery
6/28/76	Butch Hobson	Fenway/Balt.	Rudy May
7/5/70	John Kennedy	Fenway/Clev.	Rick Austin
4/10/68	Carl Yastrzemski	Detroit	Daryl Patterson
7/29/67	George Scott	Fenway/Minn.	Jim Perry
7/17/66	Joe Foy	K.C. A's	Ken Sanders
7/6/66	Carl Yastrzemski	New York	Jim Bouton
6/3/66	George Smith	Fenway/N.Y.	Al Downing

RECENT OPPONENT IPH

Date	Player	Where	Pitcher
6/18/93	Roberto Alomar	Toronto	Tony Fossas
5/26/90	Gene Larkin	Minn.	Mike Boddicker
6/2/89	*Junior Felix	Fenway/Tor.	Bob Stanley
6/4/84	Don Baylor	New York	Bob Ojeda
4/11/83	U.L. Washington	K.C.	Bruce Hurst
10/3/82	Dave Collins	New York	Oil Can Boyd
7/31/80	Hal McRae	K.C.	Win Remmerswaal
8/25/79	Willie Wilson	K.C.	Mike Torrez
6/13/75	Amos Otis	K.C.	Dick Pole
6/9/74	Ron Santo	Chicago	Bill Lee
9/3/73	Paul Blair	Fenway	Ken Tatum
6/19/73	John Briggs	Milwaukee	Marty Pattin
9/12/71	Tony Taylor	Detroit	John Curtis
8/22/71	Reggie Jackson	Oakland	Sonny Siebert

* grand slam

Prior to Felix, Mel Stottlemyre hit the last IP grand slam HR against the Red Sox July 20, 1965 in Yankee Stadium to LCF off Bill Monbouquette...In addition to Greenwell at Fenway Park, Gary Geiger of the Red Sox hit one off Camilo Pascual of the Twins Aug. 8, 1961...Don Lenhardt of the Red Sox hit one Apr. 19, 1952 in the morning game of a morning-afternoon doubleheader, high off the LCF fence off Dick Fowler of the Philadelphia A's...Those are the only three IP grand slams in Fenway by Red Sox players...Felix may have the only other IP grand slam hit in Fenway.

RECENT PINCH HIT HOME RUNS

The RED SOX hit 2 pinch HR in **2001**: **LOU MERLONI** (9/28 in Det.) and **CALVIN PICKERING** (10/5 Night in Balt.)...In 2000 **BRIAN DAUBACH** (5/1 vs. Det.) and SCOTT HATTEBERG (6/30 in Chi. and 9/17 in Det.) did so...HATTEBERG (2000), MIDRE CUMMINGS (1998) MIKE STANLEY (1997), RICH GEDMAN (1984) and TONY PEREZ (1982) are the only Sox to hit 2 in one season since BERNIE CARBO hit 3 in 1977...The Red Sox hit 4 pinch HR in 1999...In 1998 the Red Sox hit 2 pinch HR, both by MIDRE CUMMINGS...The RED SOX hit 5 pinch HR in 1997, 2nd in the A.L. (Tex. 6)...It tied the Sox 2nd best total (1943, all by JOE CRONIN)...The club record is 6 in 1953...In 1995 WES CHAMBERLAIN hit a solo HR in the last of the 9th May 9 off Armando Benitez to beat Balt. 4-3...The Sox hit one pinch HR in both 1994 and 1993...In 1992 PHIL PLANTIER hit a 2-run HR Oct. 3 vs. the NYY off Scott Sanderson in the 5th inning to tie the score 5-5, and MO VAUGHN hit a 2-run HR Sept. 21 into the upper deck at Tiger Stadium off Mike Henneman in the 9th inning to tie the score 5-5...PLANTIER hit the only one in 1991, a 3-run HR Sept. 13 into the upper deck at Yankee Stad. off LHP Jeff Johnson in the 6th inng. to put Sox up 5-3...ELLIS BURKS hit the only one in 1990, a 3-run HR off Jay Baller in the 8th inning at Fenway July 14 to beat K.C. 8-7...The Red Sox hit 3 in 1989, none in 1988 and 2 in 1987...The Red Sox hit 3 pinch HR in 1986, highlighted by RICH GEDMAN'S 2-out **grand slam** in the 8th inning in Det. Aug. 10 off LH Willie Hernandez for a 9-6 win...That was the Sox first PH grand slam since VIC WERTZ hit one in Fenway Park Aug. 25, 1960 vs. Clev...The A.L. PH HR season record is held by JOE CRONIN with 5 in 1943 (including successive 3-run blasts in a DH vs. Philadelphia in Fenway June 17)...CHARLIE MAXWELL (1951), DEL WILBER (1953) and BERNIE CARBO (1977) hit 3 pinch HR...Four of the 12 players who share the A.L. record for PH HR on consecutive AB were Red Sox: CRONIN (1943), WILBER (May 6 and 10, 1953), TED WILLIAMS (Sept. 17 and 20, 1957) and CHUCK SCHILLING (Apr. 30 and May 1, 1965)...**Sox pitchers** allowed one PH HR in **2001**, Brian Buchanan May 16 in Minn. off Pete Schourek in the 8th inning that broke a 3-3 tie...They allowed one in 2000: David Ortiz July 5 in Minn...They did not allow any PH HR in 1999...They allowed 2 PH HR in 1998 and 1 in 1997.

RED SOX PINCH HR 1977-01

Date	Player	Inng.	Where/Opp.	Pitcher
10/5/01(N)	**C. Pickering**	7th	Baltimore	John Wasdin
9/28/01	**L. Merloni**	9th	Detroit	Matt Perisho
9/17/00	S. Hatteberg	8th	Detroit	Danny Patterson
6/30/00	S. Hatteberg	8th	CWS	Bill Simas
5/1/00	**B. Daubach**	6th	Fenway/Det.	Dave Borkowski
9/11/99	B. Huskey	8th	NYY	Mike Stanton
5/31/99	**J. Varitek**	7th	Fenway/Det.	Matt Anderson
5/15/99	M. Stanley	7th	Toronto	Dan Plesac
4/27/99	R. Jefferson	9th	Minnesota	Rick Aguilera
9/12/98	M. Cummings	9th	Fenway/Det.	Todd Jones
4/27/98	M. Cummings	8th	Fenway/Det.	Sean Runyan
9/19/97	S. Hatteberg	9th	Fenway/CWS	Keith Foulke
9/19/97	C. Pride	9th	Fenway/CWS	Keith Foulke
7/26/97	M. Stanley	7th	Fenway/Ana.	Mike Holtz
6/7/97	J. Frye	8th	Fenway/Clev.	Al Morman
5/23/97	M. Stanley	8th	NY Yankees	Brian Boehringer
7/18/96	J. Manto	7th	Fenway/Balt.	David Wells
6/7/96	R. Jefferson	8th	Fenway/Milw.	Ramon Garcia
5/9/95	W. Chamberlain	9th	Fenway/Balt.	Armando Benitez
5/7/95	T. O'Leary	6th	Detroit	Mike Gardiner
5/30/94	A. Tomberlin	8th	Fenway/KC	Jeff Montgomery
5/8/93	E. Riles	7th	Milwaukee	Cal Eldred
10/3/92	P. Plantier	5th	Fenway/NYY	Scott Sanderson
9/21/92	M. Vaughn	9th	Detroit	Mike Henneman
9/13/91	P. Plantier	6th	NYY	Jeff Johnson
7/14/90	E. Burks	8th	Fenway/KC	Jay Baller
9/6/89	J. Reed	8th	Oakland	Rick Honeycutt
7/16/89	M. Greenwell	9th	Minnesota	Jeff Reardon
7/2/89	D. Heep	11th	Toronto	Tom Henke
6/1/87	M. Greenwell	9th	Fenway/Minn.	Keith Atherton
5/17/87	D. Henderson	8th	Minnesota	Frank Viola
9/14/86	P. Dodson	8th	NYY	Tim Stoddard
8/10/86	R. Gedman-a	8th	Detroit	Willie Hernandez
5/16/86	S. Lyons	9th	Fenway/Tex.	Jose Guzman
8/4/85	M. Easler	9th	Kansas City	Dan Quisenberry
8/17/84	R. Gedman	8th	Fenway/Minn.	Rick Lysander
6/11/84	R. Nichols	9th	Fenway/NYY	Bob Shirley
5/15/84	R. Gedman	7th	Cleveland	Tom Waddell
9/30/82	T. Perez	8th	Fenway/Milw.	Bob McClure
8/30/82	T. Perez	8th	Fenway/Oak.	Tom Underwood
8/21/81	J. Rudi	9th	Seattle	Randy Stein
9/2/80	L. Wolfe	8th	Fenway/Ana.	Dave Schuler
6/12/80	D. Stapleton	7th	Anaheim	Andy Hassler
10/1/77	B. Carbo	9th	Fenway/Balt.	Nelson Briles
8/10/77	B. Carbo	8th	Fenway/Ana.	Dyar Miller
7/4/77	B. Carbo	7th	Fenway/Tor.	Chuck Hartenstein

a - grand slam
(N) - night game of day-night DH

RED SOX GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS

The RED SOX hit 9 grand slams in 2001 to tie the club record and tied for the M.L. high with Arizona and Colorado...CARL EVERETT (4/24 vs. Minn. and 4/27 vs. K.C.) and **TROT NIXON** (6/26 vs. TB and 8/24 in Tex.) hit two each...The rest were by: **BRIAN DAUBACH** (6/14 vs. Fla.), DANTE BICHETTE (6/25 vs. TB), SCOTT HATTEBERG (8/6 vs. Tex.), **MANNY RAMIREZ** (8/19 vs. Balt.) and **DOUG MIRABELLI** (8/21 in Ana.)...The RED SOX hit 4 grand slams in **2000**: **TROT NIXON** Apr. 19 in Det., CARL EVERETT June 1 vs. K.C., RICO BROGNA Aug. 14 vs. T.B. (a game-winner in the last of the 9th off Billy Taylor) and MANNY ALEXANDER Sept. 5 vs. Oak...In **1999** the Sox hit 7...**NOMAR GARCIAPARRA** hit 2 grand slams in one game May 10 vs. Sea., and CREIGHTON GUBANICH became the 3rd modern-day (since 1900) M.L. player whose 1st M.L. hit was a grand slam May 3 in Oak...The RED SOX hit 6 grand slams in **1998**, 4 in **1997**, 6 in **1996**, 7 in **1995**, 3 in **1994** and 2 in **1993**...They have hit 302 grand slams in 101 years, including 175 in Fenway Park and 3 at the old Huntington Avenue Grounds...The RED SOX from **1980-01** have hit 106 grand slams, T2nd with Balt. (Sea. 107)...BABE RUTH holds the SOX record with 4 in 1919 (all on the road) and TED WILLIAMS has the club career record, 17...JIM TABOR (2nd game, July 4, 1939, one was inside-the-park), RUDY YORK (July 27, 1946) and **GARCIAPARRA** (May 10, 1999 vs. Sea.) hit two in one game, VIC WERTZ hit 3 in Fenway Park in 1960 (on Aug. 25 he hit a PH slam off Clev.'s Don Newcombe) and JIMMIE FOXX hit slams in consecutive games May 20-21, 1940...RICH GEDMAN hit the last Sox PH slam in Det. Aug. 10, 1986 off Willie Hernandez (the first one since WERTZ)...MIKE GREENWELL (Sept. 1, 1990), GARY GEIGER (Aug. 8, 1961) and DON LENHARDT (Apr. 19, 1952) hit inside-the-park slams, all in Fenway...The only other known inside-the-park slam in Fenway was by JUNIOR FELIX of Tor., June 2, 1989 off Bob Stanley in the 9th inning...The last pinch grand slam vs. the SOX was hit by LARRY HERNDON of Det. Aug. 16, 1986 off Joe Sambito in Fenway (the 1st since GEORGE ALUSIK hit a pinch slam for the K.C. A's July 17, 1963 off Hal Kolstad in K.C.)...**Red Sox pitchers** allowed 5 slams in 2001, 2 in Fenway Park (T. Batista, Balt., Sept. 25 and G. Vaughn, TB, June 26); 5 in 2000 (1 in Fenway Park); 3 in 1999, all away, 2 in 1998, 5 in 1997 and 2 in 1996...TRAVIS FRYMAN (Det.) hit 2 vs. the Sox in 1995, the last opponent to hit more than one.

Career Slams	No.	Season Slams	No.	Year	Club, Season
T. Williams	17	B. Ruth	4	1919	9 - 1941, 1950, 1987, 2001
R. Petrocelli	9	J. Foxx	3	1938	8 - 1952, 1964
B. Doerr	8	J. Foxx	3	1940	7 - 1938, 1940, 1955
J. Rice	8	T. Williams	3	1955	1986, 1992, 1995,
J. Foxx	7	V. Wertz	3	1960	1999
J. Jensen	7	D. Stuart	3	1964	
M. Vaughn	7	C. Yastrzemski	3	1969	
C. Yastrzemski	7	R. Petrocelli	3	1972	
E. Burks	6	M. Vaughn	3	1995	
J. Tabor	6				
T. Conigliaro	5				
D. DiMaggio	5				
D. Evans	5				
J. Foy	5				
V. Stephens	5				
V. Wertz	5				

THREE-RUN/GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS

In the last 25 years the RED SOX have hit a three-run HR and/or a grand slam HR in 532 games . . .They have a 440-92 record in those games for an .827 pct. . .In the last 14 yrs. the RED SOX are 226-41 (.846) in such games...In **2001** the Red Sox were 25-3 (.893) in such games.

Year	G	W	L	Pct.	Year	G	W	L	Pct.
1977	25	23	2	.920	1990	15	15	0	1.000
1978	25	21	4	.840	1991	17	15	2	.882
1979	24	20	4	.833	1992	13	12	1	.923
1980	17	11	6	.647	1993	13	9	4	.692
1981	17	14	3	.824	1994	11	9	2	.818
1982	22	17	5	.773	1995	25	20	5	.800
1983	18	15	3	.833	1996	31	25	6	.806
1984	24	16	8	.667	1997	22	17	5	.773
1985	20	17	3	.850	1998	29	25	4	.862
1986	21	19	2	.905	1999	24	20	4	.833
1987	32	24	8	.750	2000	24	20	4	.833
1988	18	17	1	.944	2001	28	25	3	.893
1989	17	14	3	.824					

RED SOX PITCHERS WHO HIT GRAND SLAM HR

There have been 96 major league pitchers who hit grand slam home runs, 32 in the American League. The last A.L. hurler to hit a slam was Steve Dunning of Cleve., May 11, 1971 vs. Oakland. The last pitcher who hit a grand slam was Denny Neagle of Col. on Sept. 29, 2001 off Jimmy Haynes (Milw.) in Coors Field. Four pitchers have hit grand slams for the Red Sox:

Red Sox	Date	Opp.	Final Score	His Decision
Ellis Kinder	8-6-50	at Chi.	9-2 (1st G)	Won
Wes Ferrell	8-12-36	Phil. A's	6-4(1st G)	Won
Lefty Grove	7-27-35	at Phi. A's	6-7 (1st G)	Lost
Babe Ruth	5-20-19	at St. L. Browns	6-4	Won

RED SOX GAME-ENDING HR

In **2001** the Red Sox hit two game-ending HR (**Shea Hillenbrand**, June 5 vs. Det. and **Jason Varitek** May 3 vs. Oak...In **2000** the Red Sox hit three game-ending HR (Carl Everett, Apr. 16 vs. Oak., **Brian Daubach**, May 24 vs. Tor. and Rico Brogna, Aug. 14 vs. T.B., a grand slam)...In **1999** the Red Sox hit one game-ending HR (Jeff Frye, June 14 vs. Minn.)... In **1998** they hit three game-ending HR (Mo Vaughn, Apr. 10 vs. Sea., a grand slam) (two by **Nomar Garciaparra**, grand slam Sept. 2 vs. Sea. and 3-run shot Aug. 11 in the 10th vs. K.C.)...In **1997** they hit one game-ending HR (Vaughn, July 26 vs. Anaheim, his career first)...In **1996** they hit 4 game-ending HR and in **1995** they hit 5, their most since they also hit 5 in 1984 and 5 in 1979...Those are the best Sox totals starting in 1970...The Sox did not hit a game-ending HR in 1993 or 1994...Current Red Sox game-ending HR for Sox: **Garciaparra** 2, **Daubach, Hillenbrand** and **Varitek** 1.

Date	Player	Inng.	Opp.	MOB	Score	Pitcher
6/5/01	**S. Hillenbrand**	18th	Det.	0	4-3	D. Borkowski
5/13/01	**J. Varitek**	11th	Oak.	0	5-4	J. Tam
8/14/00	R. Brogna	9th	T.B.	3	7-3	B. Taylor
5/24/00	**B. Daubach**	11th	Tor.	2	6-3	J. Frascatore
4/16/00	C. Everett	9th	Oak.	0	5-4	T.J. Mathews
6/14/99	J. Frye	9th	Minn.	0	4-3	M. Trombley
9/2/98	**N. Garclaparra**	9th	Sea.	3	7-3	B. Ayala
8/11/98	**N. Garciaparra**	10th	K.C.	2	7-4	J. Montgomery
4/10/98	M. Vaughn	9th	Sea.	3	9-7	P. Spoljaric
7/26/97	M. Vaughn	9th	Ana.	2	7-6	T. Percival
8/22/96	T. O'Leary	9th	Oak.	0	2-1	M. Acre
6/26/96	T. Naehring	15th	Clev.	1	6-4	A. Embree
6/16/96	R. Jefferson	9th	Tex.	2	10-9	M. Henneman
5/17/96	W. Cordero	11th	Oak.	1	5-3	T. Van Poppel

Since 1970 **Jim Rice** leads the Sox with 5 game-ending HR followed by **Dwight Evans** with 4. Amazingly, two of the four years in which the Sox hit 200 HR (213 in 1977 and 203 in 1970), they did not hit any game-ending blasts.

RED SOX 3 HR ONE GAME IN FENWAY PARK

	Opp.	Date	Score R.S.-Opp.
Nomar Garclaparra	Sea.	5/10/99	12-4
Mo Vaughn	NYY	5/30/97	10-4
Mo Vaughn	Balt.	9/24/96	13-8
John Valentin	Sea.	6/2/95	6-5 (10 inng.)
Jack Clark	Oak.	7/31/91	11-10 (14 inng.)
Tom Brunansky	Tor.	9/29/90	7-5
Jim Rice	Oak.	8/29/77	7-8
Norm Zauchin	Wash.	5/27/55	16-0
Clyde Vollmer	Chi.	7/26/51	13-10
Bobby Doerr	St. L.	6/8/50	29-4
Ted Williams	Clev.	7/14/46	11-10 (1st G)

Note: Vaughn is the only Red Sox to have two 3-HR games in Fenway Park.

RED SOX 3 HR ONE GAME ON THE ROAD

	Opp.	Date	Score R.S.-Opp.
Jason Varitek	K.C.	5/20/01	10-3
Trot Nixon	Det.	7/24/99	11-4
Jim Rice	Tor.	8/29/83	8-7 (2nd G)
Carl Yastrzemski	Det.	5/19/76	9-2
Fred Lynn	Det.	6/18/75	15-1
Joe Lahoud	Minn.	6/11/69	13-5
Ken Harrelson	Clev.	6/14/68	7-2
Ted Williams	Chi.	5/8/57	4-1
Ted Williams	Clev.	6/13/57	9-3
Jim Tabor	Phil.	7/4/39	18-12 (2nd G)

M.L. BALLPARKS WITH MOST HOME RUNS

(Regular Season Games Only)

	Ballpark	Team	# of HR	Year Opened
***	Tiger Stadium	Tigers	11,113	1912
	Wrigley Field	Cubs	10,415	1914
*	Yankee Stadium	Yankees	9,937	1923
	Fenway Park	Red Sox	9,724	1912
**	Sportsman's Park III	Browns & Cardinals	8,268	1909

*Except for 1974-75 when the New York Yankees played in Shea Stadium.

**Closed May 8, 1966. ***Closed Oct. 1, 2000

TOP PAIRS OF TEAMMATES HITTING HR IN SAME GAME

Jim Rice and Dwight Evans hold the Red Sox record of hitting home runs in the same game 56 times which places them tied for 7th on the all-time list with Joe Adcock and Eddie Mathews of the Milwaukee Braves. The second best Red Sox duo is Ted Williams and Bobby Doerr who combined 38 times tying them for 25th place with Norm Cash and Al Kaline of the Tigers.

No.	Players	HR
1.	Hank Aaron/Eddie Mathews	75
2.	Lou Gehrig/Babe Ruth	73
3.	Willie Mays/Willie McCovey	68
4.	Gil Hodges/Duke Snider	67
5.	Ron Santo/Billy Williams	64
6.	Bob Allison/Harmon Killebrew	61
7.	**Dwight Evans/Jim Rice**	**56**
7.	Joe Adcock/Eddie Mathews	56
9.	Yogi Berra/Mickey Mantle	55
10.	Jay Buhner/Ken Griffey Jr.	53
11.	Orlando Cepeda/Willie Mays	50

TOP PAIRS OF RED SOX TEAMMATES HITTING HR IN SAME GAME

Jim Rice and Dwight Evans were teammates from August of 1974 through 1989. They hold the Red Sox record of hitting home runs in the same game 56 times. Mo Vaughn and John Valentin homered in the same game 25 times. Current Red Sox who have homered in the same game the most are: **Brian Daubach** and **Jason Varitek** 9 times, **Daubach** and **Trot Nixon, Daubach** and **Manny Ramirez, Nixon** and **Ramirez** all 5 times, **Nixon** and **Varitek** 3 times.

No.	Players	HR
1.	Dwight Evans/Jim Rice	56
2.	Bobby Doerr/Ted Williams	38
3.	Tony Conigliaro/Carl Yastrzemski	29
4.	Rico Petrocelli/Carl Yastrzemski	28
5.	Jim Rice/Carl Yastrzemski	27
5.	George Scott/Carl Yastrzemski	27
7.	Reggie Smith/Carl Yastrzemski	26
8.	John Valentin/Mo Vaughn	25
8.	Jackie Jensen/Ted Williams	25
10.	Carlton Fisk/Jim Rice	24
10.	Jimmie Foxx/Ted Williams	24
10.	Joe Cronin/Jimmie Foxx	24
13.	Fred Lynn/Jim Rice	22
13.	Fred Lynn/Carl Yastrzemski	22
15.	Dwight Evans/Carl Yastrzemski	21
15.	Carlton Fisk/Carl Yastrzemski	21
15.	Vern Stephens/Ted Williams	21
18.	Butch Hobson/Jim Rice	20
18.	Rico Petrocelli/Reggie Smith	20

HOME RUN IN FIRST RED SOX PLATE APPEARANCE

Seven players have hit a home run in their first plate appearance as a Red Sox. For Lefty LeFebvre and Eddie Pellagrini it was also their first M.L. plate appearance.

Date	Player/Pos.	Opponent	Pitcher	Inning	Red Sox
6/10/38	* Lefty LeFebvre-Rel. P	vs. Chi.	M. Stratton	8th	Lost, 2-15
4/22/46	* Eddie Pellagrini-SS	vs. Wash.	S. Hudson	7th	Won, 5-4
5/10/60	†Rip Repulski-PH	vs. Chi.	D. Ferrarese	8th	Won, 9-7
8/29/67	Ken Harrelson-RF	in NY(2G)	B. Monbouquette	2nd	Lost, 3-4
7/5/70	††John Kennedy-PH	vs. Clev.	R. Austin	5th	Won, 8-4
8/22/93	Rob Deer-RF	vs. Clev.	D. Lilliquist	2nd	Lost, 2-3
9/19/97	Curtis Pride-PH	vs. Chi.W.S.	K. Foulke	9th	Lost, 4-5

* - 1st M.L. plate appearance † - grand slam †† - inside the park to RF

5/19/62	Bob Tillman-C	vs. LA	T. Bowsfield	4th	Lost, 5-6

Note: 1st AB, but 2nd plate appearance - Tillman walked in his 1st plate appearance.

RED SOX MONTHLY HR RECORDS

Month	No.	Name	Year	Total
April	9	**Manny Ramirez**	2001	41
May	13	Jim Rice	1978	46
June	14	Jackie Jensen	1958	35
July	13	Clyde Vollmer	1951	22
		Jimmie Foxx	1939	35
August	13	Dwight Evans	1987	34
		Jimmie Foxx	1940	36
Sept.-Oct.	12	Jimmie Foxx	1938	50
(10 in Sept., 2 in Oct. in NY 10/1)				

MOST RED SOX CAREER EXTRA-INNING HOMERS

Current Red Sox with extra-inning HR for the Sox are **Nomar Garciaparra** with three, **Jason Varitek** with two and **Brian Daubach, Shea Hillenbrand, Trot Nixon** and **Jason Varitek** with one. In **2001 Varitek** (5/13 vs. Oak., 11th inng. leadoff off Jeff Tam) and **Hillenbrand** (6/5 vs. Det., 18th inng. leadoff off Dave Borkowski) hit extra-inng. HR, both game-winners. In **2000 Garciaparra** (6/27 vs. Balt., 10th inng. off Alan Mills) and **Daubach** (5/24 an 11th-inng. 6-3 game-winner with 2 on off John Frascatore of Tor.) hit the two Sox extra-inng. HR. In **1999 Varitek** led off the 13th inng. in Clev. with a HR, and one out later, **Nixon** also hit one, both off Jim Brower as the Sox won 6-4. **Garciaparra** (8/11, 10th inng., 2 on vs. K.C. off Jeff Montgomery for a 7-4 win) hit the only Sox extra-inning HR in **1998**. He also hit the only one in **1997** (4/24, 12th inng. solo in Balt. off Terry Mathews w/2 outs for a 2-1 win).

Player	Red Sox Extra-Inng. HR	Career
Ted Williams	13	13
Jackie Jensen	8	8
Carl Yastrzemski	8	8
Dwight Evans	7	7
Jim Rice	7	7
Jimmie Foxx	6	14
Bobby Doerr	5	5
Dick Gernert	5	6
Vern Stephens	5	7

MOST HR HOME AND AWAY ONE SEASON

MANNY RAMIREZ led the Red Sox with 21 **Fenway Park** HR in 2001, and he also led with 20 **road** HR. He joined Ted Williams (1949) and Tony Armas (1984) as the only Red Sox to hit 20 HR at home and on the road in the same season.

	Home	
Player	**HR**	**Year**
J. Foxx	35	1938
F. Lynn	28	1979
J. Rice	28	1978
M. Vaughn	27	1996
J. Rice	27	1979
J. Rice	27	1977
C. Yastrzemski	27	1967
D. Stuart	25	1963
W. Dropo	24	1950
T. Conigliaro	23	1965
T. Williams	23	1949
C. Yastrzemski	22	1970
R. Petrocelli	22	1969
M. Ramirez	21	2001
T. Armas	21	1984
C. Yastrzemski	21	1969
V. Stephens	21	1949
M. Vaughn	20	1997
R. Petrocelli	20	1970

	Away	
Player	**HR**	**Year**
T. Williams	26	1957
M. Vaughn	24	1995
J. Rice	23	1983
T. Armas	22	1984
D. Baylor	22	1986
M. Vaughn	21	1998
M. Ramirez	20	2001
D. Evans	20	1987
T. Williams	20	1949
T. Williams	20	1946
T. Williams	20	1942
J. Foxx	20	1936
B. Ruth	20	1919

RED SOX HR LEADERS -- HOME & AWAY

(1946-01)

	Home		Away	
1946	T. Williams	18	T. Williams	20
1947	T. Williams	16	T. Williams	16
1948	B. Doerr	19	T. Williams	16
1949	T. Williams	23	T. Williams	20
1950	W. Dropo	24	V. Stephens	13
1951	T. Williams	18	T. Williams	12
1952	C. Volmer, W. Evers	10	D. Gernert	11
1953	D. Gernert	16	W. Evers, S. White	8
1954	T. Williams	16	T. Williams	13
1955	J. Jensen, N. Zauchin	17	T. Williams	13
1956	D. Gernert	11	T. Williams	14
1957	T. Williams	12	T. Williams	26
1958	J. Jensen	17	J. Jensen	18
1959	J. Jensen	12	J. Jensen	16
1960	V. Wertz	16	T. Williams	14
1961	J. Pagliaroni	11	G. Geiger	9
1962	C. Yastrzemski	11	L. Clinton, F. Malzone	11
1963	D. Stuart	25	D. Stuart	17
1964	F. Mantilla	19	D. Stuart	15
1965	T. Conigliaro	23	G. Thomas	12
1966	T. Conigliaro	15	G. Scott	16
1967	C. Yastrzemski	27	C. Yastrzemski	17
1968	K. Harrelson	19	K. Harrelson	16
1969	R. Petrocelli	22	C. Yastrzemski	19
1970	C. Yastrzemski	22	T. Conigliaro, C. Yast.	18
1971	R. Petrocelli	18	G. Scott	15
1972	R. Petrocelli	13	R. Smith	11
1973	C. Fisk	16	C. Yastrzemski	11
1974	R. Petrocelli	10	C. Yastrzemski	10
1975	J. Rice	12	F. Lynn	12
1976	J. Rice	12	J. Rice	13
1977	J. Rice	27	B. Hobson	18
1978	J. Rice	28	J. Rice	18
1979	F. Lynn	28	B. Hobson	13
1980	C. Fisk	12	T. Perez	16
1981	D. Evans	15	D. Evans, J. Rice	7
1982	D. Evans	19	J. Rice	15
1983	T. Armas	17	J. Rice	23
1984	T. Armas	21	T. Armas	22
1985	D. Evans	14	J. Rice	16
1986	J. Rice	10	D. Baylor	22
1987	D. Evans	14	D. Evans	20
1988	M. Greenwell	12	E. Burks, Evans, Greenwell	10
1989	N. Esasky	15	N. Esasky	15
1990	T. Brunansky	13	E. Burks	11
1991	J. Clark	18	J. Clark	10
1992	T. Brunansky	10	Brunansky, Clark, Vaughn	5
1993	M. Vaughn	13	M. Vaughn	16
1994	M. Vaughn	15	M. Vaughn	11
1995	M. Vaughn	15	M. Vaughn	24
1996	M. Vaughn	27	M. Vaughn	17
1997	M. Vaughn	20	**N. Garciaparra**	19
1998	M. Vaughn	19	M. Vaughn	21
1999	**N. Garciaparra**	14	T. O'Leary	15
2000	C. Everett	17	C. Everett	17
2001	**M. Ramirez**	21	**M. Ramirez**	20

RED SOX HOME RUN CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	HR	Year	Player	HR
1903	Buck Freeman	13	1949	Ted Williams	43
1910	Jake Stahl	10	1965	Tony Conigliaro	32
1912	Tris Speaker	10	1967	Carl Yastrzemski	44
	Frank Baker (Phil.)			Harmon Killebrew (Minn.)	
1918	Babe Ruth	11	1977	Jim Rice	39
	Tilly Walker (Phil.)		1978	Jim Rice	46
1919	Babe Ruth	29	1981	Dwight Evans	22
1939	Jimmie Foxx	35		Tony Armas (Oak.), Bobby	
1941	Ted Williams	37		Grich (Cal.), Eddie Murray (Balt.)	
1942	Ted Williams	36	1983	Jim Rice	39
1947	Ted Williams	32	1984	Tony Armas	43

MOST M.L. HOME RUNS AS A TEENAGER

Player	Team	HR	Career HR
Tony Conigliaro	**Red Sox**	**24**	**166**
Mel Ott	N.Y. Giants	19	511
Ken Griffey, Jr.	Mariners	16	460
Phil Cavarretta	Cubs	14	95
Mickey Mantle	Yankees	13	536

YOUNGEST TO REACH 100 M.L. HOME RUNS

Player	Years	Days	Year Reached
Mel Ott	22	132	1931
Tony Conigliaro	**22**	**197**	**1967**
Eddie Mathews	22	292	1954
Alex Rodriguez	23	16	1998
Andruw Jones	23	62	2000
Johnny Bench	23	161	1971
Hank Aaron	23	191	1957

MOST M.L. HOME RUNS AFTER THE AGE OF 40

Player	HR	Career HR
Carlton Fisk	72	376
Darrell Evans	60	414
Dave Winfield	59	463
Carl Yastrzemski	**49**	**452**
Stan Musial	46	475
Ted Williams	**44**	**521**
Hank Aaron	42	755
Graig Nettles	40	390
Hank Sauer	39	288
Rickey Henderson	**38**	**290**
Willie McCovey	28	521

MOST RED SOX CAREER MULTI-HOMER GAMES

Nomar Garciaparra is the current Red Sox with the most multi-HR games, 14, followed by **Manny Ramirez** 5 (for the Sox), **Brian Daubach** 4, **Jason Varitek** 4, **Trot Nixon** 3, **Jose Offerman** 2 (for the Sox) and **Lou Merloni** one.

Player	Multi-Homer Games	Years
Ted Williams	37	1939-42, 46-60
Jim Rice	35	1974-89
Carl Yastrzemski	27	1961-83
Jimmie Foxx	23	1936-42
Dwight Evans	22	1972-90
Mo Vaughn	22	1991-98
Bobby Doerr	14	1937-44, 46-51
Nomar Garciaparra	**14**	**1996-01**
Vern Stephens	13	1948-52
Fred Lynn	12	1974-80
Frank Malzone	12	1955-65
George Scott	12	1966-71, 77-79
Reggie Smith	12	1966-73
Carlton Fisk	11	1969, 71-80
John Valentin	11	1992-01
Tony Armas	10	1983-86

RED SOX ROOKIES WITH 3 HR ONE GAME

Date	Player	Pos.	Opp.	Score
7/24/99	**Trot Nixon**	RF	at Det.	11-4
6/18/75	Fred Lynn	CF	at Det.	15-1
6/11/69	Joe Lahoud	OF	at Minn.	13-5
5/27/55	Norm Zauchin	1B	vs. Wash.	16-0
7/4/39	Jim Tabor	3B	at Phil.	18-12 (2nd G)

RED SOX 10 HR/10 SB ROOKIE YEAR

Year	Player	Pos.	HR	SB
1997	**Nomar Garciaparra**	SS	30	22
1987	Ellis Burks	CF	20	27
1975	Jim Rice	LF-DH	22	10
	Fred Lynn	CF	21	10
1967	Reggie Smith	CF	15	16
1939	Jim Tabor	3B	14	16

RED SOX ROOKIE HR/SB HIGHS

	Player	HR	Year	Pos.
1.	Walter Dropo	34	1950	1B
2.	*Ted Williams	31	1939	RF
3.	**Nomar Garciaparra**	30	1997	SS
4.	George Scott	27	1966	1B
4.	Norm Zauchin	27	1955	1B
6.	Tony Conigliaro	24	1964	RF
7.	Jim Rice	22	1975	LF-DH
7.	Carlton Fisk	22	1972	C
9.	***Brian Daubach**	21	1999	1B-DH
9.	*Fred Lynn	21	1975	CF
11.	Ellis Burks	20	1987	CF
12.	*Mike Greenwell	19	1987	LF-RF
12.	Dick Gernert	19	1952	1B

	Player	SB	Year	Pos.
1.	Tris Speaker	35	1909	CF
2.	Ellis Burks	27	1987	CF
3.	Harry Lord	23	1908	3B
4.	**Nomar Garciaparra**	22	1997	SS
5.	Heinie Wagner	20	1907	SS
5.	Patsy Dougherty	20	1902	LF
7.	Hal Janvrin	17	1913	INF
8.	Reggie Smith	16	1967	CF
8.	Faye Throneberry	16	1952	RF
8.	Jim Tabor	16	1939	3B
8.	Fred Parent	16	1901	SS
12.	Harry Hooper	15	1909	RF

* Left-handed batters

RED SOX 20 HR/20 SB SAME YEAR

Year		Pos.	HR	SB
1997	**Nomar Garciaparra**	**SS**	**30**	**22**
1995	John Valentin	SS	27	20
1987	Ellis Burks	CF	20	27
1970	Carl Yastrzemski	1B	40	23
1959	Jackie Jensen	RF	28	20
1954	Jackie Jensen	RF	25	22*

*led league

GAME-WINNING RBI LEADERS

1970	C. Yastrzemski	16	1981	C. Yastrzemski	10	1992	T. Brunansky	13
1971	R. Petrocelli	12	1982	J. Rice	15	1993	A. Dawson	16
1972	C. Fisk & T. Harper	10	1983	J. Rice	14	1994	T. Naehring	7
1973	O. Cepeda	14	1984	J. Rice	17	1995	J. Valentin	10
1974	C. Yastrzemski	11	1985	D. Evans	13	1996	M. Vaughn	12
1975	J. Rice	13	1986	D. Baylor	13	1997	**N. Garciaparra**	**13**
1976	C. Cooper & J. Rice	12	1987	W. Boggs	15	1998	**N. Garciaparra**	**20**
1977	J. Rice & C. Yastrzemski	13	1986	M. Greenwell	23*	1999	T. O'Leary	14
1978	J. Rice	16	1989	E. Burks	12	2000	**N. Garciaparra**	**18**
1979	F. Lynn	13	1990	E. Burks	17	2001	**M. Ramirez**	**16**
1980	T. Perez	9	1991	J. Clark & M. Greenwell	14			

NOTE: A uniform GWRBI rule was adopted by both leagues in 1979 — "The RBI that gives a team a lead it never relinquishes." Until 1979 the Red Sox rule was simply, the run that was one more than the opposition's final score. GWRBI was discontinued as an official statistic after the 1988 season. * A.L. record

2001 GAME-WINNING RBI (78)

Ramirez 16, Nixon 11, Daubach 10, Everett 8, Bichette 7, Hillenbrand 7, Stynes 4, Varitek 3, Hatteberg 2, Lansing 2, Offerman 2, Burkhart 1, Garciaparra 1, Lewis 1, Merloni 1, Mirabelli 1, O'Leary 1.
In 4 other games there were no game-winning RBI.

GAME-TYING AND GO-AHEAD RBI LEADERS (1972-01)

2001

Ramirez	47	Offerman	13	Burkhart	3
Nixon	30	Lansing	11	Lewis	3
Bichette	17	Stynes	10	Pickering	3
Everett	17	Hatteberg	7	Alcantara	2
Daubach	16	Varitek	7	Mirabelli	2
O'Leary	15	Garciaparra	5	Merloni	1
Hillenbrand	13				

2000		**1999**		**1998**	
Garciaparra	38	O'Leary	35	Vaughn	39
Everett	23	Daubach	27	Garciaparra	37
O'Leary	23	Garciaparra	27	Valentin	26
Nixon	22	Valentin	25	O'Leary	21
Daubach	20	Stanley	22	Bragg	20
Varitek	13	Offerman	17	Lewis/Varitek	13

1997	Nomar Garciaparra	41	**1984**	Jim Rice	43
1996	Mo Vaughn	42	**1983**	Jim Rice	49
1995	Mo Vaughn	32	**1982**	Dwight Evans	36
1994	Mo Vaughn	23	**1981**	Dwight Evans	27
1993	Mike Greenwell	28	**1980**	Tony Perez	34
1992	Tom Brunansky	26	**1979**	Fred Lynn	50
1991	Mike Greenwell	27	**1978**	Jim Rice	58
1990	Ellis Burks	30	**1977**	Jim Rice	43
1989	Mike Greenwell	31	**1976**	Carl Yastrzemski	40
1988	Mike Greenwell	44	**1975**	Jim Rice	43
1987	Wade Boggs	39	**1974**	Carl Yastrzemski	30
1986	Jim Rice	40	**1973**	Orlando Cepeda	27
1985	Bill Buckner	36	**1972**	Carl Yastrzemski	34

The only other player with 40 G-T and G-A RBI and who did not lead the team that year is Jim Rice who had 41 in 1979.

RED SOX RUNS BATTED IN CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	RBI
1902	Buck Freeman	121
1903	Buck Freeman	104
1919	Babe Ruth	114
1938	Jimmie Foxx	175
1939	Ted Williams	145
1942	Ted Williams	137
1947	Ted Williams	114
1949	Ted Williams	159
	Vern Stephens	
1950	Walt Dropo	144
	Vern Stephens	
1955	Jackie Jensen	116
	Ray Boone (Det.)	
1958	Jackie Jensen	122
1959	Jackie Jensen	112
1963	Dick Stuart	118
1967	Carl Yastrzemski	121
1968	Ken Harrelson	109
1978	Jim Rice	139
1983	Jim Rice	126
	Cecil Cooper (Milw.)	
1984	Tony Armas	123
1995	Mo Vaughn	126
	Albert Belle (Clev.)	

RED SOX MOST RBI ONE GAME

RBI	Player	Date	Opponent
10	**Nomar Garciaparra**	5/10/99	vs. Seattle
10	Fred Lynn	6/18/75	at Detroit
10	Norm Zauchin	5/27/55	vs. Wash.
10	Rudy York	7/27/46	at St. Louis
9	Mike Greenwell	9/2/96	at Sea. (10)
9	Jackie Jensen	8/2/56	at Detroit
9	Jim Tabor	7/4/39	at Phil. (2nd G)
8	Bobby Doerr	6/8/50	vs. St. Louis
8	Ted Williams	7/14/46	vs. Clev. (1st G)
8	Jimmie Foxx	9/7/38	vs. New York

Mike Greenwell's 9 RBI in Sea. Sept. 2, 1996 is a M.L. record for a player who drove in all his team's runs in one game...Previously the last Red Sox with at least 7 RBI in one game was Jack Clark, 7, July 5, 1991 vs. Det...Since Greenwell in 1996 the only Red Sox player with at least 7 RBI in one game is **Jason Varitek**, 7, May 20, 2001 in K.C...Other current Red Sox with 6-RBI games with the Red Sox are **Brian Daubach** (8/13/99 vs. Oak. and 6/29/00 vs. Balt.) and **Jose Offerman** (6/28/99 vs. CWS). Also, in the 1999 Divisional Series, John Valentin had 7 RBI vs. Clev. (10/10/99), and Troy O'Leary did the same (10/11/99) in Clev.

RED SOX 100 RBI PLAYERS

Rank	Player	RBI	Year
1.	J. FOXX	175	1938
2.	V. STEPHENS†	159	1949
	T. WILLIAMS†	159	1949
4.	T. WILLIAMS†	145	1939
5.	W. DROPO†	144	1950
	V. STEPHENS	144	1950
7.	M. Vaughn	143	1996
	J. Foxx	143	1936
9.	J. RICE	139	1978
10.	V. Stephens	137	1948
	T. WILLIAMS	137	1942
12.	J. Rice	130	1979
13.	T. Williams	127	1948
	J. Foxx	127	1937
15.	M. VAUGHN†	126	1995
	J. RICE†	126	1983
	T. Williams	126	1951
18.	M. Ramirez	125	2001
19.	D. Evans	123	1987
	T. ARMAS	123	1984
	T. Williams	123	1946
22.	N. Garciaparra	122	1998
	J. Rice	122	1984
	F. Lynn	122	1979
	J. JENSEN	122	1958
26.	C. YASTRZEMSKI	121	1967
	B. FREEMAN	121	1902
28.	B. Doerr	120	1950
	T. Williams	120	1941
30.	M. Greenwell	119	1988
	R. York	119	1946
	J. Foxx	119	1940
	R. Johnson	119	1934
34.	D. STUART	118	1963
35.	J. Jensen	117	1954
36.	T. Conigliaro	116	1970
	J. JENSEN†	116	1955
	B. Doerr	116	1946
39.	M. Vaughn	115	1998
	J. Rice	114	1977
	D. Stuart	114	1964
	T. WILLIAMS	114	1947
	B. RUTH	114	1919
	B. Freeman	114	1901
45.	T. Williams	113	1940
46.	B. Hobson	112	1977
47.	J. JENSEN	112	1959
48.	D. Evans	111	1988
	C. Yastrzemski	111	1969
	B. Doerr	111	1948
	J. Cronin	111	1940
52.	J. Rice	110	1986
	B. Buckner	110	1985
	J. Cronin	110	1937
55.	K. HARRELSON	109	1968
	B. Doerr	109	1949
	D. Lewis	109	1912
58.	C. Everett	108	2000
	N. Esasky	108	1989
60.	T. Armas	107	1983
	J. Cronin	107	1939
62.	B. Johnson	106	1944
	M. Higgins	106	1938
	M. Higgins	106	1937
65.	T. Perez	105	1980
	F. Lynn	105	1975
	J. Foxx	105	1941
	B. Doerr	105	1940
	J. Foxx	105	1939
70.	N. Garciaparra	104	1999
	D. Evans	104	1984
	B. FREEMAN	104	1903
73.	T. O'Leary	103	1999
	J. Rice	103	1985
	R. Petrocelli	103	1970
	V. Wertz	103	1960
	J. Jensen	103	1957
	F. Malzone	103	1957
	E. Webb	103	1931
80.	J. Valentin	102	1995
	B. Buckner	102	1986
	C. Fisk	102	1977
	C. Yastrzemski	102	1977
	C. Yastrzemski	102	1976
	J. Rice	102	1975
	C. Yastrzemski	102	1970
	B. Doerr	102	1942
88.	M. Vaughn	101	1993
	J. Tabor	101	1941
90.	D. Evans	100	1989
	D. Pratt	100	1921

† tied for league lead

CAPS, won A.L. title

100 RBI SEASONS

Ted Williams holds the record for the most 100 or more RBI seasons with the Red Sox with 9...Eight of them came in his first 8 seasons...Jim Rice is second with 8 seasons of 100 or more RBI...Bobby Doerr did it 6 times while Carl Yastrzemski and Jackie Jensen had 5 each.

No.	Player	Years
9	Ted Williams	1939*, '40, '41, '42*, '46, '47*, '48, '49†, 51
8	Jim Rice	1975, '77, '78*, '79, '83†, '84, '85, '86
6	Bobby Doerr	1940, '42, '46, '48, '49, '50
5	Carl Yastrzemski	1967*, '69, '70, '76, '77
5	Jackie Jensen	1954, '55†, '57, '58*, '59*
4	Dwight Evans	1984, '87, '88, '89
4	Mo Vaughn	1993, '95†, '96, '98
3	Joe Cronin	1937, '39, '40
3	Vern Stephens	1948, '49†, '50†
3	Buck Freeman	1901, '02*, 03*

*led league

†tied for league lead

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH RBI FOR RED SOX

(since 1935)

Name	Games	RBI	Year	Dates
Ted Williams	12	18	1942	Aug. 31-Sept. 13
Joe Cronin	12	20	1939	June 27-July 9
Ted Williams	11	21	1950	May 30 (1)-June 10
Dwight Evans	10	18	1989	Sept. 15-26
Butch Hobson	10	21	1978	Apr. 14-23
Mike Higgins	10	16	1938	Aug. 30-Sept. 6
Joe Cronin	10	14	1935	July 7-17 (1)

Note: The American League record is 13 set by Taft S. Wright of Chicago, May 4-20, 1941 (22 RBI) and tied in 1999 by Mike Sweeney of Kansas City, June 23-July 4 (19 RBI). The National League record is 17 set by Oscar R. Grimes of Chicago, June 27-July 23, 1922 (27 RBI).

MOST RBI ONE SEASON FROM LEADOFF POSITION

In 2000 Darin Erstad had 100 RBI as a leadoff batter to break **Nomar Garciaparra's** M.L. record of 98 RBI set in 1997. Nomar broke the 40-year record of 85 RBI by Harvey Kuenn for Detroit in 1956. Dom DiMaggio's 84 RBI as the Red Sox leadoff hitter in 1948 was the previous club record.

Player	Club	RBI	Year
Darin Erstad	Anaheim	100	2000
Nomar Garciaparra	Boston (A.L.)	98	1997
Harvey Kuenn	Detroit	85	1956
Dom DiMaggio	Boston (A.L.)	84	1948
Taylor Douthit	St. Louis (N.L.)	84	1930
Bobby Bonds	San Francisco	83	1973
Tommy Harper	Milwaukee (A.L.)	81	1970
Eddie Joost	Philadelphia (A.L.)	81	1949
Brady Anderson	Baltimore	80	1992

RED SOX 30-RBI MONTHS

MANNY RAMIREZ set a Red Sox RBI record for April with 31 in 2001...He was the first Red Sox to have 30 RBI in one month since **NOMAR GARCIAPARRA** had 33 in May, 1999...Nomar became the first Red Sox since Jim Rice to have more than one 30-RBI month...Ted Williams holds the Red Sox one-month RBI record with 41 (28 games) in May 1942...He also had 40 RBI in June 1950...Clyde Vollmer is the only other Sox to reach 40 in one month (40, July 1951)...Williams had nine 30-RBI months followed by Jimmie Foxx 6, Bobby Doerr 5, Jim Rice and Vern Stephens 4, Jackie Jensen 3 and Walter Dropo and Garciaparra 2...18 other Red Sox have had one such month...Since **1970** Sox 30-RBI months are:

Year	Month	Player	RBI	Games Played
2001	April	**Manny Ramirez**	31	25
1999	May	**Nomar Garciaparra**	33	27
1998	July	**Nomar Garciaparra**	33	27
1995	Aug.	**John Valentin**	31	29
1992	July	Tom Brunansky	32	27
1989	Aug.	Nick Esasky	35	33
1988	June	Mike Greenwell	31	26
1987	Aug.	Dwight Evans	31	27
1984	June	Tony Armas	30	29
1983	Aug.	Jim Rice	32	31
1980	Sept.	Jim Rice	31	29
1978	Aug.	Jim Rice	33	29
1978	May	Jim Rice	33	30
1977	Sept.	Carlton Fisk	35	29
1975	June	Fred Lynn	32	31
1973	Sept.	Carl Yastrzemski	30	28
1970	Sept.	Tony Conigliaro	32	29

The only three Red Sox with 40-RBI months are:

1951	July	Clyde Vollmer	40	29
1950	June	Ted Williams	40	29
1942	May	Ted Williams	41	28

RED SOX BEST M.L. HITTING STREAKS

	Games	Year	Team		Games	Year	Team
Abbott	6	2000	White Sox	Merloni	6(twice)	2000, 2001	Red Sox
Baerga	17	1993	Indians	Mirabelli	4(3 times)	1999-00, 2001	Giants/Red Sox
Buford	10(twice)	1999, 2000	Red Sox/Cubs	Nixon	8(twice)	1999, 2000	Red Sox
Clark	19	1999	Twins	Offerman	27	1998	Royals
Coleman	3	2001	Yankees	Ramirez	20	2000	Indians
Damon	16	1999, 2000	Royals	Varitek	8	2000	Red Sox
Daubach	10	2001	Red Sox	Veras, Q.	12(twice)	2000, 2001	Braves
Garciaparra	30	1997	Red Sox	Veras, W.	6	1999	Red Sox

RED SOX CONSECUTIVE GAME HITTING STREAKS

34	Dom DiMaggio, 1949	22	Denny Doyle, 1975
30	Tris Speaker, 1912	22	Reggie Jefferson, 1997
30	**Nomar Garciaparra, 1997**	21	Bobby Doerr, 1943
28	Wade Boggs, 1985	21	Jim Rice, 1980
27	Dom DiMaggio, 1951	21	Mike Greenwell, 1989
26	Buck Freeman, 1902	20	Tris Speaker, 1912
26	Johnny Pesky, 1947	20	Tris Speaker, 1912
25	George Metkovich, 1944	20	Babe Ruth, 1919
25	Wade Boggs, 1987	20	Ike Boone, 1925
24	**Nomar Garciaparra, 1998**	20	Smead Jolley, 1932
23	Del Pratt, 1922	20	Ed Bressoud, 1964
23	George Burns, 1922	20	Fred Lynn, 1975
23	Buddy Myer, 1928	20	Fred Lynn, 1979
23	Ted Williams, 1941	20	Mike Easler, 1984
22	Tris Speaker, 1913	20	Wade Boggs, 1986
22	Dom DiMaggio, 1942	20	**Nomar Garciaparra, 2000**

Note: Speaker is the only player in M.L. history to have three 20 or more game hitting streaks in one season (1912). Speaker (4), Boggs, DiMaggio and **Garciaparra** (3) and Lynn (2) have had the most 20 or more game hitting streaks for the Red Sox.

BEST RED SOX HITTING STREAKS SINCE 1946

Year	Player	Games	Year	Player	Games
1946	Dom DiMaggio & Johnny Pesky	11	1974	Doug Griffin	15
1947	**Johnny Pesky**	**26**	**1975**	**Denny Doyle**	**22**
1948	Ted Williams	16	1976	Carlton Fisk & Jim Rice	18
1949	**Dom DiMaggio**	**34**	1977	Butch Hobson	18
1950	Bobby Doerr	17	1978	Jerry Remy	19
1951	**Dom DiMaggio**	**27**	**1979**	**Fred Lynn**	**20**
1952	Billy Goodman	18	**1980**	**Jim Rice**	**21**
1953	Billy Goodman	15	1981	Jerry Remy	16
1954	Billy Goodman & Ted Williams	14	1982	Wade Boggs & Dwight Evans	14
1955	Billy Goodman	18	1983	Jim Rice	15
1956	Sammy White	12	**1984**	**Mike Easler**	**20**
1957	Ted Williams	17	**1985**	**Wade Boggs**	**28**
1958	Jackie Jensen	17	**1986**	**Wade Boggs**	**20**
1959	Pete Runnels	17	**1987**	**Wade Boggs**	**25**
1960	Vic Wertz	13	1988	Mike Greenwell	19
1961	Frank Malzone	13	**1989**	**Mike Greenwell**	**21**
1962	Ed Bressoud	14	1990	Tony Peña	15
1963	Carl Yastrzemski	16	1991	Mike Greenwell	17
1964	**Ed Bressoud**	**20**	1992	Jody Reed	14
1965	Rico Petrocelli & Lee Thomas	12	1993	Mike Greenwell & Mo Vaughn	16
1966	George Scott	14	1994	Otis Nixon	16
1967	Carl Yastrzemski	13	1995	Jose Canseco	17
1968	Reggie Smith	15	1996	Reggie Jefferson & Tim Naehring	18
1969	Reggie Smith	19	**1997**	**Nomar Garciaparra**	**30**
1970	Reggie Smith & Carl Yastrzemski	15	**1998**	**Nomar Garciaparra**	**24**
1971	John Kennedy	13	**1999**	**Nomar Garciaparra**	**17**
1972	Carlton Fisk & Rico Petrocelli	12	**2000**	**Nomar Garciaparra**	**20**
1973	Orlando Cepeda	17	2001	Dante Bichette	14

BF = 20 or more

Reggie Jefferson had a 22-game hit streak in 1997 and Fred Lynn had a 20-game streak in 1975, the only other 20-game streaks since 1949.

NOTES

RED SOX PITCHING

Entering 2002 Pedro Martinez and Tim Wakefield are among the Red Sox all-time pitching leaders in strikeouts, 1,011 and 910 respectively. Martinez is second in 10-K games with 51. Derek Lowe and Wakefield are among all-time leaders in games with 286 and 275, and Lowe is 5th all-time in saves with 85.

CONTENTS

Single Season Leaders 252
All-Time Career Leaders 253
Year by Year: Wins/ERA/Innings Pitched/Games/ Complete Games/Strikeouts 254-56
Pitchers 4 Wins/Losses vs. an Opponent, 1967-01 256
Milestone Victories 256
A.L. 20-Game Winners 257
20-Game Winners 257
Pitchers Who Led A.L. in Wins 257
Pitchers Who Led A.L. in Won-Loss Pct. 258
10 Wins At Home/On Road 258
1-0 Games, All-Time 259
Current Regular Season 1-0 Decisions 259
Last 9 Who Won M.L. Debut Start 259
Pitchers with Shutout in 1st M.L. Game 260
Rookie Pitchers with 10 or More Wins 260
Complete Game Extra-Inning Shutouts 260
Career Shutouts 260
Top Single Season W/L Pct. Leaders 261
Top Single Season Relief W/L Pct. Leaders 261
No-Hit Games By/Vs. Red Sox Pitchers 261
One-Hitters, 1950-01 262
Low-Hit Complete Games 262
ERA Champions 262
1999-00 Cy Young Award Voting 263
Lifetime Records in A.L./N.L. Cities 263
Lefthanders in Fenway 264

Streaks:
Best Streaks to Start a Season 264
Season Win Streaks 264

Strikeouts:
Career 10-K Games 264
Most 10-Strikeout Games 264
Current Pitchers with 10-Strikeout Games 265-66
Most Strikeouts, 9-Inning Game 266
Strikeout Leaders 266
Season Strikeout Leaders 266
10-K Games vs. Red Sox 267
Most Strikeouts vs. Red Sox, 1972-01 268
One-Game Strikeout Leaders 268
Pitchers' Game Strikeout High 268

RED SOX TOP SINGLE SEASON PITCHING LEADERS

WINS

1.	J. Wood	*34-5	1912
2.	C. Young	*33-10	1901
3.	C. Young	*32-11	1902
4.	C. Young	*28-9	1903
5.	C. Young	26-16	1904
6.	Pamell#	*25-7	1949
	D. Ferriss	25-6	1946
	W. Ferrell	*25-14	1935
9.	Clemens	*24-4	1986
	Ruth#	24-13	1917
11.	P. MARTINEZ	*23-4	1999
	Kinder	23-6	1949
	S. Jones	23-16	1921
	Ruth#	23-12	1916
	J. Wood	23-17	1911
	Dinneen	23-14	1904

LOSSES

1.	Ruffing	10-25*	1928
2.	Ruffing	9-22*	1929
3.	S. Harriss	14-21*	1927
	J. Harris	2-21†	1906
	C. Young	13-21†	1906
	Dinneen	21-21*	1902
7.	M. Gaston	13-20†	1930
	Ja. Russell	9-20†	1930
	Ehmke	9-20	1925
	S. Jones	12-20	1919

CONSEC CG WINS

1.	C. Young	10	1902
2.	J. Wood	9	1912
	Bush	9	1921
	D. Ferriss	9	1946
5.	C. Young	8	1901
	Tannehill#	8	1905
	J. Wood	8	1912
	Myers	8	1920
	Grove#	8	1939
10.	Eckersley	7	1979
	Tiant	7	1972
	D. Ferriss	7	1945
	A. Russell	7	1919

SAVES

1.	Gordon	*46	1998
2.	LOWE	†42	2000
3.	Reardon	40	1991
4.	Je. Russell	33	1993
	Stanley	33	1983
6.	Slocumb	31	1996
	Campbell	*31	1977
8.	L. Smith	29	1988
	Radatz	*29	1964
10.	Reardon	27	1992
	Kinder	*27	1953
12.	L. Smith	25	1989
	Radatz	25	1963
14.	LOWE	24	2001
	Burgmeier#	24	1980
	Radatz	*24	1962

GAMES

1.	G. Harris	*80	1993
2.	Radatz	79	1964
3.	Slocumb	75	1996
4.	LOWE	74	2000
	LOWE	74	1999
	R. Murphy#	74	1989
7.	Gordon	73	1998
8.	Fossas#	71	1993
	Lyle#	71	1969
10.	G. Harris	70	1992
	Fornieles	*70	1960
12.	B. Campbell	69	1977
	Kinder	*69	1953
14.	Beck	68	2001
	R. Murphy#	68	1990
16.	LOWE	67	2001
17.	Stanley	66	1986
	Radatz	66	1963

*led league

STRIKEOUTS

1.	P. MARTINEZ	*313	1999
2.	Clemens	*291	1988
3.	P. MARTINEZ	*284	2000
4.	J. Wood	258	1912
5.	Clemens	*257	1996
6.	Clemens	256	1987
7.	P. MARTINEZ	251	1998
8.	Lonborg	*246	1967
9.	Clemens	*241	1991
10.	Clemens	238	1986
11.	J. Wood	231	1911
12.	Clemens	230	1989
13.	Nomo	*220	2001
14.	C. Young	210	1905
15.	Clemens	209	1990
16.	Clemens	208	1992

ERA

1.	Leonard#	*0.96	1914
2.	C. Young	1.26	1908
3.	J. Wood	*1.49	1915
4.	Ray Collins#	1.62	1910
	C. Young	*1.62	1901
6.	Shore	1.64	1915
7.	Foster	1.65	1914
8.	J. Wood	1.69	1910
9.	P. MARTINEZ	*1.74	2000
	Mays	1.74	1917
11.	Ruth#	*1.75	1916

COMPLETE GAMES

1.	C. Young	*41	1902
2.	C. Young	40	1904
3.	Dinneen	39	1902
4.	C. Young	38	1901
5.	Dinneen	37	1904
6.	Ruth#	*35	1917
	J. Wood	*35	1912
8.	C. Young	*34	1903
9.	C. Young	33	1907
10.	Dinneen	32	1903
11.	W. Ferrell	*31	1935
	C. Young	31	1905
	Lewis	31	1901

INNINGS PITCHED

1.	C. Young	*384.2	1902
2.	C. Young	380.0	1904
3.	Dinneen	371.1	1902
	C. Young	371.1	1901
5.	J. Wood	344.0	1912
6.	C. Young	343.1	1907
7.	C. Young	*341.2	1903
8.	Dinneen	335.2	1904
9.	Ruth#	326.1	1917
10.	Ruth#	323.2	1916
11.	W. Ferrell	*322.1	1935
12.	C. Young	320.2	1905
13.	Ehmke	316.2	1923
14.	T. Lewis	316.1	1901

HOME RUNS ALLOWED

1.	WAKEFIELD	38	1996
2.	E. Wilson	37	1964
3.	Hurst#	35	1987
4.	Wise	34	1975
	Monbouquette	34	1964
6.	Conley	33	1961
7.	Tudor#	32	1983
	Tiant	32	1973
	Monbouquette	32	1965
10.	WAKEFIELD	31	2000
	Darwin	31	1993
	Hurst#	31	1985
	Eckersley	31	1982
	Pattin	31	1973
	Monbouquette	31	1963
16.	WAKEFIELD	30	1998

†tied for league lead

10-K GAMES

1.	P. MARTINEZ	*19	1999
2.	P. MARTINEZ	*15	2000
3.	Clemens	12	1988
4.	P. MARTINEZ	*9	2001
	Clemens	9	1987
6.	P. MARTINEZ	8	1998
	Clemens	8	1996
	Clemens	8	1986
	Lonborg	8	1967
10.	Clemens	7	1991
11.	J. Wood	6	1911
12.	Nomo	5	2001
	Clemens	5	1994
	Clemens	5	1989
	Hurst#	5	1986
	Hurst#	5	1985
	Culp	5	1968
	J. Wood	5	1913
	J. Wood	5	1912
	C. Young	5	1905

SHUTOUTS

1.	J. Wood	*10	1912
	C. Young	*10	1904
3.	Ruth#	*9	1916
4.	Clemens	*8	1988
	Mays	†8	1918
6.	Clemens	*7	1987
	Tiant	*7	1974
	Bush	7	1918
	H. Leonard#	7	1914
	C. Young	*7	1903

GAMES STARTED

1.	C. Young	*43	1902
2.	Dinneen	42	1902
3.	C. Young	41	1904
	C. Young	41	1901
5.	Ruth#	*40	1916
6.	Lonborg	*39	1967
	Ehmke	39	1923
8.	Tiant	38	1976
	Tiant	38	1974
	W. Ferrell	*38	1936
	W. Ferrell	*38	1935
	S. Jones	38	1921
	Ruth#	38	1917
	J. Wood	38	1912

WALKS

1.	Pamell#	134	1949
2.	McDermott#	124	1950
3.	Torrez	*121	1979
	Schwall	121	1962
5.	Newsom	119	1937
	Ja. Wilson	119	1937
	W. Ferrell	119	1936
	Ehmke	119	1923
9.	Ruffing	118	1929
	Ruth#	118	1916
11.	Pamell#	*116	1953
12.	Morehead	113	1965
13.	Morehead	112	1964
	Brewer	112	1956

RELIEF WINS

1.	Radatz	*16	1964
2.	Radatz	*15	1963
3.	Clear	*14	1982
4.	Stanley	*13	1978
	Campbell	13	1977
6.	Stanley	12	1982
7.	Delock	*11	1956
	Heving	*11	1939
9.	Stanley	*10	1981
	Drago	10	1979
	Wyatt	10	1967
	Fornieles	10	1960
	Kinder	*10	1953
	Kinder	*10	1951

= Lefthanders

RED SOX ALL-TIME CAREER PITCHING LEADERS

GAMES

Stanley	637
Clemens	383
Kinder	365
Young	327
Delock	322
B. Lee#	321
Parnell#	289
G. Harris	287
Fornieles	286
LOWE	286
Radatz	286
WAKEFIELD	275
Tiant	274
Lyle#	260
Dobson	259
Ja. Wilson	258
Monbouquette	254
F. Sullivan	252
Ja. Russell	242
Brewer	241
Eckersley	241

WINS

Clemens	192
Young	192
Parnell#	123
Tiant	122
J. Wood	117
Stanley	115
Dobson	106
Grove#	105
Hughson	96
Monbouquette	96
B. Lee#	94
Brewer	91
Leonard#	90
F. Sullivan	90
Ruth#	89
Eckersley	88
Hurst#	88
Kinder	86
Dinneen	85

LOSSES

Young	112
Clemens	111
Stanley	97
Winter	97
Ruffing	96
Ja. Russell	94
Monbouquette	91
Dinneen	85
Brewer	82
Tiant	81
F. Sullivan	80
MacFayden	78
WAKEFIELD	77
Parnell#	75
Hurst#	73
Delock	72
Dobson	72
Nixon	72
Eckersley	71

WINNING PCT. (100 Dec.)

J. Wood (117-56)	.676
Ruth# (89-46)	.659
Hughson (96-54)	.640
Clemens (192-111)	.634
Young (192-112)	.632
Grove# (105-62)	.629
Kinder (86-52)	.623
Parnell# (123-75)	.621
Tannehill# (62-38)	.620
W. Ferrell (62-40)	.608
Tiant (122-81)	.601
Dobson (106-72)	.596
Mays (72-51)	.585
Leonard# (90-64)	.584
B. Lee# (94-68)	.580
Collins# (84-62)	.575
Eckersley (88-71)	.553
Culp (71-58)	.550

10-K GAMES

Clemens	68
P. MARTINEZ	51
J. Wood	18
Hurst#	13
Culp	10
Lonborg	10
Morehead	9
Tiant	9
Young	8
Monbouquette	6
Nomo	5
Boyd	4
Leonard#	4
E. Wilson	4

INNINGS

Clemens	2776.0
Young	2728.1
Tiant	1774.0
Parnell#	1752.2
Stanley	1707.0
Monbouquette	1622.0
Winter	1599.2
Dobson	1544.0
Grove#	1539.2
Brewer	1509.1
F. Sullivan	1505.1
B. Lee#	1504.0
Dinneen	1501.0
Hurst#	1459.0
J. Wood	1416.0
Hughson	1375.2
Eckersley	1372.0
Leonard#	1361.1

SHUTOUTS

Clemens	38
Young	38
Wood	28
Tiant	26
Leonard#	25
Parnell#	20
Collins#	19
Hughson	19
S. Jones	18
Dobson	17
Ruth#	17
Dinneen	16
Monbouquette	16
G. Foster	15
Grove#	15
Mays	14
F. Sullivan	14
Tannehill#	14

SAVES

Stanley	132
Radatz	104
Kinder	91
Reardon	88
LOWE	85
Lyle#	69
Gordon	68
Smith	58
Campbell	51
Fornieles	48
Slocumb	48
Je. Russell	45
Drago	41
Burgmeier#	40
Clear	38
Delock	31
Bolin	28
Kiely#	28
Wyatt	28

ERA (1000 IP)

Wood	1.99
Young	2.00
Leonard#	2.13
Ruth#	2.19
Mays	2.21
Collins#	2.51
Dinneen	2.81
Winter	2.91
Hughson	2.94
Clemens	3.06
Kinder	3.28
Grove#	3.34
Tiant	3.36
S. Jones	3.39
F. Sullivan	3.47
Culp	3.50
Parnell#	3.50
Dobson	3.57

RELIEF WINS

Stanley	85
Radatz	49
Kinder	39
Clear	35
Delock	34
Fornieles	31
Campbell	28
Ja. Wilson	26
M. Ryba	26
E. Johnson#	24
Hall	23
Lyle#	22
Burgmeier	21
Drago	21
J. Wood	20

= Lefthanders

GAMES STARTED

Clemens	382
Young	297
Tiant	238
Parnell#	232
Monbouquette	228
Brewer	217
Hurst#	217
Dobson	202
F. Sullivan	201
Eckersley	191
Grove#	189
Nixon	177
Winter	176
Dinneen	174
B. Lee#	167
Lonborg	163
Leonard#	159
Torrez	157
J. Wood	157

COMPLETE GAMES

Young	275
Dinneen	156
Winter	141
J. Wood	121
Grove#	119
Parnell#	113
Tiant	113
Ruth#	105
Clemens	100
Hughson	99
Leonard#	96
Collins#	90
Dobson	90
C. Mays	87
Ehmke	83
W. Ferrell	81
Brewer	75
Ruffing	73
Monbouquette	72
F. Sullivan	72

STRIKEOUTS

Clemens	2,590
Young	1,341
Tiant	1,075
Hurst#	1,043
P. MARTINEZ	1,011
J. Wood	986
Monbouquette	969
WAKEFIELD	910
F. Sullivan	821
Culp	794
Lonborg	784
Eckersley	771
Leonard#	771
Grove#	743
Brewer	733
Parnell#	732
E. Wilson	714
Hughson	693
Stanley	693
Dobson	690

WALKS

Clemens	856
Parnell#	758
Brewer	669
Dobson	604
Ja. Wilson	564
WAKEFIELD	534
Nixon	530
Delock	514
McDermott#	504
Tiant	501
Ostermueller#	491
E. Wilson	481
Hurst#	479
F. Sullivan	475
Stanley	471
Ruffing	459
B. Lee#	448
Grove#	447
MacFayden	430
Ruth	425

RELIEF WIN PCT. (20 Wins)

Hall (23-4)	.852
J. Wood (20-8)	.714
Delock (34-15)	.694
E. Johnson# (24-13)	.649
Burgmeier# (21-12)	.636
Ja. Wilson (26-17)	.605
M. Ryba (26-17)	.605
Clear (35-23)	.603
Campbell (28-19)	.596
Radatz (49-34)	.590
Stanley (85-61)	.582
Kinder (39-29)	.574
Fornieles (31-23)	.574
Lyle# (22-17)	.564
Drago (21-19)	.525

RED SOX PITCHING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Wins	ERA (min. 150 IP)	Innings Pitched
2001	H. Nomo, 13-10	T. Wakefield, 3.90	H. Nomo, 198
2000	P. Martinez, 18-6	P. Martinez, 1.74*	P. Martinez, 217
1999	P. Martinez, 23*-4	P. Martinez, 2.07*	P. Martinez, 213.1
1998	P. Martinez, 19-7	P. Martinez, 2.89	P. Martinez, 233.2
1997	A. Sele, 13-12	T. Gordon, 3.74	T. Wakefield, 201.1
1996	T. Wakefield, 14-13	R. Clemens, 3.63	R. Clemens, 242.2
1995	T. Wakefield, 16-8	T. Wakefield, 2.95###	T. Wakefield, 195.1
1994	R. Clemens, 9-7	R. Clemens, 2.85 ##	R. Clemens, 170.2
1993	D. Darwin, 15-11	F. Viola, 3.14	D. Darwin, 229.1
1992	R. Clemens, 18-11	R. Clemens, 2.41*	R. Clemens, 246.2
1991	R. Clemens, 18-10	R. Clemens, 2.62*	R. Clemens, 271.1*
1990	R. Clemens, 21-6	R. Clemens, 1.93*	R. Clemens, 228.1
1989	R. Clemens, 17-11	R. Clemens, 3.13	R. Clemens, 253.1
1988	R. Clemens, 18-12; B. Hurst, 18-6	R. Clemens, 2.93	R. Clemens, 264
1987	R. Clemens, 20**-9	R. Clemens, 2.97	R. Clemens, 281.2
1986	R. Clemens, 24*-4	R. Clemens, 2.48*	R. Clemens, 254
1985	D. Boyd, 15-13	D. Boyd, 3.70	D. Boyd, 272.1
1984	Boyd, Hurst, Ojeda, 12-12	A. Nipper, 3.89	B. Hurst, 218
1983	J. Tudor, 13-12	B. Ojeda, 4.04	J. Tudor, 242
1982	M. Clear, 14-9	B. Stanley, 3.10	D. Eckersley, 224.1
1981	M. Torrez, 10-3; B. Stanley, 10-8	M. Torrez, 3.68#	D. Eckersley, 154
1980	D. Eckersley, 12-14	B. Stanley, 3.39	M. Torrez, 207.1
1979	D. Eckersley, 17-10	D. Eckersley, 2.99	M. Torrez, 252.1
1978	D. Eckersley, 20-8	D. Eckersley, 2.99	D. Eckersley, 268.1
1977	B. Campbell, 13-9	F. Jenkins, 3.68	F. Jenkins, 193
1976	L. Tiant, 21-12	L. Tiant, 3.06	L. Tiant, 279
1975	R. Wise, 19-12	B. Lee, R. Wise, 3.95	Lee, Tiant, 260
1974	L. Tiant, 22-13	L. Tiant, 2.92	L. Tiant, 311.1
1973	L. Tiant, 20-13	B. Lee, 2.75	B. Lee, 284.2
1972	M. Pattin, 17-13	L. Tiant, 1.91*	M. Pattin, 253
1971	S. Siebert, 16-10	S. Siebert, 2.91	R. Culp, 242.1
1970	R. Culp, 17-14	R. Culp, 3.04	R. Culp, 251.1
1969	R. Culp, 17-8	M. Nagy, 3.11	R. Culp, 227
1968	R. Culp, 16-6, D. Ellsworth, 16-7	R. Culp, 2.91	R. Culp, 216.1
1967	J. Lonborg, 22**-9	L. Stange, 2.77	J. Lonborg, 273.1
1966	J. Santiago, 12-13	D. Brandon, 3.31	J. Lonborg, 181.2
1965	E. Wilson, 13-14	B. Monbouquette, 3.70	E. Wilson, 230.2
1964	D. Radatz, 16-9	D. Radatz, 2.29	B. Monbouquette, 234
1963	B. Monbouquette, 20-10	J. Lamabe, 3.15	B. Monbouquette, 266.2
1962	B. Monbo., 15-13, G. Conley, 15-14	B. Monbouquette, 3.33	G. Conley, 241.2
1961	D. Schwall, 15-7	D. Schwall, 3.22	B. Monbouquette, 236.1
1960	B. Monbouquette, 14-11	B. Monbouquette, 3.64	B. Monbouquette, 215
1959	J. Casale, 13-8	T. Brewer, 3.76	T. Brewer, 215.1
1958	I. Delock, 14-8	I. Delock, 3.38	T. Brewer, 227.1
1957	T. Brewer, 16-13	F. Sullivan, 2.73	F. Sullivan, 240.2
1956	T. Brewer, 19-9	F. Sullivan, 3.42	T. Brewer, 244
1955	F. Sullivan, 18**-13	F. Sullivan, 2.91	F. Sullivan, 260*
1954	F. Sullivan, 15-12	F. Sullivan, 3.14	F. Sullivan, 206.1
1953	M. Parnell, 21-8	M. McDermott, 3.01	M. Parnell, 241
1952	M. Parnell, 12-12	M. Parnell, 3.62	M. Parnell, 214
1951	M. Parnell, 18-11	M. Parnell, 3.26	M. Parnell, 221
1950	M. Parnell, 18-10	M. Parnell, 3.61	M. Parnell, 249
1949	M. Parnell, 25*-7	M. Parnell, 2.77*	M. Parnell, 295.1*
1948	J. Kramer, 18-5	M. Parnell, 3.14	J. Dobson, 245.1
1947	J. Dobson, 18-8	J. Dobson, 2.95	J. Dobson, 228.2
1946	D. Ferriss, 25-6	T. Hughson, 2.75	T. Hughson, 278
1945	D. Ferriss, 21-10	D. Ferriss, 2.96	D. Ferriss, 264.2
1944	T. Hughson, 18-5	T. Hughson, 2.26	T. Hughson, 203.1
1943	T. Hughson, 12-15	T. Hughson, 2.64	T. Hughson, 266
1942	T. Hughson, 22*-6	T. Hughson, 2.59	T. Hughson, 281*
1941	D. Newsome, 19-10	C. Wagner, 3.07	D. Newsome, 213.2
1940	Wilson, 12-6; J. Heving, 12-7	L. Grove, 3.99	J. Bagby, 182.2
1939	L. Grove, 15-4	L. Grove, 2.54*	L. Grove, 191
1938	Bagby, 15-11; J. Wilson, 15-15	L. Grove, 3.08*	J. Bagby, 198.2
1937	L. Grove, 17-9	L. Grove, 3.02	L. Grove, 262
1936	W. Ferrell, 20-15	L. Grove, 2.81*	W. Ferrell, 301*
1935	W. Ferrell, 25*-14	L. Grove, 2.70*	W. Ferrell, 322.1*
1934	W. Ferrell, 14-5	F. Ostermueller, 3.49	G. Rhodes, 219
1933	G. Rhodes, 12-15	B. Weiland, 3.87	G. Rhodes, 232
1932	B. Kline, 11-13	E. Durham, 3.80	B. Weiland, 195.2
1931	D. MacFayden, 16-12	W. Moore, 3.88	J. Russell, 232
1930	M. Gaston, 13-20**	M. Gaston, 3.92	M. Gaston, 273
1929	E. Morris, 14-14	D. MacFayden, 3.62	Ruffing, 244.1
1928	E. Morris, 19-15	E. Morris, 3.53	R. Ruffing, 289.1
1927	S. Harriss, 14-21*	S. Harriss, 4.18	H. Wiltse, 219
1926	T. Wingfield, 11-16	H. Wiltse, 4.22	H. Wiltse, 196.1
1925	T. Wingfield, 12-19	H. Ehmke, 3.73	H. Ehmke, 260.2
1924	H. Ehmke, 19-17	J. Quinn, 3.20	H. Ehmke, 315*
1923	H. Ehmke, 20-17	B. Piercy, 3.41	H. Ehmke, 316.2
1922	R. Collins, 14-11	J. Quinn, 3.48	J. Quinn, 256
1921	S. Jones, 23-16	S. Jones, 3.22	S. Jones, 298.2
1920	H. Pennock, 16-13	H. Harper, 3.04	S. Jones, 274

* led league ** tied for league lead ## 115 IP needed to qualify # 107 IP needed to qualify ### 144 IP needed to qualify † all-time M.L. record

Continued next page

RED SOX PITCHING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR cont.

Year	Wins	ERA (min. 150 IP)	Innings Pitched
1919	H. Pennock, 16-8	H. Pennock, 2.71	S. Jones, 245
1918	C. Mays, 21-13	J. Bush, 2.11	C. Mays, 293.1
1917	B. Ruth, 24-13	C. Mays, 1.74	B. Ruth, 326.1
1916	B. Ruth, 23-12	B. Ruth, 1.75*	B. Ruth, 323.2
1915	G. Foster, 19-8; E. Shore, 19-8	J. Wood, 1.49*	G. Foster, 255.1
1914	R. Collins, 20-13	D. Leonard, 0.96†	R. Collins, 272.1
1913	R. Collins, 19-8	D. Leonard, 2.39	D. Leonard, 259.1
1912	J. Wood, 34*-5	J. Wood, 1.91	J. Wood, 344
1911	J. Wood, 23-17	J. Wood, 2.02	J. Wood, 275.2
1910	E. Cicotte, 15-11	R. Collins, 1.62	E. Cicotte, 250
1909	F. Arellanes, 16-12	E. Cicotte, 1.97	F. Arellanes, 230.2
1908	C. Young, 21-11	C. Young, 1.26	C. Young, 299
1907	C. Young, 21-15	C. Young, 1.99	C. Young, 343.1
1906	J. Tannehill, 13-11; C. Young, 13-21**	B. Dinneen, 2.92	C. Young, 287.2
1905	J. Tannehill, 22-9	C. Young, 1.82	C. Young, 320.2
1904	C. Young, 26-16	C. Young, 1.97	C. Young, 380
1903	C. Young, 28*-9	C. Young, 2.08	C. Young, 341.1*
1902	C. Young, 32*-11	C. Young, 2.15	C. Young, 384.2*
1901	C. Young, 33*-10	C. Young, 1.62*	C. Young, 371.1

* led league ** tied for league lead †all-time M.L. record

RED SOX PITCHING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Games	Complete Games	Strikeouts
2001	R. Beck, 68	H. Nomo, 2	H. Nomo, 220*
2000	D. Lowe. 74	P. Martinez, 7	P. Martinez, 284*
1999	D. Lowe, 74	P. Martinez, 5	P. Martinez, 313*
1998	T. Gordon, 73	P. Martinez, 3	P. Martinez, 251
1997	H. Slocumb, 76	T. Wakefield, 4	T. Gordon, 159
1996	H. Slocumb, 75	Clemens, Wakefield, 6	R. Clemens, 257*
1995	S. Belinda, 63	T. Wakefield, 6	E. Hanson, 139
1994	T. Fossas, 44	R. Clemens, 3	R. Clemens, 168
1993	G. Harris, 80	Clemens, Darwin, Viola, 2	R. Clemens, 160
1992	G. Harris, 70	R. Clemens, 11	R. Clemens, 208
1991	T. Fossas, 64	R. Clemens, 13	R. Clemens, 241*
1990	R. Murphy, 68	R. Clemens, 7	R. Clemens, 209
1989	R. Murphy, 74	R. Clemens, 8	R. Clemens, 230
1988	L. Smith, 64	R. Clemens, 14**	R. Clemens, 291*
1987	C. Schiraldi, 62	R. Clemens, 18*	R. Clemens, 256
1986	B. Stanley, 66	B. Hurst, 11	R. Clemens, 238
1985	B. Stanley, 48	D. Boyd, 13	B. Hurst, 189
1984	B. Stanley, 57	D. Boyd, 10	B. Ojeda, 137
1983	B. Stanley, 64	J. Tudor, 7	J. Tudor, 136
1982	M. Clear, 55	D. Eckersley, 11	J. Tudor, 146
1981	B. Stanley, 35	D. Eckersley, 8	M. Clear, 82
1980	T. Burgmeier, 62	D. Eckersley, 8	D. Eckersley, 121
1979	D. Drago, 53	D. Eckersley, 17	D. Eckersley, 150
1978	B. Stanley, 52	D. Eckersley, 16	D. Eckersley, 162
1977	B. Campbell, 69	F. Jenkins, 11	L. Tiant, 124
1976	J. Willoughby, 54	L. Tiant, 19	F. Jenkins, 142
1975	B. Lee, 41	L. Tiant, 18	L. Tiant, 142
1974	D. Segui, 58	L. Tiant, 25	L. Tiant, 176
1973	B. Bolin, 39	L. Tiant, 23	L. Tiant, 206
1972	B. Lee, 47	M. Pattin, 13	M. Pattin, 168
1971	B. Bolin, 52	S. Siebert, Culp, 12	R. Culp, 151
1970	S. Lyle, 63	R. Culp, 15	R. Culp, 197
1969	S. Lyle, 71	R. Culp, 9	R. Culp, 172
1968	L. Stange, 50	R. Culp, 11	R. Culp, 190
1967	J. Wyatt, 60	J. Lonborg, 15	J. Lonborg, 246*
1966	D. McMahon, 49	L. Stange, 8	J. Lonborg, 131
1965	D. Radatz, 63	B. Monbouquette, 10	E. Wilson, 164
1964	D. Radatz, 79	B. Monbouquette, 7	D. Radatz, 181
1963	D. Radatz, 66	B. Monbouquette, 13	B. Monbouquette, 174
1962	D. Radatz, 62*	B. Monbouquette, 11	B. Monbouquette, 153
1961	M. Fornieles, 57	B. Monbouquette, 12	B. Monbouquette, 161
1960	M. Fornieles, 70*	B. Monbouquette, 12	B. Monbouquette, 134
1959	M. Fornieles, 46	T. Brewer, 11	T. Brewer, 121
1958	M. Wall, 52	Sullivan, Brewer, 10	T. Brewer, 124
1957	I. Delock, 49	T. Brewer, 15	T. Brewer, 128
1956	I. Delock, 48	T. Brewer, 15	T. Brewer, 127
1955	E. Kinder, T. Hurd, 43	F. Sullivan, 16	F. Sullivan, 129
1954	E. Kinder, 48	F. Sullivan, 11	F. Sullivan, 124
1953	E. Kinder, 69*	M. Parnell, 12	M. Parnell, 136
1952	I. Delock, 39	M. Parnell, 15	M. McDermott, 117
1951	E. Kinder, 63*	M. Parnell, 11	M. McDermott, 127
1950	E. Kinder, 48	M. Parnell, 21	M. McDermott, 96
1949	E. Kinder, 43	M. Parnell, 27*	E. Kinder, 138
1948	J. Dobson, 38	Dobson, Parnell, 16	J. Dobson, 116
1947	E. Johnson, 45	J. Dobson, 15	T. Hughson, 119
1946	D. Ferriss, 40	D. Ferriss, 26	T. Hughson, 172
1945	F. Barrett, 37	D. Ferriss, 26	D. Ferriss, 94
1944	M. Ryba, 42	T. Hughson, 19	T. Hughson, 112
1943	M. Brown, 49*	T. Hughson, 20**	T. Hughson, 114
1942	T. Hughson, 38	T. Hughson, 22**	T. Hughson, 113**
1941	M Ryba, 40	D. Newsome, 17	M. Harris, 111
1940	J. Wilson, 41	Wilson, Grove, 9	J. Wilson, 102

* led league ** tied for league lead

Continued next page

RED SOX PITCHING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR cont.

Year	Games	Complete Games	Strikeouts
1939	E. Dickman, 48	L. Grove, 17	L. Grove, 81
1938	J. Bagby, 43	L. Grove, 12	L. Grove, 99
1937	J. Wilson, 51	L. Grove, 21	L. Grove, 153
1936	Wilson, Ostermueller, 43	W. Ferrell, 28*	L. Grove, 130
1935	R. Walberg, 44	W. Ferrell, 31*	L. Grove, 121
1934	G. Rhodes, 44	W. Ferrell, 17	J. Welch, 91
1933	J. Welch, 47	G. Rhodes, 14	B. Weiland, 97
1932	B. Kline, 47	I. Andrews, 8	B. Weiland, 63
1931	W. Moore, 53	D. MacFayden, 17	D. Macfayden, 74
1930	M. Gaston, 38	M. Gaston, 10	M. Gaston, 99
1929	M. Gaston, 39	M. Gaston, 20	R. Ruffing, 109
1928	E. Morris, 47	R. Ruffing, 25*	R. Ruffing, 118
1927	S. Harriss, 44	H. Wiltse, 13	Harriss, Ruffing, 77
1926	T. Wingfield, 43	Wingfield, Wiltse, 9	H. Wiltse, 59
1925	T. Wingfield, 41	H. Ehmke, 22	H. Ehmke, 95
1924	H. Ehmke, 45	H. Ehmke, 26	H. Ehmke, 119
1923	H. Ehmke, 43	H. Ehmke, 28	H. Ehmke, 121
1922	B. Karr, 41	J. Quinn, 16	R. Collins, 69
1921	S. Jones, 40	S. Jones, 25	S. Jones, 98
1920	Jones, Pennock, 37	S. Jones, 20	J. Bush, 88
1919	S. Jones, 35	S. Jones, 21	H. Pennock, 70
1918	J. Bush, 36	C. Mays, 30**	J. Bush, 125
1917	B. Ruth, 41	B. Ruth, 35*	H. Leonard, 144
1916	H. Leonard, 48	B. Ruth, 23	B. Ruth, 170
1915	C. Mays, E. Shore, 38	R. Foster, 22	H. Leonard, 116
1914	H. Bedient, 42	Leonard, R. Foster, 17	H. Leonard, 176
1913	H. Bedient, 43	R. Collins, Bedient, 19	H. Leonard, 144
1912	J. Wood, 43	J. Wood, 35*	J. Wood, 258
1911	J. Wood, 44	J. Wood, 25	J. Wood, 231
1910	E. Cicotte, 36	E. Cicotte, 20	J. Wood, 145
1909	F. Arellanes, 45	F. Arellanes, 17	J. Wood, 88
1908	E. Cicotte, 39	C. Young, 30	C. Young, 150
1907	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 33	C. Young, 147
1906	C. Young, 39	C. Young, 28	C. Young, 140
1905	C. Young, 38	C. Young, 31	C. Young, 210
1904	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 40	C. Young, 200
1903	C. Young, 40	C. Young, 34	C. Young, 176
1902	C. Young, 45*	C. Young, 41*	C. Young, 160
1901	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 38	C. Young, 158*

* led league ** tied for league lead

RED SOX PITCHERS 4 WINS/LOSSES VS. AN OPP. 1967-01

Wins 1967-01

Year	Pitcher-Opponent	W-L
1992	R. Clemens vs. Cal.	4-0
1991	G. Harris vs. Clev.	4-1
1990	M. Boddicker vs. Balt.	4-0
1987	R. Clemens vs. Clev.	4-0
	A. Nipper vs. N.Y.Y.	4-0
1986	R. Clemens vs. Minn.	4-0
1979	D. Eckersley vs. Clev.	4-0
	C. Rainey vs. Tor.	4-0
1978	D. Eckersley vs. Tor.	4-0
	D. Eckersley vs. N.Y.Y.	4-1

Tiant (6), Pattin (2), Culp, Lee, Lonborg, Moret, Siebert had 4 wins vs. opps. 1967-76

Last to win 5 vs. an Opponent

1974	L. Tiant vs. N.Y.Y.	5-1
1967	J. Lonborg vs. K.C. A's	5-0

Losses 1967-01

Year	Pitcher-Opponent	W-L
1993	R. Clemens vs. Tor.	0-4
1973	M. Pattin vs. Chi.	0-4
	L. Tiant vs. Det.	0-4
1970	R. Culp vs. Balt.	1-4
	R. Culp vs. N.Y.Y.	1-4

MILESTONE VICTORIES

Victory	Date	Opponent	Score	Sox Winning Pitcher
1	April 30, 1901	at Philadelphia	8-6	Cy Young
100	June 5, 1902	at Cleveland	3-2	Cy Young
500	July 21, 1907	at Chicago	3-0	George Winter
1,000	July 29, 1913	vs. Chicago	2-0	Rube Foster
2,000	July 19, 1927	at Cleveland	6-5	Slim Harriss
3,000	Sept. 1, 1941	vs. Washington	10-2	Joe Dobson
4,000	July 5, 1953	at Philadelphia	10-2	Mel Parnell
5,000	Aug. 27, 1966	at Baltimore	3-2	Jim Lonborg
6,000	May 6, 1978	vs. Chicago	6-4	Bob Stanley
7,000	April 14, 1990	vs. Milwaukee	4-3	Roger Clemens

AMERICAN LEAGUE 20-GAME WINNERS

(by club)

Club	20-win Seasons	Pitcher with most 20-win Seasons	Last 20-Game Winner	W-L	Year
Baltimore (a)	1	Joe McGinnity (1)	Joe McGinnity	26-20	1901
Baltimore	24	Jim Palmer (8)	Mike Boddicker	20-11	1984
Boston	43	Cy Young (6)	**Pedro Martinez**	**23-4**	**1999**
California	6	Nolan Ryan (2)	Nolan Ryan	22-16	1974
Chicago	49	Urban Faber (4) Ed Walsh (4) Wilbur Wood (4)	Jack McDowell	22-10	1993
Cleveland	55	Bob Lemon (7)	Gaylord Perry	21-13	1974
Detroit	44	George Mullin (5)	Bill Gullickson	20-9	1991
Kansas City (b)	0				
Kansas City	8	Dennis Leonard (3)	Bret Saberhagen	23-6	1989
Milwaukee (c)	0				
Minnesota	14	Camilo Pascual (2) Jim Perry (2)	Brad Radke	20-10	1997
New York	56	Lefty Gomez (4) Red Ruffing (4) Bob Shawkey (4)	Roger Clemens	20-3	2001
Oakland	15	Catfish Hunter (4) Dave Stewart (4)	Mark Mulder Dave Stewart	21-8 22-11	2001 1990
Philadelphia (d)	35	Lefty Grove (7) Eddie Plank (7)	Bobby Shantz	24-7	1952
St. Louis (e)	13	Urban Shocker (4)	Ned Garver	20-12	1951
Seattle (f)	0				
Seattle	2	Randy Johnson (1) Jamie Moyer (1)	Jamie Moyer	20-6	2001
Tampa Bay	0				
Texas	3	Fergie Jenkins (1) Kevin Brown (1) Rich Helling (1)	Rich Helling	20-7	1998
Toronto	5	Roger Clemens (2)	David Wells	20-6	2000
Washington (g)	21	Walter Johnson (12)	Bob Porterfield	22-10	1953
Washington (h)	0				

(a) Franchise moved to New York after 1902.
(b) Franchise moved to Oakland after 1967.
(c) Franchise moved to St. Louis after 1901.
(d) Franchise moved to Kansas City after 1954.
(e) Franchise moved to Baltimore after 1953.
(f) Franchise moved to Milwaukee after 1969.
(g) Franchise moved to Minnesota after 1960.
(h) Franchise moved to Texas after 1971.

RED SOX 20-GAME WINNERS

(Final Standing of Team in Parenthesis)

1901	— Cy Young (2)	33-10	1923	— Howard Ehmke (8)	20-17
1902	— Cy Young (3)	32-11	1935	— Wes Ferrell (4)	25-14
	— Bill Dinneen (3)	21-21		— Lefty Grove (L) (4)	20-12
1903	— Cy Young (1)	28- 9	1936	— Wes Ferrell (6)	20-15
	— Tom Hughes (1)	20- 7	1942	— Tex Hughson (2)	22- 6
	— Bill Dinneen (1)	21-13	1945	— Dave Ferriss (7)	21-10
1904	— Cy Young (1)	26-16	1946	— Dave Ferriss (1)	25- 6
	— Bill Dinneen (1)	23-14		— Tex Hughson (1)	20-11
	— Jesse Tannehill (L) (1)	21-11	1949	— Mel Parnell (L) (2)	25- 7
1905	— Jesse Tannehill (L) (4)	22- 9		— Ellis Kinder (2)	23- 6
1907	— Cy Young (7)	21-15	1953	— Mel Parnell (L) (4)	21- 8
1908	— Cy Young (5)	21-11	1963	— Bill Monbouquette (7)	20-10
1911	— Joe Wood (5)	23-17	1967	— Jim Lonborg (1)	22- 9
1912	— Joe Wood (1)	34- 5	1973	— Luis Tiant (2E)	20-13
	— Hugh Bedient (1)	20- 9	1974	— Luis Tiant (3E)	22-13
	— Buck O'Brien (1)	20-13	1976	— Luis Tiant (3E)	21-12
1914	— Ray Collins (L) (2)	20-13	1978	— Dennis Eckersley (2E)	20- 8
1916	— Babe Ruth (L) (1)	23-12	1986	— Roger Clemens (1E)	24- 4
1917	— Carl Mays (2)	22- 9	1987	— Roger Clemens (5E)	20- 9
	— Babe Ruth (L) (2)	24-13	1990	— Roger Clemens (1E)	21- 6
1918	— Carl Mays (1)	21-13	1999	— **Pedro Martinez** (2E)	23- 4
1921	— Sam Jones (5)	23-16	(L) Lefthander		

RED SOX PITCHERS WHO LED A.L. IN WINS

Year	Pitcher	W-L	Year	Pitcher	W-L
1901	Cy Young	33-10	1949	Mel Parnell-LH	25-7
1902	Cy Young	32-11	1955	Frank Sullivan	†18-13
1903	Cy Young	28-9	1967	Jim Lonborg	†22-9
1912	Joe Wood	34-5	1986	Roger Clemens	24-4
1935	Wes Ferrell	25-14	1987	Roger Clemens	†20-9
1942	Tex Hughson	22-6	1999	**Pedro Martinez**	23-4

†-tied for league lead LH - Lefthander

RED SOX PITCHERS WHO LED A.L. IN WON-LOSS PCT.

(15 or more wins)

Pitcher	Pct.	W-L	Year	Pitcher	Pct.	W-L	Year
Cy Young	.757	28-9	1903	Dave Ferriss	.806	25-6	1946
Joe Wood	.872	34-5	1912	Jack Kramer	.783	18-5	1948
Joe Wood	.750	15-5	1915	Ellis Kinder	.793	23-6	1949
Sam Jones	.762	16-5	1918	Roger Clemens	.857	24-4	1986
Lefty Grove-LH	.789	15-4	1939	Roger Clemens	.690	20-9	1987
Tex Hughson	.783	18-5	1944	**Pedro Martinez**	.852	23-4	1999

LH - Lefthander

RED SOX 10 WINS AT HOME

Year	Pitcher
Huntington Avenue Grounds	
1901	C. Young (19-5), G. Winter (11-4), T. Lewis (10-7)
1902	C. Young (17-6), B. Dinneen (13-9)
1903	C. Young (14-4), B. Dinneen (11-5)
1904	C. Young (13-7), *J. Tannehill (11-9)* N. Gibson (10-5), B. Dinneen (10-8)
1905	G. Winter (12-5), *J. Tannehill (11-3)*
1907	C. Young (11-7)
1910	E. Cicotte (11-5)
1911	J. Wood (10-6)
Fenway Park	
1912	J. Wood (18-2), H. Bedient (11-6)
1913	*R. Collins (10-4)*
1915	J. Wood (12-1), *B. Ruth (10-2),* R. Foster (10-4), E. Shore (10-6)
1916	*B. Ruth (13-5),H. Leonard (11-4),* E. Shore (10-4)
1917	*B. Ruth (11-7)*, C. Mays (10-6)
1918	C. Mays (15-5), J. Bush (11-6)
1919	*H. Pennock (11-4)*
1920	*H. Pennock (12-4)*
1923	H. Ehmke (11-8)
1924	H. Ehmke (11-8)
1935	W. Ferrell (15-8), *L. Grove (11-4)*
1936	W. Ferrell (13-4), *L. Grove (10-4)*
1941	D. Newsome (13-5)
1942	T. Hughson (11-3)
1944	T. Hughson (13-0)
1945	D. Ferriss (11-6)
1946	D. Ferriss (13-0), J. Dobson (11-1), M. Harris (10-4)
1947	J. Dobson (11-5)
1948	J. Kramer (10-1)
1949	E. Kinder (15-1), M. Parnell (16-3), J. Dobson (10-5)
1951	M. Parnell (10-4)
1953	M. Parnell (10-3)
1955	F. Sullivan (10-5)
1956	T. Brewer (11-5)
1958	I. Delock (10-1), F. Sullivan (10-2), T. Brewer (10-6)
1959	J. Casale (11-3)
1961	D. Schwall (10-2)
1963	B. Monbouquette (13-5)
1970	R. Culp (11-6)
1971	S. Siebert (10-3)
1972	L. Tiant (10-1), M. Pattin (10-4), S. Siebert (10-5)
1973	L. Tiant (11-7), M. Pattin (10-6)
1974	L. Tiant (13-5)
1975	L. Tiant (11-6)
1976	L. Tiant (11-6)
1978	B. Stanley (13-2), D. Eckersley (11-1)
1979	D. Eckersley (12-5), M. Torrez (11-6)
1985	D. Boyd (11-8)
1986	R. Clemens (11-3)
1987	B. Hurst (12-4), R. Clemens (11-6)
1988	B. Hurst (13-2)
1990	R. Clemens (11-2), M.Boddicker (11-5)
1999	**P. Martinez (13-2)**

italics = LH

RED SOX 10 WINS ON THE ROAD

Year	Pitcher
1901	C. Young (14-5)
1902	C. Young (15-5)
1903	C. Young (14-5), L.T. Hughes (11-4) B. Dinneen (10-8)
1904	*J. Tannehill (10-2)*, B. Dinneen (13-6), C. Young (13-9)
1905	*J. Tannehill (11-6)*, C. Young (11-11)
1907	C. Young (10-8)
1908	C. Young (13-4) (no-hitter 6/30/08 at NY)
1911	J. Wood (13-11)
1912	J. Wood (16-3), B. O'Brien (11-6)
1914	*H. Leonard (10-1), R. Collins (14-5)*
1916	C. Mays (11-6), B. Ruth (10-7)
1917	C. Mays (12-3), B. Ruth (13-6)
1921	S. Jones (15-3)
1928	E. Morris (10-8)
1935	W. Ferrell (10-6)
1942	T. Hughson (11-3)
1945	D. Ferriss (10-4)
1946	D. Ferriss (12-6), T. Hughson (11-7)
1953	*M. McDermott (11-3), M. Parnell (11-5)*
1956	I. Delock (10-4)
1963	D. Radatz (10-5) (9 str.)
1967	J. Lonborg (13-4)
1970	*G. Peters (10-7)*
1975	R. Wise (12-5), *B. Lee (10-5)*
1976	L. Tiant (10-6)
1979	B. Stanley (10-6)
1986	R. Clemens (13-1) (10 str.)
1988	R. Clemens (12-4) (10 str.)
1990	R. Clemens (10-4)
1991	R. Clemens (10-5)
1992	R. Clemens (10-5)
1995	E. Hanson (10-2)
1998	**P. Martinez (10-4)**
1999	**P. Martinez (10-2)**
2000	**P. Martinez (12-1)**

Italics=LH

These two boxes were corrected in 1995.

RED SOX 1-0 GAMES

The RED SOX have played 376 regular season 1-0 games and have won 180 (.479)...In the past 12 years they were 18-17 in 1-0 games (6-9 at Fenway)...Tex Hughson (7-0) won the most followed by Joe Bush (6-2) and Cy Young (6-6)...Next are Babe Ruth (5-1), Ray Collins (5-2), Roger Clemens (5-3), Joe Wood (5-3) and Dutch Leonard (5-6)...Young, 12, has the most decisions followed by Leonard, 11, Bush, Clemens and Wood, 8...Young and Leonard have lost the most...In **2001** the RED SOX lost their only 1-0 game Sept. 2 vs. the NYY on an unearned run off David Cone in the 9th inng...Mike Mussina missed a perfect game on Carl Everett's 2-out PH single in the last of the 9th...In **2000** the RED SOX were 1-3 in 1-0 games, all in Fenway Park...On Sept. 24 **Tomo Ohka** lost to Balt...**Pedro Martinez** beat CWS on July 23...He lost to TB despite 17 K on May 6...Jeff Fassero lost to Oak. Apr. 17... In **1999** the SOX were 2-2 in 1-0 games, 0-1 in Fenway Park...On Oct. 3 Brian Rose, in relief, and the SOX won in 10 inngs. in Balt...On Apr. 20 **Pedro Martinez** won in Det. (Lowe, sv.) (Troy O'Leary's 4th-inng. HR off Weaver)...In **1998** the RED SOX were 1-1 in 1-0 games, both in Fenway Park...On July 15 **Pedro Martinez** beat Clev. with a 4-hitter...**Tim Wakefield** lost to the N.Y. Mets on a balk on June 6...In **1997** the RED SOX were 0-1 in 1-0 games: Aaron Sele lost in Mont. Sept. 3...The RED SOX did not play any 1-0 games in **1996**...In **1995** they won their only 1-0 game, **Tim Wakefield** in Oak. May 30 (Ryan, sv.)...In **1994** 2-1 in 1-0 games: Wins were by Frank Viola in Oak. April 27 (Russell, sv.) and Joe Hesketh in N.Y. July 28 (Ryan, sv.) (Tom Brunansky's 4th-inng. HR off Kamieniecki)...In **1993** 2-0 in 1-0 games...Danny Darwin in Milw. May 7 (Russell, sv.) and Greg Harris in relief of Darwin in Chi. June 4 (Russell, sv.)... In **1992** 4-2 in 1-0 games...The 4 wins were: Roger Clemens vs. Tor. April 17 (Reardon, sv.) and in Minn. July 18 (CG), John Dopson vs. N.Y. June 15 (Reardon, his 342nd career sv.) and Frank Viola in Tor. Sept. 30 (CG, 1-hitter) (John Valentin's 7th-inng. HR off Cone)...In **1991** 1-3 in 1-0 games...The only win was Clemens vs. K.C. April 18 (Reardon, sv.)...In **1990** 4-3 in 1-0 games...The 4 wins were: Tom Bolton vs. Minn. July 17 and in Det. July 27; Clemens (CG) in Tor. Aug. 25 (Dwight Evans' 7th-inng. HR) and Harris in Tor. Aug. 26...In **1989** the SOX lost their only 1-0 game, July 21 vs. Chi. in Fenway on a Fisk HR off Eric Hetzel in the 8th inng...In **1988** 0-4 in 1-0 games...Clemens lost in Oak. Aug. 30 to Dave Stewart (CG), Wes Gardner lost in Tor. Sept. 21, Bruce Hurst lost a CG (0 ER) to Jimmy Key (CG) of Tor. Sept. 28 in Fenway, and Jeff Sellers lost in Clev. Oct. 1 (Sellers had a no-hitter until Luis Medina's HR with 1 out in 8th)...The SOX were 2-0 in 1-0 games in **1987**, both in Fenway...Bob Stanley beat K.C. April 22...Clemens beat Clev. May 27...They were 0-3 in 1-0 games in **1986**, all in Fenway...Al Nipper lost a 5-hitter to **Bret Saberhagen** (K.C.) Apr. 16; Clemens lost a 4-hitter to Chi. Aug. 4 and Calvin Schiraldi lost in relief of Clemens to Tor. in 12 inngs. Sept. 26...Bruce Hurst did beat the Mets 1-0 (Schiraldi , sv.) in Shea Stadium in the first game of the World Series Oct. 18...The SOX lost two 1-0 games in **1985**...Oil Can Boyd lost a CG in Texas May 24...On Aug. 24 at Fenway Hurst lost a CG to Minn...Prior to 1990 the last regular season 1-0 **road** win was in Det. May 3, **1984** with Bob Ojeda beating Jack Morris on Dwight Evans' 8th-inng. HR.

CURRENT RED SOX REGULAR SEASON 1-0 DECISIONS

(as starters)

	W-L	Last 1-0 Decision
Rolando Arrojo	0-0	None
Frank Castillo	0-2	(L) 4/10/97 w/Cubs vs. Fla.
David Cone	6-6	(L) 9/2/2001 vs. NYY
Pedro Martinez	5-2	(W) 7/23/00 vs. CWS
Hideo Nomo	1-1	(L) 7/6/99 w/Mil. at Phi.
Tim Wakefield	2-1	(L) 6/6/98 vs. NYM

Last Fenway Park Sox 1-0 CG win: P. Martinez beat CWS 7/23/00.
Last Fenway Park Sox 1-0 CG: P. Martinez beat CWS 7/23/00.
Last opponent Fenway 1-0 CG: Mussina, NYY, won 9/4/2001.
Last opponent Fenway 1-0 CG win: Mussina, NYY, 9/2/2001.
Last opponent Fenway 1-0 win: Mussina, NYY, 9/2/2001.
Last road Sox 1-0 win: Rose-Rel. in Balt., 10/3/99 (10 inngs.).
Last road Sox 1-0 CG win: Viola in Tor., 9/30/92 (1H).
Last road Sox 1-0 loss: Portugal in Det., 4/22/99 (8 IP).
Last home Sox 1-0 extra-inng. game: Lost vs. Clev. 4/15/91, 13 inngs.
Last road Sox 1-0 extra-inng. game: Won in Balt. 10/3/99, 10 inngs.

LAST 9 RED SOX WHO WON M.L. DEBUT AS A STARTER

DATE	PITCHER	OPP.	SCORE	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
5/8/99	**Juan Pena**	vs. Ana.	6-1	6	3	1	1	1	8
5/2/95	Vaughn Eshelman-LH	in N.Y.	8-0	6	3	0	0	2	1
9/12/93	Nate Minchey	in Clev.	11-1	9	10	1	1	0	5
6/23/93	Aaron Sele	vs. Minn.	3-1	7	5	1	0	2	8
7/5/91	Kevin Morton-LH	vs. Det.	10-1	9	5	1	1	1	9
7/1/89	Eric Hetzel	in Tor.	3-1	5.2	3	0	0	4	4
9/15/85	Jeff Sellers	in Milw.	4-2	6.1	8	2	1	3	1
8/22/82	Brian Denman	in Oak.	4-2	5+	6	2	2	0	1
7/26/77	Don Aase	vs. Milw.	4-3	9	9	3	2	2	11

RED SOX WHO PITCHED A SHUTOUT IN 1ST M.L. GAME

Date	Pitcher	Opp.	Score	Hits
4/14/67	Billy Rohr-LH	at N.Y.	3-0	1
4/13/63	Dave Morehead	at Wash.	3-0	5
4/29/45	Dave Ferriss	at Phi.	2-0	5
9/17/34	George Hockette-LH	at St. L.	3-0	2
4/13/14	Adam Johnson	at Wash.	5-0	6
9/9/11	Buck O'Brien	at Phi.	2-0	6
7/6/09	Larry Pape	vs. Wash.* (Gm. 2)	2-0	4
9/30/06	Rube Kroh	at St. L. (Gm. 2)	2-0	2

*at Huntington Ave. Grounds
LH - Lefthander

Note: 3 players had pitched earlier in relief but pitched a shutout in 1st M.L. start.

5/6/78	Jim Wright	vs. Chi. (Gm. 2)	3-0	7
7/18/54	Russ Kemmerer	vs. Balt.	4-0	1
8/5/53	Ben Flowers	vs. St. L.	5-0	8

RED SOX ROOKIE PITCHERS WITH 10 OR MORE WINS

Year	Pitcher	Record	Year	Pitcher	Record
1984	Al Nipper	11-6	1934	Fritz Ostermueller-LH	10-13
1977	Mike Paxton	10-5	1928	Ed Morris	19-15
1972	John Curtis-LH	11-8	1925	Ted Wingfield	12-19
1969	Mike Nagy	12-2	1915	Babe Ruth-LH	18-8
1963	Dave Morehead	10-13	1914	Ernie Shore	10-5
1961	Don Schwall	15-7	1913	Dutch Leonard-LH	14-16
1959	Jerry Casale	13-8	1912	Hugh Bedient	20-9
1954	Tom Brewer	10-9	1912	Buck O'Brien	20-13
1954	Frank Sullivan	15-12	1909	Joe Wood	11-7
1949	Chuck Stobbs	11-6	1908	Ed Cicotte	11-12
1945	Dave Ferriss	21-10	1903	Norwood Gibson	13-9
1941	Dick Newsome	19-10	1901	George Winter	16-12
1938	Jim Bagby Jr.	15-11			

LH - Lefthander

RED SOX CG EXTRA-INNING SHUTOUTS

The Red Sox have had 26 complete-game, extra-inning shutouts. Twenty pitchers accomplished that feat for 24 wins and two ties. The last Sox pitcher to do so was LH Bruce Hurst, Aug. 7, 1988, when he won 3-0 in 10 innings in Detroit. That was the first since RH Mike Torrez topped Minnesota 1-0 in 10 innings in Fenway Park July 18, 1980.

Cy Young had four such games (1903, 1904 and 2 in 1907), including one tie. The only other Sox hurlers to have more than one were LH Ray Collins (1913, 1914), and RHs Sam Jones (1918) and Joe Bush (2 in 13 days in 1918), all with two. Jones, 1-0 (10 innings, 1st gm. of DH) vs. Cleveland July 8, and Bush, 1-0 (12 innings) vs. Cleveland July 9, did so on consecutive days in Fenway.

Young went 15 innings (the longest SHO) to beat Detroit 1-0 in the Huntington Ave. Grounds May 11, 1904. Babe Ruth had the longest effort by a LH, a 1-0, 13-inning win vs. Washington Aug. 15, 1916 in Fenway. Other 13-inning shutouts were by Young, a 0-0 tie vs. Philadelphia Sept. 9, 1907 in the Huntington Ave. Grounds and Ed Durham, who beat Detroit 1-0 in Fenway Sept. 12, 1931. Lloyd Brown (1933) and Dutch Leonard (1916) were the only other LHs, in addition to Hurst, Collins and Ruth, to have extra-inning shutouts.

Complete game, extra-inning shutouts since 1918:

Pitcher	Date	Where/Opp.	IP	Score
Bruce Hurst-LH	8/7/88	at Detroit	10	3-0
Mike Torrez	7/18/80	vs. Minnesota	10	1-0
Bob Stanley	6/11/79	at Kansas City	10	4-0
Willard Nixon	8/7/56	vs. New York	11	1-0
Denny Galehouse	8/17/47	at New York	11	3-0
Joe Dobson	9/24/43	vs. Cleveland	10	1-0
Lloyd Brown-LH	7/12/33	vs. Detroit	11	1-0
Ed Durham	9/12/31	vs. Detroit	13	1-0
Milt Gaston	9/8/29	vs. St. Louis	10	0-0T

RED SOX CAREER SHUTOUTS

	Tot.	R.S.	Last		Tot.	R.S.	Last
Arrojo	2	0	5/6/98	Hermanson	2	0	4/14/00
Banks	1	0	5/24/94	Martinez, P.	15	7	8/29/00
Burkett	5	0	4/27/2001	Oliver	3	0	8/3/99
Castillo, F.	3	0	4/28/96	Wakefield	6	3	7/29/97
Henry	2	0	7/20/95				

RED SOX TOP SINGLE SEASON W-L PCT. LEADERS
(15 wins or more)

	Pitcher	Percentage	W-L	Year
1.	Bob Stanley	.882	15-2	1978
2.	Joe Wood	.872*	34-5	1912
3.	Roger Clemens	.857*	24-4	1986
4.	**Pedro Martinez**	.852*	23-4	1999
5.	Dave Ferriss	.806*	25-6	1946
6.	Ellis Kinder	.793*	23-6	1949
7.	Hub Leonard-LH	.792	19-5	1914
8.	Lefty Grove-LH	.789*	15-4	1939
9.	Tex Hughson	.786	22-6	1942
10.	Tex Hughson	.783*	18-5	1944
	Jack Kramer	.783*	18-5	1948
12.	Mel Parnell-LH	.781	25-7	1949
13.	Roger Clemens	.778	21-6	1990

* led league LH - Lefthanders

RED SOX TOP SINGLE SEASON RELIEF W-L PCT. LEADERS
(10 or more wins in relief)

	Pitcher	Percentage	W-L	Year
1.	Ellis Kinder	.909	10-1	1951
2.	Bob Stanley	.867	13-2	1978
3.	Joe Heving	.846	11-2	1939
	Ike Delock	.846	11-2	1956
5.	Dick Radatz	.714	15-6	1963
6.	Mike Fornieles	.667	10-5	1960
7.	Dick Radatz	.640	16-9	1964
8.	Bob Stanley	.632	12-7	1982
9.	Ellis Kinder	.625	10-6	1953
	Dick Drago	.625	10-6	1979

NO-HIT GAMES BY RED SOX

Date	Pitcher		Opponent	IP	BB	K	Sox-Opp.
Apr. 4, 2001 (N)	H. Nomo	at	Baltimore	9	3	11	3-0
Apr. 12, 1992 (1)	M. Young-a	at	Cleveland	8	7	6	1-2
Sept. 16, 1965	D. Morehead	vs.	Cleveland	9	1	8	2-0
June 26, 1962 (N)	E. Wilson	vs.	Los Angeles	9	4	5	2-0
Aug. 1, 1962 (N)	B. Monbouquette	vs.	Chicago	9	1	7	1-0
July 14, 1956	M. Parnell (L)	vs.	Chicago	9	2	4	4-0
Sept. 7, 1923	H. Ehmke	vs.	Philadelphia	9	1	1	4-0
June 3, 1918	D. Leonard (L)	vs.	Detroit	9	1	4	5-0
June 23, 1917 (1)	E. Shore-b	vs.	Washington	9	0	2	*4-0
Aug. 30, 1916	D. Leonard (L)	vs.	St. Louis	9	2	3	4-0
June 21, 1916	G. Foster	vs.	New York	9	3	3	2-0
July 29, 1911 (1)	J. Wood	vs.	St. Louis	9	2	12	5-0
June 30, 1908	C. Young	vs.	New York	9	1	2	8-0
Sept. 27, 1905 (1)	B. Dinneen	vs.	Chicago	9	2	6	2-0
Aug. 17, 1904	J. Tannehill (L)	vs.	Chicago	9	1	4	6-0
May 5, 1904	C. Young	vs.	Philadelphia	9	0	8	*3-0

(1) - 1st game of DH *Perfect Game (L) - Lefthander

a - Young pitched a CG, 8 innings., Sox lost 2-1.
b - LH Babe Ruth started the game but was ejected by home plate umpire Brick Owen after walking the leadoff batter Eddie Foster. Shore relieved Ruth, Foster was thrown out stealing, and Shore retired the next 26 batters.

NO-HIT GAMES AGAINST RED SOX

Date	Pitcher	Opponent	IP	BB	K	Sox-Opp.	Sox W/L
Apr. 22, 1993 (N)	C. Bosio	at Seattle	9	2	4	0-7	J. Hesketh
July 4, 1983	D. Righetti (L)	at New York	9	4	9	0-4	J. Tudor
Apr. 27, 1968	T. Phoebus	at Baltimore	9	3	9	0-6	G. Waslewski
Aug. 6, 1967	D. Chance	at Minnesota	5 (rain)	0	4	0-2	J. Lonborg
July 20, 1958 (1)	J. Bunning	Detroit	9	2	12	0-3	F. Sullivan
Sept. 28, 1951 (1)	A. Reynolds	at New York	9	4	9	0-8	M. Parnell
Sept. 18, 1934	*B. Newsom	at St. Louis	9	7	9	2-1 (10)	R. Walberg (WP)
Aug. 8, 1931	B. Burke (L)	at Washington	9	5	8	0-5	W. Moore
Aug. 21, 1926	T. Lyons	Chicago	9	0	2	0-6	S. Harriss
July 1, 1920	W. Johnson	Washington	9	0	10	0-1	H. Harper
Apr. 24, 1917	G. Mogridge (L)	New York	9	3	3	1-2	D. Leonard
Aug. 27, 1911	E. Walsh	at Chicago	9	1	8	0-5	R. Collins
Sept. 18, 1908	D. Rhoads	at Cleveland	9	2	2	1-2	F. Arellanes

(L) - Lefthander (1) - 1st game of DH
* pitched 9 hitless innings, allowed hit in 10th.

RED SOX ONE-HITTERS SINCE 1950***

	Pitcher	Date		Opp.	Hitter	Hit	Inn.	Outs	Score
	McDermott (LH)	5-29-52		Wash.	Hoderlein, M.	Sgl	4	1	1-0
*	McDermott (LH) & Kinder	7-19-53	at	Clev.	Smith, A.	Sgl	4	0	2-0
	Kemmerer	7-18-54		Balt.	Mele, S.	Sgl	7	0	4-0
	Susce	7-20-55	at	K.C.	Power, V.	Sgl	1	0	6-0
	Monbouquette	5-7-60		Det.	Chrisley, N.	Dbl	1	1	5-0
	Morehead	5-12-63		Wash.	Hinton, C.	HR	1	2	4-1
+	Monbouquette	9-6-64	at	Minn.	Versalles, Z.	HR	6	2	1-2
	Rohr (LH)	4-14-67	at	N.Y.Y.	Howard, E.	Sgl	9	2	3-0
**	Lonborg	10-5-67		St. L. (NL)	Javier, J.	Dbl	8	2	5-0
	Culp	9-21-68	at	N.Y.Y.	White, R.	Sgl	7	2	2-0
	Siebert	7-31-70	at	Calif.	Johnstone, J.	Sgl	3	0	2-0
	Pattin	7-11-72	at	Oak.	Jackson, R.	Sgl	9	1	4-0
	Moret (LH)	8-21-74		CWS	Allen, D.	Sgl	7	1	4-0
	Wise	6-14-76	at	Minn.	Terrell, J.	Sgl	3	1	5-0
	Wise	6-29-76		Balt.	Blair, P.	Sgl	6	0	2-0
++	Renko & Campbell	7-13-79	at	Oak.	Henderson, R.	Sgl	9	1	2-0
	Eckersley	9-26-80	at	Tor.	Mayberry, J.	HR	5	0	3-1
	Tudor (LH)	5-27-83	at	Tor.	Collins, D.	Sgl	4	1	2-0
+++	Nipper & Crawford	7-11-85	at	Sea.	Calderon, I.	Sgl	6	1	6-1
	Clemens	9-10-88		Clev.	Clark, D.	Sgl	8	1	6-0
†	Harris & Reardon	6-7-90		N.Y.Y.	Barfield, J.	Sgl	5	2	3-0
	Viola (LH)	9-30-92	at	Tor.	White, D.	Sgl	9	0	1-0
	Darwin	8-18-93		CWS	Pasqua, D.	Sgl	8	1	5-0
††	Sele & Gordon	9-3-97	at	Mont.	Lansing, M.	HR	3	2	0-1
	P. Martinez	9-10-99	at	N.Y.Y.	Davis, C.	HR	2	2	3-1
	P. Martinez	8-29-00	at	TB	Flaherty, J.	Sgl	9	0	8-0
	H. Nomo	5-25-2001		Tor.	Stewart, S.	Dbl	4	0	4-0

*McDermott pitched 8 innings., relieved by Kinder in 9th, no outs, 2-0 count on batter.
**Game 2 of World Series. He retired 1st 19 Cardinals.
***Nomo pitched last Red Sox no-hitter 4-4-2001 in Balt.
+Versalles hit 2-run HR.
++Campbell relieved with 2 on, 2 out in 9th and struck out Revering.
+++Crawford relieved with 2 on, 1 out in 6th.
†Reardon relieved for the 9th.
††Sele 7 IP; Gordon pitched the 8th (3 K).
(**NOTES:** Wise had no-hitter with 2 out in the 9th in Milw., 7-2-75 when G. Scott (1 on)& B. Darwin hit consecutive homers. Wise ended with a 2-hit, 6-3 win.); Rookie LH B. Ojeda had 2-0 lead and no-hitter into 9th in Yankee Stad., 9-12-81, but PH doubles by R. Cerone and D. Winfield cut lead to 2-1. M. Clear came in to get the save.

(LH) Lefthander

RED SOX LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAMES
(and last date)

	0	1	2	3	4
Arrojo	—	—	—	2,5/6/98	—
Banks	—	—	—	—	1,5/24/95
Burkett	—	—	1,4/12/96	1,4/27/2001	3,9/20/95
Castillo, F.	—	1,9/25/95	—	1,8/27/91	—
Hermanson	—	—	1,5/3/98	—	—
Martinez, P.	—	4,8/29/00	3,5/12/00	8,8/8/00	6,5/28/00
Oliver	—	—	—	1,7/21/2001	2,8/28/99
Wakefield	—	—	—	1,6/9/95	3,7/9/95

ERA CHAMPIONS

Year	Pitcher	ERA	W-L	Year	Pitcher	ERA	W-L
1901	C. Young	1.62	33-10	1949	M. Parnell*	2.77	25-7
1914	H. Leonard	0.96+	19-5	1972	L. Tiant	1.91	15-6
1915	J. Wood	1.49	15-5	1986	R. Clemens	2.48	24-4
1916	B. Ruth*	1.75	23-12	1990	R. Clemens	1.93	21-6
1935	L. Grove*	2.70	20-12	1991	R. Clemens	2.62	18-10
1936	L. Grove*	2.81	17-12	1992	R. Clemens	2.41	18-11
1938	L. Grove*	3.08	14-4	1999	**P. Martinez**	2.07	23-4
1939	L. Grove*	2.54	15-4	2000	**P. Martinez**	1.74	18-6

+ All-time record * lefthanders

2000 A.L. CY YOUNG AWARD VOTING

(total points on a 5-3-1 basis)

Player/Team	1st	2nd	3rd	Tot.
P. Martinez, Bost.	28	—-	—-	140
T. Hudson, Oak.	—-	16	6	54
D. Wells, Tor.	—-	12	10	46
A. Pettitte, NYY	—-	—-	7	7
T. Jones, Det.	—-	—-	3	3
R. Clemens, NYY	—-	—-	1	1
M. Mussina, Balt.	—-	—-	1	1

1999 A.L. CY YOUNG AWARD VOTING

(total points on a 5-3-1 basis)

Player/Team	1st	2nd	3rd	Tot.
P. Martinez, Bost.	28	---	---	140
M. Mussina, Balt.	---	16	6	54
M. Rivera, NYY	---	6	9	27
B. Colon, Clev.	---	3	5	14
A. Sele, Tex.	---	---	4	4
D. Cone, NYY	---	1	---	3
J. Moyer, Sea.	---	1	0	3
J. Wetteland, Tex.	---	1	---	3
F. Garcia, Sea.	---	---	2	2
K. Foulke, CWS	---	---	1	1
R. Hernandez, TB	---	---	1	1

RED SOX LIFETIME RECORDS IN A.L. CITIES

Pitcher	Ana	Bal	Bos	Chi	Clev	Det#	KC	Minn	NY	Oak	Sea*	Tex	Tor	TB
Arrojo	2-0	1-2	6-4	0-1	0-1	2-1	2-1	1-1	2-0	2-2	1-1	3-0	1-1	8-14
Banks	3-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-1	8-10	3-3	1-0	1-0	0-2	1-0	0-0
Brewington	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Burkett	6-2	0-5	1-1	1-3	4-2	1-0	2-3	1-0	0-5	6-3	2-4	0-0	4-4	1-3
Castillo	2-0	2-0	4-7	1-0	1-1	3-5	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-2	0-2	0-1	3-4	1-0
Crawford	0-0	0-0	2-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Fossum	0-0	0-0	3-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Garces	1-0	1-0	14-5	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	2-1	0-0	1-0	1-0
Henry	0-0	1-0	3-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	2-1	0-1	1-0
Hermanson	0-0	2-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	2-1
Kim	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Lowe	0-1	0-2	14-13	0-0	2-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-2	1-4	0-1	1-4	1-1
Martinez, P.	3-1	1-1	31-11	3-1	4-0	1-0	3-0	2-0	4-3	4-0	4-0	1-1	3-0	3-1
Oliver	4-3	3-3	1-2	5-2	5-1	4-3	1-4	5-5	4-1	3-4	1-3	28-21	6-4	2-3
Pena	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0
Urbina	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0
Wakefield	4-3	3-2	38-38	3-5	4-3	2-2	6-3	3-2	2-3	5-2	1-1	2-6	1-2	1-0
Wallace	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0

includes Tiger Stadium (Arrojo 2-1, Castillo 1-5, Lowe 1-0, P. Martinez 1-0, Wakefield 2-2).
* includes the Kingdome (Arrojo 0-1, Castillo 0-1, Garces 0-1, Lowe 1-3, Wakefield 1-1).

LIFETIME RECORDS IN N.L. CITIES THE RED SOX VISIT IN 2002

Pitcher	Atl&	SD	LA
Arrojo	0-0	0-1	0-1
Banks	0-1	0-1	1-0
Burkett	10-15	3-3	6-3
Castillo	1-3	4-1	4-1
Garces	1-0	0-0	0-0
Henry	2-1	1-3	3-2
Hermanson	2-2	6-1	1-1
Martinez, P.	3-2	1-1	7-5
Oliver	0-1	0-1	2-0
Urbina	0-1	1-1	0-2
Wakefield	1-0	0-0	1-1

& includes Fulton County Stadium (Burkett 3-6, Castillo 0-3, Henry 2-1, P. Martinez, 2-1, Wakefield 1-0).

RED SOX LEFTHANDERS IN FENWAY
(25 decisions)

There have been some very successful RED SOX left-handed pitchers in Fenway Park...Lefty Grove, Babe Ruth, Roger Moret and Mel Parnell won at least 70% of their decisions...Grove won 20 consecutive Fenway decisions May 3, 1938 through May 12, 1941...The streak was broken in a 13-9 loss to the St. Louis Browns June 21, 1941.

	Pct.	W-L	Years		Pct.	W-L	Years
Lefty Grove	.764	55-17	1934-41	Bruce Hurst	.629	56-33	1980-88
Roger Moret	.720	18-7	1970-75	Bill Lee	.623	48-29	1969-78
Babe Ruth	.710	49-20	1914-19	Herb Pennock	.597	37-25	1916-22
Mel Parnell	.703	71-30	1947-56	Ray Collins	.585	24-17	1912-15
Joe Hesketh	.643	18-10	1990-94	Dutch Leonard	.564	44-34	1913-18
Sparky Lyle	.640	16-9	1967-71	Bob Ojeda	.541	20-17	1980-85
John Tudor	.639	23-13	1979-83				

ALL-TIME BEST STREAKS TO START A SEASON

Start	Pitcher	Team Record	Year	Final
19-0	Rube Marquard	N.Y. Giants	1912	26-11
17-0	Elroy Face	Pirates	1959	18-1
16-0	Roger Clemens	Yankees	2001	20-3
15-0	Dave McNally	Orioles	1969	20-7
15-0	Johnny Allen	Indians	1937	15-1
14-0	Roger Clemens	Red Sox	1986	24-4
13-0	Ron Guidry	Yankees	1978	25-3
13-0	Brooks Lawrence	Reds	1956	19-10

RED SOX PITCHERS' SEASON WIN STREAKS

16	Joe Wood, 1912	11	Bob Stanley, 1978	9	Joe Wood, 1915
*14	Roger Clemens, 1986	10	Cy Young, 1902	9	George Foster, 1916
13	Ellis Kinder, 1949	*10	Dave Ferriss, 1946	9	Elmer Myers, 1920
12	Cy Young, 1901	*10	Ike Delock, 1958	9	Joe Bush, 1921
12	#Dutch Leonard, 1914	10	Dick Radatz, 1963	9	#Mel Parnell, 1950
12	Dave Ferriss, 1946	10	Mike Boddicker, 1990	9	Bill Monbouquette, 1963
11	Tex Hughson, 1942	10	**Tim Wakefield, 1995**	*9	Sonny Siebert, 1971
11	Jack Kramer, 1948	9	Cy Young, 1903	9	Rick Wise, 1975
*11	#Roger Moret, 1973	9	#Jesse Tannehill, 1905	9	**Pedro Martinez, 1999**

*From the start of the season # = LHP

Note: Only two pitchers in A.L. history have had two winning streaks of 10 or more games in the same season: DAVE FERRISS (10 and 12 in 1946) and Walter Johnson of Wash. (10 and 14 in 1913). The only National League pitcher to do so was Preacher Roe of the Brooklyn Dodgers who had two 10-game streaks in 1951.

RED SOX CAREER 10-K GAMES

Ten pitchers struck out 10 or more batters in one game for the RED SOX at least 6 times... Roger Clemens did it 68 times, followed by **Pedro Martinez** 51 times, Smoky Joe Wood 18 times, Bruce Hurst (the only lefty) 13 times, Jim Lonborg and Ray Culp 10 times, Luis Tiant and Dave Morehead 9 times, Cy Young 8 times and Bill Monbouquette 6 times...In **2001 Pedro Martinez** (9) and Hideo Nomo (5) were the only Sox pitchers to have 10 K in a game...In 1999 **Martinez** set a new team one-season high of 19 such games to break Clemens' record of of 12 times in 1988.

MOST TEN-STRIKEOUT GAMES

Pitcher	Years	10-K Games
Nolan Ryan	1966-93	215
Randy Johnson	1988-01	171
Roger Clemens	1984-01	98
Sandy Koufax	1955-66	97
Steve Carlton	1965-88	83
Sam McDowell	1961-75	74
Bob Gibson	1959-75	72
Tom Seaver	1967-86	70
Rube Waddell	1897-10	70
Pedro Martinez	1992-01	78
Curt Schilling	1988-01	63
David Cone	1986-01	59
Bob Feller	1936-56	54

CURRENT RED SOX PITCHERS WITH 10-STRIKEOUT GAMES

WILLIE BANKS (1)

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
1993	Aug. 14	at Oak.	13	8	ND, Minn. won 5-1

JOHN BURKETT (4)

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
2001	July 29	at Mont.	11	7.1	won 8-1
	April 17	vs. Fla.	11	7.1	lost 3-2
1995	Sept. 30	vs. Phil.	10	5	lost 3-2
1991	May 13	vs. Phil.	10	8	lost 3-2

FRANK CASTILLO (4)

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
1995	Sept. 25	vs. St. L.	13	9	won 7-0
1995	June 15	vs. S.F.	10	8	won 3-1
1995	July 12	at Mont.	10	6.2	lost 3-2
1991	Sept. 6	vs. S.F.	10	8.1	won 3-2

PEDRO MARTINEZ (78)

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
2001	June 4	at N.Y.Y.	10	6	ND, Sox lost 7-6
	May 30	vs. N.YY.	13	8	won 3-0
	May 24	at N.Y.Y.	12	8	lost 2-1
	May 18	at K.C.	12	8	won 6-3
	May 12	vs. Oak.	12	7	won 9-3
	May 1	at Sea.	12	8	won 2-0
	April 25	vs. Minn.	10	7	ND, Sox lost 6-4 (10 inng.)
	April 19	at T.B.	13	6	won 8-3
	April 8	vs. T.B.	16	8	won 3-0
2000	Sept. 14	at Clev.	10	7	won 7-4
	Sept. 4	vs. Sea.	11	8	won 5-1
	Aug. 29	at T.B.	13	9	won 8-0
	Aug. 19	vs. Tex.	10	7	won 9-0
	July 28	at Oak.	11	7	won 4-1
	July 23	vs. CWS	15	9	won 1-0
	July 18	vs. Mont.	12	8	won 3-1
	July 13	vs. NYM	10	7	ND, Sox won 4-3
	June 25	at Tor.	10	6.2	ND, Sox lost 6-5 (13 inng.)
	June 8	vs. Cle.	10	8	won 3-0
	May 12	at Balt.	15	9	won 9-0
	May 6	vs. T.B.	17	9	lost 1-0
	April 30	at Clev.	10	7	won 2-1
	April 9	at Ana.	12	7.1	won 5-2
	April 4	at Sea.	11	7	won 2-0
1999	Sept. 27	vs. Balt.	12	8	won 5-3
	Sept. 21	vs. Tor.	12	9	won 3-0
	Sept. 15	at Clev.	14	7	ND, Sox won 6-4
	Sept. 10	at N.Y.Y.	17	9	won 3-1
	Sept. 4	at Sea.	15	8	won 4-0
	Aug. 30	vs. K.C.	11	6	won 9-1
	Aug. 24	at Minn.	15	8	won 7-1
	Aug. 19	vs. Oak.	11	7	lost 6-2
	July 7	at T.B.	14	8	lost 3-2
	June 20	vs. Tex.	10	8	won 5-2
	June 9	at Mont.	10	6	lost 13-1
	June 4	vs. Atl.	16	9	won 5-1
	May 18	vs. N.Y.Y.	11	7	won 6-3
	May 12	vs. Sea.	15	8	won 9-2
	May 7	vs. Ana.	15	8	won 6-0
	May 1	at Oak.	13	7	won 7-2
	April 25	vs. Clev.	10	9	won 3-2
	April 20	at Det.	10	7.2	won 1-0
	April 15	vs. CWS	10	7	lost 4-0
1998	Sept. 3	at Tor.	11	7	ND, Sox lost 4-3
	Aug. 18	vs. Tex.	10	8.2	won 4-1
	Aug. 7	at Tex.	13	6.2	lost 4-0
	June 16	at CWS	11	7	won 6-1
	May 14	at Minn.	11	8	ND, lost 2-1
	April 17	vs. Clev.	12	9	ND, won 3-2
	April 11	vs. Sea.	12	9	won 5-0
	April 1	at Oak.	11	7	won 2-0
1997	Sept. 20	at Atl.	12	8	lost 3-1
	Sept. 15	at Pit.	10	7	ND, Expos lost 5-4
	Sept. 4	vs. Phi.	11	8	lost 6-4
	Aug. 30	at N.Y.Y.	10	9	won 7-2
	Aug. 25	at St. L.	13	8.2	won 2-1
	Aug. 20	vs. St. L.	13	6.2	ND, Expos lost 6-3
	Aug. 14	at L.A.	12	7	lost 1-0
	Aug. 3	vs. S.D.	10	9	won 6-3
	July 29	at Col.	13	9	won 3-0
	June 30	at Tor.	10	9	won 2-1
	June 25	vs. Cin.	11	9	ND, Expos lost 2-1
	June 20	vs. Fla.	12	9	lost 2-1

Continued next page

CURRENT RED SOX PITCHERS WITH 10-STRIKEOUT GAMES (cont.)

PEDRO MARTINEZ cont.

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
1997 cont.	June 14	vs. Det.	14	9	won 1-0
	June 8	vs. Cubs	13	6.2	ND, Expos won 5-4
	June 3	at N.Y.	12	8	lost 2-1
	May 23	vs. Pit.	12	9	won 4-1
	May 6	at S.F.	10	7	won 10-3
	April 26	vs. N.Y.	10	7	won 8-1
1996	Sept. 3	vs. S.F.	11	7.2	won 9-2
	Aug. 29	vs. L.A.	12	9	lost 2-1
	Aug. 24	at S.F.	10	8	won 3-0
	July 28	at St. L.	10	7.1	lost 6-4
	June 14	at Cin.	11	9	won 6-1
	May 6	vs. Cubs	10	7	won 6-2
1995	May 3	vs. N.Y.	10	7	won 3-1
1994	May 28	vs. Col.	10	7.1	ND, Expos lost 3-2
	April 18	at S.F.	10	7	ND, Expos won 2-1

DARREN OLIVER (3)

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
1999	Aug. 3	vs. S.D.	11	9	won 6-0
1998	June 5	vs. S.D.	10	6.2	ND, Cardinals won 8-7
1995	June 9	vs. CWS	10	7.2	won 6-1

TIM WAKEFIELD (3)

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
1997	June 5	at Milw.	11	8.2	lost 3-1
1996	Aug. 10	at Milw.	10	9	won 3-2
1992	July 31	vs. St. L.	10	9	won 3-2

MOST STRIKEOUTS, 9-INNING GAME

Pitcher	K	BB-IP	Date	Where/Opp.	W-L/Score
K. Wood, Cubs	20	0-9	5-6-98	Chi./Houst.	W, 2-0 (1 H)
R. Clemens, Bost.	20	0-9	9-18-96	Det.	W, 4-0
R. Clemens, Bost.	20	0-9	4-29-86	Bost./Sea.	W, 3-1
R. Johnson, Sea.	19	3-9	8-8-97	Sea./CWS	W, 5-0
R. Johnson, Sea.	19	0-9	6-24-97	Sea./Oak.	L, 4-1
D. Cone, NYM	19	1-9	10-6-91	Phil.	W, 7-0
N. Ryan, Cal.	19	2-9	8-12-74	Anaheim/Bost.	W, 4-2
T. Seaver, NYM	19	2-9	4-22-70	NY/S.D.	W, 2-1
S. Carlton, St.L.	19	2-9	9-15-69	St.L/NYM	L, 4-3

RED SOX STRIKEOUT LEADERS

Only six RED SOX pitchers have led the A.L. in strikeouts. In 2001 HIDEO NOMO led the American League with 220 strikeouts. In 2000 **PEDRO MARTINEZ** led the A.L. for the second straight season with 284. In 1999 he set a new Red Sox record with an A.L. high 313. ROGER CLEMENS, who did it 3 times, is the only other to do so more than once, in 1996 with 257, in 1991 with 241, & in 1988 with a then team-record 291. The other Sox leaders were JIM LONBORG, 246 in 1967, CY YOUNG, 158 in 1901 and TEX HUGHSON, 113 in 1942 (tied with Bobo Newsom of Washington).

RED SOX SEASON STRIKEOUT LEADERS

313*	**Pedro Martinez**	1999	241*	Roger Clemens	1991	206	Luis Tiant	1973
291*	Roger Clemens	1988	238	Roger Clemens	1986	200	Cy Young	1904
284*	**Pedro Martinez**	2000	231	Joe Wood	1911	197	Ray Culp	1970
258	Joe Wood	1912	230	Roger Clemens	1989	190	Bruce Hurst-LH	1987
257	Roger Clemens	1996	220*	Hideo Nomo	2001	190	Ray Culp	1968
256	Roger Clemens	1987	210	Cy Young	1905	189	Bruce Hurst-LH	1985
251	**Pedro Martinez**	1998	209	Roger Clemens	1990	183	Cy Young	1903
246*	Jim Lonborg	1967	208	Roger Clemens	1992	181	Dick Radatz	1964

* led league LH - Lefthanders

10-K GAMES VS. RED SOX

Six pitchers struck out 10 or more Red Sox in 2001. Mike Mussina had 3 such games, two in Fenway Park. He became the first pitcher with 3 such games in one season vs. the Red Sox since Nolan Ryan also had 3 in 1974 for Cal. (53 K in 31 IP). In 2000 Mussina fanned 15 Red Sox Sept. 24 and 10 Sox June 27, both times in Fenway Park. The 15 K were the most by opp. pitcher vs. Sox since Randy Johnson had 15 for Sea. Apr. 10, 1998 and Roger Clemens had 16 for Tor. July 12, 1997. In 1985, 1988 and 1991 the Red Sox never fanned 10 times in a game. Prior to Jason Bere in 1993, the last pitchers to whiff 13 Red Sox were Nolan Ryan, Aug. 16, 1978 in Anaheim (9 IP) and LH Mike Flanagan June 30, 1978 in Balt. (9 IP). Since 1974 the only pitchers with more than 13 K vs. the Red Sox are Ryan with 15 twice, May 6, 1977 in Fenway (8.2 IP) and June 19, 1976 in Anaheim (9 IP), Roger Clemens, 16, July 12, 1997 in Fenway (8 IP), Johnson, 15, Apr. 10, 1998 in Fenway (8 IP) and Mussina, 15, Sept. 24, 2000 in Fenway (7 IP).

Date	Pitcher	Team/Where	K	IP	Red Sox
8/31/80	M. Norris	Oak./Fenway	11	6.2	Won, 5-1
9/111/81	D. Righetti-L	at N.Y.Y.	11	7	Lost, 4-1
6/4/84	R. Guidry-L	at N.Y.Y.	10	8	Lost, 8-3
7/17/86	M. Langston-L	at Seat.	11	10	Lost, 5-1
6/14/87	J. Morris	at Det.	10	9	Lost, 2-1
8/14/87	B. Witt	Tex./Fenway	10	6	Won, 9-3 (1st G)
9/3/87	B. Blyleven	at Minn.	11	9	Lost, 2-1 (10 innngs.)
10/2/87	T. Higuera-L	Milw./Fenway	10	11.1	Won, 3-2
4/30/89	N. Ryan	at Tex.	11	8	Lost, 2-1
7/7/90	N. Ryan	at Tex.	12	7	Lost, 7-4
7/8/90	B. Witt	at Tex.	10	6.2	Lost, 4-3 (11 innngs.)
7/20/90	K. Appier	at K.C.	10	9	Lost, 5-0 (1st G)
8/10/90	R. Johnson-L	at Sea.	10	8	Lost 4-1
9/14/90	J. McDowell	at Chi.	10	7	Lost, 4-0
4/12/92 (1)	C. Nagy	at Clev.	10	7	Lost, 2-1
7/7/92	K. Appier	KC/Fenway	10	6.1	Won, 3-2
8/21/92	R. Johnson-L	Sea./Fenway	11	7	Lost, 5-2
8/24/93	R. Pavlik	at Tex.	10	8	Lost, 4-3
9/8/93	J. Bere	at Chi.	13	8	Lost, 8-1
9/18/93	J. Key-L	at N.Y.Y.	10	6	Lost, 4-3
9/21/93	T. Stottlemyre	at Tor.	10	9	Lost, 5-0
6/28/95	D. Cone	Tor./Fenway	11	8.1	Lost, 8-4
9/8/95	D. Cone	at N.Y.Y.	10	6	Lost, 4-3
5/26/96	S. Boskie	at Cal.	10	7	Lost, 12-2
6/12/96	A. Fernandez	at Chi.	13	9	Won, 3-2
5/26/97	B. McDonald	Milw./Fenway	11	7.1	Won, 3-2
7/12/97	R. Clemens	Tor./Fenway	16	8	Lost, 3-1
9/16/97	A. Pettitte-L	at N.Y.Y.	12	8	Lost, 2-0 (1st G)
9/18/97	R. Clemens	Tor./Fenway	10	7	Won, 3-2
4/5/98	R. Johnson-L	at Sea.	10	6	Won, 10-5
4/6/98	C. Finley-L	at Cal.	10	9	Lost, 2-1 (11 innngs.)
4/10/98	R. Johnson-L	Sea./Fenway	15	8	Won, 9-7
6/19/98	T. Saunders-L	at T.B.	10	8	Won, 4-1
6/22/98	C. Schilling	Phil./Fenway	10	7	Lost, 9-8 (10 innngs.)
7/19/98	J. Thompson-L	at Det.	10	9	Lost 3-1
9/5/98	R. Clemens	at Tor.	11	8	Lost, 4-3
9/7/98	D. Wells-L	N.Y.Y./Fenway	10	8	Won, 4-3
9/8/98	D. Cone	N.Y.Y./Fenway	11	7	Lost, 3-2
9/17/98	M. Mussina	at Balt.	10	9	Won, 3-2 (10 innngs.)
6/24/99	M. Mussina	at Balt.	10	9	Won, 2-1
7/30/99	H. Irabu	N.Y.Y./Fenway	12	9	Lost, 13-3
5/6/00	S. Trachsel	T.B./Fenway	11	9	Lost, 1-0
5/28/00	R. Clemens	at N.Y.Y.	13	9	Won, 2-0
6/27/00	M. Mussina	Balt./Fenway	10	7	Lost, 6-3
9/24/00	M. Mussina	Balt./Fenway	15	7	Lost, 1-0
4/4/2001	S. Ponson	at Balt.	10	7.1	Won, 3-0
4/22/2001	T. Lilly-L	at N.Y.Y.	10	6.2	Lost, 3-4
5/24/2001	M. Mussina	at N.Y.Y.	12	8	Lost, 1-2
5/30/2001	M. Mussina	N.Y.Y./Fenway	11	8	Won, 3-0
7/14/2001	G. Rusch-L	at N.Y.M.	10	8	Lost, 0-2
8/29/2001	CC Sabathia-L	at Clev.	11	7	Lost, 1-2
8/31/2001	R. Clemens	N.Y.Y./Fenway	10	7	Lost, 1-3
9/2/2001	M. Mussina	N.Y.Y./Fenway	13	9	Lost, 0-1

L - Lefthanders

MOST STRIKEOUTS VS. RED SOX, 1972-01

Randy Johnson's 15 strikeouts Apr. 10, 1998 were the most by a LH vs. the Red Sox since Mickey Lolich had 15 Oct. 2, 1972 in Det. When Roger Clemens fanned 16 Red Sox July 12, 1997 in Fenway Park it was the first time in 20 years an opposing pitcher struck out more than 13 Sox. From 1972 through 2001 only six pitchers struck out more than 13 Red Sox in one game (a total of 11 times). Nolan Ryan had six such efforts, all from 1972 through 1977, including three in 1974.

Date	Pitcher	Team/Where	K	IP	Red Sox
9/24/00	M. Mussina	Balt./Fenway	15	7	Lost, 1-0
4/10/98	R. Johnson-L	Sea./Fenway	15	8	Won, 9-7
7/12/97	R. Clemens	Tor./Fenway	16	8	Lost, 3-1
5/6/77	N. Ryan	Cal./Fenway	15	8.2	Lost, 8-4
6/19/76	N. Ryan	at Cal.	15	9	Lost, 3-5
8/30/74	B. Blyleven	at Minn.	14	9	Lost, 3-2
8/12/74	N. Ryan	at Cal.	19	9	Lost, 4-2
6/14/74	N. Ryan	at Cal.	19	13	Lost, 4-3 (15 innings.)
4/30/74	N. Ryan	Cal./Fenway	15	9	Lost, 16-6
10/2/72	M. Lolich-L	at Det.	15	9	Lost, 4-1
7/9/72	N. Ryan	at Cal.	16	9	Lost, 3-0

RED SOX ONE-GAME STRIKEOUT LEADERS

20	Roger Clemens	9/18/96 at Det.	14	Roger Clemens	7/26/87 vs. Sea.
20	Roger Clemens	4/29/86 vs. Sea.	14	Bruce Hurst (L)	5/5/87 vs. Oak.
17	**Pedro Martinez**	5/6/00 vs. T.B.	14	Bruce Hurst (L)	5/16/86 vs. Tex.
17	**Pedro Martinez**	9/10/99 at N.Y.Y.	14	Ellis Kinder	8/3/49 vs. St. L.
17	Bill Monbouquette	5/12/61 at Wash.	14	Dutch Leonard (L)	8/22/15 at St. L.
16	**Pedro Martinez**	4/8/2001 vs. T.B.	#14	Joe Wood	8/31/14 vs. St. L.
16	**Pedro Martinez**	6/4/99 vs. Atl.	*14	Joe Harris	9/1/06 vs. Phil.
16	Roger Clemens	7/15/88 vs. K.C. (1st G)	13	**Pedro Martinez**	5/30/2001 vs. N.Y.Y.
16	Roger Clemens	5/9/88 at K.C.	13	**Pedro Martinez**	4/19/2001 at T.B.
15	**Pedro Martinez**	7/23/00 vs. CWS	13	**Pedro Martinez**	8/29/00 at T.B.
15	**Pedro Martinez**	5/12/00 at Balt.	13	**Pedro Martinez**	5/1/99 at Oak.
15	**Pedro Martinez**	9/4/99 at Sea.	13	**Pedro Martinez**	8/7/98 at Tex.
15	**Pedro Martinez**	8/24/99 at Minn.	13	Roger Clemens	5/1/96 vs. Det.
15	**Pedro Martinez**	5/12/99 vs. Sea.	13	Roger Clemens	5/11/93 at Balt.
15	**Pedro Martinez**	5/7/99 at Ana.	13	Roger Clemens	8/31/89 vs. Cal.
15	Roger Clemens	7/9/88 at Chi. (2nd G)	13	Roger Clemens	7/30/88 vs. Milw.
15	Roger Clemens	8/21/84 vs. K.C.	13	Roger Clemens	4/14/88 vs. Milw.
†15	Mickey McDermott (L)	7/28/51 vs. Clev.	13	Roger Clemens	9/30/87 at NY
15	Joe Wood	7/7/11 at St. L.	13	Jim Lonborg	4/28/67 vs. K.C.A.
14	Hideo Nomo	5/25/2001 vs. Tor.	13	Earl Wilson	8/25/65 vs. Wash.
14	**Pedro Martinez**	9/15/99 at Clev.	13	Harry Harper (L)	9/27/20 vs. Wash.
14	**Pedro Martinez**	7/7/99 at T.B.	13	Joe Bush	8/27/18 vs. Det.
14	Roger Clemens	7/25/88 at Tex.	13	Joe Wood	10/3/11 at N.Y.

†16 innings *24 innings #11 innings (L) left-handed

RED SOX PITCHERS' GAME STRIKEOUT HIGH

Pitcher	No.	Date	Opponent
Arrojo	9	(twice) last on 6/12/98	vs. TB (7.0 IP)
Banks	13	8/14/93	at Oak. (w/Minn.) (8.0 IP)
Brewington	7	(twice) last on 8/31/95	vs. Phi. (w/SF) (7.0 IP)
Burkett	11	(twice) last on 7/29/2001	at Mon. (w/Atl.) (7.1 IP)
Castillo, F.	13	9/25/95	vs. St. L. (w/Cubs) (9.0 IP)
Crawford	9	4/7/2001	vs. TB (7.0 IP)
Fossum	6	8/29/2001	at Cle. (5.2 IP)
Garces	7	4/30/96	vs. Det. (3.0 IP)
Henry	9	6/29/94	vs. Atl. (w/Mon.) (5.1 IP)
Hermanson	9	(5 times) last on 7/25/2001	vs. Hou. (w/St. L.) (7.0 IP)
Kim	5	9/23/2001	vs. Det. (4.0 IP)
Lowe	8	7/12/97	vs. Tex. (w/Sea.) (5.2 IP)
Martinez	17	(twice) last on 5/6/00	vs. TB (9.0 IP)
Oliver	11	8/3/99	vs. SD (w/St. L.) (9.0)
Pena, Ju.	8	5/8/99	vs. Ana. (6.0 IP)
Urbina	9	7/3/96	vs. Atl. (w/Mon.) (7.0 IP)
Wakefield	10	(3 times) last on 6/5/97	at Milw. (8.2 IP)
Wallace	7	8/6/2001	at CWS (w/TB) (5.0 IP)
Young	3	5/11/00	at Bal. (2.0 IP)

RED SOX FIELDING

In 1997 shortstop Nomar Garciaparra took part in 133 double plays, a Red Sox rookie record and the most by a Sox shortstop since Rick Burleson set the major league record with 147 in 1980...Only two players have played in 4,000 games in the outfield for the Red Sox, Dwight Evans (4,255 games, 1972-90) and Ted Williams (4,158 games, 1939-60)...The last Red Sox outfielder to have 20 assists in one season was Jim Rice with 21 in 1983, the only Sox to do so since 1944.

CONTENTS

Red Sox Top Single Season Fielding Leaders *270-71*
Triple Plays *271*
Hidden Ball Plays *271*
Red Sox All-Time Career Fielding Leaders *272-73*
Outfield Assists *273*

RED SOX TOP SINGLE SEASON FIELDING LEADERS

FIELDING PCT.

In 2/3 of team's games played (108 for 162-game schedule); 1/2 of team's games for catchers; 50 total chances for pitchers

First Base		Second Base		Shortstop		Third Base	
McInnis	†.999 ... 1921	Doerr	.993 ... 1948	Burleson	.981 ... 1978	Petrocelli	.976 ... 1971
Todt	.997 ... 1928	Schilling	.991 ... 1961	Petrocelli	.981 ... 1969	Hatton	.976 ... 1955
Esasky	.996 ... 1989	Jo. Reed	.990 ... 1990	V. Stephens	.981 ... 1950	Pesky	.974 ... 1950
Yastrzemski	.996 ... 1975	M. Barrett	.990 ... 1988	Burleson	.980 1979	Kell	.972 ... 1953
McInnis	.996 ... 1920	Remy	.990 ... 1983	Valentin	.979 1994	Boggs	.971 ... 1988
Runnels	.995 ... 1961	D. Griffin	.990 ... 1973	Petrocelli	.978 1968	Petrocelli	.970 ... 1972
Zauchin	.995 ... 1955	Doerr	.990 ... 1943	Pesky	.976 1947	Pesky	.970 ... 1949
McInnis	.995 ... 1919	M. Barrett	.988 ... 1987	E. Scott	.976 1919	Vitt	.970 ... 1919
York	.994 ... 1946	Doerr	.988 ... 1950	E. Scott	.976 1918	Boggs	.968 ... 1991
Foxx	.994 ... 1937	M. Barrett	.987 ... 1985	S. Owen	.975 1987	Lansford	.968 ... 1982

Outfield		Catcher		Pitcher	
Yastrzemski	**1.000 ... 1977	Cerone	**1.000 ... 1988	Wise	1.000 ... 1976
Harrelson	**1.000 ... 1968	Daley	**1.000 ... 1957	Monbouquette	1.000 ... 1964
Bragg	.996 ... 1998	Berryhill	.995 ... 1994	Monbouquette	1.000 ... 1963
Ruth	.996 ... 1919	T. Pena	.995 ... 1993	Parnell	1.000 ... 1952
D. Evans	.995 ... 1973	T. Pena	.995 ... 1991	Parnell	1.000 ... 1949
T. Williams	.995 ... 1957	T. Pena	.995 ... 1990	Dobson	1.000 ... 1942
Burks	.994 ... 1990	Gedman	.994 ... 1986	C. Wagner	1.000 ... 1942
D. Evans	.994 ... 1984	Hatteberg	.993 ... 1998	Rhodes	1.000 ... 1934
Lynn	.994 ... 1977	T. Pena	.993 ... 1992	Ja. Russell	1.000 ... 1929
D. Evans	.994 ... 1976	Desautels	.993 ... 1937	Morris	1.000 ... 1928

PUTOUTS

First Base		Second Base		Shortstop		Third Base	
Todt	1,755 ... 1926	Wambsganss	463 ... 1924	E. Scott	380 ... 1921	J. Collins	203 1901
LaChance	1,691 ... 1904	Doerr	443 ... 1950	H. Wagner	373 ... 1908	J. Collins	191 1904
McInnis	1,586 ... 1920	H. Ferris	424 ... 1907	H. Wagner	332 ... 1912	L. Gardner	187 1914
McInnis	1,549 ... 1921	Doerr	420 ... 1946	E. Scott	330 ... 1920	Pesky	184 1949
LaChance	1,544 ... 1902	Doerr	415 ... 1943	Parent	327 ... 1904	Lord	181 1908
Unglaub	1,504 ... 1907	Doerr	401 ... 1940	E. Scott	324 ... 1914	Lord	180 1909
J. Stahl	1,488 ... 1910	Schilling	397 ... 1961	Pesky	320 ... 1942	J. Collins	178 1903
Lupien	1,487 ... 1943	Doerr	395 ... 1949	E. Scott	315 ... 1917	Werber	174 1935
Todt	1,486 ... 1928	Doerr	376 ... 1947	Parent	312 ... 1906	Vitt	169 1919
Burns	1,485 ... 1923	Doerr	376 ... 1942	Cronin	306 ... 1939	Tabor	168 1942

Outfield		Catcher		Pitcher	
DiMaggio	503 ... 1948	VARITEK	972 ... 1999	Boyd	42 ... 1985
T. Oliver	477 ... 1930	Tillman	897 ... 1964	J. Wood	41 ... 1912
Piersall	455 ... 1956	VARITEK	867 ... 2000	Clemens	31 ... 1991
Cramer	443 ... 1936	Gedman	866 ... 1986	Monbouquette	31 ... 1963
DiMaggio	439 ... 1942	T. Pena	864 ... 1991	Boddicker	29 ... 1990
T. Oliver	433 ... 1931	T. Pena	864 ... 1990	Nipper	28 ... 1984
Flagstead	429 ... 1925	Fisk	846 ... 1972	Brewer	28 ... 1956
Piersall	425 ... 1955	T. Pena	786 ... 1992	Clemens	27 ... 1986
Speaker	423 ... 1914	Fisk	779 ... 1977	Siebert	25 ... 1970
DiMaggio	420 ... 1949	Gedman	768 ... 1985	D. Ferriss	25 ... 1946
		Fisk	739 ... 1973		

ASSISTS

First Base		Second Base		Shortstop		Third Base	
Buckner	*184 ... 1985	Wambsganss	494 ... 1924	H. Wagner	569 ... 1908	Malzone	378 .. 1958
Buckner	157 ... 1986	Doerr	490 ... 1943	V. Stephens	540 ... 1948	Malzone	370 .. 1957
Quintana	137 ... 1990	Pratt	484 ... 1922	Burleson	528 ... 1980	Boggs	368 .. 1983
Stuart	134 ... 1963	Doerr	483 ... 1946	E. Scott	528 ... 1921	Malzone	357 .. 1959
Todt	126 ... 1926	Doerr	480 ... 1940	Burleson	523 ... 1979	Tabor	338 .. 1939
Lupien	118 ... 1943	M. Barrett	479 ... 1985	V. Stephens	508 ... 1949	Boggs	335 .. 1985
York	116 ... 1946	Jo. Reed	472 ... 1992	Rhyne	502 ... 1931	Petrocelli	334 .. 1971
Foxx	116 ... 1938	Regan	469 ... 1928	Burleson	498 ... 1975	Pesky	333 .. 1949
G. Scott	115 ... 1977	Doerr	466 ... 1947	E. Scott	496 ... 1920	Boggs	330 .. 1984
Todt	112 ... 1927	H. Ferris	461 ... 1902	Parent	493 ... 1904	J. Collins	328 .. 1901

Outfield		Catcher		Pitcher	
Speaker	††35 ... 1912	Criger	156 ... 1903	Mays	122 ... 1918
Speaker	††35 ... 1909	Criger	147 ... 1905	Mays	118 ... 1917
Flagstead	31 ... 1923	Carrigan	134 ... 1910	Mays	117 ... 1916
Speaker	30 ... 1913	Schang	131 ... 1919	J. Wood	110 ... 1912
Hooper	30 ... 1910	Carrigan	127 ... 1913	Tannehill	107 ... 1904
Speaker	29 ... 1914	Criger	120 ... 1908	C. Young	105 ... 1901
Du. Lewis	29 ... 1913	Criger	117 ... 1902	J. Harris	103 ... 1906
Du. Lewis	28 ... 1910	Criger	112 ... 1904	C. Young	103 ... 1904
Hooper	27 ... 1911	Carrigan	110 ... 1909	Ehmke	101 ... 1923
Du. Lewis	27 ... 1911	Criger	109 ... 1901	Ruth	101 ... 1917
Speaker	26 ... 1911	Agnew	104 ... 1918		

* M.L. record **Tied for M.L. record †A.L. record ††Tied for A.L. record

Continued next page

DOUBLE PLAYS

First Base		Second Base		Shortstop		Third Base	
York	154 ... 1946	Doerr	134 ... 1949	Burleson	*147 ... 1980	Pesky	48 ... 1949
Foxx	153 ... 1938	Doerr	132 ... 1943	V. Stephens	128 ... 1949	Malzone	45 ... 1961
Perez	150 ... 1980	Doerr	130 ... 1950	V. Stephens	115 ... 1950	Boggs	40 ... 1983
G. Scott	150 ... 1977	Doerr	129 ... 1946	GARCIAPARRA	113 ... 1997	Malzone	40 ... 1959
Lupien	149 ... 1943	Schilling	121 ... 1961	V. Stephens	113 ... 1948	Petrocelli	38 ... 1972
Goodman	148 ... 1949	Doerr	119 ... 1948	Lake	112 ... 1945	Boggs	37 ... 1987
Dropo	147 ... 1950	Doerr	118 ... 1947	Burleson	111 ... 1977	Petrocelli	37 ... 1971
Buckner	140 ... 1985	Doerr	118 ... 1940	Cronin	110 ... 1938	Foy	36 ... 1968
Gernert	139 ... 1953	Doerr	118 ... 1938	Burleson	109 ... 1979	Malzone	36 ... 1960
G. Scott	130 ... 1966	Remy	114 ... 1978	Bressoud	107 ... 1962	Malzone	36 ... 1958

Outfield		Catcher		Pitcher	
Speaker	12 ... 1914	Ruel	17 ... 1922	D. Ferriss	10 ... 1945
Speaker	12 ... 1909	T. Pena	15 ... 1991	B. Stanley	8 ... 1980
Leibold	9 ... 1921	R. Walters	15 ... 1920	Ehmke	8 ... 1923
Speaker	9 ... 1912	Schang	15 ... 1919	Brewer	7 ... 1958
Du. Lewis	9 ... 1910	T. Pena	13 ... 1990	Hughson	7 ... 1942
C. Stahl	9 ... 1906	Gedman	13 ... 1985	Weiland	7 ... 1932
Taitt	8 ... 1928	Fisk	13 ... 1978	Bush	7 ... 1920
Flagstead	8 ... 1923	White	13 ... 1957	Wingfield	6 ... 1925
S. Collins	8 ... 1921	White	13 ... 1956	Ruth	6 ... 1916
Hooper	8 ... 1918	Tebbetts	13 ... 1949	J. Wood	6 ... 1915
Speaker	8 ... 1915				

* M.L. record **Tied for M.L. record †A.L. record ††Tied for A.L. record

TRIPLE PLAYS

On July 8, 1994 in Fenway Park, SS JOHN VALENTIN made an unassisted triple play (9th in regular-season M.L. history, 10th overall) in the 6th inning vs. Seattle (1B George Burns 9/14/23 vs. Clev. is the only other SOX to do so). With Mike Blowers on 2nd base and Keith Mitchell on 1st, Marc Newfield hit a line drive to VALENTIN, who then tagged 2nd to retire Blowers and also tagged Mitchell out between 1st and 2nd to complete the rare play. Ironically, VALENTIN led off the bottom of the inning with the SOX trailing 2-0. He hit a 3-2 pitch off LH Dave Fleming into the LF net for a HR, only the 2nd of the 10 to hit a HR in the same inning in which he made the TP (SS Neal Ball, Clev. vs. the SOX, 7/19/09, the other). The SOX scored four times in the 6th and then held on for an exciting 4-3 win before 33,355. It was the SOX first triple play since 7/28/79, when they tied the Major League record by making three that year. Those were the first SOX triple plays since 5/25/72 vs. the Orioles in Fenway Park. The 1979 record-tying triple plays were:

Date	Opp.	Batter	Inn.	How
5/10	Angels	Rudi	7	Pop in short RF to Remy (2B), to Burleson (SS) to Scott (1B).
7/23	Angels	Aikens	8	Liner to Burleson (SS), tagged 2B, threw to Yaz (1B).
7/28	at Texas	Oliver	1	1st and 3rd, pop in short RF to Brohamer (2B), to Watson (1B) to Hobson (3B).

The RED SOX hit into their first triple play in over five years when SCOTT HATTEBERG lined into one, 6-4, Aug. 6, 2001 in the 4th inning vs. Texas in Fenway Park. In the 6th inning HATTEBERG hit a grand slam HR as the Sox won 10-7. Thru 2001 he was the only M.L. player to hit into a TP and hit a GS HR in the same game. Prior to HATTEBERG the last Sox to hit into a TP was TIM NAEHRING who grounded into one, 5-4-3 June 6, 1996 in the first inning vs. Chicago in Fenway Park. The RED SOX won 7-4 as JOHN VALENTIN hit for the cycle. On July 17, 1990 in Fenway Park vs. Minnesota the RED SOX became the first major league team to hit into two triple plays in the same game. In fact it is the only game in major league history to have two triple plays. In the 4th inning, with the bases loaded, TOM BRUNANSKY grounded to 3B Gary Gaetti, who stepped on 3rd, then threw to 2B Al Newman who relayed to 1B Kent Hrbek to complete the 3 outs. In the 8th inning, with runners on 1st and 2nd, JODY REED grounded to Gaetti, who stepped on 3rd to start another Newman to Hrbek triple-play relay. In spite of the history-making event, the Red Sox won the game 1-0.

Prior to 1990 the last one against the RED SOX was 7/4/88 in Kansas City. JIM RICE flied out to Willie Wilson in CF, who threw to 2B Frank White to double up MIKE GREENWELL, White then threw to 1B George Brett to get ELLIS BURKS. Prior to that the last one was 9/4/65 in N.Y. BOB TILLMAN grounded to Clete Boyer at 3B, who started a 5-4-3 DP with Bobby Richardson and Joe Pepitone. Pepitone then threw back to Boyer to get TONY CONIGLIARO at third.

RED SOX RECENT HIDDEN BALL PLAYS

Date	R.S. Player	Opponent	How Tagged Out	Base
5-13-91	Steve Lyons, 2b	vs. Chi.	Lyons/O. Guillen, 4th inng.	2nd
9-5-88	Marty Barrett, 2b	in Balt.	Flip to J. Reed/J. Taber, 4th inng.	2nd
7-21-85	Marty Barrett, 2b	vs. Cal.	Flip to G. Hoffman/D. DeCinces, 6th inng.	2nd
7-7-85	Marty Barrett, 2b	in Cal.	Barrett/B. Grich, 2nd inng.	2nd
8-17-84	Jackie Gutierrez, ss	vs. Minn.	Gutierrez/T. Teufel, 7th inng.	2nd

Note: SS Johnny Pesky (1942-52) had 3 hidden ball plays vs. Tommy Henrich (N.Y.Y.), Buddy Lewis (Washington Senators) and George McQuillan (St. Louis Browns).

RED SOX ALL-TIME CAREER FIELDING LEADERS

GAMES

First Base		Second Base		Shortstop		Third Base	
G. Scott	988	Doerr	1,852	E. Scott	1,093	Boggs	1,521
Vaughn	928	H. Ferris	985	Burleson	1,004	Malzone	1,335
Todt	852	M. Barrett	906	Parent	909	L. Gardner	929
Foxx	807	Remy	685	Cronin	897	Tabor	789
Yastrzemski	765	D. Griffin	603	H. Wagner	805	J. Collins	735
Gernert	543	Regan	582	Petrocelli	774	Petrocelli	727
McInnis	512	Goodman	576	Buddin	632	Hobson	568
Buckner	502	M. Andrews	551	GARCIAPARRA	609	Pesky	457
Hoblitzel	448	Schilling	502	Valentin	556	Foy	404
LaChance	448	Jo. Reed	496	G. Hoffman	552	Werber	392
				Pesky	549		

Outfield		Catcher		Pitcher	
T. Williams	2,151	Fisk	990	B. Stanley	637
D. Evans	2,079	White	967	Clemens	383
Yastrzemski	2,076	Gedman	857	Kinder	365
Hooper	1,637	Carrigan	649	C. Young	327
Rice	1,543	Criger	613	Delock	322
DiMaggio	1,373	T. Pena	539	B. Lee	321
Du. Lewis	1,165	R. Ferrell	514	Parnell	289
Greenwell	1,164	Tillman	496	G. Harris	287
Speaker	1,053	Tebbetts	407	Fornieles	286
Jensen	1,026	VARITEK	394	LOWE	286
		Allenson	385	Radatz	286

FIELDING PERCENTAGE

500 games for position players and 500 IP for pitchers

First Base		Second Base		Shortstop		Third Base	
McInnis	.996	M. Barrett	.986	Valentin	.972	Petrocelli	.970
Yastrzemski	.994	Schilling	.985	V. Stephens	.971	Boggs	.959
Todt	.992	Remy	.982	Burleson	.970	Malzone	.956
Foxx	.991	D. Griffin	.981	GARCIAPARRA	.969	L. Gardner	.940
Buckner	.990	Doerr	.980	Petrocelli	.969	J. Collins	.932
Gernert	.989	M. Andrews	.975	Bressoud	.966	Tabor	.931
G. Scott	.989	Goodman	.972	G. Hoffman	.966	Hobson	.926
Vaughn	.988	Regan	.963	E. Scott	.966		
		H. Ferris	.954	Pesky	.965		
				Buddin	.953		
				Cronin	.953		

Outfield		Catcher		Pitcher	
Piersall	.989	T. Pena	.994	Monbouquette	.985
Geiger	.988	R. Ferrell	.987	Dobson	.980
D. Evans	.987	White	.985	Lamp	.979
Lynn	.987	Gedman	.984	F. Sullivan	.979
Burks	.986	Fisk	.983	Drago	.978
T. Oliver	.986	Criger	.975	Burgmeier	.977
O'Leary	.985	Carrigan	.971	W. Nixon	.977
R. Miller	.984			E. Johnson	.974
Greenwell	.981			Stange	.973
Yastrzemski	.981			Hughson	.971

PUTOUTS

First Base		Second Base		Shortstop		Third Base	
Todt	8,676	Doerr	4,928	E. Scott	2,310	Malzone	1,270
G. Scott	8,560	H. Ferris	2,411	H. Wagner	1,919	Boggs	1,165
Vaughn	7,842	M. Barrett	1,820	Parent	1,856	L. Gardner	1,009
Foxx	7,126	Goodman	1,420	Burleson	1,827	J. Collins	968
Yastrzemski	6,459	D. Griffin	1,378	Cronin	1,767	Tabor	853
McInnis	5,437	Remy	1,370	Petrocelli	1,283	Petrocelli	581
LaChance	4,860	Regan	1,341	Buddin	1,151	Pesky	520
Gernert	4,823	M. Andrews	1,283	Pesky	1,097	Hobson	473
J. Stahl	4,524	Schilling	1,119	GARCIAPARRA	979	Lord	463
Hoblitzel	4,430	Jo. Reed	997	Bressoud	946	Werber	461
				Valentin	894		
				V. Stephens	873		

Continued next page

RED SOX ALL-TIME CAREER FIELDING LEADERS cont.

PUTOUTS cont.

Outfield

D. Evans	4,255
T. Williams	4,158
Yastrzemski	3,941
DiMaggio	3,859
Rice	3,103
Hooper	2,757
Speaker	2,562
R. Smith	2,332
Piersall	2,239
Lynn	2,213

Catcher

Fisk	5,111
Gedman	4,675
White	4,458
T. Pena	3,212
Tillman	3,075
Carrigan	2,961
Criger	2,876
VARITEK	2,632
R. Ferrell	2,200
Hatteberg	2,190
R. Nixon	1,988
Allenson	1,723

Pitcher

Clemens	214
Brewer	125
B. Stanley	122
J. Wood	121
Monbouquette	120
Boyd	110
Tiant	109
Eckersley	106
F. Sullivan	105
Dobson	98

ASSISTS

First Base

Foxx	614
Todt	610
G. Scott	590
Vaughn	544
Yastrzemski	512
Buckner	501
Gernert	384
McInnis	346
Quintana	259
Goodman	240

Second Base

Doerr	5,710
H. Ferris	3,064
M. Barrett	2,627
Remy	1,988
Regan	1,978
Goodman	1,635
Jo. Reed	1,541
D. Griffin	1,518
M. Andrews	1,422
Schilling	1,366

Shortstop

E. Scott	3,394
Burleson	3,247
Parent	2,975
Cronin	2,691
H. Wagner	2,585
Petrocelli	2,283
Buddin	1,877
GARCIAPARRA	1,717
Pesky	1,709
Valentin	1,659
V. Stephens	1,635

Third Base

Boggs	2,956
Malzone	2,824
L. Gardner	1,823
Tabor	1,662
J. Collins	1,573
Petrocelli	1,453
Hobson	1,042
Pesky	978
Werber	811
Foy	796

Outfield

Hooper	260
Speaker	207
Yastrzemski	195
Du. Lewis	180
D. Evans	151
DiMaggio	147
T. Williams	140
Rice	137
Flagstead	115
Jensen	92

Catcher

Criger	877
Carrigan	854
White	482
Fisk	480
Gedman	381
P. Thomas	338
Cady	325
Ferrell	292
R. Walters	267
Schang	259

Pitcher

C. Young	689
Winter	468
Mays	450
J. Wood	402
Dinneen	397
B. Stanley	357
Ja. Russell	355
Ruth	347
Brewer	343
Parnell	327

DOUBLE PLAYS

First Base

G. Scott	815
Vaughn	785
Foxx	707
Todt	677
Yastrzemski	610
Gernert	540
Goodman	406
Buckner	378
McInnis	339
Runnels	321

Second Base

Doerr	1,507
M. Barrett	578
Remy	466
Goodman	443
Regan	387
D. Griffin	362
Jo. Reed	359
H. Ferris	340
Schilling	322
M. Andrews	314

Shortstop

Burleson	699
Cronin	565
Buddin	438
E. Scott	437
Petrocelli	433
V. Stephens	396
Valentin	388
Pesky	362
GARCIAPARRA	342
G. Hoffman	319
Bressoud	306

Third Base

Boggs	299
Malzone	286
Tabor	153
Petrocelli	150
Pesky	121
L. Gardner	108
J. Collins	88
Hobson	85
Foy	77
Higgins	71

Outfield

Speaker	64
Hooper	56
D. Evans	40
Du. Lewis	35
DiMaggio	32
T. Williams	30
Yastrzemski	30
Flagstead	28
C. Stahl	20
Rice	19

Catcher

White	79
Carrigan	66
Criger	62
Fisk	61
Gedman	51
T. Pena	48
R. Walters	36
R. Ferrell	34
Tebbetts	33
P. Thomas	31

Pitcher

B. Stanley	38
F. Sullivan	30
W. Nixon	27
Parnell	27
Brewer	22
Winter	20
B. Lee	19
Ruth	19
Burgmeier	18
Mays	18

RED SOX OUTFIELD ASSISTS

The great Red Sox OF of Harry Hooper, Tris Speaker and Duffy Lewis totaled 396 assists 1910-14...During the 5-year span each had 20 or more assists per year...Speaker had 35 in 1912 to tie his own Sox record set in 1909...Hooper (30, 1910) and Ira Flagstead (31, 1923) are the only other Sox OF w/30...Lewis had 29 in 1913 as did Speaker in 1914...After 1920, the only Sox OFs w/20 assists in a yr.: 1923-Ira Flagstead 31...1935-Mel Almada 22, Roy Johnson 21...1936-Doc Cramer 20...1944-Bob Johnson 23...1983-**Jim Rice** 21...Red Sox OF with 100 assists: Hooper 260, 1909-20...Speaker 207, 1907-15...Carl Yastrzemski 195, 1961-83...Du. Lewis 180, 1910-17...Dwight Evans 151, 1972-89...Dom DiMaggio 147, 1940-42, 1946-53...Ted Williams 140, 1939-42, 1946-60...**Rice** 137, 1974-89...Flagstead 115, 1923-29.

NOTES

RED SOX HISTORY

In 2002 Fenway Park marks its 90th anniversary as the home of the Boston Red Sox having formally opened its gates on April 20, 1912. The Red Sox defeated the N.Y. Highlanders (now Yankees) 7-6 before 27,000 onlookers. Also in 1912, the Red Sox won their second world championship title as they bested the New York Giants in eight games, four wins, three losses and one tie.

CONTENTS

Red Sox History 276-80
How They Became the Red Sox 280
10 or More Years with Red Sox 280
Cumulative Boston Red Sox and Major League Standings 281
Fenway Facts and Other Notes 282-83
Last Time Red Sox Swept or Were Swept in a DH 284-85
Earliest/Latest Win Dates 285
Boston Red Sox - Last Time Through 2001 286
All-Time Roster: Players, Managers, Coaches, Trainers 287-95
Red Sox General Managers Through the Years 295
Red Sox Owners Through the Years 296
Most/Fewest Wins/Losses by Number of Games 297-99
Year by Year Wins-Losses/Managers/Attendance 300-01
Best Fenway Attendance 3- and 4-Date Series, 1967-2001 301-02
Top Fenway Attendance, 1967-2001 302
Red Sox Hall of Fame 303-05
Red Sox in Red Sox Hall of Fame 306
Sunday Games at Braves Field 306
Red Sox in Cooperstown Hall of Fame 307
Red Sox All-TimeTeams 307

All-Star Game:
At Fenway Park 308
1945 All-Star Replacement Game 308
Most Hits 308
Starting Pitchers 308
Selections 309-10
Home Runs 310

Post-Season:
(1999-98-95-90-88-86-75-67-46-18-16-15-12-03)
1948 and 1978 A.L. Playoff Games 311-36
Managers in the Post-Season 319
Division Series 336
ALCS 336
World Series 336
Multi-HR Post-Season Games 336
Post-Season Home Runs 337

Retired Numbers:
Joe Cronin, Bobby Doerr, Carlton Fisk, Ted Williams, Carl Yastrzemski 338-47

FENWAY PARK, 1912

THE HISTORY OF THE BOSTON RED SOX

1901-1909

The American League was formed in 1901, and Boston is one of only four cities to have remained in the league for all 100 years with Chicago, Detroit and Cleveland. The Boston American League Base Ball Club, officially known as the Americans, but also known by the media as the Pilgrims or Somersets after owner **Charles Somers**, started their inaugural season on the road April 26 against the Baltimore Orioles (now the New York Yankees), but didn't pick up their first win until April 30 in Philadelphia, in a 10-inning 8-6 decision pitched by **Cy Young**. **Young** also pitched and won the Huntington Avenue Grounds home opener May 8 against Philadelphia, 12 – 4. In 1903, the team finished in first place with a 91– 47 record earning themselves a berth in the first-ever World Series against the National League Pittsburgh Pirates. Game One of the first World Series was played at Huntington Avenue and pitched by **Young**, who lost but then won two games in the Series. The Pilgrims won five games to three, in a best of nine series, bolstered by their band of fans, the "Royal Rooters" who were known for their rowdy behavior. 1904 brought another successful year for the Pilgrims, with **Cy Young** pitching the first perfect game of the modern era in the Huntington Avenue Grounds against Philadelphia on May 5. With a 95 – 59 record, the 1904 Pilgrims were set to play the New York Giants in the World Series, but Giants manager John McGraw and owner John Brush refused to play, making this the first of only two times since 1903 when the World Series was not played. The Pilgrims, also were known as the Puritans in 1905. In 1907, the cross-town National League Red Stockings adopted the name "Doves" and changed the team colors from red to blue. Puritans owner **John I. Taylor** snapped up the popular color, and renamed his team the Red Sox. In the latter half of the decade, **Young** continued to dominate, throwing a no-hitter in New York in 1908 on the way to his record 511 career wins. The Red Sox, however, would not see post-season play again until the next decade.

1910-1919

Taylor decided the Red Sox needed a new ballpark, Fenway Park opened in 1912, and a decade of dynasty began. The new park, called Fenway Park because of its location in the Fenway part of Boston, opened on April 20, 1912, with the Red Sox taking a 7 – 6, 11-inning decision from the New York Highlanders (Yankees). With a 105 – 47 record, the Sox headed for the World Series led by fireballer **Smoky Joe Wood's** 34 – 5 record, and centerfielder **Tris Speaker's** .383 batting average. This time, John McGraw did bring the New York Giants to the World Series, and the Sox summarily defeated them four games to three. The Red Sox picked up a young left-handed pitcher in 1914 by the name of **George Herman "Babe" Ruth**, who would figure prominently in the Red Sox World Series dynasty of the next several years. The Red Sox went to the World Series three more times in the teens, and emerged victorious with each visit. The 1915 World Series was marked by the strong hitting performances of the legendary Sox outfield of **Duffy Lewis, Tris Speaker**, and **Harry Hooper**. After dropping Game One, the Sox won the next four to defeat the Philadelphia Phillies for the championship. In 1916, **Ruth** was the season and the Series hero, with a 23 – 12 regular season record and a 1.75 ERA. In Game Two of the World Series, **Ruth** pitched a 14-inning, complete game 2 – 1 win against the Brooklyn Dodgers, while the Sox went on to take the Series four games to one for the second straight year. The Red Sox played their World Series games in 1915 and 1916 in the new and larger capacity National League Braves Field on Commonwealth Avenue, which held 40,000 fans. In 1918, **Ruth** extended his streak to 29 2/3 scoreless World Series innings, a record that stood until 1961, and also tied for the league lead with11 home runs. In the World Series against the Chicago Cubs, **Ruth** and **Carl Mays** each won two games to lead the Sox to their fourth world championship in seven years. The next decade, however, would not be so kind to the Red Sox.

1920-1929

After Sox owner **Harry Frazee** sold **Ruth** and most of his best players to the Yankees, the "Roaring Twenties" were anything but for the ailing Red Sox. The team failed to clear the .500 mark in each year of the decade, losing over 100 games in three consecutive seasons from 1925 – 1927. To add to the difficulty on the field, the ballpark itself suffered a setback. In 1926, fire roared through Fenway Park, destroying much of the left-field bleacher sections. Unable to cover the cost of repairing the damage, then-owner **Bob Quinn** could not rebuild the sections, and the difficult decade for the Sox continued. All was not gloomy, however, as there were several standout performances by individual players during the decade. Pitcher **Sam Jones** won 23 games in 1921, and **Howard Ehmke** won 39 games for the Sox in 1923 – 1924, including a no-hitter against Philadelphia in 1923. First baseman **Stuffy McInnis**, a member of the 1918 world champion team, set American League fielding records with a .999 fielding pct. in 1921 and still holds the Red Sox career fielding pct. record at first base of .996.

continued (next page)

1930-1939

The 30's brightened for the Red Sox, and though the team did not make it back to the great years of the teens, a new dynasty of ownership began in 1933, when 30-year-old millionaire **Tom Yawkey** bought the club. His first order of business was to rebuild the fire-scarred stadium. Ironically, on the night of January 4, 1934, during the construction of the new Fenway Park, another fire raged through the ballpark, destroying much of the progress. The park was ready for Opening Day 1934, however, when the Sox lost to **Joe Cronin** and his Washington Senators on April 17. The Red Sox fielded far better teams in the 1930's than they had in the decade prior, and also saw attendance figures increase, especially after Fenway was refurbished. On August 12, 1934, 46,766 fans attended **Ruth's** farewell game at Fenway, spilling out onto the field. The next season, the Sox set their record single-day attendance which still stands, with 47,627 fans attending a doubleheader on September 22 against the Yankees. 1935 also saw shortstop **Joe Cronin** traded to the Sox from Washington to become player-manager. 1938 was the high point of the decade, with **Cronin** leading the Sox to an 88 – 61 record, and MVP **Jimmie Foxx** hitting a still-standing team-record 50 home runs with 175 RBI and a league-high .349 average. Veteran pitcher **Lefty Grove** led the league in ERA for four of the last five years of the decade. 1939 also brought forth a new era in Red Sox baseball, when **Ted Williams** began his legendary Red Sox career. That season, the Red Sox had five future Hall of Famers on the roster including **Williams, Cronin, Foxx, Grove** and **Bobby Doerr,** and they finished with a strong 89 – 62 record. This decade also saw the Red Sox take the field with numbers on their uniforms for the first time in 1931. For some Red Sox players, these were the numbers that would forever be associated with them as Boston legends.

1940-1949

The 40's got even better for the Red Sox. 1941 was a landmark year for the team, with **Williams** hitting .406 and **Grove** picking up his 300th career win. **Williams** is the last man to hit over .400 for a season, and **Grove** is one of two pitchers to get his 300th win as a Red Sox, the other being **Cy Young**. Williams continued his consistent hitting by picking up his first Triple Crown in 1942, and his second of four batting titles in the forties. Rookie **Dave Ferriss** was 21 – 10 in 1945, on his way to helping the team return to the World Series in 1946 when he was 25 – 6. The Sox won the pennant by a comfortable 12-game margin in 1946, winning 104 games in the process, but lost the World Series for the first time in franchise history to the St. Louis Cardinals in seven games. Fenway also played host to the 1946 All-Star Game, in which **Williams** went 4 for 4 with two home runs and five RBI. Coming off the AL pennant year, **Williams** won a second Triple Crown in 1947. Lights were also installed that season to start the era of night baseball at Fenway. 1948 and 1949 were both tough seasons for the Red Sox. While collecting 96 wins in each year, they finished both seasons only one game out of first place. They lost a one-game playoff to the Cleveland Indians in 1948. Had the Sox won that game, they would have played the Boston Braves in the World Series. In 1949, they lost the final two games of the season in Yankee Stadium to finish one game behind the Yankees. The Sox teams of the late 40's were led by pitcher **Mel Parnell** who won 25 games and the ERA title in 1949, while **Ellis Kinder** also picked up 23 victories in 1949. By the end of the 1940's, however, **Williams** had clearly established himself as one of the greatest players in baseball. He had played eight seasons of major league baseball through 1949, during which time he amassed two MVPs, two Triple Crowns, four RBI titles (one tied with teammate **Vern Stephens**), four home run titles, and four batting titles. **Dom DiMaggio**, one of baseball's greatest centerfielders, had a .298 career average, scored 100 runs seven times, was a seven-time All-Star and led the AL in 1950 with 11 triples, 15 stolen bases, and 131 runs scored. In 1948, he had 503 putouts, playing in the AL's smallest park, a record that stood until 1977. He is one of only five outfielders to have 500 putouts in one season. **Johnny Pesky**, an excellent all-around shortstop, had 200 hits in each of his first three major league seasons, and had a .313 career average for the Red Sox. The decade, overall, was the most successful for the team since the teens.

1950-1959

The 50's were another decade of strong hitting for the Sox, starting off with the Rookie of the Year Award-winning performance by first baseman **Walter Dropo** in 1950. **Walter** was a part of perhaps the best hitting Red Sox team ever, with the starting lineup averaging .313, and the entire team hitting .302. Infielder **Billy Goodman** won the batting championship in 1950 with his .354 average, while the team amassed a 94 – 60 record, which would ultimately be their best for the decade. For the second time in his career, **Williams** put off baseball for military service in the Korean War in 1951 and 1952, after serving three years during World War II. Upon his

continued (next page)

return, he continued his usual impressive hitting numbers with a tremendous league-leading .388 in 1957 with 38 home runs and winning a second straight title with a .328 average at the age of 40 in 1958. Meanwhile, **Jackie Jensen** won the RBI title in 1955 (tied), 1958 and 1959, and the MVP in 1958. Rookie third baseman **Frank Malzone** joined the team full-time in 1957 and won three Gold Glove Awards in 1957, 1958, and 1959. Some Red Sox pitchers also fared well in the 1950's, as **Parnell** continued his successful pitching through the first half of the decade, winning 69 games for the Sox from 1950 to 1953 along with a no-hitter in 1956. **Frank Sullivan** had 90 wins from 1954 to 1960, and **Ellis Kinder** became one of the American League's best relief pitchers of the early 1950's. In 1959 infielder **Pumpsie Green** made his debut as the first Red Sox African-American ballplayer.

1960-1969

The end of the 50's also brought the end of the **Williams** era in Red Sox history. Never one to go out quietly, **Williams** hit his 521st and final home run into the Red Sox bullpen in his final at-bat on September 28, 1960. The spot he vacated in left field was filled in 1961 by rookie **Carl Yastrzemski** who would later match some of **Williams'** feats, while pitcher **Don Schwall** would collect Rookie of the Year honors after winning his first 10 straight decisions at Fenway on the way to a 15–7 record overall. Fenway Park also hosted the 1961 All-Star Game, only the second such game in the park's 50-year history. Sox pitching landmarks continued in 1962 when both **Earl Wilson** and **Bill Monbouquette** pitched no hitters, while **Monbouquette** went on to win 20 games in 1963, and **Yaz** won his first batting title. **Dave Morehead** would also throw a no-hitter on September 16, 1965 against Cleveland at Fenway Park, but the Sox had their worst record of that decade, losing 100 games overall. One bright spot of 1965 was the emergence of Lynn, MA native **Tony Conigliaro**, who hit a league-leading 32 homers in his second season, the second of his six consecutive seasons of 20 or more home runs. After another losing season, finishing ninth in 1966, the Red Sox overcame 100–1 odds and won the "Impossible Dream" pennant in 1967, with a 92–70 record. Though they did not win the World Series, that season lives on as one of the greatest in Red Sox history. 1967 proved to be career years for **Jim Lonborg**, who had a 22 - 9 record plus two wins in the World Series on his way to the Cy Young Award, and **Yastrzemski**, who won the Triple Crown and MVP. First baseman **George Scott** and outfielder **Reggie Smith** were key performers in the Red Sox pennant drive. **Ken Harrelson** led the league with 109 RBI in 1968, while **Yaz** continued his strong hitting and won his third batting title. **Yaz** and **Rico Petrocelli** finished the 60's with a 40-home run season in 1969, ready to lead the Sox into the next decade.

1970-1979

The era of **Yaz** continued into the 70's while he again hit 40 home runs and led younger players, such as **Conigliaro**, who notched 36 home runs in 1970. In 1972, another young player made his mark by winning the Rookie of the Year Award. Catcher **Carlton Fisk**, a New Hampshire native, made his first full year in the majors count, leading the Red Sox to a second-place finish, just ½ game out of first place, for their best finish since 1967. His batterymate, **Luis Tiant**, thrilled Sox fans and took home the ERA title that season. Two other famous rookies, **Jim Rice** and **Fred Lynn**, were added to the mix in 1975, and made their mark on another AL championship season. **Lynn** won both MVP and Rookie of the Year honors, the first player to do so in the same year, while **Rice** hit 22 home runs and **Lynn** hit 21. **Tiant, Rick Wise,** and **Bill Lee** combined for 54 of the Red Sox 95 wins in 1975, with **Tiant** and **Wise** pitching all three of the Red Sox wins in the World Series. In Game 6, **Bernie Carbo's** two-out, three-run home run in the 8th inning tied the game paving the way for the subsequent dramatics. **Fisk** left his mark on baseball history during Game 6 of the Series, when he hit a 12th-inning pitch off the left-field foul pole for a dramatic finish for the Red Sox, in what many consider to be the greatest World Series game ever. Once again, however, the Sox came up short, and were defeated by the Cincinnati Reds in seven games. On July 9, 1976 owner **Tom Yawkey** passed away. **Mrs. Jean R. Yawkey, Haywood Sullivan** and **Edward "Buddy" LeRoux** were approved by the A.L. as the new owners in May, 1978. The Sox continued to be successful through the end of the 1970's. In 1977 they had 97 wins, just 2 ½ games out of first. They finished 1978 with 99 wins, just one game out again, after losing 5 – 4 in a playoff game against the Yankees. Those two seasons were great years for **Rice**, who won the home run title in 1977, and took home MVP honors in 1978, after ending the season with the home run and RBI crowns. **Lynn** had a terrific 1979 season and won the batting championship, while **Yaz** got his 3,000th hit on September 12. That July, he also hit his 400th home run. **Dwight Evans** also did his part, not only with his bat, but also in right field, picking up three Gold Glove Awards in the last four seasons of the decade. Versatile **Bob Stanley** made his entry upon the scene in 1977, and in his 12-year Red Sox career racked up 132 saves to become the club's all-time leader in saves and games pitched. Shortstop **Rick Burleson** teamed up with second baseman and Fall River, MA native **Jerry Remy** to form one of the club's best double play combinations ever.

continued (next page)

1980-1989

Though the 80's started out with labor difficulties in baseball, Sox 3B **Carney Lansford** was able to win a batting championship in 1981. **Dwight Evans** tied for the 1981 league HR title, one of seven of his 20-plus HR seasons in the decade. **Rice** won the HR title in 1983 with 39, followed closely by **Tony Armas**, who had 36. **Armas** then hit 43 in 1984 to lead the league. The early 80's were not particularly successful for the Red Sox as a team, however, and they failed to finish higher than 3rd until their American League championship season of 1986. **Evans** got 1986 off to an auspicious start, hammering a home run in Detroit off the first pitch a major league player saw that season. **Roger Clemens**, who won the Cy Young Award and MVP honors, dominated AL batters in 1986, winning 24 games, including his first 14 decisions in a row, with a 2.48 ERA. He also broke a major league record, striking out 20 batters in one game against Seattle on April 29. Under Mgr. **John McNamara's** leadership, the team won 95 games in 1986 and came from a three games to one deficit in the ALCS to a World Series matchup with the Mets. After a seven-game battle in the World Series, the Sox lost in seven games. Overall, however, the season was filled with many personal milestones for Red Sox players, with **Rice** accumulating his 2000th hit, **Don Baylor** hitting his 200th homer, **Clemens** winning 20 games for the first time, and **Wade Boggs** winning his second of five batting titles for the decade. In 1987, **Boggs** won another batting title while **Clemens** had his 2nd 20-win season and Cy Young Award, but the Red Sox finished a disappointing fifth. The Red Sox returned to their winning ways in the late 80s, topping the AL East again in 1988 with **Joe Morgan's** miracle team. After **Morgan** took over the team from **John McNamara** in July, the Sox won 12 straight and 19 of 20 games, to come from nine games behind and move into first place in the AL East. "Morgan's Magic" became the team's slogan, but the Red Sox were overpowered by the Oakland A's in the ALCS. Nevertheless, the successful teams of the late 80's ushered in a decade of milestones and achievements in the 1990's.

1990-1999

The Sox started the decade off on the right foot. They won the AL East in 1990 with strong performances by **Boggs, Evans, Clemens, Mike Boddicker,** and rightfielder **Tom Brunansky,** whose great diving catch saved the final game of the season. Once again, the Sox played the Oakland A's in the ALCS, and met the same fate, losing in four games. 1991 brought the beginning of the **Mo Vaughn** era in Boston, and the hard-hitting first baseman took his place as a fan favorite, while Dalton, MA native **Jeff Reardon** pitched his way to 40 saves as the Sox headed to a second-place finish. In February 1992 **Mrs. Yawkey** passed away leaving her majority general partnership to the continued direction of **John L. Harrington** with **Haywood C. Sullivan** as general partner. After the 1993 season **Sullivan** sold his interest in the club to the Yawkey Trust and **Harrington** became CEO of the organization. The Sox fared well after the new division set-up was established in 1995, reaching post-season play three times in the last five years of the decade, including back-to-back appearances in 1998 and 1999, the first time the team had accomplished that feat since 1915 – 1916. In 1995, the Red Sox and the Cleveland Indians started a Division Series rivalry that would last throughout the decade. Behind the powerful hitting of **Vaughn**, who led the league in home runs and picked up the MVP Award, and the stable pitching of **Clemens** and knuckleballer **Tim Wakefield**, the Sox won the Eastern Division title and battled the Indians in the 1995 Division Series, only to be swept in three games. In 1996, **Clemens** struck out 20 batters in a game for the second time in his career, tying his own major league record. In 1997, highly-touted shortstop **Nomar Garciaparra** made his way to Fenway and impressed all who saw him, picking up the Rookie of the Year Award while leading the league in hits. He was joined in the Red Sox fold by another superstar, **Pedro Martinez**, for the 1998 season, which saw the Sox win the Wild Card for the first time. Strong pitching was the key to the team's success with Martinez 19 – 7 with a 2.89 ERA, while **Tom Gordon** achieved a major league record 43 consecutive saves on his way to 46 that season. The Sox went on to face Cleveland in the Division Series, where they were defeated once again. The pitching would figure into another great season for the Sox in 1999, a year in which Fenway hosted the final All-Star Game of the century, and the third in the history of the park. **Martinez** was the MVP of that game, retiring all six batters he faced, including five strikeouts, ultimately winning the Cy Young Award unanimously, and falling just short of MVP honors with a 23 – 4, 2.07 season. Once again, he led the Sox to a Wild Card berth and the Division Series against the Indians. This time, the Sox emerged victorious, coming back from losing the first two games to dramatically win the series and travel to the ALCS for the first time since 1986. In some form of poetic perfection, the Sox met the Yankees in the series, and the high point was game 3, where Sox ace **Martinez** met former Sox ace **Clemens** in Fenway Park. Riding home runs by **Garciaparra, John Valentin** and **Brian Daubach**, the Sox cruised to a 13 – 1 win over the New York rivals. Sadly, it was their only win in the series. Nevertheless, the 90's were a decade of success for the Sox.

continued (next page)

2000-01

2000 featured great performances by **Pedro Martinez**, who won his second straight unanimous Cy Young Award, and **Nomar Garciaparra**, who won his second consecutive American League batting championship with a .372 average. Reliever **Derek Lowe** tied the American League lead in saves with 42. The Sox finished in second place, just 2 ½ games behind the Yankees, with an 85 – 77 record, and set a new Fenway Park attendance record of 2,586,024. On December 13, 2000, the Red Sox signed premier power-hitting outfielder **Manny Ramirez** to bolster the team's offense into the new millennium. Despite major injuries to **Garciaparra, Martinez, John Valentin** and catcher **Jason Varitek** the Red Sox led the A.L. East for most of the first half of the 2001 season. Through Aug. 24 the Sox were still only 3 games behind the NYY before the club went into a tailspin that resulted in 21 losses in the next 26 games. They won the last five games of the season to finish with an 82-79 second-place record. Mgr. **Jimy Williams** was replaced by pitching coach **Joe Kerrigan** prior to the Aug. 16 game vs. Seattle. Newcomer **Ramirez** had a tremendous first half and despite a late-season hamstring injury hit .306 41 HR and 125 RBI. OF **Trot Nixon** won the team's MVP Award for his .280 average in 144 games with 27 HR, 100 runs and 88 RBI. RHP **Hideo Nomo** made his Sox debut April 4 in Baltimore and won 3-0 with the club's first no-hitter since 1965. **Nomo** also pitched a one-hitter May 25 vs. Toronto and led the A.L. with 220 strikeouts. **Varitek** hit 3 HR with 7 RBI in a 10-3 win in K.C. May 20, the first Sox catcher to hit 3 HR in one game. The team set new attendance records at home, 2,625,333 in 81 dates with 69 sellouts and 2,700,811 on the road in 80 dates. The 68-year Yawkey era would come to a close when a new ownership group led by John Henry, Tom Werner and Larry Lucchino took control of the team prior to the 2002 season.

HOW THEY BECAME THE RED SOX

As one of four new ballclubs to enter into the newly formed American League in 1901, the Red Sox were initially called the Boston Americans. Other nicknames for the club at that time were the Somersets, after original owner Charles W. Somers; Plymouth Rocks; Speed Boys; Puritans; but they were mainly called the Americans or Pilgrims. These various names were applied until 1907 when the current name "Red Sox" was adopted. The origin of this name is traced to the Boston Red Stockings, a powerful club of the National League in the 1870s and 80s. In 1907 the Red Stockings (who later became the Braves) abandoned the red hosiery they customarily wore. Manager Fred Tenney believed that the red dye in the socks could possibly cause infection in spike wounds. Red Sox Owner John I. Taylor stated, "From now on we'll wear red stockings, and I'm grabbing that name Red Sox!"

10 OR MORE YEARS WITH THE RED SOX

Only 11 Red Sox have played 10 or more years in the major leagues, exclusively with Boston.

	Pos.	Years	Games
Mike Greenwell	LF	1985-96	1,269
Jim Rice	LF-DH	1974-89	2,089
Bob Stanley	RHP	1977-89	637
Carl Yastrzemski	LF-1B-DH	1961-83	3,308
Bob Montgomery	C	1970-79	387
Rico Petrocelli	SS-3B	1963-76	1,553
Ted Williams	RF-LF	1939-60	2,292
Mel Parnell	LHP	1947-56	289
Dom DiMaggio	RF-CF	1940-53	1,399
Bobby Doerr	2B	1937-51	1,865
Bill Carrigan	C	1906-16	706

CUMULATIVE BOSTON RED SOX AND MAJOR LEAGUE STANDINGS

Since Two-Divisional Play (1969-01)
33 years, T4th best record

	W	L	PCT.
New York (AL)	2,859	2,345	.549
Baltimore	2,784	2,413	.536
Los Angeles	2,789	2,428	.535
Boston	**2,784**	**2,428**	**.534**
Cincinnati	2,783	2,432	.534
Oakland	2,695	2,521	.517
Houston	2,671	2,549	.512
St. Louis	2,658	2,552	.510
Atlanta	2,638	2,567	.507
Pittsburgh	2,641	2,566	.507
San Francisco	2,634	2,588	.504
New York (NL)	2,622	2,589	.503
Kansas City	2,613	2,594	.502
Toronto	1,947	1,979	.496
Chicago (AL)	2,572	2,630	.494
Detroit	2,565	2,650	.492
Philadelphia	2,541	2,676	.487
Anaheim	2,530	2,689	.485
Montreal	2,522	2,690	.484
Cleveland	2,513	2,685	.483
Minnesota	2,514	2,695	.483
Chicago (NL)	2,504	2,702	.481
**Texas	2,504	2,702	.481
Colorado	667	728	.478
*Milwaukee	2,489	2,725	.477
Seattle	1,831	2,114	.464
San Diego	2,394	2,825	.459
Florida	627	764	.451

* Known as the Seattle Pilots in 1969.
**Known as the Washington Senators from 1969-1971.

†Since Free Agency (1976-01)
26 years, 2nd best record

	W	L	PCT.
New York (AL)	2,273	1,807	.557
Boston	**2,172**	**1,915**	**.531**
Los Angeles	2,158	1,934	.527
Houston	2,121	1,975	.518
Baltimore	2,108	1,970	.517
Cincinnati	2,113	1,976	.517
Atlanta	2,086	1,995	.511
St. Louis	2,081	2,002	.510
Kansas City	2,062	2,020	.505
Chicago (AL)	2,050	2,029	.503
San Francisco	2,059	2,037	.503
New York (NL)	2,038	2,046	.499
Oakland	2,042	2,048	.499
Philadelphia	2,042	2,048	.499
Toronto	1,947	1,979	.496
Cleveland	2,015	2,058	.495
Montreal	2,023	2,063	.495
Pittsburgh	2,011	2,070	.493
Texas	2,011	2,074	.492
Milwaukee	2,008	1,985	.491
Detroit	2,005	2,085	.490
Anaheim	2,003	2,090	.489
San Diego	1,969	2,126	.481
Colorado	667	728	.478
Chicago (NL)	1,942	2,138	.476
Minnesota	1,929	2,159	.472
Seattle	1,831	2,094	.466
Florida	627	764	.451

In the Last 16 Years (1986-01)
Since Last World Series Appearance
T4th best record

	W	L	PCT.
New York (AL)	1,371	1,149	.544
Atlanta	1,366	1,154	.542
New York (NL)	1,330	1,193	.527
Boston	**1,326**	**1,199**	**.525**
Oakland	1,326	1,199	.525
San Francisco	1,235	1,131	.524
Toronto	1,322	1,205	.523
Houston	1,318	1,209	.522
Cleveland	1,300	1,223	.515
Cincinnati	1,226	1,138	.511
Los Angeles	1,286	1,237	.510
Chicago (AL)	1,283	1,238	.509
St. Louis	1,282	1,241	.508
Texas	1,266	1,259	.501
Seattle	1,257	1,265	.498
Montreal	1,242	1,282	.492
Anaheim	1,228	1,299	.486
San Diego	1,224	1,304	.484
Milwaukee	1,219	1,305	.483
Baltimore	1,212	1,309	.481
Chicago (NL)	1,208	1,313	.479
Pittsburgh	1,208	1,315	.479
Colorado	667	728	.478
Kansas City	1,137	1,222	.477
Minnesota	1,199	1,324	.475
Philadelphia	1,095	1,268	.468
Detroit	1,179	1,347	.467
Florida	627	764	.451

Since Three-Divisional Play (1995-01)
7 years, 6th best record

	W	L	PCT.
Atlanta	679	437	.608
New York (AL)	661	452	.594
Cleveland	652	462	.585
Seattle	616	499	.552
Houston	606	441	.543
Boston	**602**	**513**	**.540**
Los Angeles	588	528	.527
New York (NL)	589	528	.527
San Francisco	587	530	.526
St. Louis	569	545	.511
Texas	568	548	.509
Chicago (AL)	566	548	.508
Cincinnati	566	551	.507
Oakland	564	551	.506
San Diego	564	552	.505
Baltimore	561	554	.503
Colorado	547	569	.490
Anaheim	544	572	.487
Toronto	541	575	.485
Chicago (NL)	527	590	.472
Florida	512	602	.460
Milwaukee	512	602	.460
Philadelphia	507	609	.454
Montreal	500	616	.448
Kansas City	490	622	.441
Minnesota	489	625	.439
Pittsburgh	488	627	.438
Detroit	471	644	.422

FENWAY FACTS AND OTHER NOTES

Fenway Park opened in 1912, with the first official game April 20 (after rainouts the previous two days). The Red Sox defeated the N.Y. Highlanders (now Yankees) 7-6 in 11 innings before 27,000 as Tris Speaker drove in the winning run. The story was pushed off the top of the front pages of Boston newspapers by news of the Titanic sinking. Prior to 1912 the Red Sox played their home games at the Huntington Ave. Grounds, now part of Northeastern University.

Other teams have played in Fenway Park besides the Red Sox. In 1914 the "Miracle Boston Braves" played their World Series games in Fenway en route to a 4-game sweep over the favored Philadelphia A's while Braves Field was under construction. The Boston Patriots (now New England Patriots) were fall occupants 1963-68 before eventually ending up in Foxboro. They were not the first pro football team in Fenway, however. The Boston Redskins played 4 years here before heading to Washington in 1937. The Boston Yanks played here 1944-48 prior to traveling to New York, Dallas, Baltimore (where they became the Colts) and now Indianapolis. Since 1990, the Red Sox have hosted a 4-college Beanpot Tournament each April. Boston College, Harvard Univ., Northeastern Univ. and Boston Univ. competed the first 6 years. When Boston Univ. dropped baseball, UMass replaced them in 1996. On April 27, 1997 UMass pitcher Scott Barnsby no-hit Northeastern in the semifinals, 1-0. It was the 1st no-hitter at Fenway since Dave Morehead's in 1965. The Red Sox have also hosted Cape Cod Lg. and college all-star games as well as state high school tournaments, most recently in 1998.

Collegiately, Boston College teams, mostly of the Frank Leahy era, and Boston Univ., with stellar quarterback Harry Agganis (later a promising Red Sox 1st baseman who died during the 1955 season), also played in Fenway Park.

WHY THE NAME FENWAY?

The new ballpark was constructed for the 1912 season and was named by then Red Sox owner John I. Taylor. He chose the name because "It's in the Fenway section of Boston), isn't it? Then call it Fenway Park." It was also Taylor who changed the club's name from Pilgrims to Red Sox in 1907.

SOME HIGHLIGHTS

First home run at Fenway and over the LF wall, April 26, 1912: First baseman Hugh Bradley hit the first home run at Fenway and the first over the LF wall vs. Philadelphia. It was the second and last home run of his career.

First Fenway fire, May 8, 1926: The bleachers along the left-field foul line burned down and weren't replaced, giving fielders the chance to snare foul flies behind the third base grandstand.

First Wore Numbers, 1931: The Red Sox have retired five uniform numbers: Ted Williams' No. 9 and Joe Cronin's No. 4 officially retired May 29, 1984; Bobby Doerr's No. 1 retired May 21, 1988; Carl Yastrzemski's No. 8 retired August 6, 1989; Carlton Fisk's No. 27 retired September 4, 2000.

First Sunday game at Fenway, July 3, 1932: a 13-2 loss to the Yankees. Sunday baseball was approved in Boston 3 years earlier, but not at Fenway due to its proximity to a church. The Red Sox played their Sunday games at Braves Field on Commonwealth Ave. until the law was changed. They actually played the 1st Boston Sunday game, a 7-3 loss to Phil., in Braves Field, April 28, 1929 (the Braves game of April 21 was rained out) before 22,000 fans.

Second Fenway fire, January 5, 1934: A 5-alarm, 4-hour blaze virtually destroyed the construction underway by new owner T.A. Yawkey to refurbish the park.

New Fenway opened, April 17, 1934: The Washington Senators, led by SS-manager Joe Cronin beat the Red Sox, 6-5, in 11 innings. Duffy's Cliff in LF was removed as well as the original wooden LF wall. The new wall was concrete and tin.

Biggest baseball crowds at Fenway: 47,627 for a Yankees doubleheader on September 22, 1935. 46,995 for a Detroit Tigers doubleheader on August 19, 1934. And, a week earlier, 46,766 to say goodbye to Babe Ruth at a Yankees doubleheader on August 12, 1934. Those crowds will never be equaled under Fenway's current dimensions. More stringent fire laws and league rules after World War II prohibited overcrowding that was permitted in the Thirties.

1936: 23-foot tall screen was installed above the LF wall.

July 30, 1936: Thomas A. Yawkey, A.L. President Will Harridge and the Red Sox team flew from St. Louis to Chicago, the first M.L. team to do so in one plane.

July 13, 1939: The first road night game was played by the Red Sox in Cleveland. The Sox won 6-5 in 10 innings; winning pitcher was Joe Heving.

1940: Bullpens were constructed in front of the bleachers replacing the old bullpen areas in the outfield foul territory beyond the dugouts. Box seats were added to the RF grandstand reducing the RF foul line to 302'.

1946: Skyview seats were added to Fenway Park.

June 9 1946: Ted Williams hit a monumental 502-foot home run to right field off Detroit RHP Fred Hutchinson. The ball landed on top of the straw hat of Joseph A. Boucher, 56, a construction engineer from Albany, NY who was sitting in Section 42, Row 37, Seat 21. "The sun was right in our eyes," he said. "All we could do was duck. I'm glad I didn't stand up. They say it bounced a dozen rows higher, but after it hit my head, I was no longer interested." At that time the bleachers were real bleachers and not individual seats.

continued next page

July 9, 1946: The Red Sox hosted their first All-Star Game at Fenway Park, a 12-0 American League win.

1947: Arc lights were installed, the third last team among the then 16 major league clubs to do so. The Red Sox defeated the White Sox, 5-3, in Fenway's first night game on June 13. Dave Ferriss was the winning pitcher. Green paint replaced advertisements covering the LF wall. No more Calvert owl ("Be wise"), Gem Blades ("Avoid 5 o'clock shadow"), Lifebuoy ("The Red Sox use it") and Vimms ("Get that Vimms feeling").

May 12, 1948: Red Sox games were first televised at Fenway on WBZ-TV .

Oct. 4, 1948: The first playoff game in A.L. history took place at Fenway when Cleveland rookie LH Gene Bearden beat the Red Sox 8-3. SS-manager Lou Boudreau led the Indians with 2 HR and 2 singles. The defeat prevented the only cross-town World Series in Boston history. Cleveland beat the Boston Braves four games to two in the World Series.

September 21, 1956: Mickey Mantle of the Yankees, batting left-handed, hit the longest known home run to straight-away CF off RHP Frank Sullivan. The ball failed to clear the old brick wall by a foot. It carried approximately 480 feet when it struck the brick barrier located behind Section 36.

July 31, 1961: Fenway Park was the site of the second All-Star Game played in 1961. That game ended in a 1-1 tie having been called after nine innings and a 30-minute rain delay.

Oct. 21, 1975: The first World Series night game at Fenway Park was played. The memorable Game 6, delayed three days by rain, lasted 4:01 and ended with Carlton Fisk's dramatic HR off Pat Darcy leading off the last of the 12th. The Red Sox tied the game at 6-6 in the last of the 8th on Bernie Carbo's 3-run, pinch-hit HR, with 2 outs.

1976: Fenway's first messageboard in CF was part of a construction project that included a rebuilding of the LF wall as well as a new enclosed press box. Starting in 1976, National League scores were shown only on the new messageboard.

June 19, 1977: Carl Yastrzemski hit the longest known home run to the right of the bleachers, an 8th-inning blast off Yankee RHP Dick Tidrow. It reached approximately 460 feet before striking the facing of the RF roof about 20 feet to the right of where the retired #42 now appears. It is the only ball to reach the RF roof facade.

Oct. 2, 1978: The second playoff game in A.L. history, also in Fenway, was played. The Red Sox won their last 8 games of the regular season to tie the Yankees for 1st place in the East. The infamous Bucky Dent, two-out, three-run fly ball HR into the LF net put N.Y. ahead to stay in the 7th inng. The Red Sox left two men on in the 9th inning and lost 5-4.

1982-83: The private suites were built atop the left- and right-field stands.

1987-88: The color videoboard with black and white messageboard was installed in CF. Complete resodding of playing area. Construction of new function facility "Diamond At Fenway," and souvenir outlet "The Lansdowne Shop."

1988-89: 610 stadium club seats ("The 600 Club") were constructed above grandstand behind home plate (where former press box was located). New broadcast booths and press box were installed atop "The 600 Club."

1989-90: Massive renovations were made to the Red Sox ticket office.

1990-91: A new weight room and a multi-purpose room were constructed in the area of the Red Sox clubhouse.

1991-92: Portable enclosures for bullpen benches during cold weather were installed. Complete renovations to both dugouts were made.

1992: The metal awning roof was installed above left- and right-field roof box seats.

1993: Organized tours of Fenway Park began.

1993-94: Three-year restroom renovation was completed.

1995: Energy efficient lighting, heating/cooling and control systems were installed throughout facility via Boston Edison Company energy conservation program.

March 19, 1997: A 25-foot Coca-Cola contour bottle design atop the LF wall light tower was unveiled signifying the Red Sox' and Coca-Cola's partnership and their commitment to the fans, community and Jimmy Fund through the "Monster Refreshment" program. The program has ensured ticket price savings for fans and significant contributions to the Jimmy Fund for each Red Sox home run hit over the left-field wall or one that hits the Coke bottle. In 1997 the Red Sox hit two home runs off the Coke bottle: Wil Cordero Apr. 13 vs. Sea. and Tim Naehring May 11 vs. Tex.

May, 1997: The batting cage beneath the CF bleachers was completely renovated.

March, 1999: Red Sox' and visitors' clubhouse improvements were completed.

July 13, 1999: The Red Sox hosted their third Major League All-Star Game. The American League won the game 3-1. For the first time in the history of the All-Star Game a three-day event featuring, a celebrity hitting contest, a futures game and a home run derby, in addition to the All-Star Game, were held at a ballpark.

THE LAST TIME THE RED SOX...

SWEPT A HOME 3-GAME SERIES VS.:

Anaheim	August 27-29, 1999
Baltimore	June 22-24, 1990
ChiSox	July 30-August 1, 1990
Cleveland	April 13-15, 1993
Detroit	September 17-19, 1999
Kansas City	May 15-17, 1998
Minnesota	April 11-13, 2000
Montreal	July 16-18, 2000
NY Yankees	August 31-September 2, 1990
Oakland	April 13-15, 1998
Philadelphia	June 16-18, 1997
Seattle	April 10-12, 1998
Tampa Bay	April 6-8, 2001
Texas	May 28-30, 1993
Toronto	May 21-23, 1999

SWEPT A ROAD 3-GAME SERIES IN:

Anaheim	August 6-8, 1999
Baltimore	October 1-3, 1999
ChiSox	September 26-28, 2000
Cleveland	May 28-30, 1999
Detroit	September 17-19, 1996
Kansas City	April 5-8, 1999
Minnesota	July 22-24, 1975
NY Yankees	September 10-12, 1999
Oakland	May 29-31, 1995
Seattle	July 2-4, 1993
Tampa Bay	June 19-21, 2001
Texas	August 20-22, 1973
Toronto	June 23-25, 1997

SWEPT A HOME 4-GAME SERIES VS.:

Anaheim	August 18-20, 1967
Baltimore	August 10-13, 1995
ChiSox	July 21-24, 1988
Cleveland	May 25-28, 1987
Detroit	September 14-17, 1981
Kansas City	July 15-17, 1988
Minnesota	August 14-17, 1997
NY Yankees	June 4-7, 1990
Oakland	July 22-25, 1993
Seattle	September 5-8, 1991
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	August 4-6, 2001
Toronto	June 25-28, 1990

SWEPT A ROAD 4-GAME SERIES IN:

Anaheim	June 12-15, 1980
Baltimore	October 4-6, 2001
ChiSox	June 14-16, 1940
Cleveland	August 27-30, 1990
Detroit	July 11-14, 1996
Kansas City	None
Minnesota	July 3-6, 2000
NY Yankees	None
Oakland	August 4-7, 1977
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	None
Toronto	May 31-June 3, 2001

WERE SWEPT IN A HOME 3-GAME SERIES BY:

Anaheim	July 31-August 2, 2001
Atlanta	August 29-31, 1997
Baltimore	June 10-12, 1994
ChiSox	July 27-28, 1991
Cleveland	June 23-25, 1975
Detroit	August 25-27, 1964
Kansas City	April 26-28, 1996
Minnesota	June 13-15, 1994
NY Yankees	August 31-September 2, 2001
Oakland	September 3-5, 1990
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	August 11-13, 1997
Toronto	June 22-24, 2001

WERE SWEPT IN A ROAD 3-GAME SERIES IN:

Anaheim	April 6-8, 1998
Baltimore	September 2-4, 1974
ChiSox	June 30-July 2, 2000
Cleveland	August 28-30, 2001
Detroit	June 22-24, 1992
Kansas City	August 5-7, 1991
Minnesota	August 8-10, 1994
Montreal	June 7-9, 1999
NY Yankees	September 7-9, 2001
Oakland	August 7-9, 2001
Philadelphia	June 2-4, 2000
Seattle	September 11-13, 1989
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	August 20-22, 1999
Toronto	June 23-25, 2000

WERE SWEPT IN A HOME 4-GAME SERIES BY:

Anaheim	None
Baltimore	September 29-October 1, 1980
ChiSox	June 2-6, 1927
Cleveland	April 12-15, 1996
Detroit	June 6-9, 1983
Kansas City	None
Minnesota	July 18-21, 1991
NY Yankees	October 2-5, 1986
Oakland	August 10-12, 1971
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	None
Toronto	June 2-5, 1988

WERE SWEPT IN A ROAD 4-GAME SERIES IN:

Anaheim	None
Baltimore	July 9-12, 1998
ChiSox	September 13-16, 1990
Cleveland	June 16-19, 1994
Detroit	August 18-20, 1961
Kansas City	None
Minnesota	August 1-4, 1966
NY Yankees	August 16-19, 1985
Oakland	None
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	May 23-26, 1985
Toronto	September 3-6, 1998

SWEPT A HOME 5-GAME SERIES VS:

ChiSox	July 8-10, 1966
Detroit	August 25-28, 1989
NY Yankees	July 9-13, 1959

WERE SWEPT IN A HOME 5-GAME SERIES BY:

Cleveland	June 11-14, 1954
Detroit	September 16-20, 1927
NY Yankees	September 9-12, 1943

SWEPT A HOME DOUBLEHEADER VS:

Anaheim	August 29, 1989
Baltimore	September 20, 1972
ChiSox	May 6, 1978
Cleveland	August 21, 1991
Detroit	August 25, 1989
Kansas City	July 15, 1988
Minnesota	July 16, 1978
NY Yankees	July 31, 1976
Oakland	July 20, 1972
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	June 12, 1977
Toronto	September 27, 1977

WERE SWEPT IN A HOME DOUBLEHEADER BY:

Anaheim	July 28, 1963
Baltimore	June 10, 1997
ChiSox	July 17, 1973
Cleveland	September 13, 1982
Detroit	August 20, 1965
Kansas City	May 31, 1971
Minnesota	August 18, 1984
NY Yankees	October 4, 1986
Oakland	August 10, 1971
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	April 26, 1992
Toronto	October 4, 1980

SWEPT A ROAD 5-GAME SERIES IN:

NY Yankees	July 7-9, 1939

WERE SWEPT IN A ROAD 5-GAME SERIES IN:

ChiSox	September 15-19, 1926
(6 Games)	August 25-27, 1905
Cleveland	August 18-21, 1933
NY Yankees	September 28-30, 1951

SWEPT A ROAD DOUBLEHEADER:

Anaheim	August 14, 1962
Baltimore	September 20, 1987
ChiSox	April 26, 1982
Cleveland	July 8, 1978
Detroit	May 2, 1965
Kansas City	None
Minnesota	May 8, 1966
NY Yankees	July 27, 1975
Oakland	August 20, 1997
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	None
Toronto	September 5, 1977

WERE SWEPT IN A ROAD DOUBLEHEADER BY:

Anaheim	September 22, 1965
Baltimore	September 2, 1974
ChiSox	May 30, 1966
Cleveland	July 28, 1989
Detroit	August 5, 1988
Kansas City	August 12, 1986
Minnesota	August 31, 1985
NY Yankees	September 16, 1997
Oakland	August 22, 1971
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	None
Toronto	None

RED SOX EARLIEST/LATEST WIN DATES

Wins	Earliest	Latest
20	May 3, 1998	July 16, 1927 & 1932
30	May 27, 1978 & 1986	Aug. 18, 1932
40	June 10, 1946	Sept. 13, 1925
50	June 25, 1978	Sept. 24, 1927
55	July 6, 1978	Sept. 21, 1929 & 1931*
60	July 16, 1978	Sept. 29, 1923
65	July 21, 1946	Sept. 28, 1960
70	July 30, 1946	Sept. 27, 1905, 1920 & 1992
75	Aug. 8, 1946	Oct. 7, 1908
80	Aug. 16, 1946	Oct. 1, 1937 & 1985; Oct. 5, 2001**
85	Aug. 24, 1946	Oct. 4, 1972
90	Aug. 30, 1946	Oct. 3, 1904
95	Sept. 4, 1946	Oct. 10, 1904
100	Sept. 21, 1946	Oct. 6, 1915

*The 55th win of 1981 came on Sept. 23 of a season interrupted by a strike.
**The season was pushed back six days due to the tragic events of Sept. 11.

BOSTON RED SOX - LAST TIME THROUGH 2001

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

PITCHER THREW NO-HITTER -
Home: 9/16/65, D. Morehead vs. Clev. (W, 2-0)
Away: 4/4/01, H. Nomo @ Balt. (W, 3-0)

OPPONENT THREW NO-HITTER -
Home: 7/20/58, J. Bunning (Det.), (Det., 3-0)
Away: 4/22/93, C. Bosio @ Sea. (Sea., 7-0)

PITCHER THREW ONE-HITTER -
Home: 5/25/01, H. Nomo vs. Tor. (W, 4-0)
Away: 8/29/00, P. Martinez @ TB (W, 8-0)

OPPONENT THREW ONE-HITTER -
Home: 9/2/01, M. Mussina (NYY), (NYY, 1-0)
Away: 7/14/01, G. Rusch 8 IP, 1 H, A. Benitez 1 IP @ NYM (NYM, 2-0)

PITCHER HAD 10+ STRIKEOUTS -
9/18/01, H. Nomo vs. TB (7 IP, 11 K)
7/26/01, H. Nomo vs. Tor. (7 IP, 10 K)

OPPONENT HAD 10+ STRIKEOUTS - 9/2/01, M. Mussina (NYY) @ Fenway (9 IP, 13 K)

PITCHER HAD 15+ STRIKEOUTS - 4/8/01, P. Martinez vs. TB (9 IP, 13 K)

OPPONENT HAD 15+ STRIKEOUTS - 9/24/00, M. Mussina (Balt.) @ Fenway (7 IP, 15 K)

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

INSIDE THE PARK HR - 7/28/98, D. Lewis @ Oak.(T. Mathews)

INSIDE THE PARK HR ALLOWED - 6/18/93 R. Alomar @ Tor. (T. Fossas)

LEADOFF HR - 9/1/01, T. Nixon vs. NYY (O. Hernandez)

LEADOFF HR ALLOWED - 7/28/00, T. Long @ Oak. (P. Martinez)

2-HR GAME FROM BOTH SIDES OF THE PLATE - 4/11/99, C. Everett vs. Minn. (J. Mays and M. Redman)

3-HR GAME - 5/20/01, J. Varitek @ KC (B. Meadows (2), M. Suzuki)

3-HR GAME ALLOWED - 4/26/97, R. Alomar @ Balt. (A. Sele, P. Mahomes, R. Trlicek)

GRAND SLAM - 8/24/01, T. Nixon @ Tex. (D. Kolb)

GRAND SLAM ALLOWED - 9/25/01, T. Batista (Balt.) @ Fenway (A. McDill)

PINCH HIT HR - 10/5/01, C. Pickering @ Balt. (J. Wasdin)

PINCH HIT HR ALLOWED - 5/16/01, B. Buchanan @ Minn. (P. Schourek)

PINCH HIT GRAND SLAM - 8/10/86, R. Gedman @ Det. (W. Hernandez)

PINCH HIT GRAND SLAM ALLOWED - 8/16/86, L. Herndon (Det.) @ Fenway (J. Sambito)

PITCHER HIT HR - 9/26/72, M. PATTIN vs. Milw. (B. Parsons)

OPPONENT PITCHER HIT HR - 6/9/99, G. Mota @ Mont. (M. Guthrie)

PLAYER HIT FOR THE CYCLE - 6/6/96, J. Valentin vs. CWS

OPPONENT HIT FOR THE CYCLE - 4/22/78, A. Thornton (Clev.) @ Fenway

7-HIT GAME - Never

6-HIT GAME - 9/3/81, J. Remy vs. Sea. (20 inn.)

5-HIT GAME - 8/14/99, B. Daubach vs. Sea.

6 OR MORE RBI GAME - 5/20/01, J. Varitek @ KC (7)

6 OR MORE RBI GAME ALLOWED - 6/29/01, R. Mondesi @ Tor. (7)

PLAYER STOLE 4 BASES - 6/14/80, J. Remy @ Cal.

OPPONENT STOLE 4 BASES - 6/26/97, D. Easley (Det.) @ Fenway

TEAM BATTING

BACK-TO-BACK HR - 10/3/01, C. Pickering, S. Hillenbrand @ TB (Rupe, 4th inn.)

BACK-TO-BACK HR ALLOWED - 8/29/01, J. Gonzalez, E. Burks @ Clev. (Fossum, 6th inn.)

SOX HIT 4 HR -
Home: 8/4/01 (day gm. of D/N) vs. Tex. (6 HR)
Away: 8/12/01 @ Balt. (5 HR)

SOX HIT 5 HR -
Home: 8/4/01 (day gm. of D/N) vs. Tex. (6 HR)
Away: 8/12/01 @ Balt.
(Lansing, Garciaparra, Mirabelli, Everett, Ramirez)

SOX HIT 6 HR -
Home: 8/4/01 (day gm. of D/N) vs. Tex.
(Nixon 2, O'Leary 2, Daubach, Everett)
Away: 7/24/99 @ Det. (7 HR)

SOX HIT 7 HR -
Home: 7/4/77 vs. Tor. (8 HR)
Away: 7/24/99 @ Det.
(Nixon 3, Garciaparra 2, Daubach, O'Leary)

SOX HIT 8 HR -
Home: 7/4/77 vs. Tor.
(Scott 2, Lynn 2, Hobson, Carbo, Yastrzemski, Rice)

SOX SCORED 10 RUNS -
Home: 9/5/01 vs. Clev. (10-7)
Away: 10/3/01 @ TB (10-3)

OPPONENT SCORED 10 RUNS -
Home: 9/25/01 vs. Balt. (Balt., 12-7)
Away: 10/2/01 @ TB (TB, 10-3)

SOX STOLE 5 BASES - 5/10/94 vs. Milw.

OPPONENTS STOLE 5 BASES - 10/4/01 @ Balt.

SOX SCORED 10 RUNS IN AN INNING - 6/26/99 VS. CWS (1st inn., 11 R)

SOX ALLOWED 10 RUNS IN AN INNING - 6/8/94 @ Det. (5th inn., 10 R)

ALL TIME ROSTER PLAYERS

1,383 players have appeared in at least one game for the Red Sox since the team was founded in 1901.

A

Aase, Don - 1977
Adair, Jerry - 1967-68
Adams, Bob - 1925
Adkins, Doc - 1902
Agganis, Harry - 1954-55
Agnew, Sam - 1916-18
Aguilera, Rick - 1995
Alcantara, Israel - 2000-01
Alexander, Dale - 1932-33
Alexander, Manny - 2000
Alicea, Luis - 1995
Allenson, Gary - 1979-84
Almada, Mel - 1933-37
Altrock, Nick - 1902-03
Alvarado, Luis - 1968-70
Andersen, Larry - 1990
Anderson, Brady - 1988
Anderson, Fred - 1909, 1913
Andres, Ernie - 1946
Andrew, Kim - 1975
Andrews, Ivy - 1932-33
Andrews, Mike - 1966-70
Aparicio, Luis - 1971-73
Aponte, Luis - 1980-83
Arellanes, Frank - 1908-10
Armas, Tony - 1983-86
Armbruster, Charley - 1905-07
Arrojo, Rolando - 2000-01
Asbjornson, Asby - 1928-29
Ashley, Billy - 1998
Aspromonte, Ken - 1957-58
Atkins, Jim - 1950, 1952
Auker, Elden - 1939
Aulds, Doyle - 1947
Avery, Steve - 1997-98
Avila, Bobby - 1959
Aviles, Ramon - 1977
Azcue, Joe - 1969

B

Bader, Loren - 1917-18
Bagby, Jr., Jim - 1938-40, '46
Bailey, Bob - 1977-78
Bailey, Cory - 1993-94
Bailey, Gene - 1920
Baker, Al - 1938
Baker, Floyd - 1953-54
Baker, Jack - 1976-77
Baker, Tracy - 1911
Ball, Neal - 1912-13
Bankhead, Scott - 1993-94
Banks, Willie - 2001
Barbare, Walter - 1918
Barberich, Frank - 1910
Bark, Brian - 1995
Barkley, Brian - 1998
Barna, Babe - 1943
Barr, Steve - 1974-75
Barrett, Bill - 1929-30
Barrett, Bob - 1929
Barrett, Frank - 1944-45
Barrett, Jimmy - 1907-08
Barrett, Marty - 1982-90
Barrett, Tommy - 1992
Barry, Ed - 1905-07
Barry, Jack - 1915-17, 1919
Batts, Matt - 1947-51
Baumann, Frank - 1955-59
Baylor, Don - 1986-87
Bayne, Bill - 1929-30
Beck, Rod - 1999-01
Bedient, Hugh - 1912-14
Belinda, Stan - 1995-96
Bell, Gary - 1967-68
Bell, Juan - 1995
Beltre, Esteban - 1996
Beniquez, Juan - 1971-72, 1974-75
Benjamin, Mike - 1997-98
Bennett, Dennis - 1965-67
Bennett, Frank - 1927-28
Benton, Al - 1952
Benzinger, Todd - 1987-88
Berberet, Lou - 1958
Berg, Moe - 1935-39
Berger, Boze - 1939
Berry, Charley - 1928-32
Berry, Sean - 2000
Berryhill, Damon - 1994
Bevan, Hal - 1952
Beville, Charley - 1901
Bichette, Dante - 2000-01
Bigelow, Elliott - 1929
Billingham, Jack - 1980
Bird, Doug - 1983
Bischoff, John - 1925-26
Bishop, Max - 1934-35
Black, Dave - 1923
Blackwell, Tim - 1974-75
Blethen, Clarence - 1923
Blosser, Greg - 1993-94
Bluhm, Red - 1918
Boddicker, Mike - 1988-90
Boerner, Larry - 1932
Boggs, Wade - 1982-92
Bolin, Bob - 1970-73
Bolling, Milt - 1952-57
Bolton, Tom - 1987-92
Boone, Ike - 1923-25
Boone, Ray - 1960
Borland, Toby - 1997
Borland, Tom - 1960-61
Boudreau, Lou - 1951-52
Bowen, Sam - 1977-78,'80
Bowers, Stew - 1935-37
Bowman, Joe - 1944-45
Bowsfield, Ted - 1958-60
Boyd, Dennis - 1982-89
Bradley, Herb - 1927-29
Bradley, Hugh - 1910-12
Brady, Cliff - 1920
Brady, King - 1908
Bragg, Darren - 1996-98
Brandenburg, Mark - 1996-97
Brandon, Darrell - 1966-68
Bratchi, Fred - 1926-27
Bressoud, Ed - 1962-65
Brett, Ken - 1967, 1969-71
Brewer, Tom - 1954-61
Brickner, Ralph - 1952
Brillheart, Jim - 1931
Brodowski, Dick - 1952, 1955
Brogna, Rico - 2000
Brohamer, Jack - 1978-80
Brown, Hal - 1953-55
Brown, Lloyd - 1933
Brown, Mace - 1942-43, 1946
Brown, Mike - 1982-86
Brumley, Mike - 1991-92
Brunansky, Tom - 1990-92,'94
Bucher, Jim - 1944-45
Buckner, Bill - 1984-87, 1990
Buddin, Don - 1956, 1958-61
Buford, Damon - 1998-99
Bullinger, Kirk - 1999
Burchell, Fred - 1907-09
Burda, Bob - 1972
Burgmeier, Tom - 1978-82
Burkett, Jesse - 1905
Burkhart, Morgan - 2000-01
Burks, Ellis - 1987-92
Burleson, Rick - 1974-80
Burns, George - 1922-23
Burton, Jim - 1975, 1977
Busby, Jim - 1959-60
Bush, Joe - 1918-21
Bushelman, Jack - 1911-12
Bushey, Frank - 1927, 1930
Butland, Bill - 1940,1942, 1946-47
Byerly, Bud - 1958
Byrd, Jim - 1993

C

Cady, Hick - 1912-17
Caldwell, Earl - 1948
Caldwell, Ray - 1919
Calderon, Ivan - 1993
Camilli, Dolf - 1945
Campbell, Bill - 1977-81
Campbell, Paul - 1941-42, '46
Canseco, Jose - 1995-96
Carbo, Bernie - 1974-78
Carey, Tom - 1939-42, 1946
Carlisle, Walter - 1908
Carlstrom, Swede - 1911
Carlyle, Cleo - 1927
Carlyle, Roy - 1925-26
Carrasco, Hector - 2000
Carrigan, Bill - 1906, 1908-16

continued next page

Carroll, Ed - 1929
Casale, Jerry, 1958-60
Cascarella, Joe - 1935-36
Castillo, Carlos - 2001
Castillo, Frank - 2001
Cater, Danny - 1972-74
Cecil, Rex - 1944-45
Cepeda, Orlando - 1973
Cerone, Rick - 1988-89
Chadbourne, Chet - 1906-07
Chakales, Bob - 1957
Chamberlain, Wes - 1994-95
Chaney, Esty - 1913
Chaplin, Ed - 1920-22
Chapman, Ben - 1937-38
Charton, Pete - 1964
Chase, Ken - 1942-43
Chech, Charley - 1909
Checo, Robinson - 1997-98
Chesbro, Jack - 1909
Chittum, Nels - 1959-60
Cho, Jin Ho - 1998-99
Christopher, Joe - 1966
Christopher, Lloyd - 1945
Cicero, Joe - 1929-30
Cicotte, Ed - 1908-12
Cisco, Galen - 1961-62, 1967
Cissell, Bill - 1934
Clark, Danny - 1924
Clark, Jack - 1991-92
Clark, Otie - 1945
Clark, Phil - 1996
Clear, Mark - 1981-85
Clemens, Roger - 1984-96
Clemons, Lance - 1974
Cleveland, Reggie - 1974-78
Clevenger, Tex - 1954
Clinton, Lu - 1960-64
Clowers, Bill - 1926
Cochran, George - 1918
Coffey, Jack - 1918
Cole, Jr., Alex - 1996
Coleman, Dave - 1977
Coleman, Michael - 1997, '99
Collins, Jimmy - 1901-07
Collins, Ray - 1909-15
Collins, Rip - 1922
Collins, Shano - 1921-25
Combs, Merrill - 1947, 1949-50
Comstock, Ralph - 1915
Cone, David - 2001
Congalton, Bunk - 1907
Conigliaro, Billy - 1969-71
Conigliaro, Tony - 1964-67, 1969-70, 1975
Conley, Gene - 1961-63
Connally, Bud - 1925
Connolly, Sr., Ed - 1929-32
Connolly, Jr., Ed - 1964
Connolly, Joe - 1924
Conroy, Bill - 1942-44
Consolo, Billy - 1953-59
Cooke, Dusty - 1933-36
Cooney, Jimmy - 1917
Cooper, Cecil - 1971-76
Cooper, Guy - 1914-15
Cooper, Scott - 1990-94
Cordero, Wilfredo - 1996-97
Cormier, Rheal - 1995, '99-00
Correll, Vic - 1972
Corsi, Jim - 1997-99
Coughtry, Marlan - 1960
Coumbe, Fritz - 1914
Cox, Ted - 1977
Cramer, Doc - 1936-40
Cravath, Gavvy - 1908
Crawford, Paxton - 2000-01
Crawford, Steve - 1980-82, 1984-87
Creeden, Pat - 1931
Cremins, Bob - 1927
Criger, Lou - 1901-08
Cronin, Joe - 1935-45
Crouch, Zach - 1988
Croushore, Rick - 2000
Culberson, Leon - 1943-47
Culp, Ray - 1968-73
Cummings, Midre - 1998, 2000
Cuppy, Nig - 1901
Curry, Steve - 1988
Curtis, John - 1970-73
Cuyler, Milt - 1996

D

Dahlgren, Babe - 1935-36
Daley, Pete - 1955-59
Dallessandro, Dom - 1937
Danzig, Babe - 1909
Darwin, Bobby - 1976-77
Darwin, Danny - 1991-94
Daubach, Brian - 1999-01
Daughters, Bob - 1937
Dawson, Andre - 1993-94
Deal, Cot - 1947-48
Deer, Rob - 1993
Deininger, Pep - 1902
Delgado, Alex - 1996
Delock, Ike - 1952-53, '55-63
Demeter, Don - 1966-67
Denman, Brian - 1982
Dente, Sam - 1947
Derrick, Mike - 1970
Desautels, Gene - 1937-40
Deutsch, Mel - 1946
Devine, Mickey - 1920
Deviney, Hal - 1920
De Vormer, Al - 1923
Diaz, Bo - 1977
Dickey, George - 1935-36
Dickman, Emerson - 1936, 1938-41
Didier, Bob - 1974
Dillard, Steve - 1975-77
DiMaggio, Dom - 1940-42, 1946-53
Dinneen, Bill - 1902-07
DiPietro, Bob - 1951
Dobens, Ray - 1929
Dobson, Joe - 1941-43, 1946-50, '54
Dodge, Sam - 1921-22
Dodson, Pat - 1986-88
Doerr, Bobby - 1937-44, 1946-51
Doherty, John - 1996
Donahue, John - 1923
Donahue, Pat - 1908-10
Donnels, Chris - 1995
Donohue, Pete - 1932
Dopson, John - 1989-93
Doran, Tom - 1904-06
Dorish, Harry - 1947-49, 1956
Dorsey, Jim - 1984-85
Dougherty, Patsy - 1902-04
Dowd, Tommy - 1901
Doyle, Danny - 1943
Doyle, Denny - 1975-77
Drago, Dick - 1974-75, '78-80
Dreisewerd, Clem - 1944-46
Dropo, Walt - 1949-52
Dubuc, Jean - 1918
Duffy, Frank - 1978-79
Dugan, Joe - 1922
Duliba, Bob - 1965
Dumont, George - 1919
Durham, Ed - 1929-32
Durst, Cedric - 1930
Dwyer, Jim - 1979-80

E

Earley, Arnold - 1960-65
Easler, Mike - 1984-85
Eckersley, Dennis - 1978-84, 1998
Eggert, Elmer - 1927
Ehmke, Howard - 1923-26
Eibel, Hack - 1920
Ellsworth, Dick - 1968-69
Ellsworth, Steve - 1988
Engle, Clyde - 1910-14
Erdos, Todd - 2001
Esasky, Nick - 1989
Eshelman, Vaughn - 1995-97
Evans, Al - 1951
Evans, Bill - 1951
Evans, Dwight - 1972-90
Everett, Carl - 2000-01
Evers, Hoot - 1952-54
Ezzell, Homer - 1924-25

F

Fanzone, Carmen - 1970
Farr, Steve - 1994
Farrell, Doc - 1935
Farrell, Duke - 1903-05
Fassero, Jeff - 2000
Ferguson, Alex - 1922-25
Ferrell, Rick - 1933-37
Ferrell, Wes - 1934-37
Ferris, Hobe - 1901-07
Ferriss, Dave - 1945-50

continued next page

Fewster, Chick - 1922-23
Finch, Joel - 1979
Fine, Tom - 1947
Finney, Lou - 1939-42, '44-45
Finnvold, Gar - 1994
Fiore, Mike - 1970-71
Fischer, Hank - 1966-67
Fisk, Carlton - 1969, 1971-80
Fitzgerald, Howie - 1926
Flagstead, Ira - 1923-29
Flaherty, John - 1992-93
Flair, Al - 1941
Fleming, Bill - 1940-41
Fletcher, Scott - 1993-94
Florie, Bryce - 1999-01
Flowers, Ben - 1951, 1953
Fonville, Chad - 1999
Foreman, Frank - 1901
Foreman, Happy - 1926
Fornieles, Mike - 1957-63
Fortune, Gary - 1920
Fossas, Tony - 1991-94
Fossum, Casey - 2001
Foster, Eddie - 1920-22
Foster, Rube - 1913-17
Fothergill, Bob - 1933
Fowler, Boob - 1926
Fox, Pete - 1941-45
Foxx, Jimmie - 1936-42
Foy, Joe - 1966-68
Francis, Ray - 1925
Freeman, Buck - 1901-07
Freeman, Hersh - 1952-53, 1955
Freeman, John - 1927
French, Charley - 1909-10
Friberg, Barney - 1933
Friend, Owen - 1955
Frohwirth, Todd - 1994
Frye, Jeff - 1996-97, 1999-00
Fuhr, Oscar - 1924-25
Fuller, Frank - 1923
Fullerton, Curt - 1921-25, '33

G

Gaetti, Gary - 2000
Gaffke, Fabian - 1936-39
Gagliano, Phil - 1971-72
Gainor, Del - 1914-17, 1919
Gale, Rich - 1984
Galehouse, Denny - 1939-40, 1947-49
Gallagher, Bob - 1972
Gallagher, Ed - 1932
Galvin, Jim - 1930
Garbark, Bob - 1945
Garces, Rich - 1996-01
Garciaparra, Nomar - 1996-01
Gardiner, Mike - 1991-92
Gardner, Billy - 1962-63
Gardner, Larry - 1908-17
Gardner, Wes - 1986-90
Garman, Mike - 1969, '71-73
Garrison, Cliff - 1928
Garrison, Ford - 1943-44
Gaston, Alex - 1926, 1929
Gaston, Milt - 1929-31
Gedman, Rich - 1980-90
Geiger, Gary - 1959-65
Gelbert, Charley - 1940
Gerber, Wally - 1928-29
Gernert, Dick - 1952-59
Gessler, Doc - 1908-09
Geygan, Chappie - 1924-26
Giannini, Joe - 1911
Gibson, Norwood - 1903-06
Gibson, Russ - 1967-69
Gilbert, Andy - 1942, 1946
Gile, Don - 1959-62
Gilhooley, Frank - 1919
Gilkey, Bernard - 2000
Gillespie, Bob - 1950
Gillis, Grant - 1929
Ginsberg, Joe - 1961
Glaze, Ralph - 1906-08
Gleason, Harry - 1901-03
Glenn, Joe - 1940
Godwin, John - 1905-06
Goggin, Chuck - 1974
Gonzales, Eusebio - 1918
Gonzales, Joe - 1937
Gooch, Johnny - 1933
Goodman, Billy - 1947-57
Gordon, Tom - 1996-99
Gosger, Jim - 1963, 1965-66
Graham, Charley - 1906
Graham, Lee - 1983
Graham, Skinny - 1934-35
Gray, Dave - 1964
Gray, Jeff - 1990-91
Grebeck, Craig - 2001
Green, Lenny - 1965-66
Green, Pumpsie - 1959-62
Greenwell, Mike - 1985-96
Gregg, Vean - 1914-16
Griffin, Doug - 1971-77
Griffin, Marty - 1928
Grilli, Guido - 1966
Grimes, Ray - 1920
Grimshaw, Moose - 1905-07
Grissom, Marv - 1953
Gross, Kip - 1999
Gross, Turkey - 1925
Grove, Lefty - 1934-41
Grundt, Ken - 1996-97
Gubanich, Creighton - 1999
Guerra, Mike - 1951
Guerrero, Mario - 1973-74
Guindon, Bob - 1964
Gumpert, Randy - 1952
Gunderson, Eric - 1995-96
Gunning, Hy - 1911
Guthrie, Mark - 1999
Gutierrez, Jackie - 1983-85
Gutteridge, Don - 1946-47

H

Hageman, Casey - 1911-12
Hale, Odell - 1941
Haley, Ray - 1915-16
Hall, Charley - 1909-13
Hammond, Chris - 1997
Hancock, Garry - 1978, '80-82
Haney, Fred - 1926-27
Hanson, Erik - 1995
Hardy, Carroll - 1960-62
Harikkala, Tim - 1999
Harper, Harry - 1920
Harper, Tommy - 1972-74
Harrell, Billy - 1961
Harrelson, Ken - 1967-69
Harris, Bill - 1938
Harris, Greg - 1989-94
Harris, Joe - 1905-07
Harris, Joe - 1922-25
Harris, Mickey - 1940-41, 1946-49
Harris, Reggie - 1996
Harriss, Slim - 1926-28
Harshman, Jack - 1959
Hartenstein, Chuck - 1970
Hartley, Grover - 1927
Hartley, Mike - 1995
Hartman, Charley - 1908
Haselman, Bill - 1995-97
Hash, Herb - 1940-41
Hassler, Andy - 1978-79
Hatcher, Billy - 1992-94
Hatfield, Fred - 1950-52
Hatteberg, Scott - 1995-01
Hatton, Grady - 1954-56
Hausmann, Clem - 1944-45
Hayden, John - 1906
Hayes, Frankie - 1947
Hearn, Ed - 1910
Heep, Danny - 1989-90
Heffner, Bob - 1963-65
Heflin, Randy - 1945-46
Heimach, Fred - 1926
Heise, Bob - 1975-76
Helms, Tommy - 1977
Hemphill, Charley - 1901
Henderson, Dave - 1986-87
Hendryx, Tim - 1920-21
Henriksen, Olaf - 1911-17
Henry, Bill - 1952-55
Henry, Butch - 1997-98
Henry, Jim - 1936-37
Hernandez, Ramon - 1977
Herrera, Mike - 1925-26
Herrin, Tom - 1954
Hesketh, Joe - 1990-94
Hetzel, Eric - 1989-90
Heving, Joe - 1938-40
Heving, Johnnie - 1924-25, 1928-30
Hickman, Piano Legs - 1902
Higgins, Mike - 1937-38, 1946
Hillenbrand, Shea - 2001
Hiller, Hob - 1920-21

continued next page

Hillman, Dave - 1960-61
Hinkle, Gordie - 1934
Hinrichs, Paul - 1951
Hinson, Paul - 1928
Hisner, Harley - 1951
Hitchcock, Billy - 1948-49
Hoblitzell, Dick - 1914-18
Hobson, Butch - 1975-80
Hockette, George - 1934-35
Hodapp, Johnny - 1933
Hoderlein, Mel - 1951
Hoeft, Billy - 1959
Hoey, John - 1906-08
Hoffman, Glenn - 1980-87
Hofmann, Fred - 1927-28
Holcombe, Ken - 1953
Hollins, Dave - 1995
Holm, Billy - 1945
Hooper, Harry - 1909-20
Horn, Sam - 1987-89
Horton, Tony - 1964-67
Hosey, Dwayne - 1995-96
House, Tom - 1976-77
Housie, Wayne - 1991
Howard, Elston - 1967-68
Howard, Chris - 1994
Howard, Paul - 1909
Howe, Les - 1923-24
Hoy, Peter - 1992
Hoyt, Waite - 1919-20
Hudson, Joe - 1995-97
Hudson, Sid - 1952-54
Hughes, Ed - 1905-06
Hughes, Long Tom - 1902-03
Hughes, Terry - 1974
Hughson, Tex - 1941-44, 1946-49
Humphrey, Bill - 1938
Hunt, Ben - 1910
Hunter, Buddy - 1971, '73, '75
Hunter, Herb - 1920
Hurd, Tom - 1954-56
Hurst, Bruce - 1980-88
Huskey, Butch - 1999
Husting, Bert - 1902

I

Irvine, Daryl - 1990-92

J

Jablonowski, Pete - 1932 (later known as Pete Appleton)
Jackson, Ron - 1960
Jacobson, Baby Doll - 1926-27
Jacobson, Beany - 1907
Jamerson, Charley - 1924
James, Bill - 1919
James, Chris - 1995
Janvrin, Hal - 1911, 1913-17
Jarvis, Ray - 1969-70
Jefferson, Reggie - 1995-99
Jenkins, Ferguson - 1976-77
Jenkins, Tom - 1925-26
Jensen, Jackie - 1954-59, '61
Jensen, Marcus - 2001
Johns, Keith - 1998
Johnson, Adam - 1914
Johnson, Bob - 1944-45
Johnson, Deron - 1974-76
Johnson, Earl - 1940-41, 1946-50
Johnson, Hank - 1933-35
Johnson, John Henry - 1983-84
Johnson, Roy - 1932-35
Johnson, Vic - 1944-45
Johnston, Joel - 1995
Jolley, Smead - 1932-33
Jones, Charley - 1901
Jones, Dalton - 1964-69
Jones, Jake - 1947-48
Jones, Rick - 1976
Jones, Sad Sam - 1916-21
Joost, Eddie - 1955
Josephson, Duane - 1971-72
Judd, Oscar - 1941-45
Judge, Joe - 1933-34
Jurak, Ed - 1982-85

K

Kallio, Rudy - 1925
Karger, Ed - 1909-11
Karl, Andy - 1943
Karow, Marty - 1927
Karr, Benn - 1920-22
Kasko, Eddie - 1966
Kell, George - 1952-54
Kellett, Al - 1924
Kellett, Red - 1934
Kellum, Win - 1901
Kelly, Ed - 1914
Keltner, Ken - 1950
Kemmerer, Russ - 1954-55, 1957
Kendall, Fred - 1978
Kennedy, Bill - 1953
Kennedy, John - 1970-74
Keough, Marty - 1956-60
Kiecker, Dana - 1990-91
Kiefer, Joe - 1925-26
Kiely, Leo - 1951, 1954-56, 1958-59
Killilay, Jack - 1911
Kim, Sun-Woo - 2001
Kinder, Ellis - 1948-55
Kinney, Walt - 1918
Kison, Bruce - 1985
Klaus, Billy - 1955-58
Kleinow, Red - 1910-11
Kline, Bob - 1930-33
Kline, Ron - 1969
Klinger, Bob - 1946-47
Knackert, Brent - 1996
Knight, John - 1907
Kolstad, Hal - 1962-63
Koonce, Cal - 1970-71
Kosco, Andy - 1972
Kramer, Jack - 1948-49
Krausse, Lew - 1972
Kreuger, Rick - 1975-77
Kroh, Rube - 1906-07
Kroner, John - 1935-36
Krug, Marty - 1912
Kutcher, Randy - 1988-90

L

LaChance, Candy - 1902-05
Lacy, Kerry - 1996-97
LaForest, Ty - 1945
LaFrancois, Roger - 1982
Lahoud, Joe - 1968-71
Lake, Eddie - 1943-45
Lamabe, Jack - 1963-65
Lamar, Bill - 1919
Lamp, Dennis - 1988-91
Lancellotti, Rick - 1990
Landis, Bill - 1967-69
Landis, Jim - 1967
Langford, Sam - 1926
Lansford, Carney - 1981-82
Lansing, Mike - 2000-01
LaPorte, Frank - 1908
LaRose, John - 1978
Lary, Lyn - 1934
Lazor, Johnny - 1943-46
Lee, Bill - 1969-78
Lee, Dud - 1924-26
Lee, Sang-Hoon - 2000
LeFebvre, Lefty - 1938-39
Legett, Lou - 1933-35
Leheny, Regis - 1932
Lehner, Paul - 1952
Leibold, Nemo - 1921-23
Leister, John - 1987, 1990
Lemke, Mark - 1998
Lenhardt, Don - 1952, 1954
Leonard, H. Dutch - 1913-18
Lepcio, Ted - 1952-59
Lerchen, Dutch - 1910
LeRoy, Louis - 1910
Lewis, Darren - 1998-01
Lewis, Duffy - 1910-17
Lewis, John - 1911
Lewis, Ted - 1901
Leyritz, Jim - 1998
Lickert, John - 1981
Lilliquist, Derek - 1995
Lipon, Johnny - 1952-53
Lisenbee, Hod - 1929-32
Littlefield, Dick - 1950
Litton, Greg - 1994
Lock, Don - 1969
Lockwood, Skip - 1980
Loepp, George - 1928
Lofton, James - 2001
Lollar, Tim - 1985-86
Lomasney, Steve - 1999
Lonborg, Jim - 1965-71
Lonergan, Walt - 1911
Looney, Brian - 1995
Lord, Harry - 1907-10
Lowe, Derek - 1997-01

continued next page

Lucas, Johnny - 1931-32
Lucey, Joe - 1925
Lucier, Lou - 1943-44
Lundgren, Del - 1926-27
Lupien, Tony - 1940, 1942-43
Lyle, Sparky - 1967-71
Lynch, Walt - 1922
Lynn, Fred - 1974-80
Lyons, Steve - 1985-86, '91, '92, '93

M

Macfarlane, Mike - 1995
MacFayden, Danny - 1926-32
Mack, Shane - 1997
MacLeod, Bill - 1962
MacWhorter, Keith - 1980
Madden, Tom - 1909-11
Maddux, Mike - 1995-96
Magrini, Pete - 1966
Mahay, Ron - 1995, 1997-98
Mahomes, Pat - 1996-97
Mahoney, Chris - 1910
Mahoney, Jim - 1959
Malave, Jose - 1996-97
Mallett, Jerry - 1959
Maloy, Paul - 1913
Malzone, Frank - 1955-65
Mantilla, Felix - 1963-65
Manto, Jeff - 1996
Manush, Heinie - 1936
Manzanillo, Josias - 1991
Marchildon, Phil - 1950
Marcum, Johnny - 1936-38
Marichal, Juan - 1974
Marquardt, Ollie - 1931
Marshall, Bill - 1931
Marshall, Mike - 1990-91
Martin, Babe - 1948-49
Martinez, Pedro - 1998-01
Martinez, Ramon - 1999-00
Marzano, John - 1987-92
Masterson, Walt - 1949-52
Matchick, Tommy - 1970
Mathews, Bill - 1909
Mauch, Gene - 1956-57
Maxwell, Charley - 1950-52, 1954
Mayer, Wally - 1917-18
Maynard, Chick - 1922
Mays, Carl - 1915-19
McAuliffe, Dick - 1974-75
McBride, Tom - 1943-47
McCabe, Dick - 1918
McCall, Windy - 1948-49
McCann, Emmett - 1926
McCarthy, Tom - 1985
McCarver, Tim - 1974-75
McConnell, Amby - 1908-10
McDermott, Maurice - 1948-53
McDill, Allen - 2001
McDonald, Jim - 1950
McFarland, Ed - 1908
McGah, Ed - 1946-47
McGee, Willie - 1995
McGlothen, Lynn - 1972-73
McGovern, Art - 1905
McGraw, Bob - 1919
McGuire, Deacon - 1907-08
McHale, Jim - 1908
McHale, Marty - 1910-11, '16
McInnis, Stuffy - 1918-21
McKain, Archie - 1937-38
McKeel, Walt - 1996-97
McLaughlin, Jud - 1931-33
McLean, Larry - 1901
McMahon, Doc - 1908
McMahon, Don - 1966-67
McManus, Marty - 1931-33
McMillan, Norm - 1923
McNair, Eric - 1936-38
McNally, Mike - 1915-17, 1919-20
McNaughton, Gordon - 1932
McNeely, Jeff - 1993
McNeil, Norm - 1919
McWilliams, Bill - 1931
Mejias, Roman - 1963-64
Mele, Sam - 1947-49, '54-55
Melendez, Jose - 1993-94
Melillo, Oscar - 1935-37
Melvin, Bob - 1993
Menosky, Mike - 1920-23
Meola, Mike - 1933, 1936
Merced, Orlando - 1998
Mercker, Kent - 1999
Merchant, Andy - 1975-76
Merena, Spike - 1934
Merloni, Lou - 1998-01
Merson, Jack - 1953
Metkovich, George - 1943-46
Meyer, Russ - 1957
Michaels, John - 1932
Midkiff, Dick - 1938
Miles, Dee - 1943
Miller, Bing - 1935-36
Miller, Elmer - 1922
Miller, Hack - 1918
Miller, Otto - 1930-32
Miller, Rick - 1971-77, '81-85
Mills, Buster - 1937
Mills, Dick - 1970
Minarcin, Rudy - 1956-57
Minchey, Nate - 1993-94, '96
Mirabelli, Doug - 2001
Mitchell, Charlie - 1984-85
Mitchell, Fred - 1901-02
Mitchell, Johnny - 1922-23
Mitchell, Keith - 1998
Mitchell, Kevin - 1996
Moford, Herb - 1959
Molyneaux, Vince - 1918
Monbouquette, Bill - 1958-65
Moncewicz, Freddie - 1928
Montgomery, Bob - 1970-79
Moore, Bill - 1926-27
Moore, Wilcy - 1931-32
Morehead, Dave - 1963-68
Moret, Roger - 1970-75
Morgan, Cy - 1907-09
Morgan, Eddie - 1934
Morgan, Red - 1906
Morris, Ed - 1928-31
Morrissey, Deacon - 1901
Morton, Guy - 1954
Morton, Kevin - 1991
Moseley, Earl - 1913
Moser, Walter - 1911
Moses, Jerry - 1965, 1968-70
Moses, Wally - 1946-48
Moskiman, Doc - 1910
Moss, Les - 1951
Moyer, Jamie - 1996
Mueller, Gordy - 1950
Muffett, Billy - 1960-62
Mulleavy, Greg - 1933
Muller, Freddie - 1933-34
Mulligan, Joe - 1934
Mulroney, Frank - 1930
Mundy, Bull - 1913
Murphy, Johnny - 1947
Murphy, Rob - 1989-90
Murphy, Tom - 1976-77
Murphy, Walter - 1931
Murray, George - 1923-24
Murray, Matt - 1995
Muser, Tony - 1969
Musser, Paul - 1919
Mustaikis, Alex - 1940
Myer, Buddy - 1927-28
Myers, Elmer - 1920-22
Myers, Hap - 1910-11

N

Nabholz, Chris - 1994
Naehring, Tim - 1990-97
Nagle, Judge - 1911
Nagy, Mike - 1969-72
Narleski, Bill - 1929-30
Neitzke, Ernie - 1921
Neubauer, Hal - 1925
Newhauser, Don - 1972-74
Newman, Jeff - 1983-84
Newsom, Bobo - 1937
Newsome, Dick - 1941-43
Newsome, Skeeter - 1941-45
Niarhos, Gus - 1952-53
Nichols, Chet - 1960-63
Nichols, Reid - 1980-85
Niemiec, Al - 1934
Niles, Harry - 1908-10
Nipper, Al - 1983-87
Nippert, Merlin - 1962
Nixon, Otis - 1994
Nixon, Russ - 1960-65, 1968
Nixon, Trot - 1996, 1998-00
Nixon, Willard - 1950-58
Nomo, Hideo - 2001
Nonnenkamp, Leo - 1938-40
Nourse, Chet - 1909
Nunamaker, Les - 1911-14
Nunnally, Jon - 1999

continued next page

O
Oberlin, Frank - 1906-07
O'Berry, Mike - 1979
O'Brien, Buck - 1911-13
O'Brien, Jack - 1903
O'Brien, Syd - 1969
O'Brien, Tom - 1949-50
O'Doul, Lefty - 1923
Offerman, Jose - 1999-01
Oglivie, Ben - 1971-73
Ohka, Tomokazu - 1999-01
Ojeda, Bob - 1980-85
Okrie, Len - 1952
O'Leary, Troy - 1995-01
Oliver, Gene - 1968
Oliver, Joe - 2001
Oliver, Tom - 1930-33
Olmstead, Hank - 1905
Olson, Karl - 1951, 1953-55
Olson, Marv - 1931-33
Olson, Ted - 1936-38
O'Neill, Bill - 1904
O'Neill, Emmett - 1943-45
O'Neill, Steve - 1924
Ontiveros, Steve - 2000
Orme, George - 1920
O'Rourke, Frank - 1922
Ortiz, Luis - 1993-94
Osinski, Dan - 1966-67
Ostdiek, Harry - 1908
Ostermueller, Fritz - 1934-40
Ostrowski, John - 1948
Owen, Marv - 1940
Owen, Mickey - 1954
Owen, Spike - 1986-88
Owens, Frank - 1905

P
Pagliaroni, Jim - 1955, '60-62
Palm, Mike - 1948
Pankovits, Jim - 1990
Papai, Al - 1950
Pape, Larry - 1909, 1911-12
Papi, Stan - 1979-80
Parent, Freddy - 1901-07
Parnell, Mel - 1947-56
Parrish, Larry - 1988
Partee, Roy - 1943-44, '46-47
Partenheimer, Stan - 1944
Paschal, Ben - 1920
Patten, Casey - 1908
Patterson, Hank - 1932
Pattin, Marty - 1972-73
Pavletich, Don - 1970-71
Paxton, Mike - 1977
Peacock, Johnny - 1937-44
Pellagrini, Eddie - 1946-47
Pemberton, Rudy - 1996-97
Pena, Alejandro - 1995
Pena, Jesus - 2000
Pena, Juan -1999
Peña, Tony - 1990-93
Pennington, Brad - 1996
Pennock, Herb - 1915-17, 1919-22, 1934
Perez, Tony - 1980-82
Perrin, Jack - 1921
Pertica, Bill - 1918
Pesky, Johnny - 1942, '46-52
Peters, Gary - 1970-72
Peterson, Bob - 1906-07
Petrocelli, Rico - 1963, '65-76
Petry, Dan - 1991
Philley, Dave - 1962
Phillips, Ed - 1970
Pichardo, Hipolito - 2000-01
Pickering, Calvin - 2001
Picinich, Val - 1923-25
Pickering, Urbane - 1931-32
Pierce, Jeff - 1995
Piercy, Bill - 1922-24
Piersall, Jimmy - 1950, '52-58
Pipgras, George - 1933-35
Pirkl, Greg - 1996
Pittenger, Pinky - 1921-23
Pizarro, Juan - 1968-69
Plantier, Phil - 1990-92
Plews, Herb - 1959
Plympton, Jeff - 1991
Poindexter, Jennings - 1936
Pole, Dick - 1973-76
Polly, Nick - 1945
Pond, Ralph - 1910
Poquette, Tom - 1979, 1981
Porter, Dick - 1934
Porterfield, Bob - 1956-58
Portugal, Mark - 1999
Potter, Nelson - 1941
Poulsen, Ken - 1967
Pozo, Arquimedez - 1996-97
Pratt, Del - 1921-22
Pratt, Larry - 1914
Prentiss, George - 1901-02
Price, Joe - 1989
Pride, Curtis - 1997, 2000
Prothro, Doc - 1925
Pruiett, Tex - 1907-08
Pulsipher, Bill - 2001
Purtell, Billy - 1910-11
Pytlak, Frankie - 1941, '45-46

Q
Quantrill, Paul - 1992-94
Quinn, Frank - 1949-50
Quinn, Jack - 1922-25
Quinones, Rey - 1986
Quintana, Carlos - 1988-91, '93

R
Radatz, Dick - 1962-66
Rader, Dave - 1980
Ramirez, Manny - 2001
Rapp, Pat - 1999
Rainey, Chuck - 1979-82
Reardon, Jeff - 1990-92
Reder, Johnny - 1932
Reed, Jerry - 1990
Reed, Jody - 1987-92
Reeves, Bobby - 1929-31
Regan, Bill - 1926-30
Rehg, Wally - 1913-15
Reichle, Dick - 1922-23
Remmerswaal, Win - 1979-80
Remy, Jerry - 1978-84
Renko, Steve - 1979-80
Renna, Bill - 1958-59
Repulski, Rip - 1960-61
Reyes, Carlos - 1998
Reynolds, Carl - 1934-35
Rhodes, Gordon - 1932-35
Rhodes, Tuffy - 1995
Rhyne, Hal - 1929-32
Rice, Jim - 1974-89
Rich, Woody - 1939-41
Richardson, Jeff - 1993
Richter, Al - 1951, 1953
Riggert, Joe - 1911
Rigney, Topper - 1926-27
Riles, Ernest - 1993
Ripley, Allen - 1978-79
Ripley, Walt - 1935
Rising, Pop - 1905
Ritchie, Jay - 1964-65
Rivera, Luis - 1989-93
Robidoux, Billy Jo - 1990
Robinson, Aaron - 1951
Robinson, Floyd - 1968
Robinson, Jack - 1949
Rochford, Mike - 1988-90
Rodgers, Bill - 1915
Rodriguez, Carlos - 1994-95
Rodriguez, Frankie - 1995
Rodriguez, Steve - 1995
Rodriguez, Tony - 1996
Rogell, Billy - 1925, 1927-28
Rogers, Lee - 1938
Roggenburk, Garry - 1966, 1968-69
Rohr, Billy - 1967
Rollings, Red - 1927-28
Romero, Ed - 1986-89
Romero, Mandy - 1998
Romine, Kevin - 1985-91
Romo, Vicente - 1969-70
Rosar, Buddy - 1950-51
Rose, Brian - 1997-00
Rosenthal, Si - 1925-26
Ross, Buster - 1924-26
Roth, Braggo - 1919
Rothrock, Jack - 1925-32
Rowland, Rich - 1994-95
Royer, Stan - 1994
Rudi, Joe - 1981
Ruel, Muddy - 1921-22, 1931
Ruffing, Red - 1924-30
Runnels, Pete - 1958-62
Russell, Allan - 1919-22
Russell, Jack - 1926-32, 1936
Russell, Jeff - 1993-94
Russell, Rip - 1946-47
Ruth, Babe - 1914-19
Ryan, Jack - 1909
Ryan, Jack - 1929

continued next page

Ryan, Ken - 1992-95
Ryan, Mike - 1964-67
Ryba, Mike - 1941-46
Rye, Gene - 1931

S

Saberhagen, Bret - 1997-01
Sadler, Donnie - 1998-00
Sadowski, Bob - 1966
Sadowski, Ed - 1960
Sambito, Joe - 1986-87
Sanders, Ken - 1966
Santiago, Jose - 1966-70
Santana, Marino - 1999
Santos, Angel - 2001
Satriano, Tom - 1969-70
Sax, Dave - 1985-87
Sayles, Bill - 1939
Scarborough, Ray - 1951-52
Scarritt, Russ - 1929-31
Schang, Wally - 1918-20
Schanz, Charley - 1950
Scherbarth, Bob - 1950
Schilling, Chuck - 1961-65
Schiraldi, Calvin - 1986-87
Schlesinger, Rudy - 1965
Schlitzer, Biff - 1909
Schmees, George - 1952
Schmidt, Dave - 1981
Schmitz, Johnny - 1956
Schofield, Dick - 1969-70
Schourek, Pete - 1998, 2000-01
Schreckengost, Ossee - 1901
Schroll, Al - 1958-59
Schwall, Don - 1961-62
Scott, Everett - 1914-21
Scott, George - 1966-71, 1977-79
Seaver, Tom - 1986
Seeds, Bob - 1933-34
Segui, Diego - 1974-75
Selbach, Kip - 1904-06
Selby, Bill - 1996
Sele, Aaron - 1993-97
Sellers, Jeff - 1985-88
Settlemire, Merle - 1928
Shaner, Wally - 1926-27
Shanks, Howard - 1923-24
Shannon, Red - 1919
Shaw, Al - 1907
Shea, John - 1928
Shea, Merv - 1933
Sheaffer, Danny - 1987
Shean, Dave - 1918-19
Sheets, Andy - 2000
Sheldon, Rollie - 1966
Shepherd, Keith - 1995
Sheridan, Neill - 1948
Shields, Ben - 1930
Shofner, Strick - 1947
Shore, Ernie - 1914-17
Short, Bill - 1966
Shorten, Chick - 1915-17
Shouse, Brian - 1998
Shumpert, Terry - 1995
Siebern, Norm - 1967-68
Siebert, Sonny - 1969-73
Simmons, Al - 1943
Simmons, Pat - 1928-29
Sisler, Dave - 1956-59
Sizemore, Ted - 1979-80
Skinner, Camp - 1923
Skok, Craig - 1973
Slattery, Jack - 1901
Slayton, Steve - 1928
Slocumb, Heathcliff - 1996-97
Small, Charley - 1930
Smith, Al - 1964
Smith, Bob - 1955
Smith, Broadway Aleck - 1903
Smith, Charley - 1909-11
Smith, Dan - 2000
Smith, Doug - 1912
Smith, Eddie - 1947
Smith, Elmer - 1922
Smith, Frank - 1910-11
Smith, George - 1930
Smith, George - 1966
Smith, John - 1931
Smith, Lee - 1988-90
Smith, Paddy - 1920
Smith, Pete - 1962-63
Smith, Reggie - 1966-73
Smith, Riverboat - 1958
Smith, Zane - 1995
Smithson, Mike - 1988-89
Snell, Wally - 1913
Snopek, Chris - 1998
Solters, Moose - 1934-35
Sommers, Rudy - 1926-27
Sothoron, Allen - 1921
Spanswick, Bill - 1964
Sparks, Tully - 1902
Speaker, Tris - 1907-15
Spence, Stan - 1940-41, 1948-49
Spencer, Tubby - 1909
Spognardi, Andy - 1932
Sprague, Ed - 2000
Spring, Jack - 1957
Sprowl, Bobby - 1978
Stahl, Chick - 1901-06
Stahl, Jake - 1903, 1908-10, 1912-13
Stairs, Matt - 1995
Stallard, Tracy - 1960-62
Standaert, Jerry - 1929
Stange, Lee - 1966-70
Stanifer, Rob - 2000
Stanley, Bob - 1977-89
Stanley, Mike - 1996-00
Stansbury, John - 1918
Stanton, Mike - 1995-96
Stapleton, Dave - 1980-86
Statz, Jigger - 1920
Steele, Elmer - 1907-09
Steiner, Ben - 1945-46
Steiner, Red - 1945
Stenhouse, Mike - 1986
Stephens, Gene - 1952-53, 1955-60
Stephens, Vern - 1948-52
Stephenson, Jerry - 1963, 1965-68
Stewart, Sammy - 1986
Stigman, Dick - 1966
Stimson, Carl - 1923
Stobbs, Chuck - 1947-51
Stokes, Al - 1925-26
Stone, Dean - 1957
Stone, George - 1903
Stone, Jeff - 1989-90
Storie, Howie - 1931-32
Stringer, Lou - 1948-50
Strunk, Amos - 1918-19
Stuart, Dick - 1963-64
Stumpf, George - 1931-33
Sturdivant, Tom - 1960
Stynes, Chris - 2001
Suchecki, Jim - 1950
Sullivan, Denny - 1907-08
Sullivan, Frank - 1953-60
Sullivan, Haywood - 1955, 1957, 1959-60
Sullivan, Marc - 1982, '84-87
Sumner, Carl - 1928
Suppan, Jeff - 1995-97
Susce, George, D. - 1955-58
Swanson, Bill - 1914
Sweeney, Bill - 1930-31
Swindell, Greg - 1998
Swormstedt, Len - 1906

T

Tabor, Jim - 1938-44
Taitt, Doug - 1928-29
Tanana, Frank - 1981
Tannehill, Jesse - 1904-08
Tarbert, Arlie - 1927-28
Tartabull, Jose - 1966-68
Tarver, LaSchelle - 1986
Tasby, Willie - 1960
Tate, Bennie - 1932
Tatum, Jim - 1996
Tatum, Ken - 1971-73
Tavares, Jesus - 1997
Taylor, Harry - 1950-52
Taylor, Scott - 1992-93
Tebbetts, Birdie - 1947-50
Terry, Yank - 1940, 1942-45
Thielman, Jake - 1908
Thomas, Blaine - 1911
Thomas, Fred - 1918
Thomas, George - 1966-71
Thomas, Lee - 1964-65
Thomas, Pinch - 1912-17
Thomas, Tommy - 1937
Thomson, Bobby - 1960
Thoney, Jack - 1908-09, 1911
Thormahlen, Hank - 1921

continued next page

Throneberry, Faye - 1952, 1955-57
Tiant, Luis - 1971-78
Tillman, Bob - 1962-67
Tinsley, Lee - 1994-96
Tobin, Jack - 1926-27
Tobin, Jackie - 1945
Todt, Phil - 1924-30
Tomberlin, Andy - 1994
Tonneman, Tony - 1911
Torrez, Mike - 1978-82
Trautwein, John - 1988
Trimble, Joe - 1955
Trlicek, Ricky - 1994, 1997
Trout, Dizzy - 1952
Truesdale, Frank - 1918
Trujillo, Mike - 1985-86
Tudor, John - 1979-83
Turley, Bob - 1963

U

Umphlett, Tom - 1953
Unglaub, Bob - 1904-05, 1907-08
Urbina, Ugueth - 2001

V

Vache, Tex - 1925
Valdez, Carlos - 1998
Valdez, Julio - 1980-83
Valdez, Sergio - 1994
Valentin, John - 1992-01
Valle, Dave - 1994
Van Camp, Al - 1931-32
Vandenburg, Hy - 1935
Van Dyke, Ben - 1912
VanEgmond, Tim - 1994-95
Varitek, Jason - 1997-01
Vaughn, Mo - 1991-98
Veach, Bobby - 1924-25
Veale, Bob - 1972-74
Veras, Dario - 1998
Veras, Wilton - 1999-00
Vernon, Mickey - 1956-57
Vick, Sammy - 1921
Viola, Frank - 1992-94
Vitt, Oscar - 1919-21
Vollmer, Clyde - 1950-53
Volz, Jake - 1901
Vosmik, Joe - 1938-39

W

Wade, Jake - 1939
Wagner, Charlie - 1938-42, '46
Wagner, Gary - 1969-70
Wagner, Hal - 1944, 1946-47
Wagner, Heinie - 1906-13, 1915-16, 1918
Wakefield, Tim - 1995-01
Walberg, Rube - 1934-37
Walker, Chico - 1980-81, 1983-84
Walker, Tilly - 1916-17
Wall, Murray - 1957-59
Walsh, Jimmy - 1916-17
Walters, Bucky - 1933-34
Walters, Fred - 1945
Walters, Roxy - 1919-23
Wambsganss, Bill - 1924-25
Wanninger, Pee Wee - 1927
Warner, John - 1902
Warstler, Rabbit - 1930-33
Wasdin, John - 1997-00
Waslewski, Gary - 1967-68
Watson, Bob - 1979
Watwood, Johnny - 1932-33
Weaver, Monte - 1939
Webb, Earl - 1930-32
Webster, Lenny - 1999
Webster, Ray - 1960
Wedge, Eric - 1991-92, 1994
Weiland, Bob - 1932-34
Welch, Frank - 1927
Welch, Herb - 1925
Welch, Johnny - 1932-36
Welzer, Tony - 1926-27
Wenz, Fred - 1968-69
Werber, Bill - 1933-36
Werle, Bill - 1953-54
Wertz, Vic - 1959-61
West, David - 1998
White, Sammy - 1951-59
Whiteman, George - 1907, '18
Whiten, Mark - 1995
Whitt, Ernie - 1976
Widmar, Al - 1947
Wight, Bill - 1951-52
Wilber, Del - 1952-54
Wilhoit, Joe - 1919
Williams, Dana - 1989
Williams, Dave - 1902
Williams, Denny - 1924-25, '28
Williams, Dib - 1935
Williams, Dick - 1963-64
Williams, Ken - 1928-29
Williams, Rip - 1911
Williams, Stan - 1972
Williams, Ted - 1939-42, 1946-60
Willoughby, Jim - 1975-77
Wills, Ted - 1959-62
Wilson, Archie - 1952
Wilson, Duane - 1958
Wilson, Earl - 1959-60, '62-66
Wilson, Gary - 1902
Wilson, Jack - 1935-41
Wilson, Jim - 1945-46
Wilson, John - 1927-28
Wilson, Les - 1911
Wilson, Squanto - 1914
Wiltse, Hal - 1926-28
Wingfield, Ted - 1924-27
Winn, George - 1919
Winningham, Herm - 1992
Winsett, Tom - 1930-31, 1933
Winter, George - 1901-08
Winters, Clarence - 1924
Wise, Rick - 1974-77
Wittig, Johnny - 1949
Wolcott, Bob - 1999
Wolfe, Larry - 1979-80
Wolter, Harry - 1909
Wood, Smoky Joe - 1908-15
Wood, Joe - 1944
Wood, Ken - 1952
Wood, Wilbur - 1961-64
Woods, John - 1924
Woods, Pinky - 1943-45
Woodward, Rob - 1985-88
Workman, Hoge - 1924
Worthington, Al - 1960
Wright, Jim - 1978-79
Wright, Tom - 1948-51
Wyatt, John - 1966-68
Wyckoff, John - 1916-18

Y

Yastrzemski, Carl - 1961-83
Yerkes, Steve - 1909, 1911-14
York, Rudy - 1946-47
Young, Cy - 1901-08
Young, Matt - 1991-92
Young, Tim - 2000

Z

Zahniser, Paul - 1925-26
Zarilla, Al - 1949-50, '52-53
Zauchin, Norm - 1951, '55-57
Zeiser, Matt - 1914
Zuber, Bill - 1946-47
Zupcic, Bob - 1991-94

Managers

Baker, Del - 1960
Barrow, Ed - 1918-20
Barry, Jack - 1917
Boudreau, Lou - 1952-54
Carrigan, Bill - 1913-16, '27-29
Chance, Frank - 1923
Collins, Jimmy - 1901-06
Collins, Shano - 1931-32
Cronin, Joe - 1935-47
Donovan, Patsy - 1910-11
Duffy, Hugh - 1921-22
Fohl, Lee - 1924-26
Harris, Bucky - 1934
Herman, Billy - 1964-66
Higgins, Mike - 1955-59, '60-62
Hobson, Butch - 1992-94
Houk, Ralph - 1981-84
Huff, George - 1907
Johnson, Darrell - 1974-76
Jurges, Billy - 1959-60
Kasko, Eddie - 1970-73
Kennedy, Kevin - 1995-96
Kerrigan, Joe - 2001
Lake, Fred - 1908-09
McCarthy, Joe - 1948-50
McGuire, Deacon - 1907-08
McManus, Marty - 1932-33
McNamara, John - 1985-88

continued next page

Morgan, Joe - 1988-91
O'Neill, Steve - 1950-51
Pesky, Johnny - 1963-64, *1980
*Popowski, Eddie - 1969, 1973
*Runnels, Pete - 1966
Stahl, Chick - 1906
Stahl, Jake - 1912-13
Unglaub, Bob - 1907
Wagner, Heinie - 1930
Williams, Dick - 1967-69
Williams, Jimy - 1997-01
*York, Rudy - 1959
*Young, Cy - 1907
Zimmer, Don - 1976-80

*interim manager

Coaches (1921-2001)

Allenson, Gary - 1992-94
Bailey, Buddy - 2000
Baker, Del - 1945-48, 1953-60
Berardino, Dick - 1989-91
Berg, Moe - 1939-41
Brown, Mace - 1965
Bryant, Don - 1974-76
Bumbry, Al - 1988-93
Burke, Jimmy - 1921-23
Burleson, Rick - 1992-93
Burns, Jack - 1955-59
Burwell, Bill - 1944
Camilli, Doug - 1970-73
Carey, Tom - 1946-47
Carlucci, Dave - 1996
Coleman, Bob - 1928
Combs, Earl - 1948-52
Cumberland, John - 1995, 1999-01
Cuyler, Kiki - 1949
Daly, Tom - 1933-46
Doerr, Bobby - 1967-69
Dorish, Harry - 1963
Down, Rick - 2001
Duffy, Hugh - 1931, 1939
Easler, Mike - 1993-94
Ellis, Sammy - 1996
Falk, Bibb - 1934
Ferriss, Dave - 1955-59
Fischer, Bill - 1985-91
Gale, Rich - 1992-93
Gardner, Billy - 1965-66
Haddix, Harvey - 1971
Harper, Tommy - 1980-84, 2000-01
Hebner, Richie - 1989-91
Herman, Billy - 1960-64
Hriniak, Walt - 1977-88
Hulswitt, Rudy - 1931-33
Jackson, Al - 1977-79
Jauss, Dave - 1997-99, 2001
Johnson, Darrell - 1968-69
Johnson, Tim - 1995-96
Kerrigan, Joe - 1997-01
Kim, Wendell - 1997-00
Lachemann, Rene - 1985-86
Lakeman, Al - 1963-64, '67-69
Lamont, Gene - 2001
Leifield, Lefty - 1924-26
Lenhardt, Don - 1970-73
Little, Grady - 1997-99
Maglie, Sal - 1960-62, '66-67
Malmberg, Harry - 1963-64
Mayo, Eddie - 1951
McCallister, Jack - 1930
McKechnie, Bill - 1952-53
McLaren, John - 1991
McNertney, Jerry - 1988
Melillo, Oscar - 1952-53
Miller, Bing - 1937
Mills, Buster - 1954
Morgan, Joe - 1985-88
Nipper, Al - 1995-96
Norman, Nelson - 2001
Okrie, Len - 1961-62, 1965-66
Oliver, Dave - 1995-96
O'Neill, Steve - 1950
Onslow, Jack - 1934
Owen, Mickey - 1955-56
Pennock, Herb - 1936-39
Pesky, Johnny - 1975-84
Podres, Johnny - 1980
Pole, Dick - 1998
Popowski, Eddie - 1967-74, '76
Rice, Jim - 1995-00
Roarke, Mike - 1994
Runnels, Pete - 1965-66
Ryan, John - 1923-27
Schacht, Al - 1935-36
Schreiber, Paul - 1947-58
Schulte, John - 1949-50
Shellenback, Frank - 1940-44
Slider, Rac - 1987-90
Stange, Lee - 1972-74, '81-84
Starrette, Herm - 1995-97
Susce, George, C.M. - 1950-54
Thomas, George - 1970
Torchia, Tony - 1985
Treuel, Ralph - 2001
Turley, Bob - 1964
Wagner, Charlie - 1970
Wathan, John - 1994
Wagner, Heinie - 1927-29
White, Frank - 1994-96
Williams, Stan - 1975-76
Woodall, Larry - 1942-48
York, Rudy - 1959-62
Yost, Eddie - 1977-84
Zimmer, Don - 1974-76, 1992

Trainers (1940 through 2001)

Fadden, Jack - 1950-65
Froelich, Ed - 1948-50
**Green, Win - 1940-47
LeRoux, Buddy - 1966-74
Moss, Charlie - 1975-94
Rowe, Jim - 1995-01
***Zawacki, Rich - 1981-00

**Green also was assistant trainer from mid-1950s through 1960s.
***Zawacki was the physical therapist with the Red Sox from 1981 and began traveling full-time with the team in 1990.

RED SOX GENERAL MANAGERS

1933-47—Edward T. Collins
1948-58—Joseph E. Cronin
1959-60—Stanley R. "Bucky" Harris
* 1961-62—Richard H. O'Connell
** 1963-65—Michael F. "Mike" Higgins
***1965-77—Richard H. O'Connell
1978-83—Haywood C. Sullivan
1984-93—James "Lou" Gorman
1994-02— Daniel F. Duquette
2002- Michael D. Port (interim)

*From 1961-62 the position of general manager was eliminated. As Executive Vice President in charge of baseball and business operations, Richard H. O'Connell assumed the duties.

**Mike Higgins was given the title of executive vice president but was only in charge of the baseball operations while O'Connell ran the business side.

***O'Connell became general manager Sept. 16, 1965 when Higgins resigned.

RED SOX OWNERS, 1901 -

1901-02—Charles W. Somers
1903-04—Henry J. Killilea
1904-11—John I. Taylor
1912-13—James R. McAleer

1913-16—Joseph J. Lannin
1917-23—Harry H. Frazee
1923-33—J.A. Robert Quinn
1933-76—Thomas A. Yawkey

1976-77—Jean R. Yawkey

1978-80—JRY Corp.-Jean R. Yawkey
Haywood C. Sullivan
Edward G. LeRoux, Jr.
1981-86—Jean R. Yawkey Trust
Haywood C. Sullivan
Edward G. LeRoux, Jr.
1987-93—Jean R. Yawkey Trust
Haywood C. Sullivan
1994-2002— Jean R. Yawkey Trust
2002- John Henry, Tom Werner,
Larry Lucchino

1901-02 Charles W. Somers of Ohio was one of the founders and financiers of the new American League who also owned the Cleveland team and made his fortune in the lumber and coal business.

1903-04 Henry J. Killilea was a Milwaukee lawyer and expert on baseball law who played an important role in the negotiations that ended the National League-American League war in early 1903.

1904-11 John I. Taylor was an avid sportsman and son of the owner, publisher and editor of *The Boston Globe*. He changed the team's nickname to "Red Sox" in 1907 and oversaw the land acquisition and construction of Fenway Park that opened in 1912.

1912-13 James R. McAleer was a National League outfielder during the 1890s who came out of retirement to help form the new American League's St. Louis franchise in 1901 as a player-manager. In December 1911 he bought 50% of the Red Sox from Taylor and was named club president.

1914-16 Joseph J. Lannin was a Canadian-born hotel and real estate tycoon in New York and Boston. He was a zealous baseball fan with a minority share in the National League Boston Braves before he purchased McAleer's 50% controlling interest in the Red Sox in early 1914.

1917-23 Harry H. Frazee was a long-time flamboyant baseball fan who was born in Peoria, Illinois and became successful in real estate management, stock brokerage and as a Broadway theatrical producer. He purchased the Red Sox in late 1916 from Lannin in a deal that included Fenway Park.

1923-33 J.A. Robert Quinn was a career baseball executive who was business manager of the St.Louis Browns prior to putting together a syndicate that purchased the Red Sox from Frazee August 1, 1923. He was appointed the team president and presiding owner.

1933 Thomas A. Yawkey was a New York entrepreneur who bought the team February 25, 1933, four days after his 30th birthday, and placed the team in a Trust.

July 9, 1976 Tom Yawkey died leaving his widow, Jean, as the primary beneficiary.

1978 The Yawkey Estate sold the team to a partnership including Jean R. Yawkey, Edward G. (Buddy) LeRoux, Jr. and Haywood C. Sullivan. The sale was approved by the American League May 23, 1978.

1981 Jean R. Yawkey moved to Boston, established the Jean R. Yawkey Trust, and transferred team ownership interests to it. She appointed John L. Harrington as co-Trustee.

1987 The Jean R. Yawkey Trust bought out Edward G. (Buddy) LeRoux, Jr., giving it two out of three General Partner votes.

1992 Jean R. Yawkey died in February and the Jean R. Yawkey Trust continued with John Harrington as Trustee with sole authority over Red Sox matters.

1993 The Jean R. Yawkey Trust bought out Haywood C. Sullivan's one General Partnership unit, giving it all three General Partnership units of the Red Sox, along with the three Red Sox limited partnership units previously acquired (53.49%).

2002 The Jean R. Yawkey Trust sold the club to a group led by John Henry, Tom Werner and Larry Lucchino December 20, 2001. The sale was approved by Major League Baseball January 16, 2002 and closed February 27, 2002.

MOST RED SOX WINS BY NUMBER OF GAMES

G	W	L	T	Year(s)	G	W	L	T	Year(s)
4	4	0		'16, '18, '20, '41, '46,	59	42	16	1	'46
				'47, '73, '85, '94, '99	60	43	16	1	'46
5	5	0		'18, '20, '41, '46, '99	61	43	17	1	'46
6	6	0		'18	62	44	17	1	'46
7	6	1		'04, '18, '20, '35, '46,	63	45	17	1	'46
				'52, '55, '99	64	45	17	2	'46
8	7	1		'04, '18, '20	65	46	17	2	'46
9	7	2		'04, '18, '20, '36,	66	46	18	2	'46
				'52,'93	67	47	18	2	'46
10	8	2		'04, '18, '20, '52	68	48	18	2	'46
11	8	2	1	'20	69	49	18	2	'46
11	9	2		'04, '18, '52	70	50	18	2	'46
12	9	2	1	'20	71	50	19	2	'46
12	10	2		04, '18, '52	71	50	21		'78
13	11	2		'18	72	51	21		'78
14	11	3		'04, '18, '46, '52, '93	73	51	22		'78
15	12	3		'04, '18, '46, '52	74	52	22		'78
16	13	3		'04, '46	75	52	23		'78
17	14	3		'04, '46	76	52	22	2	'46
18	15	3		'46	76	52	24		'12, '78
19	16	3		'46	77	53	24		'12, '78
20	17	3		'46	78	54	24		'78
21	18	3		'46	79	55	24		'78
22	19	3		'46	80	55	23	2	'46
23	20	3		'46	80	55	25		'12, '78
24	21	3		'46	81	56	23	2	'46
25	21	4		'46	81	56	25		'12 '78
26	22	4		'46	82	57	23	2	'46
27	23	4		'46	82	57	25		'78
28	23	5		'46	83	58	23	2	'46
29	23	6		'46	84	59	23	2	'46
30	24	6		'46	85	59	24	2	'46
31	25	6		'46	86	60	24	2	'46
32	25	7		'46	87	61	24	2	'46
33	26	7		'46	88	62	24	2	'46
34	27	7		'46	89	63	24	2	'46
35	27	8		'46	90	63	27		'12
36	28	8		'46	90	63	25	2	'46
37	29	8		'46	91	64	25	2	'46
38	29	9		'46	92	65	25	2	'46
39	30	9		'46	93	65	26	2	'46
40	31	9		'46	94	66	26	2	'46
41	32	9		'46	95	66	29		'12
42	33	9		'46	95	66	27	2	'46
43	34	9		'46	96	67	27	2	'46
44	35	9		'46	97	68	27	2	'46
45	35	9	1	'46	98	68	28	2	'46
46	36	9	1	'46	99	69	28	2	'46
47	37	9	1	'46	100	70	28	2	'46
48	38	9	1	'46	101	70	29	2	'46
49	39	9	1	'46	102	70	30	2	'46
50	40	9	1	'46	103	70	33		'12
51	41	9	1	'46	103	70	31	2	'46
52	41	10	1	'46	104	71	31	2	'46
53	41	11	1	'46	105	72	31	2	'46
54	41	12	1	'46	106	73	31	2	'46
55	42	12	1	'46	107	74	31	2	'46
56	42	13	1	'46	108	75	31	2	'46
57	42	14	1	'46	109	76	31	2	'46
58	42	15	1	'46	110	76	32	2	'46

continued next page

MOST RED SOX WINS BY NUMBER OF GAMES

G	W	L	T	Year(s)	G	W	L	T	Year(s)
111	77	32	2	'46	136	96	38	2	'12
112	77	33	2	'46	137	96	39	2	'12
113	78	33	2	'46	138	97	39	2	'12
114	79	33	2	'46	139	97	40	2	'12
115	79	35	1	'12	140	97	41	2	'12
115	79	34	2	'46	141	97	42	2	'12
116	80	34	2	'46	142	97	43	2	'12
117	81	34	2	'46	143	97	44	2	'12
118	81	36	1	'12	144	98	44	2	'12
118	81	35	2	'46	145	98	45	2	'12
119	82	36	1	'12	146	99	45	2	'12
119	82	35	2	'46	147	100	45	2	'12
120	83	35	2	'46	148	101	45	2	'12
121	82	37	2	'12	149	101	46	2	'12
121	83	36	2	'46	150	102	46	2	'12
122	84	36	2	'46	151	103	46	2	'12
123	84	37	2	'12, '46	152	104	46	2	'12
124	85	37	2	'12, '46	153	104	47	2	'12
125	86	37	2	'12	154	105	47	2	'12
126	87	37	2	'12	155	96	59		'48
127	88	37	2	'12	156	94	62		'77, '86
128	89	37	2	'12	157	95	62		'77, '86
129	90	37	2	'12	158	95	63		'75, '77, '78, '86
130	91	37	2	'12	159	96	63		'77, '78
131	92	37	2	'12	160	97	63		'77, '78
132	92	38	2	'12	161	98	63		'78
133	93	38	2	'12	162	99	63		'78
134	94	38	2	'12	163	99	64		'78
135	95	38	2	'12					

FEWEST RED SOX WINS BY NUMBER OF GAMES

G	W	L	T	Year(s)	G	W	L	T	Year(s)
4	0	4		'05, '23, '27, '32, '45 '66, '77, '89, '96	29	5	24		'32
					30	5	25		'32
5	0	5		'05, '27, '45, '66, '96	31	5	26		'32
6	0	6		'05, '27, '45	32	5	27		'32
7	0	7		'45	33	6	27		'06, '32
8	0	8		'45	34	6	28		'32
9	1	8		'25, '27, '45	35	6	29		'32
10	2	8		'05, '25, '27, '32, '45 '96	36	7	29		'32
11	2	9		'25, '27, '96	37	7	30		'32
12	2	10		'25, '27, '96	38	7	31		'32
13	2	11		'27, '96	39	7	32		'32
14	2	12		'96	40	7	33		'32
15	3	12		'27, '32, '96	41	7	34		'32
16	3	13		'27, '32, '96	42	7	35		'32
17	3	14		'27, '32, '96	43	8	35		'32
18	3	15		'32, '96	44	9	35		'32
19	3	16		'32	45	9	36		'32
20	4	16		'32, '96	46	9	37		'32
21	4	17		'32	47	9	38		'32
22	4	18		'32	48	9	39		'32
23	4	19		'32	49	9	40		'32
24	4	20		'32	50	10	40		'32
25	4	21		'32	51	10	41		'32
26	4	22		'32	52	10	42		'32
27	5	22		'32	53	11	42		'32
28	5	23		'32	54	11	43		'32

continued next page

FEWEST RED SOX WINS BY NUMBER OF GAMES

G	W	L	T	Year(s)
55	11	44		'32
56	11	45		'32
57	11	46		'32
58	11	47		'32
59	11	48		'32
60	11	49		'32
61	11	50		'32
62	12	50		'32
63	12	51		'32
64	12	52		'32
65	12	53		'32
66	12	54		'32
67	12	55		'32
68	13	55		'32
69	13	56		'32
70	14	56		'32
71	14	57		'32
72	15	57		'32
73	15	58		'32
74	15	59		'32
75	16	59		'32
76	16	60		'32
77	17	60		'32
78	17	61		'32
79	18	61		'32
80	19	60	1	'06
80	19	61		'27, '32
81	19	62		'27, '32
82	19	63		'27, '32
83	20	62	1	'06
83	20	63		'27, '32
84	20	64		'32
85	20	65		'32
86	21	65		'32
87	21	66		'32
88	21	67		'32
89	22	67		'32
90	22	68		'32
91	22	69		'32
92	22	70		'32
93	23	70		'32
94	24	70		'32
95	25	70		'32
96	25	71		'32
97	26	70	1	'06
97	26	71		'32
98	26	71	1	'06
98	26	72		'32
99	26	73		'32
100	26	74		'32
101	26	75		'32
102	26	76		'32
103	26	77		'32
104	26	78		'32
105	26	79		'32
106	26	80		'32
107	26	81		'32
108	26	82		'32
109	27	82		'32
110	27	83		'32
111	27	84		'32
112	27	85		'32
113	28	85		'32
114	28	86		'32
115	29	86		'32
116	30	86		'32
117	30	87		'32
118	31	87		'32
119	31	88		'32
120	32	88		'32
121	32	89		'32
122	32	90		'32
123	33	90		'32
124	34	90		'32
125	35	90		'32
126	35	91		'32
127	36	91		'25, '32
128	36	92		'25, '32
129	37	92		'25, '32
130	37	93		'32
131	37	94		'32
132	37	95		'32
133	37	96		'32
134	37	97		'32
135	37	98		'32
136	38	98		'32
137	38	99		'32
138	39	99		'32
139	39	100		'32
140	40	100		'32
141	40	101		'32
142	40	102		'32
143	40	103		'32
144	41	103		'32
145	41	104		'32
146	41	105		'32
147	42	105		'32
148	42	106		'32
149	42	107		'32
150	42	108		'32
151	42	109		'32
152	42	110		'32
153	42	111		'32
154	43	111		'32
155	60	95		'65
156	60	96		'65
157	61	97		'65
158	61	97		'65
159	61	98		'65
160	62	98		'65
161	62	99		'65
162	62	100		'65
163	99	64		'78

RED SOX YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Pos.	W - L	Pct	GA/GB	Manager	Attendance
2001	2E	82 - 79	.509	13 1/2	Williams, Joseph T. Kerrigan	2,625,333
2000	2E	85 - 77	.525	2 1/2	James F. Williams	2,586,024
1999	2E¢	94 - 68	.580	4	James F. Williams	2,446,162
1998	2E	92 - 70	.568	22	James F. Williams	2,343,947
1997	4E	78 - 84	.481	20	James F. Williams	2,226,136
1996	3E	85 - 77	.525	7	Kevin C. Kennedy	2,315,231
1995	1E	86 - 58	.597	7	Kevin C. Kennedy	2,164,410
1994	4E	54 - 61	.470	17	Clell L. Hobson	1,775,818
1993	5E	80 - 82	.494	15	Clell L. Hobson	2,422,021
1992	7E	73 - 89	.451	23	Clell L. Hobson	2,468,574
1991	2TE	84 - 78	.519	7	Joseph M. Morgan	2,562,435
1990	1E	88 - 74	.543	2	Joseph M. Morgan	2,528,986
1989	3E	83 - 79	.512	6	Joseph M. Morgan	2,510,012
1988	1E	89 - 73	.549	1	McNamara, Joseph M. Morgan	2,464,851
1987	5E	78 - 84	.481	20	John F. McNamara	2,231,551
1986	1E§	95 - 66	.590	5 1/2	John F. McNamara	2,147,641
1985	5E	81 - 81	.500	18 1/2	John F. McNamara	1,786,633
1984	4E	86 - 76	.531	18	Ralph G. Houk	1,661,618
1983	6E	78 - 84	.481	20	Ralph G. Houk	1,782,285
1982	3E	89 - 73	.549	6	Ralph G. Houk	1,950,124
1981	5E†	59 - 49	.546	2 1/2†	Ralph G. Houk	1,060,379
	2TE	29 - 23	.558	1 1/2	second half	
	5E	30 - 26	.536	4	first half	
1980	4E	83 - 77	.519	19	Zimmer, John M. Pesky	1,956,092
1979	3E	91 - 69	.569	11 1/2	Donald W. Zimmer	2,353,114
1978	2E	99 - 64	.607	1	Donald W. Zimmer	2,320,643
1977	2TE	97 - 64	.602	2 1/2	Donald W. Zimmer	2,074,549
1976	3E	83 - 79	.512	15 1/2	Johnson, Donald W. Zimmer	1,895,846
1975	1E§	95 - 65	.594	4 1/2	Darrell D. Johnson	*1,748,587
1974	3E	84 - 78	.519	7	Darrell D. Johnson	*1,566,411
1973	2E	89 - 73	.549	8	Edward M. Kasko	1,481,002
1972	2E	85 - 70	.548	1/2	Edward M. Kasko	1,441,718
1971	3E	85 - 77	.525	18	Edward M. Kasko	*1,678,732
1970	3E	87 - 75	.537	21	Edward M. Kasko	*1,595,278
1969	3E	87 - 75	.537	22	Williams, Edward J. Popowski	*1,833,246
1968	4	86 - 76	.531	17	Richard H. Williams	1,940,788
1967	1	92 - 70	.568	1	Richard H. Williams	*1,727,832
1966	9	72 - 90	.444	26	Herman, James E. (Pete) Runnels	811,172
1965	9	62 - 100	.383	40	William J. Herman	652,201
1964	8	72 - 90	.444	27	Pesky, William J. Herman	883,276
1963	7	76 - 85	.472	28	John M. Pesky	942,642
1962	8	76 - 84	.475	19	Michael F. Higgins	733,080
1961	6	76 - 86	.469	33	Michael F. Higgins	850,589
1960	7	65 - 89	.422	32	Jurges, Higgins, Del Baker	1,129,866
1959	5	75 - 79	.487	19	Higgins, R. York, William F. Jurges	984,102
1958	3	79 - 75	.513	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,077,047
1957	3	82 - 72	.532	16	Michael F. Higgins	1,181,087
1956	4	84 - 70	.545	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,137,158
1955	4	84 - 70	.545	12	Michael F. Higgins	1,203,200
1954	4	69 - 85	.448	42	Louis Boudreau	931,127
1953	4	84 - 69	.549	16	Louis Boudreau	1,026,133
1952	6	76 - 78	.494	19	Louis Boudreau	1,115,750
1951	3	87 - 67	.565	11	Stephen F. O'Neill	1,312,282
1950	3	94 - 60	.610	4	McCarthy, Stephen F. O'Neill	1,344,080
1949	2	96 - 58	.623	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,596,650
1948	2	96 - 59	.619	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,558,798
1947	3	83 - 71	.539	14	Joseph E. Cronin	1,427,315
1946	1	104 - 50	.675	12	Joseph E. Cronin	1,416,944
1945	7	71 - 83	.461	17 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	603,794
1944	4	77 - 77	.500	12	Joseph E. Cronin	506,975
1943	7	68 - 84	.447	29	Joseph E. Cronin	358,275
1942	2	93 - 59	.612	9	Joseph E. Cronin	730,340
1941	2	84 - 70	.545	17	Joseph E. Cronin	718,497
1940	4	82 - 72	.532	8	Joseph E. Cronin	716,234

* led league £Won W.S. §Won A.L.C.S. ¢Won Div. Series †Overall record

continued next page

RED SOX YEAR BY YEAR cont.

Year	Pos.	W - L	Pct	GA/GB	Manager	Attendance
1939	2	89 - 62	.589	17	Joseph E. Cronin	573,070
1938	2	88 - 61	.591	9 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	646,459
1937	5	80 - 72	.526	21	Joseph E. Cronin	559,659
1936	6	74 - 80	.481	28 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	626,895
1935	4	78 - 75	.510	16	Joseph E. Cronin	558,568
1934	4	76 - 76	.500	24	Stanley R. (Bucky) Harris	610,640
1933	7	63 - 86	.423	34 1/2	Martin J. McManus	268,715
1932	8	43 - 111	.279	64	Collins, Martin J. McManus	182,150
1931	6	62 - 90	.408	45	John F. (Shano) Collins	350,975
1930	8	52 - 102	.338	50	Charles H. Wagner	444,045
1929	8	58 - 96	.377	48	William F. Carrigan	394,620
1928	8	57 - 96	.373	43 1/2	William F. Carrigan	396,920
1927	8	51 - 103	.331	59	William F. Carrigan	305,275
1926	8	46 - 107	.301	44 1/2	Lee A. Fohl	285,155
1925	8	47 - 105	.309	49 1/2	Lee A. Fohl	267,782
1924	7	67 - 87	.435	25	Lee A. Fohl	448,556
1923	8	61 - 91	.401	37	Frank L. Chance	229,688
1922	8	61 - 93	.396	33	Hugh Duffy	259,184
1921	5	75 - 79	.487	23 1/2	Hugh Duffy	279,273
1920	5	72 - 81	.471	25 1/2	Edward G. Barrow	402,445
1919	6	66 - 71	.482	20 1/2	Edward G. Barrow	417,291
1918	1£	75 - 51	.595	2 1/2	Edward G. Barrow	249,513
1917	2	90 - 62	.592	9	John J. Barry	387,856
1916	1£	91 - 63	.591	2	William F. Carrigan	496,397
1915	1£	101 - 50	.669	2 1/2	William F. Carrigan	*539,885
1914	2	91 - 62	.595	8 1/2	William F. Carrigan	*481,359
1913	4	79 - 71	.527	15 1/2	Stahl, William F. Carrigan	437,194
1912	1£	105 - 47	.691	14	J. Garland (Jake) Stahl	597,096
1911	5	78 - 75	.510	24	Patrick J. Donovan	503,961
1910	4	81 - 72	.529	22 1/2	Patrick J. Donovan	584,619
1909	3	88 - 63	.583	9 1/2	Fred Lake	668,965
1908	5	75 - 79	.487	15 1/2	McGuire, Fred Lake	473,048
1907	7	59 - 90	.396	32 1/2	George Huff, Bob Unglaub, Cy Young, James McGuire	436,777
1906	8	49 - 105	.318	45 1/2	Collins, Charles S. Stahl	410,209
1905	4	78 - 74	.513	16	James J. Collins	466,828
1904	1	95 - 59	.617	1 1/2	James J. Collins	*623,295
1903	1£	91 - 47	.659	14 1/2	James J. Collins	379,338
1902	3	77 - 60	.562	6 1/2	James J. Collins	348,567
1901	2	79 - 57	.581	4	James J. Collins	289,448

* led league £Won W.S. §Won A.L.C.S. ¢Won Div. Series †Overall record

BEST FENWAY 3-DATE SERIES, 1967-01

	Attendance	Dates	Opp.
1.	105,582	9/28/90 - 9/30/90	vs. Tor.
2.	105,271	8/20/90 - 8/22/90	vs. Balt.
3.	105,168	8/14/89 - 8/16/89	vs. Tor.
4.	105,072	7/28/78 - 7/30/78	vs. KC
5.	105,037	8/15/86 - 8/17/86	vs. Det.
6.	104,852	8/23/74 - 8/25/74	vs. Oak.
7.	104,752	6/23/86 - 6/25/86	vs. NYY
8.	104,404	8/31/90 - 9/2/90	vs. NYY
9.	104,349	6/20/86 - 6/22/86	vs. Balt.
10.	104,339	8/1/86 - 8/3/86	vs. KC
11.	104,338	7/21/89 - 7/23/89	vs. CWS
12.	104,280	6/24/88 - 6/26/88	vs. Balt.
13.	104,154	7/30/90 - 8/1/90	vs. CWS
14.	104,151	8/3/90 - 8/5/90	vs. Det.
15.	103,910	6/17/77 - 6/19/77	vs. NYY

BEST FENWAY 4-DATE SERIES, 1967-01

(only 4-game series that were over 132,000)

	Attendance	Dates	Opp.
1.	140,743	9/15/88 - 9/18/88	vs. NYY
2.	138,810	7/31/89 - 8/2/89	vs. Balt.
3.	138,293	7/16/87 - 7/19/87	vs. Oak.
4.	137,560	7/22/93 - 7/25/93	vs. Oak.
5.	137,360	8/25/89 - 8/28/89	vs. Det.
6.	136,364	8/16/79 - 8/19/79	vs. CWS
7.	136,171	6/26/75 - 6/29/75	vs. NYY
8.	136,165	6/15/92 - 6/18/92	vs. NYY
9.	136,165	8/3/89 - 8/6/89	vs. Clev.
10.	135,987	6/20/91 - 6/23/91	vs. Oak.
11.	135,696	7/4/91 - 7/7/91	vs. Det.
12.	135,520	5/30/91 - 6/2/91	vs. Balt.
13.	135,188	6/29/90 - 7/2/90	vs. Tex.
14.	135,155	7/9/92 - 7/12/92	vs. CWS
15.	135,106	8/10/95 - 8/13/95	vs. Balt.
16.	134,252	7/15/93 - 7/18/93	vs. Sea.
17.	134,242	7/18/91 - 7/21/91	vs. Minn.
18.	133,981	6/19/00 - 6/22/00	vs. NYY
21.	133,437	9/11/80 - 9/14/80	vs. NYY
22.	133,343	6/25/90 - 6/28/90	vs. Tor.
23.	133,289	7/18/96-7/21/96	vs. Balt.
24.	133,251	7/7/94 - 7/10/94	vs. Sea.
25.	132,835	6/10/93 - 6/13/93	vs. Balt.
26.	132,328	7/23/98 - 7/26/98	vs. Tor.
27.	132,208	8/17/00 - 8/20/00	vs. Tex.
28.	132,143	6/27/94 - 6/30/94	vs. NYY
29.	132,109	6/14/91 - 6/17/91	vs. Cal.
30.	132,087	9/7/79 - 9/10/79	vs. Balt.
31.	132,085	6/4/90 - 6/7/90	vs. NYY
32.	132,020	4/13/2001-4/16/2001	vs. NYY
33.	132,017	6/18/79 - 6/21/79	vs. Det.

1967-01 TOP FENWAY ATTENDANCE

Attendance	Date	Opponent	Score R.S.-Opp.
36,388	4/22/78	Cleveland	4-13
36,296	4/23/78	Cleveland (D.H.)	6-3; 7-10
35,939	5/31/76	New York	3-8
35,869	5/17/68	New York	6-4
35,866	8/4/75	Baltimore	8-12
35,866	8/23/74	Oakland	3-0
35,853	8/5/75	Baltimore	0-3
35,852	8/16/68	Detroit	0-4
35,783	7/7/68	Minn. (D.H.)	4-3; 6-3
35,748	8/16/77	Kansas City	5-3
35,735	9/28/90	Toronto	7-6
35,716	8/1/86	Kansas City	5-3
35,714	5/28/71	Oakland	4-3
35,710	5/2/69	Detroit	3-2
35,707	6/21/86	Baltimore	7-2
35,691	8/11/77	California	3-7
35,689	9/11/79	New York	3-8
35,664	6/15/85	Toronto	7-5
35,643	6/30/85	Baltimore	0-3
35,634	5/30/69	Minnesota	3-2
35,610	5/19/68	New York	3-11
35,599	7/30/90	Chicago	3-0
35,522	8/1/90	Chicago	9-5
35,478	4/16/90	Milwaukee	0-18
35,458	9/2/90	New York	7-1
35,444	9/29/90	Toronto	7-5
35,408	9/4/90	Oakland	2-6
35,310	8/16/89	Toronto	3-7

THE RED SOX HALL OF FAME

In 1995 the Red Sox Hall of Fame was instituted to recognize the outstanding careers of former Red Sox players. A 15-member selection committee comprised of Red Sox broadcasters and executives, past and present media personnel, and representatives from The Sports Museum of New England and the BoSox Club is responsible for nominating candidates. The accomplishments of non-uniformed Red Sox personnel are also considered for special commendation and placement in the Hall. A memorable moment in Red Sox history is regarded as well for its special significance.

The criteria for selection into the Hall is as follows:

Player to be eligible for nomination must have played a minimum of three years with the Boston Red Sox and must also have been out of uniform as an active player a minimum of three years.

The non-uniformed person(s) selected and the memorable moment selected will be chosen only by a unanimous vote of the Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame Selection Committee.

Former Boston Red Sox personnel in the National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY will automatically be enshrined into the Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame. In addition to the aforementioned they include: Jimmy Collins, Lefty Grove, Rick Ferrell, Eddie Collins and Tom Yawkey.

2000 INDUCTEES

The Red Sox hosted the third Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame Dinner and Enshrinement Ceremonies on **May 18, 2000.** Six former Red Sox greats were inducted into the Hall: Dwight Evans, Bob Stanley, Reggie Smith, Bill Monbouquette, Jackie Jensen, and Larry Gardner. Former Red Sox broadcasters Ken Coleman and Ned Martin were also enshrined in the Hall as non-uniformed selections. Cooperstown Hall of Fame members Curt Gowdy, a former Red Sox broadcaster, and Tris Speaker, former Red Sox great, were inducted as well. Dave Henderson's 9th-inning, game-winning home run in Game 5 of the 1986 ALCS in Anaheim was selected as the special memorable moment.

Ken Coleman (1966-74, 1979-89)
Coleman was one of the legendary radio and TV voices of the Red Sox for 20 years. He also broadcast Cincinnati Reds games (1975-78), called play-by-play in two Red Sox World Series (1967 and 1986) and two Red Sox ALCS (1986 and 1988). The Quincy, MA native was also the voice of the Cleveland Indians and NFL Cleveland Browns from 1952-65. Ken called every touchdown that Hall of Fame running back Jim Brown ever scored. Additionally he has written five sports broadcasting books and is one of the founding fathers of the BoSox Club, the most successful professional sports booster club in America.

Dwight Evans, RF (1972-90)
Evans played in 2,505 games for the Red Sox, 2nd most in club history. The 3-time All-Star hit 379 HR, 925 XBH and had 1,346 RBI. He ranks 2nd all-time on the Red Sox in games and at-bats (8,726), 3rd in XBH, runs (1,435), 2B (474) and walks (1,337) and 4th in HR, RBI, hits (2,373) and TB (4,128). From 1981-90, Dwight hit 251 HR, the most of any A.L. player. He tied for the A.L. lead in HR in 1981 and led the league 3 times in walks. The 8-time Rawlings Gold Glove performer led the A.L. with a .994 fielding pct. in 1976 and in DP in 1975 and 1980. Evans is also remembered for his great catch in the 11th inning of Game Six of the 1975 World Series vs. Cincinnati at Fenway Park that took a HR away from Joe Morgan and resulted in an inning-ending DP. In 2 World Series (1975 and 1986) he hit .300 with 3 HR and 14 RBI in 14 games.

Larry Gardner, 3B (1908-17)
Gardner joined the Red Sox in 1908 after attending the Univ. of Vermont. The Enosburg Falls, VT native helped Boston win 3 World Series (1912, 1915, 1916) and 2 2nd-place finishes. He hit a sac. fly off the Giants' Christy Mathewson in the last of the 10th as the Sox won the final game of the dramatic 1912 World Series. The LH batter hit .283, 150 2B, 87 3B, 16 HR with 496 R and 481 RBI as a Red Sox. His 87 3B and 134 SB are 5th on the Red Sox all-time list. In Game 4 of the 1916 World Series, his 3-R homer won the game. After his retirement from baseball, he became athletic director and baseball coach at the Univ. of Vermont until 1952.

Jackie Jensen, RF (1954-59, 1961)
Jensen won the A.L. MVP Award in 1958, a Rawlings Gold Glove in 1959 and was named to 2 A.L. All-Star teams (1955 and 1958). He played in 1,039 games for Boston after 3 seasons with the NYY and 1 with the Senators. Jackie led the A.L. with 22 SB in 1954 and led the league in RBI 3 times (tied for A.L. lead with 116 in 1955, led with 122 in 1958 and 112 in RBI in 1959) and in triples with 11 in 1956. He led the Sox in RBI 6 times in his 7 seasons. He is among Red Sox all-time leaders in HR (170), RBI (733), walks (585), slugg. pct. (.478), OBP (.374) and TB (1,842). His fear of flying appeared to force an early retirement after the 1959 season . He came back in 1961 for one more season before permanently retiring.

Ned Martin (1961-92)
Martin announced Red Sox games on TV and radio for 32 straight seasons. He began his career in 1956 in Charleston, WV covering the AAA American Assoc. team for five years. He joined Curt Gowdy in the Red Sox booth in 1961 and stayed for the rest of his Red Sox career. Ned announced the A.L. playoffs on CBS radio 4 times and worked the 1975 World Series on TV for NBC. The Duke graduate was also a talented football announcer and did play-by-play for the Boston Patriots of the AFL (1965), Dartmouth (7 years), Harvard (6 years) and Yale (2 years). He worked with Ken Coleman (1966-72) on both Red Sox radio and TV broadcasts.

continued next page

Bill Monbouquette, RHP (1958-65)
Monbouquette was 96-91 with a 3.69 ERA and 72 CG in 254 games in his Red Sox career. His 5th all-time for the Sox with 228 games started, 6th with 1,622 innings pitched and 969 strikeouts and tied for 9th with 96 wins. The Medford, MA native went 20-10 with a 3.81 ERA in 1963 and pitched a no-hitter in Chicago Aug. 1, 1962. He struck out 17 Washington Senators May 12, 1961. From 1960-63 he won 14 or more games each year (63-48), was a 4-time All-Star and started the first 1960 All-Star Game for the A.L. in Kansas City. Monbo was 114-112 with a 3.68 ERA in 11 M.L. seasons with Boston, Detroit, the Yankees and San Francisco.

Reggie Smith, CF-RF (1966-73)
Smith was drafted from the Minnesota Twins system by the Red Sox in 1963 and made his M.L. debut in 1966. As a rookie in 1967 he hit 2 home runs in the World Series vs. the Cardinals. During his Red Sox career, Reggie batted .300 or better 3 times and won a Rawlings Gold Glove in 1968 after leading all A.L. OF with 390 putouts. He also led the A.L. in doubles twice with 37 in 1968 and 33 in 1971. He played in 2 All-Star Games as a Red Sox (1969 and 1972) before being traded to St. Louis for RHP Rick Wise and OF Bernie Carbo in October 1973. With Boston he hit .281 with 204 2B, 33 3B, 149 HR and 536 RBI. The 6-time All-Star hit over .300 7 times and hit 20 or more HR 8 times.

Bob Stanley, RHP (1977-89)
Stanley compiled a 115-97 record in a club-record 637 appearances with a 3.64 ERA and a Sox-record 132 saves during his Red Sox career. The 2-time A.L. All-Star is the Red Sox all-time leader with 85 relief wins and ranks 5th with 1,707 innings pitched and 6th in wins. In 1978 Steamer was 15-2 .882, the club's all-time highest one-season winning pct. (15 decs.). In 1983 he set a team record of 33 saves (now tied for 3rd best) in 64 games, all in relief, and 145.1 innings. From 1981-83 Stanley led the A.L. in relief innings pitched, including a league record of 168.1 relief innings in 1982. He also led the A.L. with 13 relief wins in 1978 and with 10 in 1981.

1997 INDUCTEES

On **September 8, 1997**, the Red Sox held the second Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame Dinner and Enshrinement Ceremonies. Inducted into the Hall were five former Red Sox greats: Carlton Fisk, Mel Parnell, Rico Petrocelli, Dick Radatz and Luis Tiant. Former Red Sox General Manager Dick O'Connell was also inducted as the non-uniformed selection. Carlton Fisk's 12th-inning, game-winning home run against Cincinnati in Game 6 of the 1975 World Series was chosen as the special memorable moment. Also enshrined were former Red Sox Jimmie Foxx, Harry Hooper and Cy Young who were already Cooperstown Hall of Fame members.

Carlton Fisk, C (1969, 1971-80)
Fisk became the Red Sox starting catcher in 1972 and was the first unanimous A.L. Rookie of the Year after hitting .293 with 22 HR, a league-high 9 triples and 28 doubles in 131 games. He also won the Rawlings Gold Glove Award for defensive excellence that year. In 1975 he came back in late June from a broken arm to hit .331 with 52 RBI in 79 games during the pennant drive. In the ALCS vs. Oakland he hit .417 and had 2 HR in the World Series vs. the Reds. He will long be remembered for his 12th-inning homer that won Game 6 of the Series. In his 11-year Boston career, he hit .284 with 162 HR in 1,078 games and was a 7-time All-Star. In July 2000 Carlton was inducted into Cooperstown's Hall of Fame and in September his # 27 was retired by the Red Sox. Fisk serves as a special assistant to Red Sox General Manager Dan Duquette.

Dick O'Connell (1949-77)
O'Connell joined the Red Sox in 1949 and rose through the organizational ranks becoming the executive vice president and general manager on Sept. 16, 1965. Under his guidance and through his player movements, the Red Sox became a perennial contender with A.L. championships and 7-game World Series appearances in 1967 and 1975. The club had winning records with 83 or more wins from 1967-77, including three 90+ win seasons. The Red Sox led the A.L. in attendance in five of those years.

Mel Parnell, LHP (1947-56)
Parnell spent his entire 10-year M.L. career with the Red Sox and compiled a 123-75 .621 record with a 3.50 ERA. He is the third best ever lefty pitcher in Fenway with more than 25 decisions at 71-30 .703. His best year was 1949 when he went 25-7 with a 2.77 ERA and 27 CG, leading the league in wins, ERA, CG and IP (295.1). He was the starting pitcher for the A.L. in that year's All-Star Game. After two 18-win seasons in 1950 and '51, he went 21-8 in 1953 with a 3.06 ERA and a career-high 136 K. He pitched a no-hitter July 14, 1956 vs. Chicago in Fenway Park. Parnell still holds the club career marks for LHPs with 1,752.2 IP, 232 GS and 123 W.

Rico Petrocelli, SS-3B (1963, 1965-76)
Petrocelli hit 210 HR in 1,553 games, including a league-record for shortstops of 40 homers in 1969, in a 12-year Red Sox career. He was the A.L. starting shortstop in 1967 and 1969. He moved to third base in 1971. In post-season play, he hit 2 HR in Game 6 of the 1967 Series vs. St. Louis in an 8-4 win. In the 1975 Fall Classic vs. the Reds he hit .308 and had a 1.000 fielding pct. Rico's catch of Rich Rollins' pop-up for the final out vs. Minnesota clinched the "Impossible Dream" pennant on Oct. 1, 1967.

Dick Radatz, RHP (1962-66)
Radatz led the A.L. in saves (24), games (62) and relief wins (9) in 1962, his rookie season with the Red Sox and was named Fireman of the Year. In 1963 the 6-6, 250-lb. "Monster" saved 25 games and went 15-6 with a 1.97 ERA. Overall with the Sox he saved 104 games (2nd to B. Stanley for all-time Red Sox) with 49 wins and 646 K in 576.1 IP. He was selected to the All-Star Game in 1963 and impressed with strikeouts of Mays, Groat, Snider, McCovey and Javier in 2 IP. He again was Fireman of the Year in 1964 for his 29 saves and 16 wins in 79 games.

continued next page

Luis Tiant, RHP (1971-78)
Tiant won 122 games with a 3.36 ERA in eight years with the Red Sox that included three 20-win seasons. He is among the all-time Red Sox leaders in several pitching categories. El Tiante won Comeback Player of the Year honors in 1972 (15-6 and A.L.-best 1.91 ERA) . He won 18 games in 1975 when the Sox won the A.L. pennant. His 3-hitter in Game 1 of the '75 ALCS beat Oak. 7-1. He shut out the Reds 6-0 in Game 1 of the World Series and defeated them 5-4 in Game 4 on 163 pitches. His last Red Sox start was a 5-0 two-hitter vs. Tor. Oct. 1, 1978 at Fenway paving the way for the one-game playoff vs. the Yankees the next day.

1995 INDUCTEES

At the first induction ceremonies held on **November 1, 1995,** six former Red Sox players entered into the Red Sox Hall of Fame: Dom DiMaggio, Johnny Pesky, Jim Rice, Smoky Joe Wood, Frank Malzone and Tony Conigliaro. Jean R. Yawkey, the majority owner and general partner of the Red Sox until her death in 1992, was also enshrined as a non-uniformed person. Recognition was given to Roger Clemens' first major league record 20-strikeout game April 29, 1986 vs. Seattle as the most memorable moment. Former Red Sox greats Joe Cronin, Babe Ruth, Bobby Doerr, Carl Yastrzemski and Ted Williams, who were already Cooperstown Hall of Fame members, were also formally inducted into the Hall.

Tony Conigliaro, RF (1964-67, 1969-70, 1975)
Conigliaro hit .267 with 162 HR and 501 RBI during his 802-game Red Sox career. He was the youngest A.L. player to reach 100 home runs. On Aug. 18, 1967 Tony was hit by a pitch sustaining a broken cheekbone and damage to his left eye. He made a remarkable return in 1969 hitting 20 HR with 82 RBI in 141 games earning Comeback Player of the Year honors. After a stint with the Angels in 1971, the Revere, Mass. native returned to the Red Sox briefly in 1975 before retiring from the game. He suffered a serious heart attack in 1982 from which he never completely recovered. Tony passed away in February 1990. (See page 384 for information on the annual Tony Conigliaro Award.)

Dom DiMaggio, CF (1940-42, 1946-53)
DiMaggio had a .298 career average for 11 seasons with the Red Sox. He hit .301 in 1940, his rookie season, becoming part of a .300-hitting outfield with Ted Williams and Doc Cramer. "The Little Professor" led the A.L. in triples (11) and SB (15) in 1950 and in runs (131) in 1950 and (113) in 1951. He scored more than 100 runs 7 times. The 7-time A.L. all-star is among the all-time Red Sox leaders in several batting departments. In the 1946 World Series vs. the Cardinals Dom scored the winning run in Game 5 that gave the Red Sox a 3-2 lead in the Series.

Frank Malzone, 3B (1955-65)
Malzone spent 11 years with the Red Sox and is among the all-time Sox leaders in several categories. He hit .276 with 131 HR and 716 RBI in 1,359 games. In 1957, his first full season with the Red Sox, Frank had a season-high 103 RBI and tied an A.L. record with 10 assists in 1 game. Malzone became the first player in history to lead the league at 3B in games, putouts, assists, double plays and fielding pct. He was an A.L. all-star 8 times and won 3 straight Gold Gloves. Malzone currently serves as a Red Sox scout.

Johnny Pesky, SS-3B (1942, 1946-52)
Pesky hit .313 (7th on the Red Sox all-time list) in 4,085 AB in Boston. He held the Red Sox record for most hits by a rookie, 205 (broken by Nomar Garciaparra's 209 in 1997) and was the first to have three 200-hit seasons. Pesky is tied for the M.L. record of leading a league in hits 3 straight years and having scored 6 runs in 1 game (May 8, 1946). Over the years Johnny has been involved in many facets of the game with the Red Sox as a player, coach, manager, radio-TV announcer, advertising salesman and special assistant. In 1982 Johnny was awarded the "Good Guy" award by the Boston Baseball Writers.

Jim Rice, LF (1974-89)
Rice played his entire 16-year M.L. career with the Red Sox. He is 3rd on the all-time Red Sox list in HR (382), RBI (1,451), H (2,452) and AB (8,225) and 4th in G (2,089) and R (1,249). In 1978 Jim was the A.L. MVP leading the M.L. with 46 HR, 139 RBI, 15 triples, 406 TB, 213 H and a .600 slugg. pct. He helped the Red Sox to A.L. pennants in 1975 (.309, 22 HR, 102 RBI) and 1986 (.324, 20 HR, 110 RBI). The 8-time all-star hit 20 or more homers 11 times and had 100+ RBI 8 times. After serving as the Red Sox hitting coach from 1995-00, Jim is now a special Red Sox organization instructor.

Smoky Joe Wood, RHP (1908-15)
Wood compiled an amazing 117-56 mark with a 1.99 ERA (1st among all-time Sox pitchers) in 218 games for the Red Sox. In 1912 he went 34-5 (most one-season wins ever by a Red Sox pitcher) with a 1.91 ERA to lead the Red Sox to a world championship. He won 3 games in that Series including 2 CG. He pitched a no-hitter vs. St. Louis in 1911 and went 23-17 with a 2.02 ERA. A right thumb injury suffered when attempting to field a ball on July 18, 1913 at Detroit effected his velocity, but despite the pain he endured, he led the A.L. in 1915 with a .750 win. pct. (15-5) and a 1.49 ERA.

Jean R. Yawkey
Mrs. Yawkey was chairwoman of the board of directors of the JRY Corp., the majority owner and general partner of the Red Sox. She became president of the club following her husband Tom's death in 1976. Mrs. Yawkey was a director of the National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum and held the distinction of being the first woman ever elected to serve on their board. She enjoyed a long association with the Jimmy Fund/ Dana Farber Cancer Institute and helped to establish the Family Inn in Brookline, MA, a temporary home for families of patients undergoing transplant surgery in Boston-area hospitals. In 1991 the Greater Boston Chamber of Commerce inducted Mrs. Yawkey into the Academy of Distinguished Bostonians. Mrs. Yawkey passed away in February 1992.

RED SOX IN RED SOX HALL OF FAME

Name	Position	Year Inducted	Years
Coleman, Ken	Broadcaster	2000	(1966-74, 1979-89)
Conigliaro, Tony	RF	1995	(1964-67, 1969-70, 1975)
DiMaggio, Dom	CF	1995	(1940-42, 1946-53)
Evans, Dwight	RF	2000	(1972-90)
*Fisk, Carlton	C	1997	(1969, 1971-80)
Gardner, Larry	3B	2000	(1908-17)
Jensen, Jackie	RF	2000	(1954-59, 1961)
Malzone, Frank	3B	1995	(1955-65)
Martin, Ned	Broadcaster	2000	(1961-92)
Monbouquette, Bill	RHP	2000	(1958-65)
O'Connell, Dick	Executive	1997	(1949-77)
Parnell, Mel	LHP	1997	(1947-56)
Pesky, Johnny	SS-3B	1995	(1942, 1946-52)
Petrocelli, Rico	SS-3B	1997	(1963, 1965-76)
Radatz, Dick	RHP	1997	(1962-66)
Rice, Jim	LF	1995	(1974-89)
Smith, Reggie	CF-RF	2000	(1966-73)
Stanley, Bob	RHP	2000	(1977-89)
Tiant, Luis	RHP	1997	(1971-78)
Wood, Smoky Joe	RHP	1995	(1908-15)
Yawkey, Jean	Owner	1995	(1976-92)

*Inducted into Cooperstown Hall of Fame after Red Sox Hall of Fame induction.

RED SOX SUNDAY GAMES AT BRAVES FIELD

(1929-1932)

Sunday baseball in Boston had been banned until April 28, 1929 when the Red Sox played the first major league baseball game ever allowed on a Sunday in Boston. The games had to be played at Braves Field, however, due to Fenway Park's proximity to a Back Bay church. On July 3, 1932, the Red Sox played their first Sunday Fenway Park game when the ban was lifted.

Date	1929 Opponent	Score
April 28	vs. Phil.	3-7
May 26	vs. N.Y.	4-15
June 2	vs. Clev.	12-3
June 9	vs. Det.	7-6
June 16	vs. St. L.	2-5
June 30	vs. N.Y.	4-6
July 28	vs. Det.	4-0
Aug. 4	vs. Chi.	8-0
Sept. 1	vs. N.Y.	4-6
Sept. 8	vs. St. L.	4-3, 0-0 (10 inng.)
Sept. 15	vs. Chi.	5-4, 2-3
Sept. 22	vs. Clev.	4-7 (10 inng.)
Sept. 29	vs. Phil.	10-0
	1930	
April 20	vs. Phil.	3-5
May 4	vs. Clev.	7-8 (10 inng.)
May 11	vs. St. L.	2-1
May 18	vs. N.Y.	0-11
June 22	vs. Det.	3-5, 2-4
June 29	vs. Chi.	10-6, 1-2
July 6	vs. Phil.	3-4
Aug. 10	vs. Det.	2-4
Aug. 17	vs. Clev.	3-9, 0-2

Date	1930 cont. Opponent	Score
Aug. 24	vs. Chi.	2-0, 4-5 (11 inng.)
Aug. 31	vs. Phil.	1-2
Sept. 28	vs. N.Y.	3-9
	1931	
May 31	vs. Phil.	4-7, 7-3
June 7	vs. St. L.	6-3
June 14	vs. Chi.	4-7
July 12	vs. Phil.	2-7, 2-6 (6 inng.)
July 19	vs. Clev.	6-5 (12 inng.)
July 26	vs. Det.	7-6 (10 inng.), 3-7
Aug. 2	vs. N.Y.	1-4, 1-0
Aug. 30	vs. N.Y.	4-14
Sept. 6	vs. Phil.	3-5
Sept. 13	vs. Chi.	5-6, 2-2 (14 inng.)
	1932	
May 8	vs. St. L.	7-5
May 15	vs. Chi.	2-9
May 29	vs. Phil.	6-4, 0-3

RED SOX IN COOPERSTOWN HALL OF FAME

Fifteen baseball immortals enshrined in the Baseball Hall of Fame played a significant portion of their careers with the Red Sox. In order of their admission:

Player/Position/Red Sox Years & Games	Entered
Babe Ruth/P-OF/1914-19: 391 games	1936
Tris Speaker/OF/1907-15: 1,065 games	1937
Cy Young/P/1901-08: 327 games	1937
Jimmy Collins/3B/1901-07: 741 games	1945
Lefty Grove/P/1934-41: 214 games	1947
Herb Pennock/P/1915-22, 1934: 201 games	1948
Jimmie Foxx/1B/1936-42: 887 games	1951
Joe Cronin/SS/1935-45: 1,134 games	1956
Ted Williams/OF/1939-60: 2,292 games	1966
Red Ruffing/P/1924-30: 237 games	1967
Harry Hooper/OF/1909-20: 1,646 games	1971
Rick Ferrell/C/1933-37: 522 games	1984
Bobby Doerr/2B/1937-51: 1,865 games	1986
Carl Yastrzemski/OF/1961-83: 3,308 games	1989
Carlton Fisk/C/1969, 1971-80: 1,076 games	2000

They are joined at Cooperstown by two longtime Red Sox executives:

Eddie Collins (1933-51)	1939
Tom Yawkey (1933-76)	1980

A number of other Hall of Famers have worn Red Sox uniforms:

Luis Aparicio/SS/1971-73: 367 games	1984
Tony Perez/1B/1980-82: 304 games	2000
Jesse Burkett/OF/1905: 149 games	1946
Lou Boudreau/SS/1951-52: 86 games	1970
Ferguson Jenkins/P/1976-77: 58 games	1992
George Kell/2B-OF/1952-54: 235 games	1983
Orlando Cepeda/DH/1973: 142 games	1999
Heinie Manush/OF/1936: 82 games	1964
Al Simmons/OF/1943: 40 games	1953
Waite Hoyt/P/1919-20: 35 games	1969
Tom Seaver/P/1986: 16 games	1992
Juan Marichal/P/1974: 11 games	1983
Jack Chesbro/P/1909: 1 game	1946

Ten Hall of Famers have managed the Red Sox, in order of admission:

Cy Young/1907: 6 games	1937
Jimmy Collins/1901-06: 842 games	1945
Hugh Duffy/1921-22: 308 games	1945
Frank Chance/1923: 154 games	1946
Ed Barrow/1918-20: 418 games	1953
Joe Cronin/1935-47: 2,007 games	1956
Joe McCarthy/1948-50: 369 games	1957
Lou Boudreau/1952-54: 463 games	1970
Bucky Harris/1934: 153 games	1975
Billy Herman/1964-66: 310 games*	1975

*Includes 2 games as interim manager at end of 1964 season.

RED SOX ALL-TIME TEAMS
Voted by Fans During 1982

FIRST TEAM	SECOND TEAM	VOTED BY FANS DURING 1969
C — Carlton Fisk	C — Birdie Tebbetts	C — Birdie Tebbetts
1B — Jimmie Foxx	1B — George Scott	1B — Jimmie Foxx
2B — Bobby Doerr	2B — Jerry Remy	2B — Bobby Doerr
3B — Rico Petrocelli	3B — Frank Malzone	3B — Frank Malzone
SS — Rick Burleson	SS — Johnny Pesky	SS — Joe Cronin
OF — Ted Williams	OF — Jim Rice	OF — Ted Williams
OF — Carl Yastrzemski	OF — Dom DiMaggio	OF — Carl Yastrzemski
OF — Dwight Evans	OF — Fred Lynn	OF — Tris Speaker
RHP — Cy Young	RHP — Luis Tiant	RHP — Cy Young
LHP — Babe Ruth	LHP — Lefty Grove	LHP — Lefty Grove
Rel. P. — Dick Radatz	Rel. P. — Sparky Lyle	Greatest Player — Ted Williams
Mgr. — Dick Williams	Mgr. — Joe Cronin	
Greatest Player — Ted Williams		

ALL-STAR GAMES AT FENWAY PARK

On July 13, 1999 the Red Sox hosted the third All-Star Game ever to be played at Fenway Park and the last one in the 20th century. The American League defeated the National League 4-1 as Pedro Martinez, the eventual MVP of the Midsummer Classic, struck out five of the first six batters he faced for the win. The first game held at Fenway was on July 9, 1946 after a one-year hiatus due to war travel restrictions. The American League defeated the National League 12-0 in a game highlighted by the hitting heroics of Ted Williams. Williams hit two home runs and two singles and walked in his five at-bats scoring four runs and driving in five. The A.L. had 14 hits, the N.L. three. In addition to Williams, seven other Red Sox were A.L. all-stars: Johnny Pesky, Dom DiMaggio, Bobby Doerr, Rudy York, Hal Wagner, Dave Ferriss and Mickey Harris. Fenway Park was the site of the second All-Star Game played in 1961. That game featured solid pitching by both sides and ended in a 1-1 tie that was called after nine innings and a 30-minute rain delay. The Tigers' Rocky Colavito hit a 1st-inning home run for the A.L. who only had four hits in the game. The Nationals' only run scored on a RBI single by the Cardinals' Bill White off Red Sox rookie pitcher Don Schwall, who allowed all five N.L. hits in three IP. The other Red Sox representative was manager Mike Higgins who served as a coach.

1945 ALL-STAR REPLACEMENT GAME

Due to the on-going war in Europe and with Japan, no All-Star Game between the American and National Leagues was scheduled for 1945, the only year no game has been played since the series began in 1933.

However, on July 9 and 10, 1945 there were nine exhibition games played with the proceeds going to benefit various war relief efforts. On July 9 games were played in Chicago's Comiskey Park (Cubs vs. White Sox), New York's Polo Grounds (Yankees vs. Giants), in Great Lakes, IL (Philadelphia Athletics vs. Great Lakes Navy Team), in Cleveland (Cincinnati Reds vs. Indians) and in Indiantown Gap, PA (Pittsburgh Pirates vs. Indiantown Gap Army Team). The biggest crowds were 47,144 in Chicago and 41,267 in New York.

On July 10 games were played in Washington's Griffith Stadium (Brooklyn Dodgers vs. Washington Senators), St. Louis' Sportsmans Park (Cardinals vs. Browns), Boston's Fenway Park (Braves vs. Red Sox) and Philadelphia's Shibe Park (Phillies vs. Athletics). The largest attendance was in Washington (28,791) and St. Louis (24,113).

The only major league team that didn't play was Detroit. The Tigers were denied permission to travel to Pittsburgh by the U.S. Government. The Pirates therefore played a U.S. Army team. The Philadelphia A's played a game each day in two locations.

The game at Fenway Park drew 22,809 plus 846 servicemen and women and raised $70,000 for the United War Fund. New commissioner of baseball, Senator A.B. "Happy" Chandler, made his first official visit to Boston and was part of the first-pitch ceremonies with Massachusetts Governor Maurice Tobin.

The Red Sox won the game 8-1 behind rookie pitching star Dave Ferriss and three hits, including a home run, by rightfielder George "Catfish" Metkovich. The game took one hour and 42 minutes to play.

Braves	0	0	0		0	0	0		1	0	0	--	1	7	0
Red Sox	0	2	2		0	0	2		1	1	x	--	8	13	0

Braves - Javery (L), Hutchings (4), J. Tobin (5), Hutchinson (7) and Masi
Red Sox - Ferriss (W), Heflin (4), Hausmann (7) and Garbark, Walters (4)
HR - Metkovich
T - 1:42; Att.- 22,809

Special thanks to Walt Wilson of the Society for American Baseball Research (SABR) and the Boston Globe sports department for the information on the 1945 All-Star replacement games.

MOST HITS IN AN ALL-STAR GAME

TED WILLIAMS and CARL YASTRZEMSKI are tied with Joe Medwick for most hits in an All-Star Game with four. Williams had his four (two singles, two home runs) on July 9, 1946 in Fenway Park in an American League 12-0 win. Yastrzemski hit three singles and one double on July 14, 1970 in Cincinnati in a 12-inning, 5-4 National League win. He was named Outstanding Player of the game.

RED SOX ALL-STAR GAME STARTING PITCHERS

Pitcher	Year/City	Dec.	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
P. Martinez*	1999/Boston	Won	2.0	0	0	0	0	5
R. Clemens*	1986/Houston	Won	3.0	0	0	0	0	2
D. Eckersley	1982/Montreal	Lost	3.0	2	3	3	2	1
B. Monbouquette	1960/Kansas City (Municipal Stad.)	Lost	2.0	5	4	4	0	2
M. Parnell	1949/Brooklyn (Ebbets Field)	ND	1.0 †	3	3	3	1	1
L. Grove	1936/Boston (Braves Field)	Lost	3.0	3	2	2	2	2

*Selected MVP
†Faced 3 batters in 2nd inng.

Mike Andrews, second base (1) 1969
Luis Aparicio, shortstop (2) 1971,72
Tony Armas, outfield (1) 1984
Del Baker, coach (1) 1947
Gary Bell, pitcher (1) 1968
Wade Boggs, third base (8) 1985, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92
Lou Boudreau, coach (1) 1953
Eddie Bressoud, shortstop (1) 1964
Tom Brewer, pitcher (1) 1956
Don Bryant, coach (1) 1976
Tom Burgmeier, pitcher (1) 1980
Ellis Burks, outfielder (1) 1990
Rick Burleson, shortstop (3) 1977, 78, 79
Bill Campbell, pitcher (1) 1977
Mark Clear, pitcher (1) 1982
Roger Clemens, pitcher (5) 1986, 88, 90, 91, 92
Eddie Collins, coach (1) 1933
Tony Conigliaro, outfielder (1) 1967
Scott Cooper, third base (2) 1993, 94
Roger Cramer, outfielder (4) 1937, 38, 39, 40
Joe Cronin, manager, coach, shortstop (10) ..... 1935, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40*, 41, 44, 47*, 83†
Ray Culp, pitcher (1) 1969
Tom Daley, coach (1) 1940
Dom DiMaggio, outfielder (7) 1941, 42, 46, 49, 50, 51, 52
Joe Dobson, pitcher (1) 1948
Bobby Doerr, second base (10) ..... 1941, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 88†
Walter Dropo, first base (1) 1950
Dennis Eckersley, pitcher (1) 1982
Dwight Evans, outfielder (3) 1978, 81, 87
Carl Everett, outfielder (1) 2000
Rick Ferrell, catcher (4) 1933, 34, 35, 36
Dave Ferriss, pitcher (1) 1946
Lou Finney, outfielder (1) 1940
Bill Fischer, coach (1) 1987
Carlton Fisk, catcher (8) ..... 1972, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 80, 99†
Mike Fornieles, pitcher (1) ..... (1st G) 1961
Pete Fox, outfielder (1) 1944
Jimmie Foxx, third base, first base, outfielder (6) 1936, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41
Nomar Garciaparra, shortstop (3) 1997, 99, 00
Rich Gedman, catcher (2) 1985, 86
Billy Goodman, first base, second base (2) 1949, 53
Tom Gordon, pitcher (1) 1998
Mike Greenwell, outfielder (2) 1988, 89
Lefty Grove, pitcher (5) 1935, 36, 37, 38, 39
Erik Hanson, pitcher (1) 1995
Ken Harrelson, outfielder (1) 1968
Mickey Harris, pitcher (1) 1946
Mike Higgins, coach (1) ..... (2nd G) 1961
Tex Hughson, pitcher (3) 1942, 43, 44
Bruce Hurst, pitcher (1) 1987
Jackie Jensen, outfielder (2) 1955, 58
Bob Johnson, outfielder (1) 1944
Darrell Johnson, Manager (1) 1976*
Oscar Judd, pitcher (1) 1943
George Kell, third base (2) 1952, 53
Bill Lee, pitcher (1) 1973
Jim Lonborg, pitcher (1) 1967
Derek Lowe, pitcher (1) 2000
Fred Lynn, outfielder (6) 1975, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80
Frank Malzone, third base (8) 1957, 58, 59, 59, 60, 60, 63, 64
Felix Mantilla, second base (1) 1965
Pedro Martinez, pitcher (2) 1998, 99
John McNamara, manager, coach (2) 1986, 87*
Bill Monbouquette, pitcher (4) ..... 1960, 60, (1st G) 62, 63
Joe Morgan, coach (1) 1989
Jerry Moses, catcher (1) 1970
Jose Offerman, second base (1) 1999
Mel Parnell, pitcher (2) 1949, 51
Johnny Pesky, shortstop, coach (2) 1946, 63

continued next page

Rico Petrocelli, shortstop (2) 1967, 69
Jimmy Piersall, outfielder (2) 1954, 56
Dick Radatz, pitcher (2) 1963, 64
Manny Ramirez, lf (1) 2001
Jeff Reardon, pitcher (1) 1991
Jerry Remy, second base (1) 1978
Jim Rice, outfielder, coach (9) 1977, 78, 79, 80, 83, 84, 85, 86, 99
Pete Runnels, first base, second base (5) ..... 1959, 59, 60, 60, (2nd G) 62
Jose Santiago, pitcher (1) 1968
Don Schwall, pitcher (1) ..... (2nd G) 1961
George Scott, first base (2) 1966, 77
Sonny Siebert, pitcher (1) 1971
Reggie Smith, outfielder (2) 1969, 72
Bob Stanley, pitcher (2) 1979, 83
Vern Stephens, shortstop, third base (4) 1948, 49, 50, 51
Frank Sullivan, pitcher (2) 1955, 56
Birdie Tebbetts, catcher (2) 1948, 49
Luis Tiant, pitcher (2) 1974, 76
Mo Vaughn, first base (3) 1995, 1996, 1998
Mickey Vernon, first base (1) 1956
Hal Wagner, catcher (1) 1946
Sammy White, catcher (1) 1953
Dick Williams, manager (1) 1968*
Jimy Williams, coach (1) 1999
Ted Williams, outfielder (18) 1940, 41, 42, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 59, 60, 60
Carl Yastrzemski, outfielder, first base (19) ..... 1963, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 83, 89†
Rudy York, first base (1) 1946
Don Zimmer, coach (1) 1978

*Manager, A. L. Team Red indicates started game. †Honorary A.L. Captain
Teams chosen by vote of fans 1947 thru 1957 and 1970 on...Two games were played 1959-62.

NOTE: In 2000 Cy Young Award winner Pedro Martinez was named on every ballot in the polling of A.L. managers for All-Star pitching picks. Consequently, the A.L. asked for and received special permission from the N.L. and M.L.B. to include Martinez in the All-Star festivities and introductions, in recognition of his first-half performance and career excellence. Martinez was permitted on the A.L. bench for the game, but was unavailable to pitch.

RED SOX ALL-STAR GAME HOME RUNS

Player	Date	Where	Inning/ On Base	Pitcher
T. Williams	7/8/41	Detroit	9th-2	Claude Passeau
B. Doerr	7/13/43	Phil.-a	2nd-2	Mort Cooper
T. Williams	7/9/46	Fenway	4th-0	Kirby Higbee
T. Williams	7/9/46	Fenway	8th-2	Rip Sewell
T. Williams	7/10/56	Wash.-b	6th-1	Warren Spahn
F. Malzone	8/3/59	L.A.-c	2nd-0	Don Drysdale
P. Runnels	7/30/62	Chi. (NL)	3rd-0	Art Mahaffey
C. Yastrzemski (PH)	7/15/75	Milw.	6th-2	Tom Seaver
F. Lynn	7/13/76	Phil.	4th-0	Tom Seaver
G. Scott	7/19/77	N.Y. (AL)	9th-1	Rich Gossage
F. Lynn	7/17/79	Seattle	1st-1	Steve Carlton
F. Lynn	7/8/80	L.A.-d	5th-1	Bob Welch
J. Rice	7/6/83	Chi. (AL)	3rd-0	Atlee Hammaker
W. Boggs	7/11/89	Anaheim	1st-0	Rick Reuschel

a-Shibe Park b-Griffith Stadium c-L.A. Coliseum d-Dodger Stadium

Total Red Sox All-Star Game Home Runs:
Williams, 4; Lynn, 3; Boggs, Doerr, Malzone, Rice, Runnels, G. Scott, Yastrzemski, 1.

Note: There have been 3 All-Star Games at Fenway Park. On 7/11/99 the American League won 4-1 and Pedro Martinez (2 IP, O H, 5 K) was selected the game's MVP. On 7/9/46 the American League won 12-0. Ted Williams 4-4, 2 HR and 5 RBI. On 7/31/61 the game ended in a 1-1 tie after 9 innings because of rain.

1999 AMERICAN LEAGUE DIVISION SERIES

GAME 1
at CLEVELAND (Night)
Wednesday, October 6

											R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	2	5	1
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	—	3	6	1

P.Martinez, LOWE (5-L), Cormier (9), Garces (9) and Varitek
Colon, SHUEY (9-W) and S. Alomar
HR—Garciaparra (1), Thome (1)
T—2:53; A—45,182

The Red Sox jumped out to a 1-0 lead on a 2nd-inning Nomar Garciaparra home run off Bartolo Colon. Mike Stanley's RBI single in the 4th inning gave Boston a 2-0 lead. Sox ace Pedro Martinez held the high-powered Indians lineup scoreless, but he left the game after 4 innings after pulling a muscle in his upper back. The Tribe tied the contest at 2-2 in the 6th inning when John Valentin's 2-out throwing error allowed Jim Thome to hit the next pitch from Red Sox reliever Derek Lowe for a 2-run HR. Cleveland loaded the bases in the 9th inning, and Travis Fryman hit a game-winning single off Rich Garces to give the Tribe a come-from-behind 3-2 win. Stanley (3-4) and Garciaparra (HR, 2B) had all 5 Boston hits.

GAME 2
at CLEVELAND (Day)
Thursday, October 7

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	0
Cleveland	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	x	—	11	8	0

SABERHAGEN (L), Wasdin (3), Wakefield (5), Gordon (7), Beck (8) and Varitek
NAGY (W), Karsay (8), Jackson (9) and S. Alomar
HR—Baines (1), Thome (2)
T—2:47; A—45,184

For the 2nd straight game, Boston grabbed an early lead when Trot Nixon scored on a 3rd-inning single by Jose Offerman. The lead was short lived, however, as the Tribe scored 6 runs in the 3rd inning, highlighted by a Harold Baines 3-run homer. Boston gave up 5 more runs in the 4th inning, 4 of which came on Jim Thome's grand slam. Bret Saberhagen lasted only 2. 2 innings in the 11-1 loss. Mike Stanley continued his hot hitting by going 2-3. The 10-run defeat was the worst in Red Sox post-season history.

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Day)
Saturday, October 9

											R	H	E
Cleveland	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	—	3	9	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	2	1	6	0	x	—	9	11	2

Burba, WRIGHT (5-L), Rincon (7), DePaula (7), S.Reed (8) and S. Alomar
R.Martinez, LOWE (6-W), Beck (9) and Varitek
HR—Valentin (1), Daubach (1)
T—3:08; A—33,539

Trailing the series 2-0, and learning a few hours before the game that SS Nomar Garciaparra was unable to play because of a sore wrist, Boston looked to Ramon Martinez to keep the Sox in the series. Martinez responded by tossing 5. 2 innings, allowing just 2 runs on 5 hits at Fenway Park. John Valentin (2-5, 2B, HR, 3 RBI) broke a 2-2 tie in the 6th inning with a solo HR off Jaret Wright who lost in relief. Cleveland tied the score in the 7th inning, 3-3, but the Sox rallied in the bottom of the inning on a 2-run double by Valentin and a 3-run HR by Brian Daubach off Ricardo Rincon. Derek Lowe pitched 2.1 innings of solid relief (2H, 1 R) to get the 9-3 win.

GAME 4
at BOSTON (Night)
Sunday, October 10

											R	H	E
Cleveland	1	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	—	7	8	0
Boston	2	5	3	5	3	0	3	2	x	—	23	24	0

COLON (L), Karsay (2), S. Reed (4), DePaula (5), Assenmacher (7), Shuey (8) and S. Alomar, Diaz (7)
Mercker, GARCES (2-W), Wakefield (5), Wasdin (5), Cormier (5), Gordon (9) and Varitek, Hatteberg (8)
HR—Valentin 2 (3), Offerman (1), Varitek (1), Cordero (1)
T—3:49; A—33,898

High-scoring games on Sunday afternoons in October are usually reserved for football, but in this contest, the Red Sox turned the series around with a resounding 23-7 win over Cleveland. The Red Sox set 6 different post-season records, and the 2 teams combined to tie or set 3 other records. Boston scored 18 runs in the first 5 innings. John Valentin (4-5, 2B, 2 HR, 7 RBI) became the 6th Red Sox to hit 2 home runs in a post-season game, the 3rd Red Sox player to hit home runs in consecutive post-season games, set a Division Series record with 11 TB, and his 7 RBI tied an overall post-season record. The 23 runs and 24 hits by Boston set a M.L. post-season record. Mike Stanley (5-6) became just the 4th player in M.L. history to record 5 hits in a post-season game. Jason Varitek set an overall post-season record with 5 runs scored, and Jose Offerman was 3-5 with a HR and 5 RBI. Rich Garces picked up the win in relief, as Boston tied the series as 6 Boston pitchers held the Tribe to 8 hits.

1999 A.L. Division Series continued next page

GAME 5
at CLEVELAND (Night)
Monday, October 11

											R	H	E
Boston	2	0	5	1	0	0	3	0	1	—	12	10	0
Cleveland	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	8	7	1

Saberhagen, Lowe (2), P. MARTINEZ (4-W) and Varitek
Nagy, De Paula (4), SHUEY (L-7), Jackson (9) and S. Alomar
HR—O'Leary 2 (2), Thome 2 (4), Garciaparra (2), Fryman (1)
T—3:12; A—45,114

The Red Sox outlasted the Indians, 12-8, to become the 2nd team in Division Series history to win a sereis after losing the first 2 games. Boston also became the fifth team to win a best-of-five post-season series after losing the first 2 games. Nomar Garciaparra's 2-run HR in the 1st inning gave the Red Sox a 2-0 lead, but an RBI double by Roberto Alomar and a 2-run HR by Jim Thome gave the Tribe the lead. Travis Fryman's 2-run HR gave Cleveland a 5-2 lead in the 2nd inning. The Red Sox rallied for 5 runs in the 3rd, highlighted by Troy O'Leary's first-pitch grand slam. The Tribe scored 3 runs in the 3rd inning on a RBI double by Manny Ramirez and another 2-run HR by Thome. In the 4th ining, John Valentin's sac. fly made it 8-8. Pedro Martinez relieved Lowe and tossed 6 shutout innings (0 H, 3 BB, 8 K). In the 7th inning, O'Leary hit a 3-run homer off Paul Shuey to put the Sox ahead for good. O'Leary's first HR was the first post-season grand slam in Red Sox history, and both HR came on the first pitch after an intentional walk to Garciaparra. O'Leary tied a post-season record with 7 RBI. Sox and Indians set a Division Series record by hitting 6 HR.

1999 DIVISION SERIES COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Buford	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Daubach	.250	4	16	3	4	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
Garciaparra	.417	4	12	6	5	2	0	2	4	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	0
Hatteberg	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Huskey	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lewis	.375	4	16	5	6	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0
Merloni	.333	3	6	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
Nixon	.214	5	14	5	3	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	0
Offerman T	.389	5	18	4	7	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	0
Offerman R	1.000	—	1	—	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	0
Offerman L	.353	—	17	—	6	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	—	0
O'Leary	.200	5	20	4	4	0	0	2	7	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
Sadler	.500	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Stanley	.500	5	20	4	10	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
Valentin	.318	5	22	6	7	2	0	3	12	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	2
Varitek T	.238	5	21	7	5	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
Varitek R	.000	—	1	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Varitek L	.250	—	20	—	5	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
Red Sox	.318	5	176	47	56	17	1	10	47	3	0	3	3	19	35	1	1	3
Indians	.233	5	163	32	38	7	1	7	31	2	1	4	2	28	43	5	0	3

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Beck	R	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Cormier	L	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
Garces	R	1	0	3.86	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	1	1	0	0	3	2	0
Gordon	R	0	0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	0
Lowe	R	1	1	4.32	3	0	0	0	0	8.1	6	7	4	2	1	1	7	0
Martinez, P.	R	1	0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	10.0	3	0	0	0	0	4	11	0
Martinez, R.	R	0	0	3.18	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	5	2	2	0	0	3	6	0
Mercker	L	0	0	10.80	1	1	0	0	0	1.2	3	2	2	0	0	3	1	0
Saberhagen	R	0	1	27.00	2	2	0	0	0	3.2	9	11	11	3	0	4	2	0
Wakefield	R	0	0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	0	0	4	4	0
Wasdin	R	0	0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	5	5	1	0	4	1	0
Red Sox		3	2	6.02	5	5	0	0	0	43.1	38	32	29	7	2	28	43	0
Indians		2	3	9.63	5	5	0	0	0	43.0	56	47	46	10	3	19	35	2

1999 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

GAME 1
at NEW YORK (Night)
Wednesday, October 13

												R	H	E
Boston	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	8	3
New York	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	—	4	10	1

Mercker, Garces (5), Lowe (7), Cormier (9), BECK (10-L) and Varitek
Hernandez, RIVERA (9-W) and Posada
HR—Brosius (1), Williams (1)
T—3:39; A—57,181

After Jose Offerman opened the game with a single, he scored from 1B on a throwing error to 2B by SS Derek Jeter on John Valentin's grounder. Valentin advanced to 3B on the play and scored on Brian Daubach's single. Boston took a 3-0 lead on Offerman's RBI single in the 2nd inning. NY's Scott Brosius hit a 2-run HR off Kent Mercker in the 2nd inning. Mercker and reliever Rich Garces held NY to 6 hits through 6 innings. NY tied the game in the 7th when Brosius scored on Jeter's single off Derek Lowe. In the 10th inning, Offerman (3-5) singled but was called out by umpire Rick Reed on Valentin's fielder's choice (replays showed that NY 2B Chuck Knoblauch never had control of the ball). Daubach grounded into a DP to end the inning. Bernie Williams started the NY 10th by hitting the second pitch from Sox reliever Rod Beck over the CF wall to give the Yankees a 4-3 victory.

GAME 2
at NEW YORK (Night)
Thursday, October 14

												R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0		—	2	10	0
New York	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	x		—	3	7	0

R. MARTINEZ (L), Gordon (7), Cormier (7) and Varitek
CONE (W), Stanton (8), Nelson (8), Watson (8), Mendoza (8), Rivera (9-SV) and Girardi
HR—T. Martinez (1), Garciaparra (1)
T—3:46; A—57,180

This was a matchup of veteran RHP in Ramon Martinez and David Cone. In the 4th inning, Tino Martinez hit a solo HR to put NY up 1-0. The Red Sox took the lead in the 5th on Nomar Garciaparra's 2-run HR. Martinez allowed 5 hits in his first 6 IP. In the 7th, NY's Ricky Ledee scored on a 2-out RBI- double by Chuck Knoblauch. Paul O'Neill singled off reliever Rheal Cormier to score Knoblauch with the game-winning run. The Sox loaded the bases in the 8th with 1 out, but reliever Ramiro Mendoza struck out PH Butch Huskey and got Jose Offerman to fly out. The half inning featured 9 pitching and lineup changes. With 2 outs in the 9th, Garciaparra and Troy O'Leary singled off closer Mariano Rivera to put runners at 1st and 3rd. Rivera struck out Damon Buford to save the 3-2 win. Jason Varitek (2-3) and O'Leary (3-5) both missed HR by hitting balls off the top of the RF and CF walls.

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Day)
Saturday, October 16

												R	H	E
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		—	1	3	3
Boston	2	2	2	0	2	1	4	0	x		—	13	21	1

CLEMENS (L), Irabu (3), Stanton (7), Watson (8) and Girardi, Posada (4)
P. MARTINEZ (W), Gordon (8), Rapp (9) and Varitek, Hatteberg (9)
HR—Valentin (1), Daubach (1), Garciaparra (1), Brosius (2)
T—3:14; A—33,190

The series shifted to Fenway Park, and the atmosphere was electric as Red Sox ace Pedro Martinez opposed New York's Roger Clemens. Despite this highly anticipated matchup, Boston wasted no time when Jose Offerman tripled and John Valentin hit a 2-run HR off Clemens in the 1st inning to put Boston ahead. The Red Sox took a 4-0 lead on an RBI-groundout by Valentin and an RBI-double by Nomar Garciaparra in the 2nd. Mike Stanley singled to start the 3rd inning, and Clemens left the game. Brian Daubach greeted Yankees' reliever Hideki Irabu with a 2-run HR to give Boston a 6-0 lead.The Red Sox scored 2 runs in the 5th inning, 1 in the 6th and added 4 in the 8th highlighted by Garciaparra's 2-run HR off Mike Stanton. Pedro Martinez pitched 7 innings (2 H, 2 BB, 12 K). The 13-1 loss was the worst post-season defeat in Yankee history.

1999 A.L. Championship Series continued next page

GAME 4
at BOSTON (Night)
Sunday, October 17

											R	H	E
New York	0	1	0		2	0	0		0	0	6	—	9	11	0
Boston	0	1	1		0	0	0		0	0	0	—	2	10	4

PETTITTE (W), Rivera (8-SV) and Girardi
SABERHAGEN (L), Lowe (7), Cormier (8), Garces (8), Beck (9) and Varitek
HR—Strawberry (1), Ledee
T—3:39; A—33,586

Darryl Strawberry's HR off Bret Saberhagen in the 2nd inning put New York ahead. Boston tied the game on Troy O'Leary's RBI-single off Andy Pettitte in the last of the inning. The Red Sox took a 2-1 lead in the 3rd inning on Jose Offerman's RBI-single. John Valentin then doubled, but Offerman was thrown out at the plate. The Yankees regained the lead, 3-2, in the 4th inning helped by errors by Nomar Garciaparra and Saberhagen. In the 8th inning, Offerman hit a 1-out single. Valentin hit a grounder to Chuck Knoblauch, and umpire Tim Tschida called Offerman out on a tag, and Knoblauch completed the DP to end the inning. Replays showed that Knoblauch missed the tag. Red Sox errors by Offerman and Darren Lewis in the 9th and a PH grand slam by Ricky Ledee off Rod Beck led to 6 runs. Garciaparra led off the 9th inning and was called out on a close play at first base by umpire Dale Scott. Red Sox Mgr. Jimy Williams argued the call and was ejected. The ejection led to some fans throwing debris on the field causing the umpires to stop play for several minutes. When play resumed, Boston put 2 runners on base, but Mariano Rivera was able to get out of the jam to give New York a 9-2 win.

GAME 5
at BOSTON (Night)
Monday, October 18

											R	H	E
New York	2	0	0		0	0	0		2	0	2	—	6	11	1
Boston	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	1	0	—	1	5	2

HERNANDEZ (W), Stanton (8), Nelson (8), Watson (8), Mendoza (8-SV) and Posada
MERCKER (L), Lowe (4), Cormier (7), Gordon (9) and Varitek
HR—Jeter (1), Varitek (1), Posada (1)
T—4:09; A—33,589

Red Sox starter Kent Mercker was reached for a 2-run HR by Derek Jeter in the 1st inning. New York led 2-0 into the 7th then scored 2 unearned runs. NY starter Orlando Hernandez pitched 7 shutout innings. Jason Varitek ended Hernandez' shutout bid leading off the 8th inning with a HR, and Nomar Garciaparra doubled to end Hernandez' night. Two Yankee relievers walked Troy O'Leary and PH Butch Huskey to load the bases with 1 out. Reliever Ramiro Mendoza struck out Scott Hatteberg on a 3-2 pitch and retired Trot Nixon on a pop-up to end the threat. Jorge Posada's 2-run HR off reliever Tom Gordon in the 9th inning put NY up 6-1. Mendoza retired the side in order in the 9th to give NY the win and the series.

1999 ALCS COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Buford	.400	4	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Daubach	.176	5	17	2	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
Garciaparra	.400	5	20	2	8	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	4
Hatteberg	.000	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Huskey	.200	4	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Lewis	.118	5	17	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	1
Merloni	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Nixon	.286	4	14	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
Offerman T	.458	5	24	4	11	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	2
Offerman R	.600	—	5	—	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	0	—
Offerman L	.421	—	19	—	8	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	—	0	—
O'Leary	.350	5	20	2	7	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0
Sadler	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanley	.222	5	18	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	1
Valentin	.348	5	23	3	8	2	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Varitek T	.200	5	20	1	4	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	1
Varitek R	.000	—	3	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—
Varitek L	.235	—	17	—	4	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	—
Red Sox	.293	5	184	21	54	13	2	5	19	1	1	0	1	15	38	4	1	10
Yankees	.239	5	176	23	42	4	1	8	21	3	2	0	1	18	44	3	1	5

1999 A.L. Championship Series continued next page

1999 ALCS COMPOSITE STATISTICS cont.

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Beck	R	0	1	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	2	2	2	0	0	1	0
Cormier	L	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	0	0	0	0	3	4	0
Garces	R	0	0	12.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	5	4	0	0	1	2	0
Gordon	R	0	0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	2	0	1	3	0
Lowe	R	0	0	1.42	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	6	3	1	0	0	2	7	0
Martinez, P.	R	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	12	0
Martinez, R.	R	0	0	4.05	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	6	3	3	1	0	3	5	0
Mercker	L	0	1	4.70	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	12	4	4	4	1	4	5	0
Rapp	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Saberhagen	R	0	1	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	3	1	1	0	1	5	0
Red Sox		1	4	3.68	5	5	0	0	0	44.0	42	23	18	8	1	18	44	0
Yankees		4	1	3.80	5	5	0	0	0	45.0	54	21	19	5	1	15	38	0

1998 AMERICAN LEAGUE DIVISION SERIES

GAME 1
at CLEVELAND (Day)
Tuesday, September 29

											R	H	E
Boston	3	0	0	0	3	2	0	3	0	—	11	12	0
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	—	3	7	0

P. MARTINEZ (W), Corsi (8) and Hatteberg
WRIGHT (L), D.Jones (5), S.Reed (8), Poole (8), Shuey (8), Assenmacher (9) and S. Alomar
HR—Vaughn 2 (2), Garciaparra (1), Lofton (1), Thome (1)
T—3:16; A—45,185

Mo Vaughn (3-5, double, 2 HR, 7 RBI) and Nomar Garciaparra (1-4, 1 HR, 4 RBI) combined for 11 RBI in Game 1, the most runs scored by the Sox in a post-season game. Vaughn's 7 RBI tied Edgar Martinez' A.L. post-season record. Pedro Martinez pitched 7 solid innings (6 H, 3 R, 8 K) for the Red Sox first post-season win since Game 5 of the 1986 World Series. John Valentin went 3-4 and scored four runs setting an M.L. Division Series record, and Darren Lewis went 2-2 before leaving the game after he was beaned in the left earflap by Jaret Wright. Kenny Lofton and Jim Thome hit homers for the Tribe, and the two team's HR total (5) tied the A.L. record for a Division Series game.

GAME 2
at CLEVELAND (Day)
Wednesday, September 30

											R	H	E
Boston	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	—	5	10	0
Cleveland	1	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	x	—	9	9	1

WAKEFIELD (L), Wasdin (2), Lowe (4), Swindell (6), Gordon (8) and Varitek
Gooden, BURBA (1-W), Shuey (7), Assenmacher (8), M.Jackson (8-SV) and S. Alomar
HR—Justice (1)
T—3:25; A—45,229

The Red Sox jumped to an early 2-0 lead in this heated meeting between the two teams that featured 1st-inning ejections of Indians Manager Mike Hargrove and starter Doc Gooden for questioning umpire Joe Brinkman's calls behind the plate. Tim Wakefield allowed 6 Tribe runs and was relieved after only 1 1/3 innings. Garciaparra (3 RBI) went 2-4 in the Red Sox losing effort.

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Day)
Friday, October 2

											R	H	E
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	—	4	5	0
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	—	3	6	0

NAGY (W), M.Jackson (9-SV) and S. Alomar
SABERHAGEN (L), Corsi (8), Eckersley (9) and Hatteberg
HR—Thome (2), Lofton (2), Ramirez 2 (2), Garciaparra (2)
T—2:27; A—33,114

Bret Saberhagen pitched well through 7 innings (4 H, 3 R, 7 K), as the Red Sox tried to take the lead in the series. The Indians, who scored all of their runs on solo home runs, took a 4-1 lead into the 9th inning before Garciaparra's 1-out, 2-R home run in the bottom of the 9th brought the Sox to within one run of tying the score. Jackson then got grounders to shortstop by Mike Stanley and Troy O'Leary to curb the comeback. Garciaparra had all 3 Sox RBI, as Mo Vaughn went 2-4.

1998 A.L. Division Series continued next page

GAME 4
at BOSTON (Day)
Saturday, October 3

												R	H	E
Cleveland	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	2	0	—	2	5	0
Boston	0	0	0		1	0	0		0	0	0	—	1	6	0

Colon, Poole (6), S. REED (7-W), Assenmacher (8), Shuey (8), Jackson (9-SV) and S. Alomar
Schourek, Lowe (6), GORDON (8-L) and Hatteberg
HR—Garciaparra (3)
T—3:00; A—33,537

Pete Schourek took the mound in this must-win Game 4 for Boston and pitched superbly allowing only 2 hits and 0 runs through 5 1/3 innings. Derek Lowe held the Tribe in his 1 2/3 IP, as the Red Sox carried a slim 1-0 lead, thanks to a Garciaparra 4th-inning blast, into the 8th inning. Tom Gordon relieved Lowe in the 8th and gave up 3 hits and a 2-run Justice double as Cleveland held on to take the game and the series.

1998 DIVISION SERIES COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Benjamin	.091	4	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Bragg	.083	3	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
Buford	.000	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Cummings	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garciaparra	.333	4	15	4	5	1	0	3	11	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hatteberg	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Lewis	.357	4	14	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	0	0
Nixon	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
O'Leary	.063	4	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
Sadler	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanley	.267	4	15	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0
Valentin	.467	4	15	5	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Varitek T	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Varitek R	.000	—	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	0
Varitek L	.250	—	4	—	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	—	—
Vaughn	.412	4	17	3	7	2	0	2	7	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
Red Sox	.252	4	135	20	34	6	0	5	19	1	1	2	2	14	28	1	0	0
Indians	.206	4	126	18	26	12	0	7	17	3	0	1	3	15	26	3	1	1

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Corsi	R	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
Eckersley	R	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
Gordon	R	0	1	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	3	3	0	0	4	1	1
Lowe	R	0	0	2.08	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	3	1	1	0	1	1	2	0
Martinez	R	1	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	3	3	2	0	0	8	1
Saberhagen	R	0	1	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	4	3	3	3	0	1	7	0
Schourek	L	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	2	0	0	0	0	4	1	0
Swindell	L	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Wakefield	R	0	1	33.75	1	1	0	0	0	1.1	3	5	5	0	1	2	1	0
Wasdin	R	0	0	10.80	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	0
Red Sox		1	3	4.62	4	4	0	0	0	35.0	26	18	18	7	3	15	26	2
Indians		3	1	5.00	4	4	0	0	3	36.0	34	20	20	5	2	14	28	0

1995 AMERICAN LEAGUE DIVISION SERIES

GAME 1
at CLEVELAND (Night)
Tuesday, October 3

																	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	2		0	0	0		0	1	0		0	1	0	0	—	4	11	2
Cleveland	0	0	0		0	0	3		0	0	0		0	1	0	1	—	5	10	2

Clemens, Cormier (8), Belinda (8), Stanton (8), Aguilera (11), Maddux (11), SMITH (12-L) and Macfarlane, Haselman (9)
D. Martinez, Tavarez (7), Assenmacher (8), Plunk (8), Mesa (10), Poole (11), HILL (12-W) and S. Alomar, Pena (11)
HR—Valentin (1), Naehring (1), Alicea (1), Belle (1), Pena (1)
T—5:01; A—44,218

1995 A.L. Division Series continued next page

Tony Pena's 2-out HR on a 3-0 pitch at 2:08 A.M. ended the twice rain-delayed opener before the largest crowd ever at Jacobs Field. John Valentin put the Sox up 2-0 in the 3rd with a 2-out, 2-R HR. Roger Clemens retired the first 9 Indians and had a 2-H SHO with 2 outs in the 6th. A BB to Omar Vizquel was followed by Carlos Baerga's hit and run ground single past SS, Albert Belle's 2-R double and Eddie Murray's RBI single. Baerga appeared out on the relay from Lee Tinsley and Valentin, but Mike Macfarlane couldn't hold the ball. Belle moved to 3rd on the E-2 and scored on Murray's single to RF. Luis Alicea opened the 8th with a HR to RF off Julian Tavarez to tie the score. Tim Naehring's HR on an 0-2 pitch from LH Jim Poole gave the Sox a 4-3 lead in the 11th, but Belle's leadoff HR in the bottom of the inning off Rick Aguilera made it 4-4. Two batters later, Aguilera hurt his left hamstring while pitching in the rain to Manny Ramirez. With 2 outs and 2 on, he later left the game with a 1-1 count on Pena. Mike Maddux relieved and got Pena for the 3rd out. The Sox left runners in scoring position in 5 of the last 6 innings. In the last of the 12th, Cleveland loaded the bases via a HB, an Alicea E and an int. BB with 1 out. Zane Smith relieved Maddux and got Murray on a force at home and Jim Thome on a grounder to 1B. Alicea had a 2B and 2 singles plus his HR, and Mike Greenwell had 3 singles.

GAME 2
at CLEVELAND (Night)
Wednesday, October 4

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	3	1
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	X	—	4	4	2

HANSON (L) and Macfarlane
HERSHISER (W), Tavarez (8), Assenmacher (8), Mesa (9) and S. Alomar
HR—Murray (1)
T—2:33; A—44,264

Erik Hanson and Orel Hershiser had a scoreless duel until Omar Vizquel doubled in 2 runs in the 6th after 2 walks. In the 8th, Albert Belle walked and Murray homered to right. Belle and Paul Sorrento made errors on the game's first two plays, but the Sox couldn't capitalize. In the 2nd with 2 outs, Willie McGee and Macfarlane singled, and Alicea walked to load the bases, but Dwayne Hosey grounded out on a 3-2 count after a 10-pitch battle with Hershiser. The Sox had only 2 more baserunners, a Macfarlane single in the 5th and Alicea's leadoff walk in the 8th. Tavarez and Paul Assenmacher retired Valentin and Mo Vaughn to end the 8th, as Jose Mesa retired 3 straight on 4 pitches in the 9th.

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Night)
Friday, October 6

											R	H	E
Cleveland	0	2	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	—	8	11	2
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	—	2	7	1

NAGY (W), Tavarez (8), Assenmacher (9) and S. Alomar, Pena (9)
WAKEFIELD (L), Cormier (6), Maddux (6), Hudson (9) and Macfarlane
HR—Thome (1)
T—3:18; A—34,211

Tim Wakefield retired the first four Indians, walked Murray on 4 pitches and had Thome crack a 2-run home run into the RF stands. With 2 outs in the 3rd, Baerga's single and 3 walks made it 3-0. Cleveland added 5 more in the 6th off Wakefield and Rheal Cormier before Maddux got the 3rd out. The Sox stranded 8 runners against Charles Nagy with only one run through five innings (Macfarlane's sac. fly in the 4th), and left 2 more on in the 7th. Their final run came in the 8th vs. Tavarez on 3 singles and McGee's force out. Weather conditions were wind-gusts of 15-20 MPH and 56-degree temperature at game time.

1995 DIVISION SERIES COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Alicea	.600	3	10	1	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1
Canseco	.000	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Greenwell	.200	3	15	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Haselman	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hosey	.000	3	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	0
Jeffferson	.250	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Macfarlane	.333	3	9	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	2
McGee	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Naehring	.308	3	13	2	4	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Stairs	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tinsley	.000	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Valentin	.250	3	12	1	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	1
Vaughn	.000	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0
DH	.000	3	14	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Pitchers	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	.184	3	114	6	21	2	0	3	6	0	1	1	0	11	26	2	1	4
Indians	.219	3	114	17	25	4	1	4	17	3	2	0	4	13	22	1	0	6

1995 A.L. Division Series continued next page

1995 DIVISION SERIES COMPOSITE STATISTICS cont.

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Aguilera	R	0	0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	3	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
Belinda	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clemens	R	0	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	3	3	0	0	1	5	0
Cormier	L	0	0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	0	1	1	2	0
Hanson	R	0	1	4.50	1	1	1	0	0	8.0	4	4	4	1	1	4	5	0
Hudson	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Maddux	R	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Smith	L	0	1	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Stanton	L	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Wakefield	R	0	1	11.81	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	5	7	7	1	1	5	4	0
Red Sox		0	3	5.16	3	3	1	0	0	29.2	25	17	17	4	4	13	22	1
Indians		3	0	1.74	3	3	0	1	0	31.0	21	6	6	3	0	11	26	1

1990 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

GAME 1
at BOSTON (Night)
Saturday, October 6

												R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	—		9	13	0
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—		1	5	1

STEWART (W), Eckersley (9) and Steinbach
Clemens, ANDERSEN (7-L), Bolton (8), Gray (8), Lamp (9), Murphy (9) and Pena
HR—Boggs (1)
T—3:26; A—35,192

Wade Boggs gave the Sox a 1-0 lead with a HR into the screen in the 4th. Roger Clemens, making just his 2nd start since returning from an arm injury, pitched 6 shutout innings (4 H, 4 BB, 4 K) before tiring. Oakland tied the game in the 7th on Rickey Henderson's sac. fly off Larry Andersen. The A's went ahead in the 8th on a Lansford RBI single off Jeff Gray, and put the game away with a 7-run 9th as the Sox bullpen fell apart. Dave Stewart allowed just 4 hits in 8 innings (1 BB, 3 K), and Dennis Eckersley threw a scoreless 9th (1 H), as both continued their mastery of the Sox. R. Henderson (2 H, 3 RBI), Lansford (3 H, 2 RBI), and Terry Steinbach (3 H, 1 RBI) led the A's attack.

GAME 2
at BOSTON (Night)
Sunday, October 7

												R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	—		4	13	1
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—		1	6	0

WELCH (W), Honeycutt (8), Eckersley (8-SV) and Hassey
Kiecker, HARRIS (6-L), Andersen (7), Reardon (8) and Pena
HR—None
T—3:42; A—35,070

The Sox grabbed a 1-0 lead for the second consecutive night on Carlos Quintana's 3rd-inning sacrifice fly, but once again the A's came back, tying the game in the 4th and taking the lead in the 7th. Rookie starter Dana Kiecker limited the A's to six hits and one run in 5.2 innings. Harold Baines (2 H, 3 RBI) and Carney Lansford (3 H) keyed the Oakland offense.

GAME 3
at OAKLAND (Day)
Tuesday, October 9

												R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—		1	8	3
Oakland	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	x	—		4	6	0

BODDICKER (L) and Pena
MOORE (W), Nelson (7), Honeycutt (8), Eckersley (9-SV) and Steinbach
HR—None
T—2:47; A—49,026

Tom Brunansky's 2nd-inning sacrifice fly gave Mike Boddicker and the Sox a 1-0 lead, but Oakland prevailed for the third straight game, scoring twice in the 4th and sealing it with a pair in the 6th. Willie Randolph had 2 H and 2 RBI to lead the A's. Boddicker pitched well in defeat (8 IP, 6 H, 2 ER), and Tony Pena had 3 of the Sox' 8 hits.

1990 A.L. Championship Series continued next page

GAME 4
at OAKLAND (Day)
Wednesday, October 10

												R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—		1	4	1
Oakland	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	—		3	6	0

CLEMENS (L), Bolton (2), Gray (5), Andersen (8) and Pena
STEWART (W), Honeycutt (9-SV) and Steinbach
HR—None
T—3:02; A—49,052

While most Oakland fans remember this as their clincher, to most Sox fans this is the game in which Terry Cooney ejected Roger Clemens. After a long rhubarb in the bottom of the 2nd, Cooney, the home plate umpire, "ran" Clemens for directing profanity toward him (Clemens' version of the situation differed greatly from Cooney's). Marty Barrett was also ejected during the argument that followed. The A's scored all their runs in the 2nd, highlighted by Mike Gallego who greeted reliever Tom Bolton with a 2-run 2B after the ejection making the score 3-0. The Sox plated their lone run in the 9th when Jody Reed singled in Ellis Burks. Dave Stewart was named series' MVP, as Oakland headed to the World Series for the 3rd straight year.

1990 ALCS COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Barrett	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boggs	.438	4	16	1	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Brunansky	.083	4	12	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0
Burks	.267	4	15	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Evans	.231	4	13	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Greenwell	.000	4	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1
Heep	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kutcher	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshall	.333	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marzano	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pena	.214	4	14	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Quintana	.000	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Reed	.133	4	15	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Rivera	.222	4	9	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
Romine	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DH	.231	4	13	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Pitchers	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Red Sox	.183	4	126	4	23	5	0	1	4	0	1	2	0	6	16	1	0	5
Athletics	.299	4	127	20	38	4	0	0	18	4	4	3	4	19	21	9	3	1

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Andersen	R	0	1	6.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	2	2	0	0	3	3	0
Boddicker	R	0	1	2.25	1	1	1	0	0	8.0	6	4	2	0	2	3	7	0
Bolton	L	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	0
Clemens	R	0	1	3.52	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	7	3	3	0	0	5	4	1
Gray	R	0	0	2.70	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	4	2	1	0	0	1	2	0
Harris	R	0	1	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Kiecker	R	0	0	1.59	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	6	1	1	0	1	1	2	0
Lamp	R	0	0	108.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	4	4	0	0	2	0	0
Murphy	L	0	0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Reardon	R	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	2	2	0	1	1	0	0
Red Sox		0	4	4.50	4	4	1	0	0	34.0	38	20	17	0	4	19	21	1
Athletics		4	0	1.00	4	4	0	0	3	36.0	23	4	4	1	0	6	16	0

RED SOX MANAGERS IN POST SEASON

Manager	Games	W-L	Pct.	Years
James J. Collins	8	5-3	.625	1903-1904*
J. Garland Stahl	8	4-3-1	.571	1912
William F. Carrigan	10	8-2	.800	1915-1916
Edward G. Barrow	6	4-2	.667	1918
Joseph E. Cronin	7	3-4	.429	1946
Richard H. Williams	7	3-4	.429	1967
Darrell D. Johnson	10	6-4	.600	1975†
John F. McNamara	14	7-7	.500	1986†
Joseph M. Morgan	8	0-8	.000	1988, 1990††
Kevin C. Kennedy	3	0-3	.000	1995†††
James F. Williams	14	5-9	.357	1998†††, 1999†

*No games played in 1904 †Includes ALCS ††ALCS only ††† Division Series

1988 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

GAME 1
at BOSTON (Day)
Wednesday, October 5

											R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	—	2	6	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	1	6	0

Stewart, HONEYCUTT (7-W), Eckersley (8-SV) and Steinbach, Hassey (8)
Hurst (L) and Gedman
HR—Canseco (1)
T—2:44; A—34,101

The Sox threatened early, leaving the bases loaded in the 2nd, but the Athletics scored first when Jose Canseco led off the 4th with a home run. The Sox evened the score in the 7th on a sacrifice fly by Wade Boggs, but Oakland regained the lead in the 8th when Carney Lansford doubled and Dave Henderson singled him home. The Sox put 2 men on base with 2 outs in the 9th, but Dennis Eckersley struck out Boggs to seal the victory and give Oakland a 1-0 lead in the series. Henderson led Oakland with 2 hits & 1 RBI, while Rich Gedman had 2 of Boston's 6 hits.

GAME 2
at BOSTON (Night)
Thursday, October 6

											R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	—	4	10	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	—	3	4	1

Davis, Cadaret (7), NELSON (7-W), Eckersley (9-SV) and Hassey
Clemens, Stanley (8), SMITH (8-L) and Gedman
HR—Canseco (2), Gedman (1)
T—3:14; A—34,605

The Sox broke up the duel between Roger Clemens and Storm Davis with 2 runs in the 6th (1 on an error, 1 on an Ellis Burks single). Although Clemens had allowed just 2 baserunners in the first 6 innings, he gave up 3 runs on 4 hits in the 7th, with the big blow being a 2-run home run by Jose Canseco. The Sox tied the game in the bottom of the inning when Rich Gedman homered. Walt Weiss drove in Ron Hassey with a single off Lee Smith in the 9th, and Dennis Eckersley once again shut the Sox down in the 9th to gain the save. Luis Polonia and Tony Phillips led the Oakland offense with 2 hits apiece.

GAME 3
at OAKLAND (Day)
Saturday, October 8

											R	H	E
Boston	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	6	12	0
Oakland	0	4	2	0	1	0	1	2	x	—	10	15	1

BODDICKER (L), Gardner (3), Stanley (8) and Gedman
Welch, NELSON (2-W), Young (6), Plunk (7), Honeycutt (7), Eckersley (8-SV) and Hassey
HR—Greenwell (1), McGwire (1), Lansford (1), Hassey (1), Henderson (1)
T—3:14; A—49,261

The Sox jumped to an early 5-0 lead vs. Bob Welch, scoring 3 runs in the 1st inning (highlighted by Mike Greenwell's 2-run 2B) and 2 more in the 2nd, but Mike Boddicker was unable to contain the A's offense. Oakland scored 4 runs in the bottom of the 2nd including a solo HR by Mark McGwire and a 2-run shot by Carney Lansford, and knocked Boddicker out of the game in the 3rd when they took the lead on a 2-run HR by Ron Hassey. Hassey (3-3 with 3 RBI, Lansford (3 hits & 2 RBI) and Dave Henderson (2 hits, 2 RBI) led the A's. Boggs (3 hits, 2 RBI) and Greenwell (2 hits, 3 RBI) led the Boston attack.

GAME 4
at OAKLAND (Day)
Sunday, October 9

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	1	4	0
Oakland	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	x	—	4	10	1

HURST (L), Smithson (5) and Gedman
STEWART (W), Honeycutt (8), Eckersley (9-SV) and Steinbach, Hassey (9)
HR—Canseco (3)
T—2:55; A—49,406

Jose Canseco gave Oakland a 1-0 lead in the 1st inning with his third HR of the series. The Sox scored their lone run in the 6th, making the score 2-1, but the Athletics put the game away with a pair of runs in the 8th. Dennis Eckersley picked up his 4th save in as many games and was named ALCS MVP. Canseco led the offense, going 3-4 with 1 RBI, while Walt Weiss added a pair of hits.

1988 A.L. Championship Series continued next page

1988 ALCS COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Barrett	.067	4	15	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Benzinger T	.091	4	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Benzinger R	.000	—	1	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	—	—
Benzinger L	.100	—	10	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	—	—	—
Boggs	.385	4	13	2	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	3	4	0	0	0
Burks	.235	4	17	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Evans	.167	4	12	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0
Gedman	.357	4	14	1	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Greenwell	.214	4	14	2	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Owen T	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	
Owen R	.000	—	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—
Owen L	.000	—	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—
Parrish	.000	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Reed	.273	4	11	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
Rice	.154	4	13	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Romero	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Romine	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DH	.143	8	14	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0
Red Sox	.206	4	126	11	26	4	0	2	10	0	2	2	1	18	23	0	0	1
Athletics	.299	4	137	20	41	8	0	7	20	4	0	1	0	10	35	1	3	3

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Boddicker	R	0	1	20.25	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	8	6	6	3	0	1	2	0
Clemens	R	0	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	3	3	1	0	0	8	1
Gardner	R	0	0	5.79	1	0	0	0	0	4.2	6	3	3	0	0	2	8	0
Hurst	L	0	2	2.77	2	2	1	0	0	13.0	10	4	4	2	0	5	12	0
Smith	R	0	1	8.10	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	6	3	3	0	0	1	4	0
Smithson	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Stanley	R	0	0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	0
Red Sox		0	4	5.29	4	4	1	0	0	34.0	41	20	20	7	0	10	35	1
Athletics		4	0	2.00	4	4	0	0	4	36.0	26	11	8	2	1	18	23	1

1986 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

GAME 1
at BOSTON (Night)
Tuesday, October 7

												R	H	E
California	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	—		8	11	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—		1	5	1

WITT (W) and Boone
CLEMENS (L), Sambito (8), Stanley (8) and Gedman
HR—None
T—2:52; A—32,993

Mike Witt completely shut down the Sox offense, allowing just 5 hits, as the Angels took a 1-0 lead in the series with an 8-1 victory. Brian Downing led the California attack with a pair of 2-run singles, including one in the 2nd when the Angels jumped to a 4-0 lead against Roger Clemens. Marty Barrett singled in Boston's lone run in the 6th and had 2 of the 5 hits.

GAME 2
at BOSTON (Day)
Wednesday, October 8

												R	H	E
California	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	—		2	11	3
Boston	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	x	—		9	13	2

McCASKILL (L), Lucas (8), Corbett (8) and Boone
HURST (W) and Gedman
HR—Joyner (1), Rice (1)
T—2:47; A—32,786

The Sox broke open a 3-2 game in the 7th, taking advantage of 3 Angel errors to score 3 unearned runs. The late afternoon sun caused problems for both sides, but Bruce Hurst was able to scatter 11 hits while walking none, as the Sox evened the series at 1-1. Marty Barrett again led the way with 3 hits and 2 RBI, while Jim Rice and Dwight Evans each drove in a pair of runs.

1986 A.L. Championship Series continued next page

GAME 3
at CALIFORNIA (Night)
Friday, October 10

												R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—		3	9	1
California	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	x	—		5	8	0

BOYD (L), Sambito (7), Schiraldi (8) and Gedman
CANDELARIA (W), Moore (8-SV) and Boone
HR—Schofield (1), Pettis (1)
T—2:48; A—64,206

Oil Can Boyd and John Candelaria dueled through 6 innings in a 1-1 game, but Boyd surrendered 7th- inning home runs to Dick Schofield and Gary Pettis with 2 outs, and the Angels held on for a 5-3 win to go up 2-1 in the series. Rich Gedman was Boston's top hitter with 3 hits and 2 RBI. Gene Mauch was ejected in the 4th when Rich Garcia reversed a call at the plate which cost the Angels a run and killed a rally.

GAME 4
at CALIFORNIA (Night)
Saturday, October 11

													R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	—	3	6	1
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	—	4	11	2

Clemens, SCHIRALDI (9-L) and Gedman
Sutton, Lucas (7), Ruhle (7), Finley (8), CORBETT (8-W) and Boone, Narron (10)
HR—DeCinces (1)
T—3:50; A—64,223

Roger Clemens and the Sox carried a 3-0 lead into the 9th, but the Angels tied it when Clemens, pitching on 3 days rest, tired, and Calvin Schiraldi could not hold the lead. Schiraldi hit Brian Downing with a 2-out, 1-2 pitch to force in the tying run. Bobby Grich singled in Jerry Narron in the 11th to give the Angels the win and a 3-1 series advantage.

GAME 5
at CALIFORNIA (Day)
Sunday, October 12

													R	H	E
Boston	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	—	7	12	0
California	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	—	6	13	0

Hurst, Stanley (7), Sambito (9), CRAWFORD (9-W), Schiraldi (11-SV) and Gedman
Witt, Lucas (9), MOORE (9-L), Finley (11) and Boone
HR—Baylor (1), Gedman (1), Henderson (1), Boone (1), Grich (1)
T—3:54; A—64,223

The Sox scored first on Rich Gedman's 2-run home run in the 2nd. Bob Boone's solo homer in the 3rd cut the lead in half, and the Angels went ahead in the 6th when Bobby Grich hit a drive to deep centerfield where Dave Henderson, attempting a fine catch, knocked the ball over the fence for a 2-run home run and a 3-2 deficit. The Angels added 2 more runs in the 7th, and Mike Witt took the 5-2 lead into the 9th. Bill Buckner led off the inning with a single, and with one out, Don Baylor homered to pull the Sox within one. After Dwight Evans popped out, Gary Lucas relieved Witt and hit Gedman with his first pitch. Donnie Moore was then called on to face Henderson and came within one strike of clinching when "Hendu" drove a 2-2 pitch over the left-field fence to put the Sox back ahead. The Angels tied the game in the bottom of the inning, but Steve Crawford worked out of a bases-loaded, one-out situation to put the game into extra innings. Henderson came through again with a sacrifice fly in the 11th to give the Sox the 7-6 win and a new life in the series.

GAME 6
at BOSTON (Night)
Tuesday, October 14

												R	H	E
California	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	—		4	11	1
Boston	2	0	5	0	1	0	2	0	x	—		10	16	1

McCASKILL (L), Lucas (3), Corbett (4), Finley (7) and Boone, Narron (8)
BOYD (W), Stanley (8) and Gedman
HR—Downing (1)
T—3:23; A—32,998

Each team scored twice in the 1st, as both Oil Can Boyd and Kirk McCaskill struggled early. But while Boyd settled down, McCaskill was knocked out in the 3rd when the Sox scored 5 more runs, and coasted to a 10-4 win which evened the series at 3-3. Spike Owen led the Sox with 4 hits and 2 RBI.

1986 A.L. Championship Series continued next page

GAME 7
at BOSTON (Night)
Wednesday, October 15

											R	H	E
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	1	6	2
Boston	0	3	0	4	0	0	1	0	x	—	8	8	1

CANDELARIA (L), Sutton (4), Moore (8) and Boone
CLEMENS (W), Schiraldi (8) and Gedman
HR—Rice (2), Evans (1)
T—2:39; A—33,001

A flu-weakened Roger Clemens pitched 7 scoreless innings before tiring in the 8th, when Calvin Schiraldi came in to finish off the Angels. The Sox scored 3 in the 2nd and broke the game open with 4 runs in the 4th highlighted by Jim Rice's 3-run home run. The 8-1 victory gave the Sox their first pennant in 11 years. Ironically, Marty Barrett was hitless for the first time in the series, but was named ALCS MVP, hitting .367 (11-30).

1986 ALCS COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Armas	.125	5	16	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Barrett	.367	7	30	4	11	2	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Baylor	.346	7	26	6	9	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	4	5	0	0	0
Boggs	.233	7	30	3	7	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	2
Buckner	.214	7	28	3	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
Evans	.214	7	28	2	6	1	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
Gedman	.357	7	28	4	10	1	0	1	6	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
Greenwell	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Henderson	.111	5	9	3	1	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0
Owen T	.429	7	21	5	9	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	2	2	1	0	5
L	.467	—	15	2	7	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	—
R	.333	—	6	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	—
Rice	.161	7	31	8	5	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0
Romero	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stapleton	.667	4	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
DH	.346	—	26	6	9	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	4	5	0	0	0
PH	.500	—	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	.272	—	254	41	69	11	2	6	35	4	3	2	3	19	31	1	0	7
Angels	.277	—	256	30	71	11	0	7	29	3	4	2	4	20	44	1	4	8

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Boyd	R	1	1	4.61	2	2	0	0	0	13.2	17	7	7	3	1	3	8	0
Clemens	R	1	1	4.37	3	3	0	0	0	22.2	22	12	11	1	2	7	17	0
Crawford	R	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Hurst	L	1	0	2.40	2	2	1	0	0	15.0	18	5	4	3	0	1	8	0
Sambito	L	0	0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Schiraldi	R	0	1	1.50	4	0	0	0	1	6.0	5	2	1	0	1	3	9	0
Stanley	R	0	0	3.18	3	0	0	0	0	5.2	7	3	2	0	0	3	1	0
Red Sox		4	3	3.58	18	7	1	0	1	65.1	71	30	26	7	4	20	44	0
Angels		3	4	3.94	22	7	1	0	1	64.0	69	41	28	6	3	19	31	1

1986 WORLD SERIES BOXSCORES

GAME 1: at NEW YORK,

Saturday, October 18

BOSTON (1)	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	4	0	0	0
Barrett 2b	4	0	1	0
Buckner 1b	4	0	1	0
Stapleton 1b	0	0	0	0
Rice lf	2	1	1	0
Evans rf	3	0	0	0
Gedman c	4	0	0	0
Henderson cf	4	0	2	0
Owen ss	2	0	0	0
Hurst p	3	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	1	0	0	0
Schiraldi p	0	0	0	0
Totals	**31**	**1**	**5**	**0**

NEW YORK (0)	ab	r	h	bi
Wilson lf	4	0	1	0
McDowell p	0	0	0	0
Dykstra cf	3	0	0	0
Hernandez 1b	3	0	0	0
Carter c	4	0	1	0
Strawberry rf	2	0	0	0
Knight 3b	3	0	0	0
Teufel 2b	3	0	2	0
Backman pr-2b	1	0	0	0
Santana ss	2	0	0	0
Heep ph	1	0	0	0
Darling p	2	0	0	0
Mitchell ph-lf	1	0	0	0
Totals	**29**	**0**	**4**	**0**

Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—1
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—0

Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Hurst (W, 1-0)	8	4	0	0	4	8
Schiraldi (S, 1)	1	0	0	0	1	1
Mets						
Darling (L, 0-1)	7	3	1	0	3	8
McDowell	2	2	0	0	2	0

GWRBI—none
E—Teufel
DP—Boston 1, New York 1
LOB—Boston 8, New York 8
SB— Wilson (1), Strawberry (1)
S—Santana
WP—Darling 2
U—Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague, Ford
T—2:59
A—55,076

Bruce Hurst and Ron Darling hooked up in the opener and both pitched brilliantly...The Sox scored the game's only run in the 7th when Jim Rice walked, moved to 2nd on a wild pitch, and came home when Rich Gedman's grounder went through 2B Tim Teufel's legs...Hurst allowed just 4 hits and one runner as far as 3rd base before being lifted for a PH...Strong defensive plays by Wade Boggs (7th) and Dave Stapleton (9th) helped the Sox secure the win.

GAME 2: at NEW YORK,

Sunday, October 19

BOSTON (9)	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	5	1	2	2
Barrett 2b	5	0	2	1
Buckner 1b	5	0	2	1
Stapleton pr-1b	1	0	0	0
Rice lf	6	2	3	0
Evans rf	4	2	2	2
Gedman c	5	0	1	0
Henderson cf	5	2	3	2
Owen ss	4	1	3	1
Romero pr-ss	0	0	0	0
Clemens p	1	1	0	0
Crawford p	1	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	1	0	0	0
Stanley p	1	0	0	0
Totals	**44**	**9**	**18**	**9**

NEW YORK (3)	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	3	0	1	0
Backman 2b	3	1	2	1
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	1
Carter c	4	0	1	1
Strawberry rf	4	0	0	0
Heep lf	2	0	0	0
Aguilera p	0	0	0	0
Orosco p	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli ph	1	0	0	0
Fernandez p	0	0	0	0
Sisk p	0	0	0	0
Johnson 3b	4	0	0	0
Santana ss	4	1	2	0
Gooden p	2	1	1	0
Wilson lf	2	0	0	0
Totals	**33**	**3**	**8**	**3**

Boston	0	0	3	1	2	0	2	0	1	—9
New York	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	—3

Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Clemens	4.1	5	3	3	4	3
Crawford (W, 1-0)	1.2	1	0	0	0	2
Stanley (S, 1)	3	2	0	0	1	3
Mets						
Gooden (L, 0-1)	5	8	6	5	2	6
Aguilera	1	5	2	2	1	1
Orosco	2	2	0	0	0	3
Fernandez	0.1	3	1	1	0	1
Sisk	0.2	0	0	0	1	1

GWRBI—Boggs
E—Hernandez
DP—New York 1
LOB—Boston 13, New York 9
2B—Boggs 2
HR—Henderson (1), Evans (1)
CS—Backman
S—Dykstra, Clemens
U—Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague, Ford, Kibler
T—3:36
A—55,063

The dream matchup between Roger Clemens and Dwight Gooden didn't last long as neither made it to the 6th...The Sox scored 3 in the 3rd as 5 straight hitters reached base ...The Mets closed to 3-2 in the bottom of the 3rd...A solo HR by Dave Henderson in the 4th and Dwight Evans' 2-run HR in the 5th finished off Gooden, and the Sox continued to hammer the Mets' bullpen, totaling 18 hits and 9 runs ...Clemens, going on 3 days rest and recovering from the flu, was not sharp, but Steve Crawford and Bob Stanley pitched well in relief allowing just 4 baserunners in the final 4.2 innings...The 9-3 win gave the Sox a 2-0 advantage going back to Boston.

1986 World Series continued next page

GAME 3: at BOSTON, NEW YORK (7)

Tuesday, October 21
BOSTON (1)

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	5	2	4	1
Backman 2b	5	1	1	0
Hernandez 1b	4	1	2	0
Carter c	5	1	2	3
Strawberry rf	4	1	1	0
Knight 3b	4	0	1	1
Heep dh	3	0	1	2
Mitchell ph	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli ph	1	0	0	0
Wilson lf	4	0	0	0
Santana ss	4	1	1	0
Totals	**39**	**7**	**13**	**7**

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	3	0	1	0
Barrett 2b	4	0	2	1
Buckner 1b	4	0	0	0
Rice lf	3	0	0	0
Baylor dh	4	0	1	0
Evans rf	4	0	0	0
Gedman c	4	0	0	0
Henderson cf	2	1	1	0
Owen ss	3	0	0	0
Totals	**31**	**1**	**5**	**1**

New York	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	—7
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—1

Mets	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Ojeda (W, 1-0)	7	5	1	1	3	6
McDowell	2	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox						
Boyd (L, 0-1)	7	9	6	6	1	3
Sambito	0	2	1	1	0	0
Stanley	2	2	0	0	0	1

(Sambito pitched to two batters in the 8th.)

GWRBI—Dykstra
DP—New York 1, Boston 1
LOB—New York 6, Boston 6
2B—Carter, Baylor, Knight
HR—Dykstra (1)
WP—Ojeda, Sambito
PB—Gedman
U—Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague, Ford, Kibler, Evans
T—2:58
A—33,595

Bobby Ojeda made his return to Boston and became the first lefty since 1918 to beat the Sox in a Series game at Fenway ...Lenny Dykstra led off the game with a HR off Oil Can Boyd as the Mets jumped to an early 4-0 lead...Boyd settled down, but the damage had been done...Ojeda scattered 5 hits through 7 innings, and Roger McDowell finished with 2 perfect frames, as the Mets narrowed the Series' margin to 2-1.

GAME 4: at BOSTON, NEW YORK (6)

Wednesday, October 22
BOSTON (2)

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	5	1	1	2
Backman 2b	4	1	2	0
Hernandez 1b	3	0	0	0
Carter c	4	2	3	3
Strawberry rf	4	1	2	0
Knight 3b	4	0	2	1
Heep dh	4	0	0	0
Wilson lf	4	1	2	0
Santana ss	4	0	0	0
Totals	**36**	**6**	**12**	**6**

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	5	0	0	0
Barrett 2b	4	0	2	0
Buckner 1b	5	0	0	0
Rice lf	4	1	1	0
Baylor dh	3	0	0	0
Evans rf	3	1	1	1
Gedman c	4	0	3	0
Henderson cf	3	0	0	1
Owen ss	1	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	0	0	0	0
Romero pr-ss	0	0	0	0
Totals	**32**	**2**	**7**	**2**

New York	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	1	0	—6
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—2

Mets	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Darling (W, 1-1)	7	4	0	0	6	4
McDowell	0.2	3	2	2	1	0
Orosco (S, 1)	1.1	0	0	0	0	1
Red Sox						
Nipper (L, 0-1)	6	7	3	3	1	2
Crawford	2	4	3	3	0	2
Stanley	1	1	0	0	0	0

GWRBI—Carter
E—Gedman
DP—Boston 3
LOB—New York 4, Boston 11
2B—Barrett, Gedman, Strawberry, Carter, Rice
HR—Carter 2 (2), Dykstra (2)
SB—Backman (1), Wilson 2 (3)
CS—Strawberry
SF—Henderson
U—Brinkman, Montague, Ford, Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt
T—3:22
A—33,920

Al Nipper made his first post-season start (and appearance) and pitched well, but Ron Darling allowed just 4 hits and 0 runs in 7 innings...Gary Carter hit a pair of HRs with 3 RBI to pace the Mets who battled back to even the Series at 2-2.

GAME 5: at BOSTON, NEW YORK (2)

Thursday, October 23
BOSTON (4)

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	5	0	1	0
Teufel 2b	4	1	2	1
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	0
Carter c	4	0	0	0
Strawberry rf	4	0	1	0
Knight 3b	4	0	1	0
Mitchell dh	4	0	1	0
Wilson lf	4	1	2	0
Santana ss	2	0	1	1
Totals	**35**	**2**	**10**	**2**

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	5	0	2	0
Barrett 2b	4	0	2	0
Buckner 1b	5	1	1	0
Stapleton 1b	0	0	0	0
Rice lf	3	1	2	0
Baylor dh	3	1	1	1
Evans rf	4	0	2	1
Gedman c	4	0	0	0
Henderson cf	4	1	2	1
Owen ss	3	0	0	1
Totals	**35**	**4**	**12**	**4**

New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	—2
Boston	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	x	—4

Mets	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Gooden (L, 0-2)	4	9	4	3	2	3
Fernandez	4	3	0	0	0	5

(Gooden pitched to three batters in the 5th.)

Red Sox						
Hurst (W, 2-0)	9	10	2	2	1	6

GWRBI—Owen
E—Santana
DP—Boston 1
LOB—New York 8, Boston 11
2B—Teufel, Henderson, Barrett, Wilson
3B—Henderson, Rice
HR—Teufel (1)
S—Santana
SF—Owen
HBP—Baylor by Gooden
U—Montague, Ford, Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman
T—3:09
A—34,010

Starters Bruce Hurst and Dwight Gooden each continued the efforts of his first start... Hurst blanked the Mets for 7 innings, while Gooden was knocked out in the 5th...The Sox regained the Series advantage at 3-2 as the action shifted back to New York.

1986 World Series continued next page

GAME 6: at NEW YORK,

Saturday, October 25

BOSTON (5)	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	5	2	3	0
Barrett 2b	4	1	3	2
Buckner 1b	5	0	0	0
Rice lf	5	0	0	0
Evans rf	4	0	1	2
Gedman c	5	0	1	0
Henderson cf	5	1	2	1
Owen ss	4	1	3	0
Clemens p	3	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	1	0	0	0
Schiraldi p	1	0	0	0
Stanley p	0	0	0	0
Totals	**42**	**5**	**13**	**5**

NEW YORK (6)	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	4	0	0	0
Backman 2b	4	0	1	0
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	0
Carter c	4	1	1	1
Strawberry rf	2	1	0	0
Aguilera p	0	0	0	0
Mitchell ph	1	1	1	0
Knight 3b	4	2	2	2
Wilson lf	5	0	1	0
Santana ss	1	0	0	0
Heep ph	1	0	0	0
Elster ss	1	0	0	0
Johnson ph-ss	1	0	0	0
Ojeda p	2	0	0	0
McDowell p	0	0	0	0
Orosco p	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli ph-rf	2	1	1	0
Totals	**36**	**6**	**8**	**3**

Boston	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2—5
New York	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	3—6

Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Clemens	7	4	2	1	2	8
Schiraldi (L, 0-1)	2.2	4	4	3	2	1
Stanley	0	0	0	0	0	0
(Stanley pitched to one batter in the 10th.)						
Mets						
Ojeda	6	8	2	2	2	3
McDowell	1.2	2	1	0	3	1
Orosco	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
Aguilera (W, 1-0)	2	3	2	2	0	3

GWRBI—none
E—Evans, Buckner
DP—Boston 1, New York 1
LOB—Boston 14, New York 8
2B—Evans, Boggs
HR—Henderson (2)
SB—Strawberry 2 (3)
S—Owen, Dykstra, Backman
SF—Carter
HBP—Buckner by Aguilera
WP—Stanley
U—Ford, Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague
T—4:02
A—55,078

The Sox took an early 2-0 lead with single runs in the 1st and 2nd, but the Mets tied it with a pair in the 5th...The Sox regained the lead in the 7th, but after starter Roger Clemens left with a blister after the 7th, the Mets tied it again in the 8th against Calvin Schiraldi...The score remained at 3-3 into the 10th when Dave Henderson's leadoff HR put the Sox on top for the 3rd time...Marty Barrett singled home Wade Boggs for an insurance run, and the Sox' chances for ending the Series looked good...But the Mets scored 3 runs with 2 outs on 3 singles, a wild pitch, and an error to force a 7th game.

GAME 7: at NEW YORK,

Monday, October 27

BOSTON (5)	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	4	0	1	1
Barrett 2b	5	0	1	0
Buckner 1b	4	1	2	0
Rice lf	4	1	2	0
Evans rf	4	1	2	3
Gedman c	4	1	1	1
Henderson cf	2	1	0	0
Owen ss	3	0	0	0
Baylor ph	1	0	0	0
Nipper p	0	0	0	0
Crawford p	0	0	0	0
Hurst p	0	0	0	0
Armas ph	1	0	0	0
Schiraldi p	0	0	0	0
Sambito p	0	0	0	0
Stanley p	0	0	0	0
Romero ss	1	0	0	0
Totals	**33**	**5**	**9**	**5**

NEW YORK (8)	ab	r	h	bi
Wilson cf-lf	3	1	1	0
Teufel 2b	2	0	0	0
Backman pr-2b	1	1	0	0
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	3
Carter c	4	0	0	1
Strawberry rf	4	1	1	1
Knight 3b	4	2	3	1
Mitchell lf	2	0	0	0
Dykstra ph-cf	2	1	1	0
Santana ss	3	1	1	1
Darling p	1	0	0	0
Fernandez p	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli ph	1	1	1	0
McDowell p	0	0	0	0
Orosco p	1	0	1	1
Totals	**32**	**8**	**10**	**8**

Boston	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—5
New York	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	2	x	—8

Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Hurst	6	4	3	3	1	3
Schiraldi (L, 0-2)	0.1	3	3	3	0	0
Sambito	0.1	0	0	0	2	0
Stanley	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
Nipper	0.1	3	2	2	1	0
Crawford	0.2	0	0	0	0	0
Mets						
Darling	3.2	6	3	3	1	0
Fernandez	2.1	0	0	0	1	4
McDowell (W, 1-0)	1	3	2	2	0	1
Orosco (S, 2)	2	0	0	0	0	2

GWRBI—Knight
LOB—Boston 6, New York 7
2B—Evans
HR—Evans (2), Gedman (1)
Knight (1), Strawberry (1)
S—Hurst 2, McDowell
SF—Hernandez
WP—Schiraldi
U—Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague, Ford
T—3:11
A—55,032

After a rainout on Sunday, John McNamara chose Bruce Hurst to face Ron Darling in the deciding game...Back-to-back HRs by Dwight Evans and Rich Gedman put the Sox ahead in a 3-run 2nd inning...The score remained 3-0 until the 6th when the Mets rallied to tie, and then went ahead in the 7th with 3 more including Ray Knight's leadoff HR...Evans' 2-run double in the 8th narrowed the lead to 6-5, but the Mets added 2 more in the bottom of the inning...Jesse Orosco retired the Sox in order in the 9th giving the Mets the game and the World Championship.

1986 World Series continued next page

1986 WORLD SERIES COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Armas	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Barrett	.433	7	30	1	13	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0
Baylor	.182	4	11	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0
Boggs	.290	7	31	3	9	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0
Buckner	.188	7	32	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1
Evans	.308	7	26	4	8	2	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	1
Gedman	.200	7	30	1	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	2
Greenwell	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Henderson	.400	7	25	6	10	1	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	2	6	0	0	0
Owen T	.300	7	20	2	6	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	5	6	0	0	0
L	.200	—	10	—	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	5	4	—	—	—
R	.400	—	10	—	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	—	—
Rice	.333	7	27	6	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	0	0	0
Romero	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stapleton	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boyd	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clemens	.000	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Crawford	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hurst	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Nipper	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sambito	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schiraldi	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Stanley	.000	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Red Sox	.278	7	248	27	69	11	2	5	26	2	4	2	3	28	53	0	0	4
Mets	.271	7	240	32	65	6	0	7	29	3	6	2	1	21	43	7	2	5

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Boyd	R	0	1	7.71	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	9	6	6	1	0	1	3	0
Clemens	R	0	0	3.18	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	9	5	4	0	0	6	11	0
Crawford	R	1	0	6.23	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	5	3	3	2	1	0	4	0
Hurst	L	2	0	1.96	3	3	1	0	0	23.0	18	5	5	1	0	6	17	0
Nipper	R	0	1	7.11	2	1	0	0	0	6.1	10	5	5	2	0	2	2	0
Sambito	L	0	0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	1
Schiraldi	R	0	2	13.50	3	0	0	0	1	4.0	7	7	6	1	0	3	2	1
Stanley	R	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	1	6.1	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	1
Red Sox		3	4	4.31	7	7	1	1	2	62.2	65	32	30	7	1	21	43	3
Mets		4	3	3.29	7	7	0	0	2	63.0	69	27	23	5	3	28	53	3

1975 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

GAME 1: at BOSTON, Saturday, October 4

												R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—		1	3	4
Boston	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	x	—		7	8	3

HOLTZMAN (L), Todd (7), Lindblad (7), Bosman (7), Abbott (8) and Tenace
TIANT (W) and Fisk
HR—None
T—2:40; A—35,578

GAME 2: at BOSTON, Sunday, October 5

												R	H	E
Oakland	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—		3	10	0
Boston	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	1	x	—		6	12	0

Blue, Todd (4), FINGERS (5-L) and Fosse, Tenace (7)
Cleveland, MORET (6-W), Drago (7-SV) and Fisk
HR—Jackson (1), Yastrzemski (1), Petrocelli (1)
T—2:27; A—35,578.

GAME 3: at OAKLAND, Tuesday, October 7

												R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	—		5	11	1
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	—		3	6	2

WISE (W), Drago (8-SV) and Fisk
HOLTZMAN (L), Todd (5), Lindblad (5) and Tenace
HR—None
T—2:30; A—49,358

1975 WORLD SERIES

GAME 1: at BOSTON, Saturday, October 11

											R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	5	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	x	—	6	12	0

GULLETT (L), Carroll (7), McEnaney (7) and Bench
TIANT (W) and Fisk
HR—None
T—2:27; A—35,205

GAME 2: at BOSTON, Sunday, October 12

											R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	—	3	7	1
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	2	7	0

Billingham, Borbon (6), McEnaney (7), EASTWICK (9-W) and Bench
Lee, DRAGO (9-L) and Fisk
HR—None
T—2:38; A—35,205.

GAME 3: at CINCINNATI, Tuesday, October 14

											R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0 —	5	10	2
Cincinnati	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	1 —	6	7	0

Wise, Burton (5), Cleveland (5), WILLOUGHBY (7-L), Moret (10) and Fisk
Nolan, Darcy (5), Carroll (7), McEnaney (7), EASTWICK (9-W) and Bench
HR—Fisk (1), Carbo (1), Evans (1), Bench (1), Concepcion (1), Geronimo (1)
T—3:03; A—55,392

GAME 4: at CINCINNATI, Wednesday, October 15

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	—	5	11	1
Cincinnati	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	—	4	9	1

TIANT (W) and Fisk
NORMAN (L), Borbon (4), Carroll (5), Eastwick (7) and Bench
HR—None
T—2:52; A—55,667

GAME 5: at CINCINNATI, Thursday, October 16

											R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	2	5	0
Cincinnati	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	x	—	6	8	0

CLEVELAND (L), Willoughby (6), Pole (8), Segui (8) and Fisk
GULLETT (W), Eastwick (9-SV) and Bench
HR—Perez 2 (2)
T—2:23; A—56,393

GAME 6: at BOSTON, Tuesday, October 21

													R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	—	6	14	0
Boston	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	—	7	10	1

Nolan, Norman (3), Billingham (3), Carroll (5), Borbon (6), Eastwick (8), McEnaney (9)
DARCY (10-L) and Bench
Tiant, Moret (8), Drago (9), WISE (12-W) and Fisk
HR—Lynn (1), Geronimo (2), Carbo (2), Fisk (2)
T—4:01; A—35,205

GAME 7: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 22

											R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	—	4	9	0
Boston	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	5	2

Gullett, Billingham (5), CARROLL (7-W), McEnaney (9-SV) and Bench
Lee, Moret (7), Willoughby (7), BURTON (9-L), Cleveland (9) and Fisk
HR—Perez (3)
T—2:52; A—35,205

1967 WORLD SERIES

GAME 1: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 4

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	2	10	0
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	0

B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver
SANTIAGO (L), Wyatt (8) and R. Gibson, Howard (9)
HR—Santiago (1)
T—2:22; A—34,796

GAME 2: at BOSTON, Thursday, October 5

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	1	1
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	x	—	5	9	0

HUGHES(L), Willis (6), Hoerner (7), Lamabe (7) and McCarver
LONBORG (W) and Howard
HR—Yastrzemski 2 (2)
T—2:24; A—35,188

GAME 3: at ST. LOUIS, Saturday, October 7

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	—	2	7	1
St. Louis	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	x	—	5	10	0

BELL(L), Waslewski (3), Stange (6), Osinski (8) and Howard
BRILES (W) and McCarver
HR—Shannon (1), Smith (1)
T—2:15; A—54,575

GAME 4: at ST. LOUIS, Sunday, October 8

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	5	0
St. Louis	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	6	9	0

SANTIAGO (L), Bell (1), Stephenson (3), Morehead (5), Brett (8) and Howard, Ryan (5)
B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver
HR—None
T—2:05; A—54,575

GAME 5: at ST. LOUIS, Monday, October 9

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	3	6	1
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	1	3	2

LONBORG (W) and Howard
CARLTON (L), Washburn (7), Willis (9), Lamabe (9) and McCarver
HR—Maris (1)
T—2:20; A—54,575

GAME 6: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 11

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	—	4	8	0
Boston	0	1	0	3	0	0	4	0	x	—	8	12	1

Hughes, Willis (4), Briles (5), LAMABE (7-L), Hoerner (7), Jaster (7), Washburn (7), Woodeshick (8) and McCarver
Waslewski, WYATT (6-W), Bell (8) and Howard
HR—Petrocelli 2 (2), Yastrzemski (3), Smith (2), Brock (1)
T—2:48; A—35,188

GAME 7: at BOSTON, Thursday, October 12

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	—	7	10	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	—	2	3	1

B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver
LONBORG (L), Santiago (7), Morehead (9), Osinski (9), Brett (9) and Howard, R. Gibson (9)
HR—B. Gibson (1), Javier (1)
T—2:23; A—35,188

1946 WORLD SERIES

GAME 1: at ST. LOUIS, Sunday, October 6

												R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	—	3	9	2
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	—	2	7	0

Hughson, JOHNSON (9-W) and H. Wagner, Partee (9)
POLLET (L) and Garagiola
HR—York (1)
T—2:39 A—36,218

GAME 2: at ST. LOUIS, Monday, October 7

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	4	1
St. Louis	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	x	—	3	6	0

HARRIS (L), Dobson (8) and Partee, H. Wagner
BRECHEEN (W) and Rice
HR—None
T—1:56 A—35,815

GAME 3: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 9

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	6	1
Boston	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	x	—	4	8	0

DICKSON (L), Wilks (8) and Garagiola
FERRISS (W) and H. Wagner
HR—York (2)
T—1:54; A—34,500

GAME 4: at BOSTON, Thursday, October 10

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	4	—	12	20	1
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	—	3	9	4

MUNGER (W) and Garagiola
HUGHSON (L), Bagby (3), Zuber (6), Brown (8), Ryba (9), Dreisewerd (9) and H. Wagner
HR—Slaughter (1), Doerr (1)
T—2:31; A—35,645

GAME 5: at BOSTON, Friday, October 11

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	3	4	1
Boston	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	x	—	6	11	3

Pollet, BRAZLE (L), Beazley (8) and Garagiola
DOBSON (W) and Partee
HR—Culberson (1)
T—2:23; A—35,982

GAME 6: at ST. LOUIS, Sunday, October 13

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	1	7	0
St. Louis	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	x	—	4	8	0

HARRIS (L), Hughson (3), Johnson (8) and Partee
BRECHEEN (W) and Rice
HR—None
T—1:56; A—35,768

GAME 7: at ST. LOUIS, Tuesday, October 15

											R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	3	8	0
St. Louis	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	x	—	4	9	1

Ferriss, Dobson (5), KLINGER (8-L), Johnson (8) and H. Wagner, Partee (8)
Dickson, BRECHEEN (8-W) and Garagiola, Rice
HR—None
T—2:17; A—36,143

1918 WORLD SERIES

GAME 1: at CHICAGO, Thursday, September 5

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	5	0
Chicago	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	6	0

RUTH (W) and Agnew
VAUGHN (L) and Killefer
HR—None
T—1:50; A—19,274

GAME 2: at CHICAGO, Friday, September 6

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	1	6	1
Chicago	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	3	7	0

BUSH (L) and Agnew, Schang (8)
TYLER (W) and Killefer
HR—None
T—1:58; A—20,040

GAME 3: at CHICAGO, Saturday, September 7

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	—	2	7	0
Chicago	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	1	7	1

MAYS (W) and Schang
VAUGHN (L) and Killefer
HR—None
T—1:57 A—27,054

GAME 4: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Monday, September 9

											R	H	E
Chicago	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	2	7	1
Boston	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	x	—	3	4	0

Tyler, DOUGLAS (8-L) and Killefer
RUTH (W), Bush (9) and Agnew, Schang (8)
HR—None
T—1:50; A—22,183

GAME 5: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Tuesday, September 10

											R	H	E
Chicago	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	3	7	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	5	0

VAUGHN (W) and Killefer
JONES (L) and Agnew, Schang (9)
HR—None
T—1:42; A—24,694

GAME 6: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Wednesday, September 11

											R	H	E
Chicago	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	3	2
Boston	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	2	5	0

TYLER (L), Hendrix (8) and Killefer, O'Farrell (8)
MAYS (W) and Schang
HR—None
T—1:46; A—15,238

1916 WORLD SERIES

GAME 1: at BOSTON (Braves Field), Saturday, October 7

											R	H	E
Brooklyn	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	—	5	10	4
Boston	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	1	x	—	6	8	1

MARQUARD (L), Pfeffer (8) and Meyers
SHORE (W), Mays (9) and Cady, Thomas
HR—None
T—2:16; A—36,117

GAME 2: at BOSTON (Braves Field), Monday, October 9

														R	H	E
Brooklyn	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	2
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	2	7	1

S.SMITH (L) and Meyers
RUTH (W) and Thomas
HR—Myers (1)
T—2:32; A—41,373

GAME 3: at BROOKLYN, Tuesday, October 10

										R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	—	3	7	1
Brooklyn	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	x	—	4	10	0

MAYS (L), Foster (6) and Thomas
COOMBS (W), Pfeffer (7) and Miller
HR—Gardner (1)
T—2:01; A—21,087

GAME 4: at BROOKLYN, Wednesday, October 11

										R	H	E
Boston	0	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	—	6	10	1
Brooklyn	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	2	5	4

LEONARD (W) and Carrigan
MARQUARD (L), Cheney (5), Rucker (8) and Meyers
HR—Gardner (2)
T—2:30; A—21,662

GAME 5: at BOSTON (Braves Field), Thursday, October 12

										R	H	E
Brooklyn	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	3	3
Boston	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	x	—	4	7	2

PFEFFER (L), Dell (8) and Meyers
SHORE (W) and Cady
HR—None
T—1:43; A—42,620

1915 WORLD SERIES

GAME 1: at PHILADELPHIA, Friday, October 8

										R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	1	8	1
Philadelphia	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	x	—	3	5	1

SHORE (L) and Cady
ALEXANDER (W) and Burns
HR—None
T—1:58; A—19,343

GAME 2: at PHILADELPHIA, Saturday, October 9

										R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	2	10	0
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	1	3	1

FOSTER (W) and Cady, Thomas
MAYER (L) and Burns
HR—None
T—2:05; A—20,306

1915 World Series continued next page

GAME 3: at BOSTON (Braves Field), Monday, October 11

											R	H	E
Philadelphia	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	3	1
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	—	2	6	0

ALEXANDER (L) and Burns
LEONARD (W) and Carrigan
HR—None
T—1:48; A—42,300

GAME 4: at BOSTON (Braves Field), Tuesday, October 12

											R	H	E
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	1	7	0
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	x	—	2	8	1

CHALMERS (L) and Burns
SHORE (W) and Cady
HR—None
T—2:05; A—41,096

GAME 5: at PHILADELPHIA, Wednesday, October 13

											R	H	E
Boston	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	—	5	10	1
Philadelphia	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	—	4	9	1

FOSTER (W) and Thomas, Cady
Mayer, RIXEY (3-W) and Burns
HR—Hooper 2 (2), Lewis (1), Luderus (1)
T—2:15; A—20,306

1912 WORLD SERIES

GAME 1: at NEW YORK GIANTS, Tuesday, October 8

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	—	4	6	1
New York	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	3	8	1

WOOD (W) and Cady
TESREAU (L), Crandall (8) and Meyers
HR—None
T—2:10; A—35,730

GAME 2: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Wednesday, October 9

													R	H	E
New York	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	—	6	11	5
Boston	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	—	6	10	1

Mathewson and Meyers, Wilson
Collins, Hall (8), Bedient (11) and Carrigan
HR—None
T—2:38; A—30,148
(Game called at end of 11th inning on account of darkness.)

GAME 3: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Thursday, October 10

											R	H	E
New York	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	2	7	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	1	7	0

MARQUARD (W) and Meyers
O'BRIEN (L), Bedient (9) and Carrigan, Cady
HR—None
T—2:16; A—34,624

GAME 4: at NEW YORK GIANTS, Friday, October 11

											R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	—	3	8	1
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	1	9	1

WOOD (W) and Cady
TESREAU (L), Ames (8) and Meyers
HR—None
T—2:06; A—36,502

1912 World Series continued next page

GAME 5: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Saturday, October 12

												R	H	E
New York	0	0	0		0	0	0		1	0	0	—	1	3	1
Boston	0	0	2		0	0	0		0	0	x	—	2	5	1

MATHEWSON (L) and Meyers
BEDIENT (W) and Cady
HR—None
T—1:43; A—34,683

GAME 6: at NEW YORK GIANTS, Monday, October 14

												R	H	E
Boston	0	2	0		0	0	0		0	0	0	—	2	7	2
New York	5	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	x	—	5	11	2

O'BRIEN (L), Collins (2) and Cady
MARQUARD (W) and Meyers
HR—None
T—1:58; A—30,622

GAME 7: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Tuesday, October 15

												R	H	E
New York	6	1	0		0	0	2		1	0	1	—	11	16	4
Boston	0	1	0		0	0	0		2	1	0	—	4	9	3

TESREAU (W) and Meyers, Wilson
WOOD (L), Hall (2) and Cady
HR—Doyle (1), Gardner (1)
T—2:21; A—32,694

GAME 8: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Wednesday, October 16

												R	H	E
New York	0	0	1		0	0	0		0	0	0	1 —	2	9	2
Boston	0	0	0		0	0	0		1	0	0	2 —	3	8	5

MATHEWSON (L) and Meyers
Bedient, Wood (8-W) and Cady
HR—None
T—2:39; A—17,034

1903 WORLD SERIES

GAME 1: at BOSTON (Huntington Ave. Grounds), Thursday, October 1

												R	H	E
Pittsburgh	4	0	1		1	0	0		1	0	0	—	7	12	4
Boston	0	0	0		0	0	0		2	0	1	—	3	6	2

PHILLIPPE (W) and Phelps
YOUNG (L) and Criger
HR—Sebring (1)
T—1:55; A—16,242

GAME 2: at BOSTON (Huntington Ave. Grounds), Friday, October 2

												R	H	E
Pittsburgh	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0	—	0	3	2
Boston	2	0	0		0	0	1		0	0	x	—	3	9	0

LEEVER (L), Veil (2) and Smith
DINNEEN (W) and Criger
HR—Dougherty 2 (2)
T—1:47; A—9,415

GAME 3: at BOSTON (Huntington Ave. Grounds), Saturday, October 3

												R	H	E
Pittsburgh	0	1	2		0	0	0		0	1	0	—	4	7	0
Boston	0	0	0		1	0	0		0	1	0	—	2	4	2

PHILLIPPE (W) and Phelps
HUGHES (L), Young (3) and Criger
HR—None
T—1:50; A—18,801

1903 World Series continued next page

GAME 4: at PITTSBURGH, Tuesday, October 6

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	—	4	9	1
Pittsburgh	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	x	—	5	12	1

DINNEEN (L) and Criger
PHILLIPPE (W) and Phelps
HR—None
T—1:30; A—7,600

GAME 5: at PITTSBURGH, Wednesday, October 7

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	1	0	—	11	14	2
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	2	6	4

YOUNG (W) and Criger
KENNEDY (L), Thompson (8) and Phelps
HR—None
T—2:00; A—12,322

GAME 6: at PITTSBURGH, Thursday, October 8

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	—	6	10	1
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	—	3	10	3

DINNEEN (W) and Criger
LEEVER (L) and Phelps
HR—None
T—2:02; A—11,556

GAME 7: at PITTSBURGH, Saturday, October 10

											R	H	E
Boston	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	—	7	10	4
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	—	3	12	3

PHILLIPPE (L) and Phelps
YOUNG (W) and Criger
HR—None
T—1:45; A—17,038

GAME 8: at BOSTON (Huntington Ave. Grounds), Tuesday, October 13

											R	H	E
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	4	3
Boston	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	x	—	3	8	0

PHILLIPPE (L) and Phelps
DINNEEN (W) and Criger
HR—None
T—1:35; A—7,455

1948 AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYOFF GAME

at Boston (Day)
Monday, October 4

											R	H	E
Cleveland	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	1	—	8	13	1
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	—	3	5	1

BEARDEN (W) and Hegan
GALEHOUSE (L), Kinder (4) and Tebbetts
HR—Boudreau (18), Keltner (31), Doerr (27)
T—2:24; A—33,957

This was the first American League playoff game ever played. The Sox began the season with a dreadful 14-23 start, 11 1/2 games out and fought their way back into the A.L. race. The '48 season culminated with a dramatic 3-team pennant chase that saw the Sox eliminate the Yankees, and the Tigers defeat the 1st-place Indians on the last day of the regular season, forcing a playoff game between Boston and Cleveland for the rights to the A.L. Pennant. Cleveland defeated the Sox behind a 5-hit gem pitched by rookie lefthander Gene Bearden and a 4 for 4 day at the plate for manager/player Lou Boudreau (2 HR, 2 singles). Sox hurler Denny Galehouse lasted only 4 innings, giving up 5 hits and 4 runs. Cleveland scored in the 1st inning on Boudreau's 1st HR, and the Sox answered back with a run of their own on Johnny Pesky's double and Vern Stephens' single. The Indians exploded in the 4th, led by a 3-run HR by Ken Keltner. The Sox only managed 2 more runs off Bearden with a 6th-inning HR by Bobby Doerr that scored Ted Williams. The Indians went on to defeat the Boston Braves in a World Series that could have been an all-Boston showdown.

1978 AMERICAN LEAGUE EAST PLAYOFF GAME

at Boston (Day)
Monday, October 2

											R	H	E
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	—	5	8	0
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	—	4	11	0

GUIDRY (W), Gossage (7-SV) and Munson
TORREZ (L), Stanley (7), Hassler (8), Drago (9) and Fisk
HR—Yastrzemski (17), Dent (5), Jackson (27)
T—2:52; A—32,925

New Englanders remember this rare A.L. East playoff game as one of the Red Sox most exciting and heart-wrenching games. The Sox scored first with a 2nd-inning, solo HR down the right-field line by Yaz off Ron Guidry. In the 6th inning, the Sox added another run when Rick Burleson moved to 3rd on Jerry Remy's sacrifice and scored on Jim Rice's single. The Yanks moved ahead in the 7th with a dramatic, 2-out, 3-run HR by Bucky Dent over the Green Monster that scored Roy White and Chris Chambliss. In the 8th, Reggie Jackson homered into the center-field bleachers scoring what later proved to be the winning run. The Sox fought back in the bottom of the 8th to come within 1 run of tying the Yanks as they rallied for 2 runs on hits by Remy, Yaz, Carlton Fisk and Fred Lynn. Again, the 9th, the Sox battled back, and with 2 outs, Burleson on 3rd and Remy on 1st, Yaz popped out in foul ground against Rich Gossage to end the game. The Sox had come up short, and the Yankees went on to face Kansas City in the A.L.C.S. Many contend that this playoff game was the real World Series of 1978.

RED SOX IN THE DIVISION SERIES

Year	Opponent	Winner	Games	Red Sox Leading Hitter	
1995	Cleveland Indians	Indians	3-0	Luis Alicea	.600 (6-10)
1998	Cleveland Indians	Indians	3-1	John Valentin	.467 (7-15)
1999	Cleveland Indians	Red Sox	3-2	Nomar Garciaparra	.417 (5-12)

RED SOX IN THE ALCS

Year	Opponent	Winner	Games	Red Sox Leading Hitter	
1975	Oakland Athletics	Red Sox	3-0	Carl Yastrzemski	.455 (5-11)
1986	California Angels	Red Sox	4-3	Spike Owen	.429 (9-21)
1988	Oakland Athletics	Athletics	4-0	Wade Boggs	.385 (5-13)
1990	Oakland Athletics	Athletics	4-0	Wade Boggs	.438 (7-16)
1999	New York Yankees	Yankees	4-1	Jose Offerman	.458 (11-24)

RED SOX IN THE WORLD SERIES

The Red Sox won the first World Series ever held (1903), which also was one of only four best-of-nine Series to be played (again in 1919-20-21). By beating the Pirates of the more established National League, they caused such an embarrassment that the N.L. refused to participate the following year, when the Red Sox repeated as A.L. Champions. The Red Sox have won 5 of the 9 Series in which they have played, holding an overall record of 33-26-1 in games played.

Year	Opponent	Winner	Games	Red Sox Leading Hitter	
1903	Pittsburgh Pirates	RED SOX	5-3	Chick Stahl	.303 (10-33)
1904	NO SERIES HELD				
1912	New York Giants	RED SOX	4-3-1	Tris Speaker	.300 (9-30)
1915	Philadelphia Phillies	RED SOX	4-1	Duffy Lewis	.444 (8-18)
1916	Brooklyn Dodgers	RED SOX	4-1	Duffy Lewis	.353 (6-17)
1918	Chicago Cubs	RED SOX	4-2	McInnis & Whiteman	.250 (5-20)
1946	St. Louis Cardinals	Cardinals	4-3	Bobby Doerr	.409 (9-22)
1967	St. Louis Cardinals	Cardinals	4-3	Carl Yastrzemski	.400 (10-25)
1975	Cincinnati Reds	Reds	4-3	Carl Yastrzemski	.310 (9-29)
1986	New York Mets	Mets	4-3	Marty Barrett	.433 (13-30)

RED SOX MULTI-HR POST-SEASON GAMES

Player	No.	Div./LCS/WS	Date	Where/Opp.
P. Dougherty	2	WS	10-2-03	Bos./Pitts.
H. Hooper	2	WS	10-13-15	at Phil.
C. Yastrzemski	2	WS	10-5-67	Bos./St.L.
R. Petrocelli	2	WS	10-11-67	Bos./St.L.
M. Vaughn	2	Div.	9-29-98	at Clev.
J. Valentin	2	Div.	10-10-99	Bos./Clev.
T. O'Leary	2	Div.	10-11-99	at Clev.

RED SOX POST SEASON HOME RUNS

Player/Position	Div/LCS/WS	Date	Where/Opp	Inning/ On Base	Pitcher
P. Dougherty/LF	WS	10-2-03	Bos/Pitts	1st/0	S. Leever
P. Dougherty/LF	WS	10-2-03	Bos/Pitts	6th/0	B. Veil
L. Gardner/3B	WS	10-15-12	Bos/NYG	2nd/0	J. Tesreau
H. Hooper/RF	WS	10-13-15	at Phil	3rd/0	E. Mayer
D. Lewis/LF	WS	10-13-15	at Phil	8th/1	E. Rixey
H. Hooper/RF	WS	10-13-15	at Phil	9th/0	E. Rixey
L. Gardner/3B	WS	10-10-16	at Bklyn	7th/0	J. Coombs
L. Gardner/3B	WS	10-11-16	at Bklyn	2nd/2	R. Marquard
R. York/1B	WS	10-6-46	at St.L	10th/0	H. Pollet
R. York/1B	WS	10-9-46	Bos/St.L	1st/2	M. Dickson
B. Doerr/2B	WS	10-10-46	Bos/St.L	8th/1	G. Munger
L. Culberson/RF	WS	10-11-46	Bos/St.L	6th/0	A. Brazle
J. Santiago/P	WS	10-4-67	Bos/St.L	3rd/0	B. Gibson
C. Yastrzemski/LF	WS	10-5-67	Bos/St.L	4th/0	D. Hughes
C. Yastrzemski/LF	WS	10-5-67	Bos/St.L	7th/2	J. Hoerner
R. Smith/CF	WS	10-7-67	at St.L	7th/0	N. Briles
R. Petrocelli/SS	WS	10-11-67	Bos/St.L	2nd/0	D. Hughes
R. Smith/CF#	WS	10-11-67	Bos/St.L	4th/0	D. Hughes
R. Petrocelli/SS#	WS	10-11-67	Bos/St.L	4th/0	D. Hughes
C. Yastrzemski/LF	WS	10-11-67	Bos/St.L	4th/0	D. Hughes
C. Yastrzemski/LF	LCS	10-5-75	Bos/Oak	4th/1	V. Blue
R. Petrocelli/3B	LCS	10-5-75	Bos/Oak	7th/0	R. Fingers
C. Fisk/C	WS	10-14-75	at Cin	2nd/0	G. Nolan
B. Carbo/PH	WS	10-14-75	at Cin	7th/0	C. Carroll
D .Evans/RF	WS	10-14-75	at Cin	9th/1	R. Eastwick
F. Lynn/CF	WS	10-21-75	Bos/Cin	1st/2	G. Nolan
B. Carbo/PH	WS	10-21-75	Bos/Cin	8th/2	R. Eastwick
C. Fisk/C	WS	10-21-75	Bos/Cin	12th/0	P. Darcy
J. Rice/LF	LCS	10-8-86	Bos/Cal	8th/1	D. Corbett
R. Gedman/C	LCS	10-12-86	at Cal	2nd/1	M. Witt
D. Baylor/DH	LCS	10-12-86	at Cal	9th/1	M. Witt
D. Henderson/CF	LCS	10-12-86	at Cal	9th/1	D. Moore
J. Rice/LF	LCS	10-15-86	Bos/Cal	7th/2	J. Candelaria
D. Evans/RF	LCS	10-15-86	Bos/Cal	7th/0	D. Sutton
D. Henderson/CF	WS	10-19-86	at NYM	4th/0	D. Gooden
D. Evans/RF	WS	10-19-86	at NYM	5th/1	D. Gooden
D. Henderson/CF	WS	10-25-86	at NYM	10th/0	R. Aguilera
D. Evans/RF#	WS	10-27-86	at NYM	2nd/0	R. Darling
R. Gedman/C#	WS	10-27-86	at NYM	2nd/0	R. Darling
R. Gedman/C	LCS	10-6-88	Bos/Oak	7th/0	G. Cadaret
M. Greenwell/LF	LCS	10-8-88	at Oak	2nd/0	B. Welch
W. Boggs/3B	LCS	10-6-90	Bos/Oak	4th/0	D. Stewart
J. Valentin/SS	Div	10-3-95	at Clev	3rd/1	D. Martinez
L. Alicea/2B	Div	10-3-95	at Clev	8th/0	J. Tavarez
T. Naehring/3B	Div	10-3-95	at Clev	11th/0	J. Poole
M. Vaughn/1B	Div	9-29-98	at Clev	1st/2	J. Wright
N. Garciaparra/SS	Div	9-29-98	at Clev	5th/2	J. Wright
M. Vaughn/1B	Div	9-29-98	at Clev	6th/1	D. Jones
N. Garciaparra/SS	Div	10-2-98	Bos/Clev	9th/1	M. Jackson
N. Garciaparra/SS	Div	10-3-98	Bos/Clev	4th/0	B. Colon
N. Garciaparra/SS	Div	10-6-99	at Clev.	2nd/0	B. Colon
J. Valentin, 3B	Div	10-9-99	Bos/Clev.	6th/0	J. Wright
B. Daubach, DH	Div	10-9-99	Bos/Clev.	7th/2	R. Rincon
J. Valentin, 3B	Div	10-10-99	Bos/Clev.	1st/1	B. Colon
J. Offerman, 2B	Div	10-10-99	Bos/Clev.	2nd/1	B. Colon
J. Valentin, 3B	Div	10-10-99	Bos/Clev.	3rd/1	S. Karsay
J. Varitek, C	Div	10-10-99	Bos/Clev.	5th/1	S. Reed
N. Garciaparra, SS	Div	10-11-99	at Clev.	1st/1	C. Nagy
T. O'Leary, LF	Div	10-11-99	at Clev.	3rd/3	C. Nagy
T. O'Leary, LF	Div	10-11-99	at Clev.	7th/2	P. Shuey
N. Garciaparra, SS	LCS	10-14-99	at NYY	5th/1	D. Cone
J. Valentin, 3B	LCS	10-16-99	Bos/NYY	1st/1	R. Clemens
B. Daubach, DH	LCS	10-16-99	Bos/NYY	3rd/1	H. Irabu
N. Garciaparra, SS	LCS	10-16-99	Bos/NYY	7th/1	H. Irabu
J. Varitek, C	LCS	10-18-99	Bos/NYY	8th/0	O. Hernandez

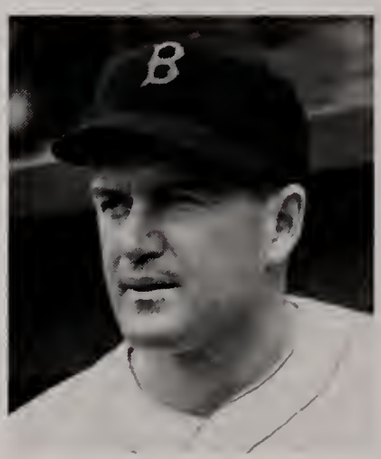
Consecutive HR

RETIRED NUMBERS

The Red Sox first began wearing numbers on their uniforms in 1931. Since then they have retired five uniform numbers: Joe Cronin's #4 and Ted Williams' #9 on May 29, 1984; Bobby Doerr"s #1 on May 21, 1988, Carl Yastrzemski's #8 on August 6, 1989 and Carlton Fisk's #27 on September 4, 2000.

The Red Sox policy on retiring uniform numbers is based on the following criteria:

- Election to the National Baseball Hall of Fame
- At least 10 years played with the Red Sox
- Finish his career with the club



CRONIN, Joe #4 SS-Mgr.

Born: October 12, 1906, San Francisco, California

Batted & threw right

Died: September 7, 1984, Osterville, Massachusetts

Number was formally retired May 29, 1984

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1925	Johnstown	.313	99	352	64	110	18	11	3	159	—	—	—	—
1926	Pittsburgh	.265	38	83	9	22	2	2	0	28	11	6	15	5
	New Haven	.320	66	244	61	78	11	8	2	111	—	—	—	5
1927	Pittsburgh	.227	12	22	2	5	1	0	0	6	3	2	3	0
1928	K.C. (A.A.)	.245	74	241	34	59	10	6	2	87	32	—	—	1
	Washington	.242	63	227	23	55	10	4	0	73	25	22	27	4
1929	Washington	.281	145	494	72	139	29	8	8	208	61	85	37	5
1930	Washington	.346	154	587	127	203	41	9	13	301	126	72	36	17
1931	Washington	.306	156	611	103	187	44	13	12	293	126	81	52	10
1932	Washington	.318	143	557	95	177	43	18*	6	274	116	66	45	7
1933	Washington	.309	152	602	89	186	45*	11	5	268	118	87	49	5
1934	Washington	.284	127	504	68	143	30	9	7	212	101	53	28	8
1935	Boston	.295	144	556	70	164	37	14	9	256	95	63	40	3
1936	Boston	.281	81	295	36	83	22	4	2	119	43	32	21	1
1937	Boston	.307	148	570	102	175	40	4	18	277	110	84	73	5
1938	Boston	.325	143	530	98	172	51*	5	17	284	94	91	60	7
1939	Boston	.308	143	520	97	160	33	3	19	256	107	87	48	6
1940	Boston	.285	149	548	104	156	35	6	24	275	111	83	65	7
1941	Boston	.311	143	518	98	161	38	8	16	263	95	82	55	1
1942	Boston	.304	45	79	7	24	3	0	4	39	24	15	21	0
1943	Boston	.312	59	77	8	24	4	0	5	43	29	11	4	0
1944	Boston	.241	76	191	24	46	7	0	5	68	28	34	19	1
1945	Boston	.375	3	8	1	3	0	0	0	3	1	3	2	0
M.L. Totals		.301	2124	7579	1233	2285	515	118	170	3546	1424	1059	700	87

* led league

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1927	Pittsburgh	DID NOT PLAY											
1933	Washington	.318	5	22	1	7	0	0	0	2	0	2	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1933	A.L., Wash.	SS	.333	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1934	A.L., Wash.	SS	.400	5	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	0
1935	A.L., Bos.	SS	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1937	A.L., Bos.	SS	.250	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1938	A.L., Bos.	SS	.667	3	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	1
1939	A.L., Bos.	SS	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
1941	A.L., Bos.	SS	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
A.S.G. Totals			.280	25	3	7	3	0	0	4	2	4	2

Cronin continued next page

MANAGING RECORD

Year	Club	W	L	PCT	Finish	GA/GB
1933	Washington	99	53	.651	1	7
1934	Washington	66	86	.434	7	-34
1935	Boston	78	75	.510	4	-16
1936	Boston	74	80	.481	6	-28
1937	Boston	80	72	.526	5	-21
1938	Boston	88	61	.591	2	-9
1939	Boston	89	62	.589	2	-17
1940	Boston	82	72	.532	4	-8
1941	Boston	84	70	.545	2	-17
1942	Boston	93	59	.612	2	-9
1943	Boston	68	84	.447	7	-29
1944	Boston	77	77	.500	4	-12
1945	Boston	71	83	.461	7	-17
1946	Boston	104	50	.675	1	12
1947	Boston	83	71	.539	3	-14
15 Years		1236	1055	.540		

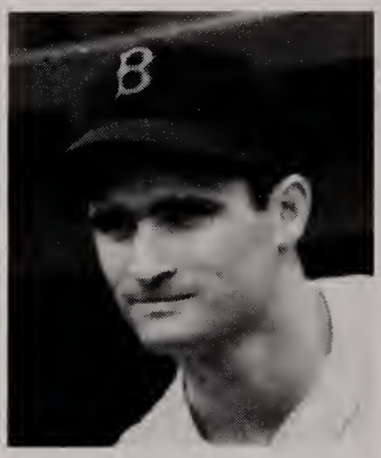
WORLD SERIES

Year	Club	G	W	L	Opponent
1933	Washington	5	1	4	New York Giants
1946	Boston	7	3	4	St. Louis Cardinals

CRONIN CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

First modern-day player to become a league president.
Elected to Cooperstown National Hall of Fame in 1956.
Compiled .301 average in 20 M.L. seasons.
Affiliated with Red Sox for 24 seasons as player/manager, manager, and general manager.
Sold to Red Sox after 1934 season for $250,000 (a tremendous amount in the Depression era) (Red Sox also sent SS Lyn Lary to Washington to complete deal).
Managed Red Sox for 13 seasons (1935-47), the longest in team history.
Leads all Red Sox managers with 1071 wins (Mike Higgins 543).
Playing career ended with a broken leg at Yankee Stadium, April 19, 1945.
Managed Red Sox to A.L. pennant in 1946.
Managed Senators to A.L. pennant in 1st season as player/manager in 1933.
Member of Pirates' 1927 World Series team but did not play; received loser's share of $3,985.47.
A.L. MVP in 1930 at age 23 (with Senators).
Led A.L. in Doubles 1933 and 1938; led A.L. in Triples 1932.
Holds A.L. record for PH HR in a season, 5 (1943).
Became 1st player to hit PH HR in both games of a doubleheader, June 17, 1943 (in a stretch when he hit three 3-run PH HR in 4 AB).
Participated in 12 All-Star Games for A.L.: Player in 6 (1933-35-37-38-39-41), Player/Manager in 1 (1934), Manager in 2 (1940 and 1947), Coach in 2 (1936 and 1944), & Honorary Captain in 1 (1983)...Proved to be good luck for A.L. as they won 9 of the 12 games in which he took part.
1940 All-Star Game — was named to manage team after A.L. officials ruled that Yankee manager Joe McCarthy had managed too many consecutive games (4).
Promoted to Red Sox general manager, September 29, 1947.
Named A.L. President, January 31, 1959.
Named A.L. Chairman, January 1, 1974.
Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, November 1, 1995.

continued next page



DOERR, Bobby #1 2B

Born: April 7, 1918, Los Angeles, California

Batted & threw right

Number was formally retired May 21, 1988

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1934	Hollywood	.259	67	201	12	52	6	0	0	58	11	—	—	1
1935	Hollywood	.317	172	647	87	205	22	8	4	255	74	—	—	5
1936	San Diego	.342	175	695	100	238 *	37	12	2	305	77	—	—	30
1937	Boston	.224	55	147	22	33	5	1	2	46	14	18	25	2
1938	Boston	.289	145	509	70	147	26	7	5	202	80	59	39	5
1939	Boston	.318	127	525	75	167	28	2	12	235	73	38	32	1
1940	Boston	.291	151	595	87	173	37	10	22	296	105	57	53	10
1941	Boston	.282	132	500	74	141	28	4	16	225	93	43	43	1
1942	Boston	.290	144	545	71	158	35	5	15	248	102	67	55	4
1943	Boston	.270	155 *	604	78	163	32	3	16	249	75	62	59	8
1944	Boston	.325	125	468	95	152	30	10	15	247	81	58	31	5
1945				(In Military Service)										
1946	Boston	.271	151	583	95	158	34	9	18	264	116	66	67	5
1947	Boston	.258	146	561	79	145	23	10	17	239	95	59	47	3
1948	Boston	.285	140	527	94	150	23	6	27	266	111	83	49	3
1949	Boston	.309	139	541	91	167	30	9	18	269	109	75	33	2
1950	Boston	.294	149	586	103	172	29	11†	27	304	120	67	42	3
1951	Boston	.289	106	402	60	116	21	2	13	180	73	57	33	2
M.L. Totals		.288	1865	7093	1094	2042	381	89	223	3270	1247	809	608	54

*led league †tied for league lead

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1946	Boston	.409	6	22	1	9	1	0	1	3	2	2	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1941	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1942	A.L., Bos.	2B	Selected, did not play										
1943	A.L., Bos.	2B	.500	4	1	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
1944	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
1946	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1947	A.L., Bos.	2B	.500	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1948	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1950	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1951	A.L., Bos.	PH-2B	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			.200	20	2	4	0	0	1	3	1	3	1

DOERR CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Played 14 seasons in M.L., all with Red Sox (1937-44, 1946-51), before retiring due to a back injury.
Elected to Cooperstown National Hall of Fame in 1986.
Tied for A.L. lead with Dom DiMaggio in Triples in 1950 (11); Led A.L. in Slugging Pct. in 1944 (.528).
Names *TSN* A.L. Player of the Year in 1944.
Hit .409 (9-22) in 1946 World Series to lead team.
Had 1 HR & 2 RBI in 1948 playoff game vs. Cleveland.
Had six 100-RBI seasons, the last time in 1950; it was 25 years before another 2B did so, Joe Morgan, 1975)
Named to All-Star Game 9 times (5 times as starter).
Only Red Sox player to hit for cycle twice (5/17/44 vs. Browns & 5/13/47 vs. White Sox).
Coach for Red Sox (1967-69); coach for Blue Jays (1977-81).
In top five on Red Sox all-time lists in 9 categories.
Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, November 1, 1995.

continued next page

FISK, Carlton #27 C

Born: December 26, 1947, Bellows Falls, Vermont

Batted & threw right

Number was formally retired September 4, 2000

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1967				(In Military Service)										
1968	Waterloo	.338	62	195	31	66	11	2	12	117	34	21	49	2
1969	Pittsfield	.243	97	309	38	75	18	3	10	129	41	33	60	22 *
	Boston	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1970	Pawtucket	.229	93	284	43	65	18	1	12	121	44	42	66	6
1971	Louisville	.263	94	308	45	81	10	4	10	129	43	35	61	5
	Boston	.313	14	48	7	15	2	1	2	25	6	1	10	0
1972	Boston	.293	131	457	74	134	28	9 †	22	246	61	52	83	5
1973	Boston	.246	135	508	65	125	21	0	26	224	71	37	99	7
1974	Boston-a	.299	52	187	36	56	12	1	11	103	26	24	23	5
1975	Boston-b	.331	79	263	47	87	14	4	10	139	52	27	32	4
1976	Boston	.255	134	487	76	124	17	5	17	202	58	56	71	12
1977	Boston	.315	152	536	106	169	26	3	26	279	102	75	85	7
1978	Boston	.284	157	571	94	162	39	5	20	271	88	71	83	7
1979	Boston-c	.272	91	320	49	87	23	2	10	144	42	10	38	3
1980	Boston	.289	131	478	73	138	25	3	18	223	62	36	62	11
1981	White Sox	.263	96	338	44	89	12	0	7	122	45	38	37	3
1982	White Sox	.267	135	476	66	127	17	3	14	192	65	46	60	17
1983	White Sox	.289	138	488	85	141	26	4	26	253	86	46	88	9
1984	White Sox-d	.231	102	359	54	83	20	1	21	168	43	26	60	6
1985	White Sox	.238	153	543	85	129	23	1	37	265	107	52	81	17
1986	White Sox	.221	125	457	42	101	11	0	14	154	63	22	92	2
1987	White Sox	.256	135	454	68	116	22	1	23	209	71	39	72	1
1988	White Sox-e	.277	76	253	37	70	8	1	19	137	50	37	40	0
1989	White Sox-f	.293	103	375	47	110	25	2	13	178	68	36	60	1
1990	White Sox	.285	137	452	65	129	21	0	18	4	65	61	73	7
1991	White Sox	.241	134	460	42	111	25	0	18	190	74	32	86	1
1992	So. Bend	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	4	3	1	0	0
	Sarasota	.120	7	25	3	3	1	0	1	7	2	3	6	1
	White Sox	.229	62	188	12	43	4	1	3	58	21	23	38	3
1993	White Sox	.189	25	53	2	10	0	0	1	13	4	2	11	0
M. L. Totals		.269	2499	8756	1276	2356	421	47	376	3999	1330	849	1386	128

a-On Disabled List March 21 to April 26, 1974 with groin injury and June 28, 1974 to end of season with injured left knee.
b-On Disabled List March 12, 1975 to June 23, 1975 with broken right arm.
c-On Disabled List April 14 to May 21, 1979 with right elbow problems.
d-On Disabled List June 23 to July 4, 1984 with abdominal muscle pull.
e-On Disabled List May 11 to July 28, 1988 with broken right hand.
f-On Disabled List April 11 to June 2, 1989 with broken right hand.

* led league † tied for league lead

HISTORY

ALCS RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston vs. Oak.	.417	3	12	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	2	0
1983	W.Sox vs. Balt.	.176	4	17	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	3	0
ALCS Totals		.176	4	17	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	5	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston vs. Cin.	.240	7	25	5	6	0	0	2	4	7	7	2

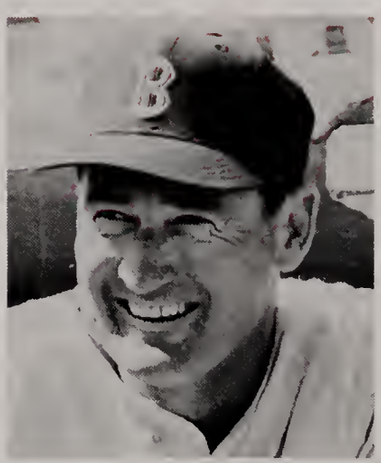
Fisk continued next page

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1972	A.L., Bos.	C	.500	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1973	A.L., Bos.	C	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1974	A.L., Bos.	C		Did not play due to injury									
1976	A.L., Bos.	C	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1977	A.L., Bos.	C	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1978	A.L., Bos.	C	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1980	A.L., Bos.	C	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1981	A.L., Chi.	C	.333	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1982	A.L., Chi.	C	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1985	A.L., Chi.	C	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991	A.L., Chi.	C	.500	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
A.S.G. Totals		C	.150	20	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	7	0

FISK CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

First unanimous winner of the A.L. Rookie of the Year Award in 1972, also led the A.L. in triples with 9.
Won the 1972 A.L. Rawlings Glold Glove Award for defensive excellence.
Helped lead the 1975 Red Sox to the A.L. pennant.
Hit the game-winning 12th-inning HR in Game 6 of the 1975 World Series.
Set the M.L. record with only 4 passed balls in 151 games (Record still stands today).
Became just the fifth catcher in MLB history to score and drive in 100 or more runs in 1977 (.315, 106 runs, 102 RBI).
By the end of his career spanning 24 seasons, he retired as one of three catchers in M.L. baseball history to amass 300 HR, 1,000 runs, and 1,000 RBI.
7-time All-Star (1972-74, 76-78, 80) for the Red Sox including being voted a starter four times.
Named A.L. Honorary Captain for the 1999 Game at Fenway Park.
All-Time Red Sox leader in games caught with 990.
Inducted into the Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame on September 8, 1997.
White Sox all-time home run leader with 214.
Caught more games (2,226) and hit more home runs (351 of his career 376) than any catcher in M.L. history.
Overall appeared in 11 All-Star Games, his last being in 1991 at the age of 43.
Became the 13th Catcher to be inducted into the National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, N.Y. on July 23, 2000.
On Sept. 4, 2000 became the fifth Red Sox to have his number retired by the organization (#27).



WILLIAMS, Ted #9 LF

Born: August 30, 1918, San Diego, California

Batted left, Threw right

Number was formally retired May 29, 1984

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1936	San Diego	.271	42	107	18	29	8	2	0	41	11	—	—	2
1937	San Diego	.291	138	454	66	132	24	2	23	229	98	—	—	1
1938	Minneapolis	.366*	148	528	130*	193	30	9	43*	370*	142*	114*	75	6
1939	Boston	.327	149	565	131	185	44	11	31	344*	145*	107	64	2
1940	Boston	.344	144	561	134*	193	43	14	23	333	113	96	54	4
1941	Boston	.406*	143	456	135*	185	33	3	37*	335	120	145*	27	2
1942	Boston	.356*	150	522	141*	186	34	5	36*	338*	137*	145*	51	3
1943 -44 -45						(In Military Service)								
1946	Boston	.342	150	514	142*	176	37	8	38	343*	123	156*	44	0
1947	Boston	.343*	156	528	125*	181	40	9	32*	335*	114*	162*	47	0
1948	Boston	.369*	137	509	124	188	44*	3	25	313	127	126*	41	4
1949	Boston	.343	155†	566	150*	194	39*	3	43*	368*	159†	162*	48	1
1950	Boston-a	.317	89	334	82	106	24	1	28	216	97	82	21	3
1951	Boston	.318	148	531	109	169	28	4	30	295*	126	144*	45	1
1952	Boston-b	.400	6	10	2	4	0	1	1	9	3	2	2	0
1953	Boston-b	.407	37	91	17	37	6	0	13	82	34	19	10	0
1954	Boston	.345	117	386	93	133	23	1	29	245	89	136*	32	0
1955	Boston	.356	98	320	77	114	21	3	28	225	83	91	24	2
1956	Boston	.345	136	400	71	138	28	2	24	242	82	102	39	0
1957	Boston	.388*	132	420	96	163	28	1	38	307	87	119	43	0
1958	Boston	.328*	129	411	81	135	23	2	26	240	85	98	49	1
1959	Boston	.254	103	272	32	69	15	0	10	114	43	52	27	0
1960	Boston	.316	113	310	56	98	15	0	29	200	72	75	41	1
M. L. Totals		.344	2292	7706	1798	2654	525	71	521	4884	1839	2019	709	24

*led league †tied for league lead

Williams continued next page

a- Suffered fractured left elbow when he crashed into the left-field wall making catch in first inning of All-Star Game at Chicago, July 11, 1950; despite the injury, he stayed in the game until the 9th inning. Played in only 19 more games the rest of the season.
b- In military service most of the season.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1946	Boston vs. St. L.	.200	7	25	2	5	0	0	0	1	5	5	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1940	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1941	A.L., Bos.	LF	.500	4	1	2	1	0	1	4	1	1	1
1942	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1946	A.L., Bos.	LF	1.000	4	4	4	0	0	2	5	1	0	0
1947	A.L., Bos.	LF	.500	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
1948	A.L., Bos.	PH	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1949	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
1950	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1951	A.L., Bos.	LF	.333	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
1954	A.L., Bos.	PH-LF	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
1955	A.L., Bos.	LF	.333	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1956	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	0
1957	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1958	A.L., Bos.	PH-LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1959	A.L., Bos.	PH	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1959	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1960	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1960	A.L., Bos.	PH	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			.304	46	10	14	2	1	4	12	11	9	1

WILLIAMS CAREER RECORD

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
CAREER	7,706	2,654	521	1,839	.344
BOSTON	3,887	1,403	248	965	.361
AWAY	3,819	1,251	273	874	.328
vs. Balt.	310	102	20	66	.329
Chi.	1,125	364	65	244	.324
Clev.	1,127	361	79	265	.320
Det.	1,167	386	88	283	.331
K.C. A's	327	120	25	74	.367
N.Y.	1,035	357	62	229	.345
Phil. A's	768	281	66	224	.366
St. L.	754	296	60	223	.393
Wash.	1,093	387	56	231	.354
Bef. ASG	3,743	1,270	251	937	.339
Aft. ASG	3,963	1,384	270	902	.349
Pinch Hit	111	33	7	34	.297
April	468	156	31	108	.333
May	1,297	436	95	341	.336
June	1,500	502	97	378	.335
July	1,541	545	108	345	.354
August	1,597	544	101	367	.341
Sept.	1,283	461	88	293	.359
Oct.	20	10	1	7	.500

Hit Streak — 23 games (1941)

Williams continued next page

WILLIAMS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Named to starting OF of Greatest Living Team, 1969.
Named M.L. Player of Decade for 1950s.
Elected to Cooperstown National Hall of Fame in Cooperstown in 1966.
Most Valuable Player, A.L., 1946 and 1949.
Won A.L. Triple Crown, 1942 and 1947.
Led A.L. in Batting 1941-42-47-48-57-58.
Led A.L. in Home Runs 1941-42-47-49.
Led A.L. in Total Bases 1939-42-46-47-51.
Led A.L. in Walks 1941-42-46-47-48-49-51-54.
Led A.L. in Slugging Pct. 1941-42-46-47-48-49-51-54-57.
One of 3 players to have stolen bases in 4 decades with Tim Raines, Sr. and Rickey Henderson.
Holds M.L. record for most successive times reaching base safely, 16, in Sept. 1957 (2 singles, 4 HR, 9 BB, 1 HBP).
Oldest M.L. player to win a batting title when he hit .388 in 1957 at age 39 and thenwon again in 1958 at 40.
Holds M.L. record for most consecutive years leading in walks, 6.
Voted Greatest Red Sox Player of all time by fans, 1969 and 1982.
Hit for the cycle, July 21, 1946.
Hit 3 Home Runs one game twice in 1957, May 8 & June 13 (also July 14, 1946).
Holds M.L. rookie records for most walks, 107, and RBI, 145.
Hit 17 Grand Slam Home Runs (Red Sox record).
Tied for A.L. record with Babe Ruth and Reggie Jackson, most years 20 or more HR, 16.
Sporting News No. 1 Major League Player, 1941-42-47-49-57.
Managed Washington-Texas, 1969-72.
Named Red Sox Consultant, Organizational Hitting Instructor, 1978.
Member of Hall of Fame's Committee on Veterans, 1986-.
Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, November 1, 1995.

WILLIAMS: HIT & HOME RUN MILESTONES

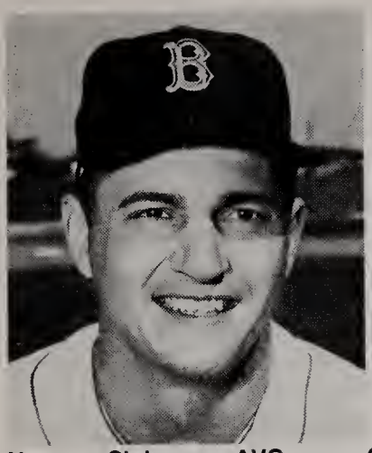
HITS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Type	Pitcher
1	4/20/39	in N.Y.	Double	Red Ruffing — 4th inng., went 1-4
1000	7/14/47	in Clev.	Single	Don Black — 3rd inng., went 2-4
2000	8/11/55	in N.Y.	Single	Bob Turley — 1st inng., went 2-4
2500	6/2/59	in K.C.	Double	Ray Herbert — 1st inng., went 1-3
2654	9/28/60	Balt. in Fenway	Home Run	Jack Fisher — 8th inng., went 1-3

HOME RUNS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Pitcher
1	4/23/39	Phil. in Fenway	Bud Thomas
100	5/21/42	In Clev. (League Park)	Joe Krakauskas
200	4/29/48	In Philadelphia	Bill McCahan
300	5/15/51	Chi. in Fenway	Howie Judson
400	7/17/56	K.C. A's in Fenway (2nd G)	Tom Gorman
500	6/17/60	In Cleveland	Wynn Hawkins
521	9/28/60	Balt. in Fenway	Jack Fisher

continued next page



YASTRZEMSKI, Carl #8 LF-1B

Born: August 22, 1939, Southampton L.I., N.Y.

Batted left, Threw right

Number was formally retired August 6, 1989

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1959	Raleigh	.377*	120	451	87	170 *	34*	6	15	261	100	78	49	16
1960	Minn.	.339	148	570	84	193 *	36	8	7	266	69	47	65	16
1961	Boston	.266	148	583	71	155	31	6	11	231	80	50	96	6
1962	Boston	.296	160	646	99	191	43	6	19	303	94	66	82	7
1963	Boston	.321*	151	570	91	183 *	40*	3	14	271	68	95*	72	8
1964	Boston	.289	151	567	77	164	29	9	15	256	67	75	90	6
1965	Boston	.312	133	494	78	154	45†	3	20	265	72	70	58	7
1966	Boston	.278	160	594	81	165	39*	2	16	256	80	84	60	8
1967	Boston	.326*	161	579	112*	189 *	31	4	44†	360 *	121*	91	69	10
1968	Boston	.301*	157	539	90	162	32	2	23	267	74	119*	90	13
1969	Boston	.255	162†	603	96	154	28	2	40	306	111	101	91	15
1970	Boston	.329	161	566	125*	186	29	0	40	335*	102	128	66	23
1971	Boston	.254	148	508	75	129	21	2	15	199	70	106	60	8
1972	Boston-a	.264	125	455	70	120	18	2	12	178	68	67	44	5
1973	Boston	.296	152	540	82	160	25	4	19	250	95	105	58	9
1974	Boston	.301	148	515	93*	155	25	2	15	229	79	104	48	12
1975	Boston	.269	149	543	91	146	30	1	14	220	60	87	67	8
1976	Boston	.267	155	546	71	146	23	2	21	236	102	80	67	5
1977	Boston	.296	150	558	99	165	27	3	28	282	102	73	40	11
1978	Boston	.277	144	523	70	145	21	2	17	221	81	76	44	4
1979	Boston	.270	147	518	69	140	28	1	21	233	87	62	46	3
1980	Boston-b	.275	105	364	49	100	21	1	15	168	50	44	38	0
1981	Boston	.246	91	338	36	83	14	1	7	120	53	49	28	0
1982	Boston	.275	131	459	53	126	22	1	16	198	72	59	50	0
1983	Boston	.266	119	380	38	101	24	0	10	155	56	54	29	0
M.L. Totals		.285	3308	11988	1816	3419	646	59	452	5539	1844	1845	1393	168

GWRBI: 1980 — 8; 1981 — 10; 1982 — 9; 1983 — 5. Total: 32

a- On Disabled List May 9 to June 9, 1972 with injured right knee.
b- Fract. rib Aug. 30, 1980; missed 32 of last 35 games.

* led league † tied for league lead

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston vs. Oak.	.455	3	11	4	5	1	0	1	2	1	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1967	Boston vs. St. L.	.400	7	25	4	10	2	0	3	5	4	1	0
1975	Boston vs. Cin.	.310	7	29	7	9	0	0	0	4	4	1	0
W.S. Totals		.352	14	54	11	19	2	0	3	9	8	2	0

Yastrzemski continued next page

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1963	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1965	A.L., Bos.			Replaced due to injury									
1966	A.L., Bos.			Did not play									
1967	A.L., Bos.	LF	.750	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	1	0
1968	A.L., Bos.	CF-LF	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1969	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1970	A.L., Bos.	CF-1B	.667	6	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
1971	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1972	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1973	A.L., Bos.		—	Replaced due to injury									
1974	A.L., Bos.	1B	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1975	A.L., Bos.	PH	1.000	1	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
1976	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1977	A.L., Bos.	CF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1978	A.L., Bos.		—	Replaced due to injury									
1979	A.L., Bos.	1B	.667	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1982	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1983	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
A.S.G. Totals			.294	34	2	10	2	0	1	5	3	9	0

YAZ CAREER RECORD

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
CAREER	11,988	3,419	452	1,844	.285
BOSTON	5,948	1,822	237	1,063	.306
AWAY	6,040	1,597	215	781	.264
vs. Balt.	1,233	363	33	169	.294
Cal.	988	281	36	164	.284
Chi.	1,010	284	31	156	.281
Clev.	1,259	351	51	205	.279
Det.	1,310	376	65	246	.287
K.C. A's	456	118	12	57	.259
K.C. Roy.	525	150	20	78	.286
Milw.*	687	191	26	112	.278
Minn.	1,094	321	43	159	.293
N.Y.	1,243	352	52	163	.283
Oak.	615	166	27	89	.270
Sea.	213	56	6	39	.263
Tex.	423	132	10	69	.312
Tor.	263	77	13	41	.293
Wash.	669	201	27	97	.300
Bef. ASG	6,366	1,844	266	1,048	.290
Aft. ASG	5,622	1,575	186	796	.280
vs. LHP	3,000	731	76	424	.244
vs. RHP	8,988	2,688	376	1,420	.299
Pinch Hit	52	8	1	6	.154
Des. Hit	1,483	393	46	227	.265
April	1,336	365	47	214	.273
May	1,995	561	87	318	.281
June	2,114	629	91	367	.298
July	2,145	626	88	319	.292
August	2,301	632	60	308	.275
Sept.	2,018	583	76	307	.289
Oct.	79	23	3	11	.291

Hit Streak — 16 games (1963)

* Includes 1969 vs. Seattle Pilots

Yastrzemski continued next page

YASTRZEMSKI CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Named to Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, 1989.
Along with Johnny Bench became the 18th and 19th players elected to Hall of Fame on 1st ballot.
Received 95% of Hall of Fame voting, the 7th highest in the history of voting at that time.
1st Little League player to be elected to Hall of Fame.
Most Games, Lifetime, A.L., 3,308.
Joe Cronin A.L. Award for Significant Achievement, 1979.
Most Valuable Player, A.L., 1967.
Sporting News A.L. Player of the Year, 1967.
Sporting News No. 1 Major League Player, 1967.
Gold Glove OF Selections 1963-65-67-68-69-71-77.
Led A.L. OF in assists 1962-63-64-66-69-71-77.
Is 3rd all-time Red Sox with 195 OF assists.
Led A.L. in Slugging Pct. 1965 (.536), '67 (.622), '70 (.592).
Led A.L. in Total Bases 1967 (360), 70 (335).
Led A.L. in Sac. Flies 1972 (9), '77 (11).
Holds A.L. Record Int. Walks, Career, 190.
Tied M.L. Record HR 2 Consec. Games, 5, May 19-20, 1976.
Tied M.L. Record OF Fielding Pct., 1.000, 1977.
Holds M.L. Record, Most Yrs. Leading League, OF Assists, 7.
Won A.L. Triple Crown, 1967.
Selected Outstanding Player of 1970 All-Star Game.
Played 167 consecutive errorless OF games, 7/28/76 thru 4/7/78 (354 chances).
1st A.L. Player with 400 HR and 3,000 hits (Cal Ripken, Jr. reached plateau in 2000).
Named Most Valuable Player Carolina League, 1959.
Most Consec. Years One M.L. Club, 23 (with B. Robinson).
A.L. Record Most Consecutive Seasons 100 or More Games, 20.
2nd Player to get 100 Hits 22 Years (with Cobb) (Rose 3rd in 1984).
Only Player to Get 100 Hits First 20 Years.
2nd Player to Play in 100 Games 22 Years, A.L. Record (Aaron also 22, Rose holds M.L. Record, 23).
Holds A.L. Records, Most AB, 11,988 and Most Plate Apps., 13,990.
Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, November 1, 1995.

YAZ: 3,000 HITS & 400 HOME RUNS

HITS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Type	Pitcher
1	4/11/61 (Opening Day)	K.C. A's-Fenway	Single	Ray Herbert — 1st at bat, went 1-5
1000	9/15/66	Chi. in Fenway	Single	Jack Lamabe, went 2-4
2000	6/9/73	in Texas	RBI Single	Steve Foucault — 7th inng., went 1-4
2500	7/26/76	Clev. in Fenway	RBI Double	Stan Thomas — 1st inng., went 1-4
3000	9/12/79	N.Y. in Fenway	Single	Jim Beattie — 8th inning., went 1-4
3419	10/2/83 (His last game)	Clev. in Fenway	Single	Bud Anderson — 3rd inng., went 1-3

HOME RUNS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Pitcher
1	5/9/61	L.A. Angels, Wrigley Field	Jerry Casale
100	5/16/67	Balt. in Fenway	Eddie Fisher
200	9/23/69	N.Y. in Fenway	Mel Stottlemyre
300	7/25/74	in Detroit	Mickey Lolich
400	7/24/79	Oak. in Fenway	Mike Morgan
452	9/10/83	in Cleveland	Rick Sutcliffe

CHECKING YAZ ON THE ALL-TIME RANKINGS

			RANK				RANK
Games	—	3,308	2nd	RBI	—	1,844	11th
AB	—	11,988	3rd	BB	—	1,845	5th
Runs	—	1,816	14th	TB	—	5,539	7th
Hits	—	3,419	6th	XBH	—	1,157	7th
2B	—	646	7th	Singles	—	2,262	15th
HR	—	452	24th				

NOTES

AWARDS

Pedro Martinez and Manny Ramirez were both honored with Pitcher and Player of the Month Awards in 2001. Pedro was recognized for his efforts in April (2-0, 1.80, 35 IP, 28 H, 8 R, 54 K). In May Manny hit .347 (34-98) with 6 2B, 7 HR, 27 RBI and a .663 slugg. pct. Player of the Week honors went to Manny Ramirez (4/16-4/22, 5/7-5/13) and Jason Varitek (5/14-5/20). The Boston Baseball Writers acknowledged Trot Nixon as the Red Sox Thomas A. Yawkey team MVP, Shea Hillenbrand as the Red Sox Rookie of the Year, Brian Daubach as the recipient of the Jackie Jensen Spirit Award and Manny Ramirez with a Special Achievement Award.

CONTENTS

2001 Red Sox 350
Silver Slugger Winners (1980-01) 350
Red Sox A.L. Player/Pitcher of the Month 350
Red Sox Rawlings Gold Glove® Award Winners 350
MVP Selections 351
Boston Writers MVP 351
BoSox Club Annual Man of the Year 351
Tony Conigliaro Award 352
BBWAA Jensen Spirit Award 353
Red Sox Cy Young Award Winners 353
Roberto Clemente Award Presented by John Hancock 353
Ten Outstanding Young Leader Awards 353
Hutch Award 354
Red Sox Rookies of the Year 354

2001 RED SOX AWARDS

A.L. Pitcher of the Month	—P. Martinez - May
A.L. Player of the Month	—M. Ramirez - April
A.L. Player of the Week	—M. Ramirez 4/16-4/22; 5/7-5/13; —J. Varitek 5/14-5/20
A.L. Co-Player of the Week	—H. Nomo 4/2-4/8 (w/C. Delgado, Tor)

BOSTON WRITERS:

T.A. Yawkey Team MVP	—T. Nixon
Most Valuable Pitcher	—H. Nomo
Jackie Jensen Spirit Award	—B. Daubach
Special Achievement Award	—M. Ramirez
Red Sox Rookie of the Year	—S. Hillenbrand

SILVER SLUGGER WINNERS {1980-01}

(chosen by The Sporting News)

1981	Carney Lansford, 3b	1988	Wade Boggs, 3b
	Dwight Evans, rf		Mike Greenwell, lf
1983	Wade Boggs, 3b	1989	Wade Boggs, 3b
	Jim Rice, lf	1990	Ellis Burks, cf
1984	Tony Armas, cf	1991	Wade Boggs, 3b
	Jim Rice, lf	1995	John Valentin, ss
1986	Wade Boggs, 3b		Mo Vaughn, 1b
	Don Baylor, dh	1997	**Nomar Garciaparra, ss**
1987	Wade Boggs, 3b	2001	**Manny Ramirez, lf**
	Dwight Evans, rf-1b		

RED SOX A.L. PLAYER/PITCHER OF THE MONTH AWARDS

Year	Player	Month	Year	Player	Month
1975	Fred Lynn, cf	June	1988	Mike Greenwell, lf	June
1976	Luis Tiant, p	Aug.		Roger Clemens, rhp	July
1977	Jim Rice, dh	July		Bruce Hurst, lhp	Aug.
1978	Jim Rice, lf	May	1989	Nick Esasky, 1b	Aug.
	Jim Rice, lf	Aug.		(tie, G. Bell, Tor.)	
1979	Fred Lynn, cf	Aug.	1990	Roger Clemens, rhp	Aug.
1980	Chuck Rainey, rhp	May	1991	Roger Clemens, rhp	April
	Bob Stanley, rhp	Aug.			Sept.
	Jim Rice, lf	Sept.	1992	Roger Clemens, rhp	May
	(tie, E. Murray, Balt.)				Aug.
1981	Dwight Evans, rf	May	1993	Danny Darwin, rhp	May
	Mark Clear, rhp	May	1995	**Tim Wakefield, rhp**	**July**
1984	Tony Armas, cf	June		Erik Hanson, rhp	Aug.
	Roger Clemens, rhp	Aug.	1996	Mo Vaughn, 1b	May
1986	Roger Clemens, rhp	April	1999	**Pedro Martinez, rhp**	April, May
	Wade Boggs, 3b	May		**Nomar Garciaparra, ss**	May
1986	Roger Clemens, rhp	June		**Pedro Martinez, rhp**	June, Sept.
	Bruce Hurst, lhp	Sept.	2000	**Pedro Martinez, rhp**	April
1987	Wade Boggs, 3b	June	2001	**Pedro Martinez, rhp**	May
	Dwight Evans, 1b	Aug.		**Manny Ramirez, lf**	April

Note: In 1979 the American League started a Pitcher of the Month Award in addition to the Player of the Month.

RED SOX RAWLINGS GOLD GLOVE AWARD® WINNERS

Fourteen different RED SOX players have won a total of 34 Gold Gloves since the award was begun in 1957. DWIGHT EVANS with 8 Gold Gloves is the all-time RED SOX leader while CARL YASTRZEMSKI is second with 7. Only 4 outfielders have won more Gold Gloves than EVANS: Willie Mays (12), Roberto Clemente (12), Al Kaline (10) and Ken Griffey, Jr. (10).

1957 —	Malzone (3b) #	1969 —	Yastrzemski (of)	1980 —	Lynn (of)
1958 —	Malzone (3b)	1971 —	Yastrzemski (of)	1981 —	Evans (of)
	Piersall (cf)		Scott (1b)	1982 —	Evans (of)
1959 —	Malzone (3b)	1972 —	Fisk (c)	1983 —	Evans (of)
	Jensen (rf)		Griffin (2b)	1984 —	Evans (of)
1963 —	Yastrzemski (of)	1975 —	Lynn (of)	1985 —	Evans (of)
1965 —	Yastrzemski (of)	1976 —	Evans (of)	1990 —	Boddicker (p)
1967 —	Scott (1b)	1977 —	Yastrzemski (of)		Burks (of)
	Yastrzemski (of)	1978 —	Evans (of)	1991 —	Peña (c)
1968 —	Scott (1b)		Lynn (of)		
	Yastrzemski (of)	1979 —	Burleson (ss)		
	Smith (of)		Evans (of)		
			Lynn (of)		

One major league team selected.

RED SOX MVP SELECTIONS

{Voted by BBWAA}

		W-L	ERA	K
1986	Roger Clemens, p	24*-4	2.48	238
		AVG.	**HR**	**RBI**
1995	Mo Vaughn, 1b	.300	39	126†
1978	Jim Rice, lf-dh	.315	46*	139*
1975	Fred Lynn, cf	.331	21	105
1967	Carl Yastrzemski, lf	.326*	44†	121*
1958	Jackie Jensen, rf	.286	35	122*
1949	Ted Williams, lf	.343	43*	159†
1946	Ted Williams, lf	.342	38	123
1938	Jimmie Foxx, 1b	.349*	50	175*
1912	**Tris Speaker, cf	.383	10†	98

* led league †tied for league lead

**From 1910-14, this award was officially called the Chalmers Award.

BOSTON WRITERS MVP AWARD

Each year the Boston chapter of the BBWAA presents the Thomas A. Yawkey Award to the Red Sox Most Valuable Player...From 1937 through 1952 the award went to either a Red Sox or a member of the Boston Braves (N.L.)...The Braves moved to Milwaukee prior to the 1953 season and the award became strictly a Red Sox MVP selection...After Mr. Yawkey's death in 1976, the Boston Writers renamed the award in his honor...In 2001 **TROT NIXON** won the Thomas A. Yawkey Award...In 1996, MO VAUGHN won for the 4th straight year, the first player to do so...CARL YASTRZEMSKI is the leader with 6 selections...VAUGHN, ROGER CLEMENS, DWIGHT EVANS and TED WILLIAMS are tied for the 2nd most TAY Awards with four...Thirteen Red Sox have been picked more than once...In addition to YAZ, EVANS, WILLIAMS, CLEMENS and VAUGHN, the others all have two honors: PEDRO MARTINEZ, NOMAR GARCIAPARRA, JIM RICE, RICK BURLESON, CARLTON FISK, FRANK MALZONE, JACKIE JENSEN & ELLIS KINDER...Six members of the Braves won the MVP Award from its inception in 1937 through 1952.

1937	Jim Turner*	1959	Frank Malzone	1981	Dwight Evans
1938	Jimmie Foxx	1960	Vic Wertz	1982	Dwight Evans
1939	Joe Cronin	1961	Chuck Schilling	1983	Jim Rice
1940	Johnny Cooney*	1962	Eddie Bressoud	1984	Dwight Evans
1941	Ted Williams	1963	Carl Yastrzemski		& Tony Armas
1942	(No Dinner	1964	Dick Radatz	1985	Wade Boggs
1943	held during	1965	Carl Yastrzemski	1986	Roger Clemens
1944	World War II)	1966	Tony Conigliaro	1987	Dwight Evans
1945	Tommy Holmes*	1967	Carl Yastrzemski	1988	Mike Greenwell
1946	Ted Williams	1968	Ken Harrelson	1989	Nick Esasky
1947	Bob Elliott*	1969	Rico Petrocelli	1990	Roger Clemens
1948	Johnny Sain*	1970	Carl Yastrzemski	1991	Roger Clemens
1949	Ted Williams	1971	Reggie Smith	1992	Roger Clemens
1950	Billy Goodman	1972	Carlton Fisk	1993	Mo Vaughn
1951	Ellis Kinder	1973	Tommy Harper	1994	Mo Vaughn
1952	Walker Cooper*	1974	Carl Yastrzemski	1995	Mo Vaughn
1953	Ellis Kinder	1975	Fred Lynn	1996	Mo Vaughn
1954	Jackie Jensen	1976	Carl Yastrzemski	1997	**Nomar Garciaparra**
1955	Ted Williams	1977	Carlton Fisk	1998	**Nomar Garciaparra**
1956	Jim Piersall	1978	Jim Rice	1999	**Pedro Martinez**
1957	Frank Malzone	1979	Rick Burleson	2000	**Pedro Martinez**
1958	Jackie Jensen	1980	Rick Burleson	2001	**Trot Nixon**

*Boston Braves

ANNUAL MAN OF THE YEAR AWARD

Chosen by the BoSox Club of Boston

1967 - Rico Petrocelli, ss
1968 - Mike Andrews, 2b
1969 - Lee Stange, p
1970 - Gerry Moses, c
1971 - John Kennedy, inf
1972 - Bob Montgomery, c
1973 - Tommy Harper, lf
1974 - Rick Miller, cf
1975 - Denny Doyle, 2b
1976 - Reggie Cleveland, p
1977 - Butch Hobson, 3b
1978 - Bill Campbell, p
1979 - Tom Burgmeier, p
1980 - Steve Renko, p
1981 - Jerry Remy, 2b
1982 - Bob Stanley, p
1983 - Carl Yastrzemski, dh
1984 - Mike Easler, dh
1985 - Wade Boggs, 3b
1986 - Marty Barrett, 2b
1987 - Bruce Hurst, p
1988 - Bill Fischer, coach
1989 - Dennis Lamp, p
1990 - Tony Peña, c
1991 - Tony Fossas, p
1992 - Roger Clemens, p
1993 - Mo Vaughn, 1b
1994 - Ken Ryan, p
1995 - Tim Naehring, 3b
1996 - Heathcliff Slocumb, p
1997 - Wendell Kim, coach
1998 - **Tim Wakefield, p**
1999 - **Trot Nixon, rf**
2000 - John Harrington, CEO
2001 - Ben Mondor, PawSox Chairman of the Board

Selected for contributions to the success of the Red Sox and for cooperation in community endeavors. The award is presented at the annual BoSox Awards Luncheon near the end of the season.

TONY CONIGLIARO AWARD

In 1990 the Red Sox instituted a national award to honor the memory of their former star outfielder Tony Conigliaro. The award is presented to a major league player who has overcome adversity through the attributes of spirit, determination and courage that were trademarks of Tony C. A special panel composed of the media, representatives of the commissioner and the two league offices, Tony's brothers Billy and Richie, and a fan make the selection. Announcement of the award is made at the annual major league winter meetings in December and the formal presentation takes place at the Boston Baseball Writers Association dinner in January.

The first winner was K.C. OF **Jim Eisenreich**, who overcame a neurological movement disorder, Tourette Syndrome, to become a productive performer for the Royals after being out of pro baseball for 2 1/2 years. The **1991** winner was **Dickie Thon** who came back from a severe left eye injury when he was hit by a pitch April 8, 1984. He missed most of the next five years before he joined the Phillies as their regular SS in 1989. In **1992** the honor went to **Jim Abbott** whose story and accomplishments have been well documented nationally. He became an important role model to the physically and mentally challenged segment of our society. **Bo Jackson** was the **1993** winner. He was the first player in major league history to compete with an artificial hip after undergoing replacement surgery in April, 1992. The **1994** recipient was **Mark Leiter** who courageously handled personal tragedy while trying to maintain his baseball career with the Angels. Mark's nine-month-old son, Ryan, was afflicted with spinal muscular atrophy and passed away in April, 1994 while the Angels' plane was en route to Minnesota. Relief pitcher **Scott Radinsky** won the award in **1995**. He battled back from Hodgkin's disease that was diagnosed in early 1994 and missed the entire season undergoing chemotherapy and radiation treatments. In **1996** Curtis Pride received the honor. Pride was born deaf and overcame the challenge to become a bona fide major league player and influential force in the community. The **1997** honoree was **Eric Davis**. Eric was diagnosed with colon cancer in June, and had surgery for the removal of a malignant mass and 1/3 of his colon. He received chemotherapy treatments which continued through his return to baseball on Sept. 15 and the post-season. Also during this time, Eric's brother, Jimmy, 37, suffered a fatal heart attack. **Bret Saberhagen** won the honor in **1998.** Bret underwent reconstructive surgery for a right shoulder injury in May 1996 after months of intensive rehab proved futile. He missed the 1996 season and was signed in Nov. '96 by the Red Sox. After further rehab he made his 1st start in 2 years on Aug. 22, 1997. In 1998 Saberhagen went 15-8, 3.96 in 31 starts and 175 IP. Florida Marlins' 3B **Mike Lowell** won the award in **1999**. He underwent testicular cancer surgery Feb. 19 but returned to baseball May 29. He became the Marlins regular 3B and hit 12 HR with 47 RBI in 97 games. LHP **Kent Mercker** and RHP **Tony Saunders** were co-winners in **2000**. **Mercker** suffered a life-threatening cerebral hemorrhage while pitching for Anaheim in May. He returned to the Angels Aug. 12 and pitched the rest of the season. **Saunders** broke the bone (humerus) in his upper left arm May 26, 1999 pitching for Tampa Bay. Fifteen months later, on Aug. 24, 2000, he broke it again during a minor league rehab start. In **2001** RHP **Jason Johnson** and LHP **Graeme Lloyd** were co-winners. **Johnson** has Type 1 Diabetes that needs daily monitoring and the use of an insulin pump. He rebounded for the Orioles in 2001 finishing 10-12 in 32 starts and emerged as a clubhouse and community leader through his involvement with the Juvenile Diabetes Foundation's fundraising efforts. **Lloyd** made a comeback with the Expos finishing 9-5-1 in a career-high 84 games in 2001 after missing the entire 2000 season following surgery for a torn labrum and rotator cuff on his right shoulder. The injury occurred after he lost his wife, Cindy, to Crohn's disease on Opening Day 2000.

Conigliaro died February 24, 1990 after an 8-year struggle to come back from a massive heart attack that left him severely handicapped. Tony signed with the Red Sox in 1963 after graduation from St. Mary's H.S. of Lynn (MA). In his only minor league season he hit .363 in 83 games for Wellsville (NYP) with 24 HR and 74 RBI and was named the league's most valuable player and rookie of the year. He broke in with the Red Sox the next year, 1964, hit a home run in his first at-bat in Fenway Park en route to a .290 avg. and 24 HR, and was chosen to the All Rookie Team. Tony became the youngest player to lead a major league in HR when he hit 32 in 1965 and the youngest A.L. player to reach 100 HR. Mel Ott (N.Y. Giants) was youngest in M.L. history (22 yrs., 4 mos., 10 days); Tony was 2nd youngest to do so (22 yrs., 6 mos., 16 days).

His promising career was tragically shortened when he was hit in the face by a pitch at Fenway Park Aug. 18, 1967. He made a dramatic comeback in 1969, hit 56 HR with 198 RBI in two years, but his performance fell off and he was never the same player. Conigliaro spent 1971 with the Angels and was out of baseball until he tried another comeback with the Red Sox in 1975. After an excellent spring training he made the regular season roster and got the team's first hit of that season and later the club's first home run. He was outrighted to AAA Pawtucket in mid-June, retiring shortly thereafter.

1990 - Jim Eisenreich, K.C.
1991 - Dickie Thon, Phil.
1992 - Jim Abbott, Ana.
1993 - Bo Jackson, CWS
1994 - Mark Leiter, Ana.
1995 - Scott Radinsky, CWS
1996 - Curtis Pride, Det.
1997 - Eric Davis, Balt.
1998 - **Bret Saberhagen, Bos.**
1999 - Mike Lowell, Fla.
2000 - Kent Mercker, Ana.
Tony Saunders, Fla.
2001 - Jason Johnson, Balt.
Graeme Lloyd, Mont.

BBWAA JENSEN SPIRIT AWARD

The Boston Baseball Writers Association has presented The Jackie Jensen Spirit Award at their annual dinner since 1990. The award, in honor of the former great Red Sox Hall of Fame outfielder (1954-59, '61) recognizes an individual for the spirit and desire personified by Jensen.

Year	Selection	Year	Selection
1990	Tony Peña, c	1997	Jeff Frye, inf
1991	Jeff Gray, rhp	1998	Bret Saberhagen, rhp
1992	Steve Palermo, A.L. Umpire	1999	**Jason Varitek, c**
1993	Andre Dawson, of-dh	2000	Pete Schourek, lhp
1994	No Selection	2001	**Brian Daubach, 1b-dh**
1996	Bill Haselman, c		

RED SOX CY YOUNG AWARD WINNERS

(voted by BBWAA)

		W	L	ERA	IP	SO
1967	Jim Lonborg	22*	9	3.16	273.1	246*
1986	Roger Clemens	24*	4	2.48*	254.0	238
1987	Roger Clemens	20†	9	2.97	281.2	256
1991	Roger Clemens	18	10	2.62*	271.1*	241*
1999	**Pedro Martinez**	23*	4	2.07*	213.1	313*
2000	**Pedro Martinez**	18	6	1.74*	217.0	284*

Note: In 2000 Martinez was a unanimous choice, only the fifth in the A.L. since the award was split between leagues in 1967...The others were: Roger Clemens in 1986 and 1998, Ron Guidry in 1978 and Denny McLain in 1968...Pedro joined LHP Sandy Koufax (1965-66) and RHP Greg Maddux (1994-95) as the only three unanimous consecutive season selections.

* led league †tied for league lead

ROBERTO CLEMENTE AWARD PRESENTED BY JOHN HANCOCK

Since 1970 Major League Baseball has annually presented an award (originally known as "The Commissioner's Award") which recognizes the player who best exemplifies the game of baseball, sportsmanship, community involvement and the individual's contribution to his team. The award, now sponsored by John Hancock Financial Services, recognizes those individuals who truly understand the value of helping others.

In 1972, following the tragic death of Roberto Clemente, the award was renamed to honor the man whose spirit and goodwill will always be remembered. The 12-time All-Star and Hall of Famer was killed in a plane crash New Year's Eve, 1972, delivering food and medical supplies to earthquake victims of Nicaragua.

Early in the season, each team will be asked to submit three candidates to a panel formed by John Hancock Financial Services. The panel will select a nominee from each club. A panel of baseball dignitaries, including Vera Clemente and Commissioner Alan H. (Bud) Selig, will then select a winner from the list of 30 nominees. The winner of the Roberto Clemente Award will receive a $25,000 donation from John Hancock Financial Services for the local charity of his choice at an on-field ceremony during the World Series. John Hancock will also make a cash contribution to the Roberto Clemente Foundation and to each nominee's local charity.

Past winners include Curt Schilling (2001); Al Leiter (2000); Tony Gwynn (1999); Sammy Sosa; Willie Mays; Lou Brock; Ozzie Smith; Cal Ripken, Jr.; Kirby Puckett and others.

The Red Sox nominee for 2001 was **Tim Wakefield.** It was his 2nd straight year to be nominated.

John Hancock is a proud sponsor of Major League Baseball and the title sponsor of The John Hancock All-Star FanFest, an interactive "Baseball Heaven on Earth" held in conjunction with MLB's All-Star Game.

TEN OUTSTANDING YOUNG LEADER AWARDS

In 1952 the Boston Junior Chamber of Commerce (Jaycees) began sponsoring the Ten Outstanding Young Leader Awards (TOYL) to recognize the outstanding professional and personal achievements and the community leadership of the recipients. The awards are given annually to individuals between the ages of 21 and 40. The following Red Sox players or personnel have been presented with the TOYL:

Name	Year
Jimmy Piersall, CF	1954
Carl Yastrzemski, LF	1968
Jim Rice, LF	1979
Dan Duquette, Executive V.P. and G.M.	1996
John Valentin, 3B	1998
Elaine Steward, V.P., Asst. G.M. and Legal Counsel	1999
Ron Burton, Jr., Community Relations Manager	2001

Note: In 1955, Red Sox broadcaster Curt Gowdy was a recipient of the TOYL Award.

THE HUTCH AWARD

The Hutch Award has been given annually to the Major League player who best exemplifies the character, fighting spirit and competitive desire of the late pitcher (Detroit 1939-53) and manager (Tigers, Cardinals, Reds), Fred Hutchinson. The award, which sits in the Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY, was instituted in 1965 and is sponsored by the Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center in Seattle, WA. Three Red Sox players have received the award: **Carl Yastrzemski** in 1967, **Tony Conigliaro** in 1970 and **Andre Dawson** in 1994. Mickey Mantle was the first recipient in 1965, and Curt Schilling was honored in 2001.

RED SOX ROOKIES OF THE YEAR

(VOTED BY BBWAA)

Year	Player	AVG.	HR	RBI
1997	* **Nomar Garciaparra, ss**	.306	30	98
1975	Fred Lynn, cf	.331	21	105
1972	* Carlton Fisk, c	.293	22	61
1961	Don Schwall, p	W-15	L-7	3.22 ERA
1950	Walter Dropo, 1b	.322	34	144 †
	* Unanimous	† tied for league lead		

NOTE: In 1947, 33 baseball writers were asked to nominate five rookies for Rookie of the Year honors in order of preference, with votes distributed on a 5-4-3-2-1 basis. Jackie Robinson became the first nationally recognized winner of the BBWAA Rookie of the Year Award, or the "J. Louis Comiskey Memorial Award," as it was called then.

In 1948, 48 writers voted, this time naming only a single candidate on each ballot. Boston Braves' (N.L.) SS Alvin Dark won the award. The following year, the BBWAA began the process of choosing a top rookie in each league with the same three writers from each league city who decided on the MVP Awards voting. The number of voters was reduced to two in each league city in 1961.

The writers adopted the voting method used by Cy Young ballotmakers in 1980. Three rookies were named on each ballot in order of preference, and the votes were distributed on a 5-3-1 basis.

Other Red Sox Players Who Have Received Rookie of the Year Votes

Year	Player	Pos.	Place
1948	Billy Goodman	1B	5th
1952	Sammy White	C	3rd
1953	Tom Umphlett	CF	2nd
1955	Billy Klaus	SS	2nd
	Norm Zauchin	1B	3rd
1957	Frank Malzone	3B	2nd
1961	Chuck Schilling	2B	4th
1962	Dick Radatz	RHP	5th
1966	George Scott	1B	3rd
1967	Reggie Smith	CF	2nd
1969	Mike Nagy	RHP	2nd
1971	Doug Griffin	2B	4th
1974	Rick Burleson	SS	4th
1975	Jim Rice	LF	2nd
1980	Dave Stapleton	2B	2nd
1981	Rich Gedman	C	2nd
	Bob Ojeda	LHP	3rd
1982	Wade Boggs	3B	3rd
1984	Roger Clemens	RHP	6th
	Al Nipper	RHP	8th
1987	Mike Greenwell	OF	4th
1988	Jody Reed	2B-SS	3rd
1991	Phil Plantier	OF	T8th
1999	**Brian Daubach**	1B-DH	4th
	Trot Nixon	RF	9th

MISCELLANEOUS

Infielder Mike Benjamin was the last Red Sox position player to pitch in a game when he faced the Detroit Tigers June 21, 1997 at Tiger Stadium. Benjamin, who had been playing shortstop for the injured Nomar Garciaparra in that game, took the mound in the 8th inning and retired the side on nine pitches.

The only grandfather-grandson combo to play for the Red Sox were OF John "Shano" Collins (1921-25) and PH-PR Bob Gallagher (1972).

CONTENTS

Items of Interest 356-57
Suspended Games 357
Red Sox Most Consecutive Wins Over Opponents 357
Red Sox Pitchers Most Consecutive Wins Vs. Opponents 357
Last Transaction by Club 358-59
Relatives Who Played for the Red Sox 360
Boston Players Who Appeared as Pitchers 361
Boston Pitchers Who Appeared as Players 361
Wally The Green Monster 361
Road Attendance 362
A.L. 6-Year Attendance 362
Players Lost in Expansion Drafts 362

ITEMS OF INTEREST

FREE AGENT DRAFT RULE — A BRIEF SUMMARY: Clubs meet once a year for the purpose of drafting free agent player talent...The meetings are conducted by conference phone...Selection of free agent entitles the club to the exclusive right of negotiation with that player for a specified period (from date of selection until 15 days prior to next draft meeting).

Approximate date of summer free agent draft: Summer June 4-6

Regular Phase — Clubs choose in inverse order of major league standings, selecting free agents and previous draftees who had not signed contracts but had instead enrolled in four-year colleges and since had either completed his junior year or become 21 years of age...Minor league clubs select in the same relative order as their parent clubs.

SUSPENDED GAME RULE: A game terminated by curfew or by a prearranged time limit is a suspended game if it has progressed far enough to be an official game, i.e., 4 1/2 or 5 innings (Rule 4.10).

A game terminated by light failure or malfunction of a mechanical field device under control of the home club is a suspended game anytime after it begins.

Rule 4.11 (d)...A called game ends at the moment the umpire terminates play... EXCEPTION: If the game is called while an inning is in progress and before it is completed, the game becomes a SUSPENDED GAME in each of the following situations: (1) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to tie the score and the home team has not scored. (2) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to take the lead and the home team has not tied the score or retaken the lead. (instituted in 1979)

Suspended games shall be resumed at the exact point of suspension immediately preceding the next scheduled single game between the two clubs on the same ground...If this is not possible, other provisions for resumption are specified in American League Regulation 4.12...

Any LEGAL game called due to weather with the score TIED is a tie game and must be replayed in its entirety.

2002 IMPORTANT DATES FOR WAIVERS, TRADING, ETC.

Jan. 8	Last date for former clubs to re-sign players who refused arbitration.
Feb. 4-21	Salary arbitration hearings held.
Feb. 26	Mandatory date players are required to report for first spring training workouts.
Mar. 11	Last date to renew contracts.
Mar. 31	Opening Day — Active roster list at 25.
April 29	Waivers secured on or after Nov. 11 expire at 5:00 p.m. ET.
May 1	Earliest date former clubs may re-sign free agent players who refused arbitration and were unsigned after Jan. 8.
May 28	Start of amateur first-year free agent closed period re summer draft (at 12:01 am).
June 4-6	Amateur First-Year Free Agent Player Draft.
July 9	All-Star Game at Miller Park, Milwaukee.
July 28	Hall of Fame Induction Ceremonies at Cooperstown, NY.
July 29	Hall of Fame Game at Cooperstown, White Sox vs. Rockies, 2:00 p.m.
July 31	Waivers secured on or after May 1, 2002 expire at 5:00 p.m. ET. Players may be traded between M.L. clubs until 4:00 p.m. ET without M.L. waivers in effect.
Aug. 1	New waiver period begins. Beginning this date through the last day of the championship season, players may be assigned between M.L. clubs ONLY after M.L. waivers have been secured during the current waiver period.
Sept. 1	Active player limit increased from 25 to 40.
Sept. 29	Official closing of the 2002 championship season.
Nov. 10	Waivers secured on or after Aug. 1, 2002 expire at 5:00 p.m. ET.
Nov. 11	New waiver period begins. Beginning this date, clubs may start requesting M.L. waivers on all players. Waivers (exclusive of special waivers) secured today and after shall be in effect until the 30th day of the following championship season.
Nov. 20	The date for filing reserve lists for all minor league levels and M.L.
Dec. 20	Last date to tender contracts.

PLAYER LIMITS — 25 players from opening day through August 31...40 players from September 1 through end of regular season.

continued (next page)

BASEBALL QUALIFICATIONS

BATTING/PITCHING (ERA) CHAMPION QUALIFICATIONS: 502 or more plate appearances, 162 or more innings.

ROOKIE QUALIFICATIONS: A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at-bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of the 25-player limit (excluding time in military service or time spent on disabled list).

SAVE RULE — A relief pitcher shall be credited with a save when he meets all three of the following conditions: 1) he is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club; 2) he is not the winning pitcher; and 3) he qualifies under one of the following conditions: a) he enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning, or b) he enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at bat, or on deck (i.e., the potential tying run is either already on base or is one of the first two batsmen he faces), or c) he pitched effectively for at least three innings.

DEFINITION OF A NIGHT GAME — Any game scheduled to start after 6 p.m. will be considered a night game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6 p.m. and is delayed for any reason, it will be considered a day game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6:01 p.m., it will be considered a night game. Twi-night double-headers shall be included in double-header statistics and shall be considered two night games. When afternoon and night games (separate admissions) are played on the same date, the games shall be day and night and count as single games.

RED SOX SUSPENDED GAMES FROM 1970

For a definition of a suspended game, see previous page.

Date	Where/Vs.	Susp.	Time	Score	Why	Resumed	Result	Innings
5-3-96	Bos./Tor.	6	1:06 a.m.	6-1	Curfew	5-4	Bost., 8-7	9
7-27-94	N.Y.	8 1/2	11:22 p.m.	3-3	Rain	7-28	N.Y., 4-3	11
4-28-89	Tex.	10	1:21 a.m.	6-6	Curfew	4-29	Tex., 7-6	12
9-3-81	Bos./Sea.	19	1:16 a.m.	7-7	Curfew	9-4	Sea., 8-7	20
5-4-81	K.C.	10	1:12 a.m	5-5	Curfew	5-5	Bost., 8-7	12
8-2-78	N.Y.	14	1:16 a.m.	5-5	Curfew	8-3	Bost., 7-5	17

RED SOX MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS OVER OPPONENTS

Home - 22 vs. Philadelphia (11 in 1949, 11 in 1950) (M.L. Record)
20 vs. Washington (10 in 1903, first 10 in 1904)

Away - 18 at New York (last 3 in 1911, 10 in 1912, first 5 in 1913) Tied for M.L. record)

Home & Away -
22 vs. Washington (last 6 in 1903, first 16 in 1904)
18 vs. Philadelphia (last 13 in 1940, first 5 in 1941)
17 vs. New York (last 3 in 1911, first 14 in 1912)
15 vs. Seattle (last 10 in 1977, first 5 in 1978)

RED SOX PITCHERS MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS VS. OPPONENTS

RHP ELLIS KINDER defeated the Chicago White Sox 18 straight decisions from July 22, 1948 to May 12, 1953 when he lost 9-7 in 10 innings in relief in Boston. Sox LHP MEL PARNELL beat the Washington Senators 17 straight decisions from July 8, 1948 to Sept. 20, 1952 when he lost 10-6 in Washington.

RED SOX LAST TRANSACTION BY CLUB

(Through February 6, 2002.)

Listed below are the most recent transactions by the Red Sox with the other major league clubs...The most recent deals receiving a player and/or giving up a player are listed, thus two or more transactions are listed for some teams.

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Baltimore	—	July 29, 1988 got RHP Mike Boddicker for OF Brady Anderson (Pawtucket) and RHP Curt Schilling (New Britain)...Dec. 17, 1985 got RHP Sammy Stewart for SS Jackie Gutierrez.
California	—	Jan. 23, 1981 got LHP Frank Tanana, RHP Jim Dorsey and OF Joe Rudi for OF Fred Lynn and RHP Steve Renko.
Chicago	—	Sept. 20, 2000 got LHP Jesus Pena for PTBNL (minor lge. RHP Mike Rupp, Mar. 19, 2001)...Aug. 31, 1998 got INF Chris Snopek for minor lge. OF Corey Jenkins...June 29, 1986 got RHP Tom Seaver for OF Steve Lyons.
Cleveland	—	July 1, 1994 got LHP Chris Nabholz and RHP Steve Farr for RHP Jeff Russell...Mar. 24, 1984 got minor lge. RHPs Pat Perry and Mike Poindexter (both sent to minors) for RHP Luis Aponte.
Detroit	—	July 31, 1999 got RHP Bryce Florie for minor lge. LHP Mike Maroth... Dec. 10, 1998 got RHP Marino Santana for cash considerations.
Kansas City	—	Mar. 26, 1997 sold C Tim Spehr to Royals...Aug. 14, 1995 got OF-DH Chris James for OF Wes Chamberlain plus a cash consideration... Dec. 13, 1994 got INF Terry Shumpert for a PTBNL (cash transaction)... June 13, 1979 got OF Tom Poquette for 1B George Scott.
Minnesota	—	Sept. 10, 2000 got RHP Hector Carrasco for minor lge. OF Lew Ford... Aug. 31, 2000 got OF Midre Cummings for minor lge. INF Hector De Los Santos...July 31, 1998 got LHP Greg Swindell and 1B-OF Orlando Merced for minor lgers. RHP Matt Kinney and LHPs Joe Thomas and John Barnes.
New York	—	Aug. 13, 1997 got minor lge. RHP Tony Armas (assigned to Sarasota) and PTBNL (RHP Jim Mecir, Sept. 29, 1997) for C-DH Mike Stanley and minor lge. INF Randy Brown...Aug. 31, 1994 traded RHP Scott Bankhead for cash and PTBNL (RHP Steve Munda, Sept. 1, 1994)... Mar. 28, 1986 got DH-OF Don Baylor for DH-OF Mike Easler.
Oakland	—	Jan. 27, 1997 got RHP John Wasdin for DH Jose Canseco and a cash consideration...Jan. 17, 1983 bought RHP Brian Kingman.
Seattle	—	July 26, 1999 got OF-DH Butch Huskey for minor lge. LHP Robert Ramsay...July 31, 1997 got C Jason Varitek (assigned to Pawt.) and RHP Derek Lowe for RHP Heathcliff Slocumb.
Tampa Bay	—	July 21, 1999 got RHP Julio Santana for minor lge. LHP Fred Silverthorn.
Texas	—	Dec. 13, 2001 got LHP Darren Oliver for CF Carl Everett...Nov. 6, 1997 got C Jim Leyritz and OF Damon Buford for RHPs Aaron Sele and Mark Brandenburg and C Bill Haselman...July 31, 1996 got RHPs Mark Brandenburg and Kerry Lacy for LHP Mike Stanton and PTBNL (OF Dwayne Hosey, Nov. 4, 1996).
Toronto	—	July 30, 1998 got 1B-DH Mike Stanley for minor lge. RHPs Peter Munro and Jay Yennaco...July 26, 1977 sold RHP Tom Murphy to Blue Jays.

continued (next page)

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Atlanta — Aug. 31, 1995 got RHP Matt Murray for minor lgers. OF Marc Lewis and RHP Mike Jacobs (also completed July 31 trade)...July 31, 1995 got LHP Mike Stanton for PTBNL (done Aug. 31).

Arizona — Nov. 11, 1998 got RHP Bob Wolcott for PTBNL (minor lge. RHP Bart Miadich, Dec. 22, 1998).

Chicago — Dec. 11, 1999 got INF Manny Alexander for OF Damon Buford...Aug. 31, 1999 got RHP Rod Beck for PTBNL (minor lge. 3B Cole Liniak)... Dec. 8, 1987 got RHP Lee Smith for RHPs Al Nipper and Calvin Schiraldi.

Cincinnati — Nov. 16, 2000 got 3B Chris Stynes for INF Donnie Sadler and minor lge. OF Michael Coleman...Aug. 31, 2000 got OF-DH Dante Bichette for minor lge. pitchers, LH John Curtice and RH Chris Reitsma...Mar. 25, 1999 got OF Jon Nunnally for minor lge. RHP Pat Flury.

Colorado — Dec. 19, 2001 got 2B-SS Pokey Reese for C Scott Hatteberg...July 27, 2000 got RHP Rolando Arrojo, INF Mike Lansing, RHP Rick Croushore and a cash consideration for RHPs Brian Rose and John Wasdin, INF Jeff Frye and minor lge. RHP Jeff Taglienti.

Florida — Nov. 25, 1996 got OF Jesus Tavarez for a PTBNL (minor lge. RHP Bobby Rodgers, Dec. 16, 1996).

Houston — Dec. 14, 1999 got CF Carl Everett for minor leaguers SS Adam Everett and LHP Greg Miller...Aug. 6, 1998 got LHP Pete Schourek for cash considerations.

Los Angeles — Aug. 21, 1987 traded SS Glenn Hoffman for PTBNL (minor lge. RHP Bill Bartels, Dec. 8, 1987).

Milwaukee — July 31, 1998 got INF Eddie Diaz for RHP Joe Hudson...June 16, 1994 got OF Tom Brunansky for C Dave Valle...Dec. 10, 1985 got INF Ed Romero for RHP Mark Clear.

Montreal — July 31, 2001 got RHP Ugueth Urbina for RHP Tomo Ohka and minor lge. LHP Rich Rundles...Nov. 8, 1997 got RHP Pedro Martinez for minor lge. RHP Carl Pavano and a PTBNL (RHP Tony Armas, Dec. 18, 1997)...Jan. 10, 1996 got INF-OF Wil Cordero and LHP Bryan Eversgerd for LHP Rheal Cormier and minor lgers. RHP Shayne Bennett and 1B Ryan McGuire.

New York — Nov. 12, 1999 got OF Jermaine Allensworth for minor lg. OF Jon Nunnally...May 12, 1997 got RHP Toby Borland for RHP Ricky Trlicek ...July 27, 1990 got 1B Mike Marshall for minor lgers. OF Ender Perozo, RHP Greg Hansell and a PTBNL (minor lge. C Paul Williams, Nov. 19, 1990).

Philadelphia — Jan. 29, 1996 got RHP Heathcliff Slocumb, OF Rick Holifield and L LHP Larry Wimberly for RHP Ken Ryan and OFs Lee Tinsley and Glenn Murray...July 24, 1995 got 3B Dave Hollins for OF Mark Whiten.

Pittsburgh — April 2, 1993 got INF Jeff Richardson for RHP Daryl Irvine.

St. Louis — Dec. 15, 2001 got RHP Dustin Hermanson for minor lgers. OF Rick Asadoorian, 1B Luis Garcia and 1B Dustin Brisson...Aug. 24, 1999 got LHP Kent Mercker for minor lgers. C Dave Benham and LHP Mike Matthews...April 8, 1995 got LHP Rheal Cormier and OF Mark Whiten for 3B Scott Cooper and RHP Cory Bailey.

San Diego — June 30, 2000 got 3B-1B Ed Sprague for minor lge. INF Cesar Saba and RHP Dennis Tankersley...June 21, 1998 got RHPs Dario Veras and Carlos Reyes and C Mandy Romero for C-DH Jim Leyritz and minor lge. OF Ethan Faggett...Dec. 10, 1992 got RHP Jose Melendez for OF Phil Plantier.

San Francisco — Mar. 25, 1997 purchased RHP Carlos Valdez...Sept. 1, 1987 traded OF Dave Henderson for a PTBNL (OF-INF Randy Kutcher, Dec. 9, 1987).

RELATIVES WHO PLAYED FOR THE RED SOX

Brothers	**Positions**	**Years**
Barrett, Marty	2B	1982-90
Barrett, Tommy	2B	1992
Carlyle, Roy	OF	1925-26
Carlyle, Cleo	OF	1927
Conigliaro, Tony	OF, DH	1964-67, 1969-70, 1975
Conigliaro, Billy	OF	1969-71
Ferrell, Rick	C	1933-37
Ferrell, Wes	RHP	1934-37
Gaston, Alex	C	1926, 1929
Gaston, Milt	RHP	1929-31
Heving, Johnnie	C	1924-25, 1928-30
Heving, Joe	RHP	1938-40
Hughes, Long Tom	RHP	1902-03
Hughes, Ed	RHP	1905-06
Johnson, Roy	OF	1932-35
Johnson, Bob	OF	1944-45
Martinez, Pedro	RHP	1998-
Martinez, Ramon	RHP	1999-00
Sadowski, Ed	C	1960
Sadowski, Bob	RHP	1966

Fathers/Sons	**Positions**	**Years**
Camilli, Dolf	1B	1945
Camilli, Doug	Coach	1970-73
Connolly, Sr., Ed	C	1929-32
Connolly, Jr., Ed	LHP	1964
Ellsworth, Dick	LHP	1968-69
Ellsworth, Steve	RHP	1988
Ripley, Walt	RHP	1935
Ripley, Allen	RHP	1978-79
Sullivan, Haywood	C	1955, 1957, 1959-60
Sullivan, Marc	C	1982, 1984-87
Wood, Smoky Joe	RHP	1908-15
Wood, Joe	RHP	1944

Grandfather/Grandson	**Positions**	**Years**
Collins, John "Shano"	OF	1921-25
Gallagher, Bob	PH-PR	1972

Uncle/Nephew	**Positions**	**Years**
Dom Dallessandro	OF	1937
Dick Gernert	1B-OF	1952-59

BOSTON PLAYERS ALSO APPEARING AS PITCHERS

Pitcher(s)	Date	Opp.	Season Positions	Pitching Line
Mike Benjamin	6/21/97	@ Det.	1B-4, 2B-5, 3B-19, SS-19, P-1	1 IP, 0 H, 0 ER, 0 BB, 0 K
Andy Tomberlin	5/20/94	@ Minn.	OF-11, DH-4, P-1	2 IP, 1 H, 0 ER, 1 BB, 1 K
Steve Lyons	7/21/91	Minn.	OF-47, INF-31, P-1	1 IP, 2 H, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 K
Danny Heep	5/25/90	@ Minn.	OF-14, 1B-5, P-1	1 IP, 4 H, 1 ER, 0 BB, 0 K
George Schmees	9/20/52	@ Wash.	OF-38, 1B-2, P-2	4 IP, 5 H, 2 BB, 2 K, ND
	9/17/52	@ St. L.		2 IP, 4 H, 0 BB, 0 K, ND
Eddie Lake	7/16/44	@ NYY	INF-45, P-6	2 IP, 2 H, 1 BB, 0 K, 2 HB
	7/9/44	Cle.		3 IP, 5 H, 3 R, 2 BB, 3 K
	7/5/44	Det.		6 IP, 6 H, 3 R, 2 BB, 1 K
	6/23/44	Wash.		4 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 3 BB, 1 K, 1 HB
	6/2/44	@ Det.		2 IP, 0 H, 1 BB, 1 K
	5/17/44	St. L.	INF-45, P-6	2.1 IP, 2 R, 2 BB, 1 K, 1 E
Ted Williams	8/24/40	Det.	OF-143, P-1	2 IP, 3 H, 1 ER, 0 BB, 1 K
Jimmie Foxx	8/6/39	Det.	1B-123, P-1	1 IP, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 K
Doc Cramer	8/30/38	St. L.	OF-140, P-1	4 IP, 3 H, 2 ER, 3 BB, 1K
Robert Reeves	9/7/31	Wash.	2B-29, P-1	7.1 IP, 6 H, 3 ER, 1 BB, 0 K
Jack Rothrock	9/24/28	@ Det.	OF-53, INF-49, P-1	1 IP, 0 H, 0 ER, 0 BB, 0 K
Doug Taitt	7/25/28	@ Cle.	OF-139, P-1	1 IP, 2 H, 3 ER, 2 BB, 1 K
Henry Eibel	7/7/20	@ Phil.		4.2 IP, 5 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, 1 K
	7/2/20	Wash.	OF-5, P-3, 1B-1	2 IP, 1 H, 0 ER, 1 BB, 1 K
	6/22/20	@ Cle.		3.2 IP, 4 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, 3 K
Tris Speaker	10/7/14	Wash.	OF-156, 1B-1, P-1	1 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 0 BB, 0 K
Duffy Lewis	10/3/13(2)	@ Wash.	OF-142, P-1	1 IP, 3 H, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 K
Harry Hooper	10/3/13(2)	@ Wash.	OF-147, P-1	2 IP, 2 H, 0 ER, 1 BB, 0 K

(2) - 2nd game of DH

Recent research has indicated that there were some errors with information in this section of previous Red Sox media guides. With help from the Hall of Fame and Bill Nowlin of SABR, the errors have been corrected.

BOSTON PITCHERS ALSO APPEARING AS PLAYERS

LHP Tom Burgmeier was the last Sox pitcher to play another position when he moved from the mound to LF with two outs in the last of the 9th inng., 8/3/80 in Tex. RHP Skip Lockwood came in to retire RH batter Leon Roberts with one on to save a 6-4 win.

1980	Tom Burgmeier	P-62, LF-1
1942	Mike Ryba	P-18, C-3
1940	Jim Bagby, Jr.	P-36, OF-1
1929	Red Ruffing	P-35, OF-2
1928	D. MacFayden	P-33, OF-1
1925	Joe Lucey	P-7, SS-3
1921	Joe Bush	P-37, OF-4
1920	Joe Bush	P-35, OF-2
1919	Babe Ruth	P-17, OF-111, 1B-4
1918	Babe Ruth	P-20, OF-59, 1B-13
	Walt Kinney	P-5, OF-1
1916	Sam Jones	P-12, OF-1
1913	Charles Hall	P-35, 3B-1
1910	Charles Hall	P-35, 3B-1
	Chris Mahoney	P-2, OF-1
1906	Ralph Glaze	P-13, 3B-1
1904	Jesse Tannehill	P-32, OF-5
1902	Tom Hughes	P-9, OF-3
1901	Fred Mitchell	P-17, INF-3
	George Cuppy	P-13, OF-4
	Charles Beville	P-2, 1B-1

WALLY THE GREEN MONSTER

On April 13, 1997, Kids' Opening Day at Fenway Park, the Red Sox introduced their new mascot, Wally the Green Monster. According to legend, Wally, an avid Red Sox fan since Fenway Park's opening in 1912, had secretly lived inside the left-field wall since 1947. To commemorate the 50th anniversary of Fenway's famed "Green Monster," Wally decided to make his official appearance in 1997 to Red Sox fans. Since his debut, Wally has made numerous visitations in the community appearing at the Friendly Fenway Festival, Sox Talk clinics, the Red Sox caravan, schools and other locations, in addition to his role of greeting fans entering Fenway. He has also brought smiles to the children at the Jimmy Fund Clinic and other local hospitals, while teaching all he meets to love baseball, the Red Sox and Fenway Park. In 1999 Wally hosted mascots from other major league teams during the All-Star events.

RED SOX ROAD ATTENDANCE

The RED SOX drew 2,700,811 on the road in 2001 in 80 dates (2nd in A.L., 15th time reached two million) to set the all-time club record. They averaged 33,760 per game. It was the 35th straight year they topped one million on the road. The years they have drawn over two million on the road:

Year	Attendance	Year	Attendance	Year	Attendance
1978	2,183,113	1990	2,398,449	1997	2,139,097
1979	2,132,807	1991	2,331,280	1998	2,427,873
1986	2,266,765	1992	2,359,528	1999	2,395,593
1988	2,200,047	1993	2,542,249	2000	2,524,776
1989	2,394,851	1996	2,113,889	2001	2,700,811

AMERICAN LEAGUE 6-YEAR ATTENDANCE

	AVG.	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997	1996
Baltimore	3.48M	3,094,841	3,295,128	3,433,150	**3,685,194**	**3,711,132**	**3,646,950**
Cleveland	3.38M	3,175,523	**3,456,278**	**3,468,456**	3,467,299	3,404,750	3,318,174
Texas	2.87M	2,831,111	2,800,147	2,771,469	2,927,409	2,945,228	2,889,020
Seattle	3.02M	**3,507,507**	3,148,317	2,916,346	2,644,166	3,192,237	2,723,850
New York	2.93M	3,264,777	3,227,657	3,293,736	2,949,734	2,580,325	2,250,877
Toronto	2.25M	1,915,438	1,819,886	2,163,464	2,454,303	2,589,297	2,559,573
Boston	2.42M	2,625,333	2,586,032	2,446,162	2,343,947	2,226,136	2,315,231
Anaheim	2.07M	2,000,919	2,066,977	2,253,123	2,519,210	1,767,330	1,820,521
Tampa Bay	1.73M	1,298,365	1,549,052	1,562,827	2,506,023	---	---
Chicago	1.67M	1,766,142	1,947,799	1,338,851	1,391,146	1,864,782	1,676,403
Detroit	1.74M	1,921,305	2,533,752	2,026,441	1,409,391	1,365,157	1,168,610
Kansas City	1.53M	1,536,371	1,677,915	1,506,068	1,494,875	1,517,638	1,435,997
Oakland	1.49M	2,133,277	1,728,888	1,434,610	1,232,339	1,264,218	1,148,380
Minnesota	1.34M	1,782,926	1,059,715	1,202,829	1,165,980	1,411,064	1,437,352
Lg. Totals	31.8M	32,853,835	32,897,543	31,816,532	32,191,016	31,283,321	29,718,093

RED SOX PLAYERS LOST IN EXPANSION DRAFTS

Draft Date	Red Sox Player	Team Drafted By
12/14/60	Jerry Casale, RHP	Los Angeles Angels
	Jim Fregosi, INF	Los Angeles Angels
	Fred Newman, RHP	Los Angeles Angels
	Ed Sadowski, C	Los Angeles Angels
	Jim Mahoney, INF	Washington Senators
	Tom Sturdivant, RHP	Washington Senators
	Haywood Sullivan, C	Washington Senators
	Willie Tasby, OF	Washington Senators
10/15/68	Jerry Adair, INF	Kansas City Royals
	Joe Foy, INF	Kansas City Royals
	Dave Morehead, RHP	Kansas City Royals
	Dick Baney, RHP	Seattle Pilots
	Gary Bell, RHP	Seattle Pilots
	Darrell Brandon, RHP	Seattle Pilots
11/5/76	Steve Burke, RHP	Seattle Mariners
	Luis Delgado, OF	Seattle Mariners
	Rick Jones, LHP	Seattle Mariners
	Dick Pole, RHP	Seattle Mariners
	Ernie Whitt, C	Toronto Blue Jays
11/17/92	Jody Reed, INF	Colorado Rockies
	Eric Wedge, C	Colorado Rockies
11/18/97	Jeff Suppan, RHP	Arizona Diamondbacks
	Jim Mecir, RHP	Tampa Bay Devil Rays

RECORDS

In 2001 the Red Sox set or tied club records in the following categories:

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

BATTING - BASES ON BALLS, Most Intentional Right-handed:
..... 25, Manny Ramirez, 2001 (set)

INDIVIDUAL GAME, INNING RECORDS

BATTING, GAME - Most Home Runs ... 3, Jason Varitek, 5/20/2001 at K.C. (tied)
BATTING, GAME - Most Intentional Walks (Extra-inng. game)
..... 4**, Manny Ramirez, 6/5/2001 vs. Det. (set)

CLUB SEASON RECORDS

General - Games Won, Regular Season ..... 7,977 in 101 years
General - Games Lost, Regular Season ..... 7,617 in 101 years
General - Most Times Finished Second 18
Batting - Most Home Runs with Bases Filled 9
Batting - Most Strikeouts ..... 1131 in 2001 (161 games)
Pitching - Strikeouts, most ..... 1259 in 2001 (161 games)

CLUB GAME, INNING RECORDS

BATTING, GAME - Longest game, by time .. 6:35 (18 innings.) at Texas 8/25/2001

**tied for A.L. record

CONTENTS

Individual Season Records:
Batting/Pitching/Rookie - Batting/Pitching 364-66
Individual Game, Inning Records:
Batting, Game/Pitching, Game/Batting,Inning/Pitching, Inning 367-68
Club Season Records:
General/Batting/Pitching/Fielding 368-70
Club Game, Inning Records:
Batting, Game/Batting, Inning/Pitching, Game 371-72
Best Monthly Records 372
Red Sox 10 or More Runs in One Inning 373
Red Sox Most Runs Scored by Innings 373
Best Red Sox Team Records by Year 374
Longest Games by Innings 374
20-Run Games 374
20-Win Months 375
Home-Road/Avg./ERA/HR/Runs Records 375
Red Sox Managers All-Time Records 376
Red Sox Winning Streaks 377
Red Sox Losing Streaks 377
Red Sox Consecutive Game Streaks 377
No Tie Record 377

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

BATTING

AT-BATS: Left-handed, most ..... 673, Bill Buckner, 1985
Right-handed, most ..... 684, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
BASES ON BALLS, most ..... 162, Ted Williams, 1947 & 1949
Intentional ..... 33**, Ted Williams, 1957
Intentional, Right-handed ..... 25, Manny Ramirez, 2001
BATTING AVERAGE: Left-handed, highest ..... .406, Ted Williams, 1941
Right-handed, highest ..... .372 Nomar Garciaparra, 2000
DOUBLES, most ..... 67+, Earl Webb, 1931
EXTRA BASES ON LONG HITS ..... 201, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
GAMES, most ..... 163, Jim Rice, 1978
GAMES HIT SAFELY IN, most ..... 135++, Wade Boggs, 1985
GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS: Left-handed, most ..... 30+, Carl Yastrzemski, 1964
Right-handed, most ..... 36+, Jim Rice, 1984
Fewest, left-handed ..... 3, Tony Lupien, 1943
Fewest, right-handed ..... 1, Ellis Burks, 1987
HIT BY PITCHER, most ..... 35*, Don Baylor, 1986
HITS, consecutive ..... 11, Johnny Pesky, 1946
HITS, most ..... 240, Wade Boggs, 1985
HITS, most one month .....53, Johnny Pesky (Aug. 1946); Dom DiMaggio (Aug.1950)
HITTING STREAKS, longest ..... 34, Dom DiMaggio, 1949
longest start of season ..... 20, Eddie Bressoud, 1964
HOME RUNS, most ..... 50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
at home ..... 35, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
at home by lefty ..... 28, Fred Lynn, 1979
by position: 1b ..... 50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
2b ..... 27, Bobby Doerr, 1948 & 1950
3b ..... 30, Butch Hobson, 1977
ss ..... 40, Rico Petrocelli, 1969
lf ..... 44, Carl Yastrzemski, 1967
cf ..... #38, Fred Lynn, 1979, ##Tony Armas, 1984
rf ..... 36, Tony Conigliaro, 1970
catcher ..... 26, Carlton Fisk, 1973 and 1977
des. hitter ..... 31, Jim Rice 1977
pitcher ..... 7, Wes Ferrell, 1935
extra innings ..... 3, Ted Williams, 1946
first two major league games ..... 2**, Dave Stapleton, 1980; Sam Horn, 1987
grand slams ..... 4, Babe Ruth, 1919
inside the park ..... 8, Tris Speaker, 1912
leadoff ..... 7, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
on road ..... 26, Ted Williams, 1957; 24, Mo Vaughn, 1995
one month ..... 14, Jackie Jensen, June, 1958
most consecutive games . 5, Jimmie Foxx, Aug. 13-17, 1940; Ted Williams, July 12-16, 1957; Dick Stuart, June 11-16, 1963; George Scott, June 14-19,1977; Jose Canseco, Aug. 21-25, 1995
switch hitters ..... 4, Carl Everett, May 30-June 2, 2000
multi games ..... 10, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
pinch hit ..... 5*, Joe Cronin, 1943
rookie shortstop ..... 30*, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
two consecutive games ..... 5++, Carl Yastrzemski, May 19-20, 1976
with 30 ..... 3**, Jim Rice 39, George Scott 33, Butch Hobson 30, 1977
LONG HITS, most ..... 92, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MANAGING, most games won at start of career ..... 12, Joe Morgan, July 15-25, 1988
MULTIPLE-HIT GAMES, most ..... 72, Wade Boggs, 1985

#plus 1 HR as DH; ##plus 5 HR as DH

+M.L. record ++tied for M.L. record *A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

(continued next page)

ON-BASE PERCENTAGE, HIGHEST ..... .551, Ted Williams, 1941
PLATE APPEARANCES, most ..... 758*, Wade Boggs, 1985
REACHED BASE CONSECUTIVELY, most .....16+, Ted Williams, 2 singles, 4 HR, 9 BB, 1 HBP, Sept. 17-23, 1957
RUNS, most ..... 150, Ted Williams, 1949
RUNS BATTED IN, most ..... 175, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
consecutive games ..... 12, Joe Cronin (20 RBI), 1939; Ted Williams (18 RBI), 1942
game-winning, most ..... 23*, Mike Greenwell, 1988
leadoff hitter, most ..... 98, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
pinch hit ..... 25++, Joe Cronin, 1943
2 consecutive games ..... 14, Rudy York, July 26-27, 1946
SACRIFICES: most, including flies ..... 54, Jack Barry, 1917
most, no flies ..... 35, Fred Parent, 1905
most, flies ..... 12, Jackie Jensen, 1955 & 1959; Jim Piersall, 1956
SINGLES, most ..... 187, Wade Boggs, 1985
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE: left-handed, highest ..... .735, Ted Williams, 1941
right-handed, highest ..... .704, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
STOLEN BASES, most ..... 54, Tommy Harper, 1973
most caught stealing ..... 19, Mike Menosky, 1920
STRIKEOUTS: LH, most ..... 154, Mo Vaughn, 1997 & 1996
RH, most ..... 162, Butch Hobson, 1977
fewest ..... 9, Stuffy McInnis, 1921
TOTAL BASES, most ..... 406, Jim Rice, 1978
TRIPLES, most ..... 22, Tris Speaker, 1913
most with bases loaded ..... 3++, Jackie Jensen, 1956
UNASSISTED TRIPLE PLAY ..... ++SS John Valentin, July 8, 1994 vs. Sea.; 1B George Burns, Sept. 14, 1923 vs. Clev.

PITCHING

BASES ON BALLS: Lefthander, most ..... 134, Mel Parnell, 1949
Righthander, most ..... 121, Don Schwall, 1962; Mike Torrez, 1979
BATTERS: Most, retired without a hit ..... 76,+ Cy Young, 1904
BATTING AVERAGE, lowest against ..... .167+, Pedro Martinez, 2000
EARNED RUNS, most ..... 140, Wes Ferrell, 1936
EARNED RUN AVERAGE, lowest ..... 0.96+, Dutch Leonard (224.2 innings), 1914
GAMES, most ..... 80, Greg Harris, 1993
complete, most ..... 41, Cy Young, 1902
finished, most ..... 69, Tom Gordon, 1998; 67, Dick Radatz, 1964
left-handed, most ..... 74, Rob Murphy, 1989
lost, most ..... 25, Charley Ruffing, 1928
lost consecutively, most ..... 14, Joe Harris, 1906
started, most ..... 43, Cy Young, 1902
started, most opening days ..... 8, Roger Clemens
winning percentage, highest ..... .882, Bob Stanley (15-2), 1978
won, most ..... 34, Joe Wood, 1912
won, most in relief ..... 16, Dick Radatz, 1964
won, consecutively, most ..... 16**, Joe Wood, 1912
won, consecutively, at home ..... 13, Tex Hughson, 1944; Dave Ferriss, 1946
won, consecutively, start of season ..... 14, Roger Clemens, 1986
won, most at home ..... 19, Cy Young, 1901
won, most at Fenway Park ..... 18, Joe Wood, 1912
won, most on road ..... 16, Joe Wood, 1912
HIT BATSMEN, most ..... 20, Howard Ehmke, 1923
HITS, most ..... 350, Cy Young, 1902
HOME RUNS, most ..... 38, Tim Wakefield, 1996
INNINGS, most ..... 384.2, Cy Young, 1902
relief, most ..... 168.1*, Bob Stanley, 1982
consecutive hitless, most ..... 25.1+, Cy Young, 1904

+M.L. record ++tied for M.L. record *A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

(continued next page)

consecutive scoreless, most ..... 45.2, Cy Young, 1904
ON-BASE AVERAGE, lowest against ..... .213+, Pedro Martinez, 2000
RUNS, most ..... 172, Ted Lewis, 1901
SAVES, most ..... 46, Tom Gordon, 1998; 42, Derek Lowe, 2000
most left-handed ..... 24, Tom Burgmeier, 1980
most one month ..... 12, Bob Stanley, Aug. 1980
SHUTOUTS: lefthander, most won ..... 9**, Babe Ruth, 1916
righthander, most won ..... 10, Cy Young, 1904; Joe Wood, 1912
most lost ..... 8, Joe Harris, 1906
won by 1-0, most ..... 5**, Les "Bullet Joe" Bush, 1918
STRIKEOUTS, most ..... 313, Pedro Martinez, 1999
left-handed, most ..... 190, Bruce Hurst, 1987
most games, 10 or more ..... 19, Pedro Martinez, 1999
consecutive games, most, 10 or more ..... 8, Pedro Martinez, 1999
3 consec. games of 9 innings, most ..... 46, Pedro Martinez (24 IP), 1999
2 consec. games, most . 32, Pedro Martinez, Sept. 4 & 10, 1999 & May 6 & 12, 2000
per 9 IP ..... 13.2+, Pedro Martinez, 1999
WILD PITCHES, most ..... 21, Earl Wilson, 1963

ROOKIE - BATTING

AT-BATS ..... 684, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
BASES ON BALLS ..... 107+, Ted Williams, 1939
BATTING AVERAGE ..... .342, Pat Dougherty, 1902; .349, Wade Boggs, 1982, 104 G#
DOUBLES ..... 47*, Fred Lynn, 1975
EXTRA-BASE HITS ..... 86, Ted Williams, 1939
GAMES ..... 162++, George Scott, 1966
GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS ..... 2++, Ellis Burks, 1987; Bob Zupcic, 1992
HITS ..... 209, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
HITTING STREAK ..... 30* games, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
HOME RUNS ..... 34, Walt Dropo, 1950
LEAST STRIKEOUTS ..... 25*, Tom Oliver, 1930
MOST INT. WALKS ..... 13, George Scott, 1966
RUNS ..... 131, Ted Williams, 1939
RUNS BATTED IN ..... 145+, Ted Williams, 1939
SINGLES ..... 165, Johnny Pesky, 1942
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE ..... .609*, Ted Williams, 1939
STOLEN BASES ..... 35, Tris Speaker, 1909
STRIKEOUTS ..... 152, George Scott, 1966
TOTAL BASES ..... 365, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
TRIPLES ..... 17, Russ Scarritt, 1929

ROOKIE - PITCHING

WINS ..... 21, Dave Ferriss, 1945
LOSSES ..... 19, Ted Wingfield, 1925
INNINGS PITCHED ..... 275.2, Buck O'Brien, 1912
STRIKEOUTS, MOST ..... 155, Ken Brett, 1970
right-handed, most ..... 144, Dutch Leonard, 1913; Dick Radatz, 1962
EARNED RUN AVERAGE ..... 1.89, Ernie Shore, 1914
GAMES ..... 47, Ed Morris, 1928
GAMES STARTED ..... 34, Buck O'Brien, 1912
COMPLETE GAMES ..... 26, George Winter, 1901; Buck O'Brien, 1912; Dave Ferriss, 1945
HITS ALLOWED ..... 263, Dave Ferriss, 1945
BASES ON BALLS ..... 110, Don Schwall, 1961
RUNS ALLOWED ..... 149, Ted Wingfield, 1925
EARNED RUNS ..... 101, Ed Morris, 1928
SHUTOUTS ..... 5, Dave Ferriss, 1945

#did not qualify for batting title but A.L. record, 100 games

+M.L. record ++tied for M.L. record *A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

(continued next page)

INDIVIDUAL GAME, INNING RECORDS

BATTING, GAME

Most Times Faced Pitcher ..... 8++, Clyde Vollmer, June 8, 1950 vs. St. L.
Most Times Faced Pitcher, No At-Bats: ..... 6++, Jimmie Foxx, June 16, 1938 (6 BB) at St. L.
Most Runs ..... 6++, Johnny Pesky, May 8, 1946 vs. Chi.; Spike Owen, Aug. 21, 1986 at Clev.
Most Hits ..... 6**, Jimmy Piersall, June 10, 1953 (1 double, 5 singles) at St. L.; Pete Runnels, Aug. 30, 1960 (1 double, 5 singles) 15 innings. vs. Det.; Jerry Remy, Sept. 3-4, 1981 (6 singles) 20 innings. vs. Sea.
Most Consecutive Hits, Start of Career ..... 6+, Ted Cox, Sept. 18-19, 1977 at Boston.
Most Hits in First M.L. Game, 9 Innings ..... 4++, Ted Cox, Sept. 18, 1977 at Boston.
Most Hits By Pitcher ..... 5++, Babe Ruth, May 9, 1918 at Wash. (1 single, 3 doubles, 1 triple).
Most Singles ..... 6, Jerry Remy, Sept. 3-4, 1981, 20 innings. vs. Sea.; 5, Jimmy Collins, June 28, 1902, 7 innings. at Balt.; Patsy Dougherty, Sept. 29, 1902, 9 .. innings., at Balt.; Tris Speaker, June 29, 1915, 10 innings., vs. NY.; Billy Goodman, June 4, 1952, 9 innings. vs. Clev.; Jimmy Piersall, June 10, 1953, 9 innings. at St. L.; Bill Buckner, Sept. 21, 1984, 9 innings. at Balt. & Aug. 21, 1986, 9 innings. at Clev.
Most Doubles ..... 4++, Billy Werber, July 17, 1935, 1st G vs. Clev.; Al Zarilla, June 8, 1950 vs. St. L.; Orlando Cepeda, Aug. 8, 1973 at K.C.; Rick Miller, May 11, 1981 at Tor.
Most Consecutive Doubles ..... 4++, Billy Werber, July 17, 1935, 1st G., vs. Clev.
Most Triples ..... 3++, Patsy Dougherty, September 5, 1903 vs. Phil.
Home Run, First Major League Plate Appearances .... Lefty LeFebvre, June 10, 1938 vs. Chi.; Eddie Pellagrini, April 22, 1946 vs. Wash.
Most Home Runs ..... 3, Jim Tabor, July 4, 1939 at Phil.; Ted Williams, July 14, 1946 **(FP)** 1st G vs. Clev.; Bobby Doerr, June 8, 1950 **(FP)** vs. St. L.; Clyde Vollmer, July 26, 1951**(FP)**vs. Chi.; Norm Zauchin, May 27, 1955 **(FP)** vs. Wash.; Ted Williams, May 8, 1957 at Chi.; Ted Williams, June 13, 1957 at Clev.; Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968 at Clev.;Joe Lahoud, June 11, 1969 at Minn.; Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975 at Det.; Carl Yastrzemski, May 19, 1976 at Det.; Jim Rice, Aug. 29, 1977 **(FP)** vs. Oak.; Jim Rice, Aug. 29, 1983, 2nd G at Tor.; Tom Brunansky, Sept. 29, 1990 **(FP)** vs. Tor.; Jack Clark, July 31, 1991 **(FP)** vs. Oak. (14 innings.); John Valentin, June 2, 1995 **(FP)** vs. Sea.; Mo Vaughn, Sept. 24, 1996 **(FP)** vs. Balt.; Mo Vaughn, May 30, 1997 **(FP)** vs. NYY; Nomar Garciaparra, May 10, 1999 **(FP)** vs. Sea; Trot Nixon, July 24, 1999 at Det.; Jason Varitek, May 20, 2001 at K.C. **FP -** Fenway Park.
Most Consecutive Home Runs ..... 3, Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968 at Clev.; Mo Vaughn, Sept. 24, 1996 vs. Balt.
Most Grand Slam Home Runs ..... 2++, Jim Tabor, July 4, 1939 at Phil.; Rudy York, July 27, 1946 at St. L.; Nomar Garciaparra, May 10, 1999 vs. Sea.
Pinch Hit Home Runs, Both Games of Doubleheader ... ++Joe Cronin, June 17, 1943 vs. Phil.
Pinch Home Run and Another in Same Game ..... Joe Foy, June 9, 1967 vs. Wash.
Most Total Bases ..... 16**, Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975 at Det.
Most RBI ..... 10, Rudy York, July 27, 1946 at St. L.; Norm Zauchin, May 27, 1955 vs. Wash., Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975 at Det.; Nomar Garciaparra, May 10, 1999 vs. Sea.
Batting In All Club's Runs (Most) ..... 9+, Mike Greenwell, Sept. 2, 1996 at Sea. (10 innings.)
Most Walks ..... 6++, Jimmie Foxx, June 16, 1938 at St. L.
Most Intentional Walks (9-inng. game) ..... 3++, Carl Yastrzemski, April 17, 1968 vs. Chi.; Wade Boggs, April 10, 1990 vs. Det.
Most Intentional Walks (Extra-inng. game) ..... 4**, Manny Ramirez, June 5, 2001 vs. Det.
Most Strikeouts (9 innings) ..... 5++, Ray Jarvis, April 20, 1969 vs. Clev.; Phil Plantier, Oct. 1, 1991 vs. Det.
Most Strikeouts (Extra innings.) ..... 6++, Cecil Cooper, June 14, 1974 at Calif.
Most Sacrifices ..... 4++, Jack Barry, August 21, 1916 vs. Clev.
Most Sacrifice Flies for RBI ..... 3++, Russ Nixon, August 31, 1965 at Wash.
Most Stolen Bases ..... 4, Jerry Remy, June 14, 1980 at Cal.

+M.L. record ++tied for M.L. record *A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

(continued next page)

PITCHING, GAME

Shutout in First Major League Game: ..... Done 9 times, last 3: Dave Ferriss at Philadelphia, 2-0, April 29, 1945; Dave Morehead at Washington, 3-0, April 13, 1963; Billy Rohr at NY, 3-0, April 14, 1967

Least Hits Allowed First Game ..... 1++, Billy Rohr at NY, 3-0, April 14, 1967

Most Balks ..... 4**, John Dopson, June 13, 1989 vs. Det.

Most Strikeouts ..... 20++, Roger Clemens, April 29, 1986 (N) vs. Sea. and Sept. 18, 1996 (N) in Det.

In Relief ..... 12, Diego Segui, Sept. 22, 1974 (7.2 IP) vs. Balt.

Most Consecutive Strikeouts ..... 8**, Roger Clemens, April 29, 1986 (N) vs. Sea.; (3 in 4th and 5th innings., 2 in 6th)

Most Innings ..... 24**, Joe Harris, Sept. 1, 1906 (L, 4-1) vs. Phil.; 20, Cy Young, July 4, 1905 (L, 4-2) vs. Phil.; 17, Mickey McDermott, July 13, 1951 (ND) at Chi.

Most Innings in Relief ..... 11, Ted Lewis, July 27, 1901 at Chi. (L); Babe Ruth, May 15, 1919 at Chi. (W)

Most Consecutive Batters Retired ..... 34, Waite Hoyt, Sept. 24, 1919 (2nd G) at NY (2nd to 13th)

Most Consecutive Scoreless ..... 20*, Joe Harris, Sept. 1, 1906 (4th thru 23rd) vs. Phil.

Most Home Runs Allowed ..... 5, Dennis Eckersley, July 1, 1979 at NY; Tim Wakefield, Sept. 15, 1996 vs. CWS

BATTING, INNING

Most Times Faced Pitcher ..... 3++, Ted Williams, July 4, 1948 (7th) vs. Phil.; Sammy White, Gene Stephens, Tom Umphlett, Johnny Lipon and George Kell, all on June 18, 1953 (7th) vs. Det.

Most Runs ..... 3++, Sammy White, June 18, 1953 (7th) vs. Det.

Most Hits ..... 3++, Gene Stephens, June 18, 1953 (7th) vs. Det.

Most Doubles ..... 2++, Joe Wood, July 4, 1913 (4th) vs. Phil. (1st G); Hal Janvrin, June 9, 1914 (6th) at Clev.; Grove Hartley, May 28, 1927 (5th) vs. Phil (1st G); Joe Cronin, Aug. 3, 1939 (8th) vs. Clev.; Jody Reed, Sept. 8, 1991 (3rd) vs. Sea.; Mo Vaughn, June 21, 1994 (1st) at Tor.

Most Pinch Hits ..... 2++, Russ Nixon, May 4, 1962 (4th) vs. Chi.

Most Home Runs ..... 2++, Bill Regan, June 16, 1928 (4th) vs. Chi.; Ellis Burks, Aug. 27, 1990 (4th) at Clev.

Most Walks ..... 2, Bobby Doerr and Ted Williams, July 4, 1948 (7th)

Most RBI ..... 6++, Tom McBride, Aug. 4, 1945 (4th) at Wash. (2nd G.); Carlos Quintana, July 30, 1991 (3rd) vs. Tex.

PITCHING, INNING

Most Batters Faced ..... 16++, Merle Adkins, July 8, 1902 (6th) vs. Phil.; Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th) vs. Clev.; Howard Ehmke, September 28, 1923 (6th) vs. N.Y.

Most Hits Allowed ..... 12+, Merle Adkins, July 8, 1902 (6th) vs. Phil.

Most Runs Allowed ..... 13+, Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th) at Clev.

Most Walks Allowed ..... 6, Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th) at Clev.

Most Strikeouts ..... 4++, Tim Wakefield, Aug. 10, 1999 (9th) at KC

CLUB SEASON RECORDS

General

Most Players ..... 55 in 1996

Most Players Making First Appearance for Boston ..... 41 in 1995

Fewest Players ..... 18+ in 1904

Most Pitchers ..... 26 in 1995

Most Games ..... 163 in 1961, 1978 and 1985

Most Games Ahead During a Season ..... 16 1/2 , Sept. 14-15, 1912; Sept. 4-6, 1946

Most Consecutive Games without a Tie ..... 3868+ (6/8/61 thru 7/30/85)

Most Extra-Inning Games ..... +31 in 1943 (15-14-2)

+M.L. record ++tied for M.L. record *A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

(continued next page)

Most One Run Games ..... 59 in 1961 (32-27)
Fewest One Run Games ..... 28 in 1901 (14-14)
Most Games Won by One Run ..... 35 in 1953 (lost 16)
Fewest Games Won by One Run ..... 13 in 1989 (lost 25)
Most Games Lost by One Run ..... 36 in 1930 (won17)
Fewest Games Lost by One Run ..... 10++ in 1986 (won 24)
Most Games Won ..... 105 in 1912
Most Consecutive Games Won, Start of Season ..... 6 in 1918
Most Consecutive Games Won, Season ..... 15 in 1946
Most Consecutive Games Won, Home ..... *24 in 1988
Most Consecutive Games Won, Road ..... 15 in 1939
Most Consecutive Games Won, Following All-Star Break ..... 12 in 1988
Most Consecutive Games Won, End of Season ..... 8 in 1905
Most Games Lost ..... 111 in 1932
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Start of Season ..... 8 in 1945
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Season ..... 20 in 1906
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Home ..... 19 in 1906; 14 in 1926
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Road ..... 18 in 1932
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Following All-Star Break ..... 4 in 1998
Most Consecutive Games Lost, End of Season ..... 9 in 1951
Highest Percentage Games Won ..... .691 in 1912 (Won 105, Lost 47)
Lowest Percentage Games Won ..... .279 in 1932 (Won 43, Lost 111)
Games Won, Regular Season ..... 7,977 in 101 years
Games Lost, Regular Season ..... 7,617 in 101 years
Most Shutouts Won, Season ..... 26 in 1918
Most Shutouts Lost, Season ..... 28 in 1906
Most 1-0 Games Won ..... 8 in 1918
Most 1-0 Games Lost ..... 7 in 1909, 1914
Most Times Finished First 13
Most Times Finished Second 18
Most Times Finished Last 11

Batting

Most At-Bats ..... 5781+ in 1997 (162 games)
Most Runs ..... 1027 in 1950 (154 games)
Fewest Runs ..... 463 in 1906 (154 games)
Most Hits ..... 1684 in 1997 (162 games); 1665 in 1950 (154 games)
Fewest Hits ..... 990 in 1918 (126 games); 1177 in 1905 (153 games)
Most singles ..... 1,156 in 1950 (154 games)
Most Doubles ..... 373++ in 1997 (162 games)
Most Triples ..... 112** in 1903 (141 games)
Most Home Runs ..... 213 in 1977 (161 games)
Most Home Runs with Bases Filled ..... 9 in 2001, 1987, 1950, 1941
Most Home Runs by Pinch Hitters, Season ..... 6 in 1953
Fewest Games to Reach 100 Home Runs ..... 65 in 1977
Most Times 5 or More HR, One Game ..... 8+ in 1977 (161 games)
Most Times 2 or More Consecutive HR ..... 16 in 1977 (161 games)
Most Consecutive Games, One or More HR ..... 19 (30 home runs), 1996
Most HR in Consec. Games in Which HR Were Hit ..... 33 (10 games), 1977 (6/14 thru 6/24)
Most Extra-Inning Home Runs ..... 8 in 1959 and 1951
Most Home Runs One Month ..... 53, July 1964 (30 games)
Most Players with 30 Home Runs ..... **3 in 1977
Most Players with 20 Home Runs ..... 5 in 1984, 1979, 1977, 1940
Most Long Hits ..... 590 in 1997 (162 games)
Most Extra Bases on Long Hits ..... 1009 in 1977 (161 games)
Most Total Bases ..... 2676 in 1997 (162 games)
Most Sacrifice Flies ..... 59 in 1979 (160 games);
1977 (161 games), 1976 (162 games)

+M.L. record ++tied for M.L. record *A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

(continued next page)

Most Stolen Bases ..... 215 in 1909 (151 games)
Most Bases on Balls ..... 835 in 1949 (155 games)
Most Strikeouts ..... 1131 in 2001 (161 games)
Fewest Strikeouts ..... 324 in 1918 (126 games); 344 in 1921 (154 games)
Most Hit by Pitcher ..... 70 in 2001 (161 games), 1998 (162 games)
Fewest Hit by Pitcher ..... 11 in 1934 (153 games)
Most Runs Batted In ..... 974 in 1950 (154 games)
Highest Batting Average ..... .302 in 1950 (154 games)
Lowest Batting Average ..... .234 in 1905 (153 games); .234 in 1907 (155 games)
Highest Slugging Average ..... .465 in 1977 (161 games)
Lowest Slugging Average ..... .292 in 1907 (149 games)
Most Grounded into Double Play ..... 174+ in 1990 (162 games)
Fewest Grounded into Double Play ..... 94 in 1942 (152 games)
Most Left on Bases ..... 1308 in 1989 (162 games); 1304 in 1948 (155 games)
Fewest Left on Bases ..... 1015 in 1929 (155 games)
Most .300 Hitters ..... 9 in 1950
Most Players 100 Hits ..... 9++ in 1991, 1999
Shutout, most ..... 28 in 1906
Shutout, least ..... 1 in 1995

Pitching

Bases on Balls, most ..... 748 in 1950
Complete Games, most ..... 48 in 1904
ERA, lowest ..... 2.12 in 1904
ERA, highest ..... 5.02 in 1932
Home Runs Allowed, most ..... 190 in 1987
Home Runs Allowed, least ..... 6* in 1913
Home Runs Allowed, least starting 1946 ..... 82 in 1949
Saves, most ..... 53 in 1998
Saves, most pitchers with 10 or more ..... 3 in 1999
Shutouts, most ..... 26 in 1918
Shutouts, least ..... 3 in 1994, 1932, 1923
Shutouts, consecutive ..... 3, 8 times, last time Aug. 24-26, 1990
Strikeouts, most ..... 1259 in 2001 (161 games)

Fielding

Most Putouts ..... 4418 in 1978 (163 games)
Fewest Putouts ..... 3949 in 1938 (150 games)
Most Assists ..... 2195 in 1907 (155 games)
Fewest Assists ..... 1555 in 1964 (162 games)
Most Chances Accepted ..... 6425 in 1907 (155 games)
Fewest Chances Accepted ..... 5667 in 1938 (150 games)
Most Errors ..... 373 in 1901 (137 games)
Fewest Errors ..... 93 in 1988 (162 games)
Most Errorless Games ..... 92 in 1998 (162 games)
Most Consecutive Errorless Games ..... 10 in 1986 (9/26 thru 10/5)
Most Double Plays ..... 207 in 1949 (155 games)
Fewest Double Plays ..... 74 in 1913 (151 games)
Most Consecutive Games, One or More Double Plays ..... 25++ (38 double plays), 1951
Most DPs in Consecutive Games in Which DPs Were Made ..... 38++ (25 games), 1951
Most Triple Plays ..... 3++ in 1979 (160 games) and in 1924 (156 games)
Most Passed Balls ..... 35 in 1998 (162 games)
Fewest Passed Balls ..... 3 in 1975 (160 G) and in 1933 (149 G)
Highest Fielding Average ..... .984 in 1988 (162 games)
Lowest Fielding Average ..... .942 in 1901 (137 games)
Several Records Were Set in Some "Fewest" Categories in 1981, 108 Games

+M.L. record ++tied for M.L. record *A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

(continued next page)

CLUB GAME, INNING RECORDS

BATTING, GAME

Largest leads lost ..... 10 runs up, vs. Tor., June 4, 1989, 10-0 after 6 innings, lost 13-11 in 12 innings; 9 runs up, vs. N.Y., Apr. 18, 1950, 9-0 after 5 innings, lost 15-10 (Opening Day); at Chi. Aug. 2, 1936 (2nd G), 10-1 after 4 1/2 innings, lost 12-11 in 12 innings; at N.Y. June 26, 1987, 9-0 after 2 1/2 innings, lost 12-11 in 10 innings

Longest 9-inng. night game by time ..... 4:11, vs. Chicago, May 15, 1991

Longest game, by time ..... 6:35 (18 innings.), at Texas, August 25, 2001

Most Times Faced Pitcher ..... 64, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950

Most Runs, One Club ..... Boston 29**, St. Louis 4, June 8, 1950

Most Runs, Both Clubs ..... 36*, Boston 22, Philadelphia 14, June 29, 1950

Most Runs, Shutout ..... Boston 19, Philadelphia 0, April 30, 1950

Most Runs by Opp. ..... Cleveland 27, Boston 3, July 7, 1923

Most Runs, Shutout by Opp. ..... Cleveland 19, Boston 0, May 18, 1955

Most Innings Scored, 9-Inning Game (scoring in every inning) ..... 8**, vs. Cleveland, September 16, 1903,did not bat in 9th

Most Innings Scored, 9-Inning Game (scoring in every inning) by Opp. ..... 8**, by Chicago at Chi., May 11, 1949, did not bat in 9th

Most Runs to Overcome and Win . 11, down 1-12 vs. Clev., August 28, 1950, won 15-14

Most Spectacular Rally to Win ..... down 5-12 vs. Washington, one on and one out in 9th, June 18, 1961, won 13-12 (1st G)

Most Hits, One Club ..... 28, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950

Most Hits, Both Clubs ..... 45**, Philadelphia 27, Boston 18, July 8, 1902

Most Consecutive Hits, One Club ..... 10**, vs. Milwaukee, June 2, 1901, 9th inning

Most Players 4 Or More Hits ..... 4**, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950

Most Singles, One Club ..... 24, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953

Most Singles, Both Clubs ..... 36++, Chicago 21, Boston 15, August 15, 1922

Most Doubles ..... 12**, at Detroit, July 29, 1990

Most Home Runs ..... 8, vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977

Most HR, Season Opener, One Club ..... 5**, vs. Washington, April 12, 1965

Most HR, Season Opener, Both Clubs ..... 7++, Boston 5, Washington 2, April 12, 1965

Most Players 2 or More HR, One Club ..... 3++ vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950

Most Players 1 or More HR, Both Clubs ..... 9++, Minnesota 5, Boston 4, May 25, 1965; Baltimore 7, Boston 2, May 17, 1967; Boston 5, Milwaukee 4, May 22, 1977

Most HR, Start of Game ..... 2**, vs. Minnesota, May 1, 1971 (Aparicio, Smith); at Milwaukee, June 20, 1973 (Miller, Smith); vs. N.Y., June 17, 1977 (Burleson, Lynn); vs. Clev. Sept. 5, 1985 (Evans, Boggs) (1st G); vs. Minn. July 21, 1995 (O'Leary, Valentin)

Most HR, 9 Innings, None On ..... +7, vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977

Most Extra-Inning Home Runs ..... 3, at Philadelphia, April 29, 1951

Most Grand Slams, One Club 2++, vs. Chi., May 13, 1934 (Bucky Walters, Ed Morgan); vs. Philadelphia, June 4, 1939 (Jim Tabor 2); vs. St. Louis, July 27, 1946 (Rudy York 2); vs. Chicago, May 10, 1960 (Vic Wertz, Rip Repulski); vs. Det., Aug. 7, 1984 (1st G) (Tony Armas, Bill Buckner); at Balt., June 10, 1987 (Ellis Burks, Marty Barrett); at N.Y., May 2, 1995 (John Valentin, Mo Vaughn)

Most Pinch Hit Home Runs .... 2++, vs. CWS, Sept. 19, 1997 (Scott Hatteberg, Curtis Pride)

Most Runners Left on Base (9-Inning SHO) ..... 14, vs. Oakland, May 16, 1988 (L, 3-0)

Most Stolen Bases ..... 5, July 9, 1961 at N.Y. (2nd G); June 1, 1968 vs. Balt.; June 14, 1980 at Cal.; May 21, 1993 vs. N.Y.; May 10, 1994 vs. N.Y.

Most Total Bases ..... 60+, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950

Most Extra Base Hits ..... 17+, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950

Most Pinch Hits ..... 4**, at N.Y., Sept. 8, 1995

Most RBI ..... 29+, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950

Most Strikeouts (9 Innings) ..... 19, vs. California, August 12, 1974

Most Batters Walked, None Scored ..... 13, vs. Texas, May 18, 1986

Most Grounded into Double Plays ..... 6**, vs. Minnesota, July 18, 1990

Most Hit into Triple Plays ..... 2+, vs. Minnesota, July 17, 1990

Most Players used in 9-inng. game, both clubs ..... **42 at Detroit, Sept. 15, 2000 (Boston 24, Detroit 18)

+M.L. record ++tied for M.L. record *A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

(continued next page)

BATTING, INNING

Most Batters Facing Pitcher ..... 23+, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Runs ..... 17*, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Runs With 2 Out ..... 11, at Cleveland, Aug. 21, 1986 (6th)
Most Runs With 2 Out, None On ..... 9, vs. Milwaukee, June 2, 1901 (9th)++ (won 13-2)
Most Hits ..... 14*, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Singles ..... 11*, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Consecutive Hits ..... 10++, vs. Milwaukee, June 2, 1901 (9th)
Most Batters Reaching First Base, Consecutive ..... 12, vs. Detroit, June 23, 1952 (4th)
Most Batters Reaching First Base ..... 20+, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Doubles ..... 5, at Toronto, June 21, 1994 (1st)
Most Triples ..... 4, vs. Detroit, May 6, 1934 (4th)
Most Triples, Consecutive ..... 4+, vs. Detroit, May 6, 1934 (4th)
Most Home Runs ..... 4, at Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th) (1st G); vs. Cleveland, May 22, 1957 (6th); at Kansas City A's, August 26, 1957 (7th); vs. N.Y., June 17, 1977 (1st); vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977 (8th); vs. Milwaukee, May 31, 1980 (4th); at Detroit, July 8, 1998 (4th); at Minnesota, July 3, 2000 (4th)
Most Pinch Hit Home Runs ..... 2++, vs. CWS, Sept. 19, 1997 (9th)
Most Consecutive Home Runs ..... 3, at Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th) (1st G); vs. Philadelphia, April 19, 1948 (1st); vs. Detroit, June 6, 1948 (6th); vs. New York, September 7, 1959 (7th); vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977 (8th); vs. Seattle, August 13, 1977 (6th); vs. Milwaukee, May 31, 1980 (4th)
Most Home Runs With 2 Out ..... 4*, at Detroit, July 18, 1998 (4th)
Most Total Bases ..... 25*, at Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th) (1st G)
Most Extra Base Hits ..... 7++, at Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th) (1st G)
Most Pinch Hits ..... 4++, at New York, September 8, 1995 (8th)

PITCHING, GAME (9 Innings)

Most Strikeouts ..... 20++, vs. Seattle, April 29, 1986; at Detroit, Sept. 18, 1996
Most Walks ..... 18++, at Cleveland, May 20, 1948

+M.L. record ++tied for M.L. record *A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

RED SOX BEST MONTHLY RECORDS

	Most Wins			Best Pct.		
Apr.	18-8	—	1998	.846	—	1918 — 11-2
May	23-7	—	1978	.778	—	1946 — 21-6
June	21-8	—	1912	.800	—	1901 — 20-5
	21-13	—	1961			
July	25-9	—	1948	.741	—	1993 — 20-7
Aug.	24-6	—	1950	.800	—	1950 — 24-6
	24-8	—	1949			
Sept.	22-8	—	1977	.741	—	1915 — 20-7
Oct.	8-2	—	1904	1.000	—	1905 — 7-0

Note: There have been 9 other years in which the Red Sox were undefeated in October with less than 7 wins.

RED SOX 10 OR MORE RUNS IN ONE INNING

The Red Sox have scored 10 or more runs in one inning 27 times, a M.L. record.

Runs		Opponent	Date	Inning	Final Score
17		Detroit	6/18/53	7	23-3
14		Philadelphia	7/4/48	7	19-5
12	at	Cleveland	8/21/86	6	24-5
12		Baltimore	8/10/65	5	15-5 (Gm. 1)
12		Chicago	5/4/62	5	13-6
12	at	Washington	8/4/45	4	15-4 (Gm. 2)
12	at	Detroit	7/25/36	5	18-3
12		Detroit	5/6/34	4	14-4
11		Chi. White Sox	6/26/99	1	17-1
11	at	NY Yankees	5/31/98	3	13-7
11		Baltimore	6/8/77	2	14-5
11	at	Detroit	6/23/52	4	12-6
11		Chicago	7/14/50	3	13-1
11		Philadelphia	4/30/50	4	19-0
11		St. Louis	8/25/40	6	17-3
11		Philadelphia	7/5/36	2	16-2 (Gm. 1)
11		Philadelphia	8/13/33	1	19-10
11		St. Louis	5/12/28	3	15-2
10	at	Toronto	6/21/94	1	13-1
10		Texas	7/30/91	3	11-6
10	at	Kansas City A's	8/26/57	7	16-0
10		Chicago	7/26/49	8	11-2
10		Washington	9/27/40	4	24-4
10		Detroit	9/21/37	5	12-7
10	at	Detroit	7/11/29	6	15-8
10		Philadelphia	4/19/24	2	12-0
10	at	Philadelphia	5/2/1901	3	23-12

RED SOX MOST RUNS SCORED BY INNINGS

Innings	Runs Scored		Opponent	Date	Final Score
1st	11		Chi. White Sox	6/26/99	17-1
	11		Philadelphia	8/13/33	19-10
2nd	11		Baltimore	6/8/77	14-5
	11		Philadelphia	7/5/36	16-2 (Gm. 1)
3rd	11	at	NY Yankees	5/31/98	13-7
	11		Chicago	7/14/50	13-1
	11		St. Louis	5/12/28	15-2
4th	12	at	Washington	8/4/45	15-4 (Gm. 2)
	12		Detroit	5/6/34	14-4
5th	12		Baltimore	8/10/65	15-5 (Gm. 1)
	12		Chicago	5/4/62	13-6
	12	at	Detroit	7/25/36	18-3
6th	12	at	Cleveland	8/21/86	24-5
7th	17		Detroit	6/18/53	23-3
8th	10		Chicago	7/26/49	11-2
9th	9	at	New York	4/30/06	13-4
	9	at	Milwaukee	6/2/1901	13-2
10th-a	9	at	Chicago	7/8/73	11-2 (Gm. 2)

a - Team extra-inng. record

BEST RED SOX TEAM RECORDS

HOME				ROAD				SEASON			
Year	W	L	Pct.	Year	W	L	Pct.	Year	W	L	Pct.
1946	61	16	.792	1912	48	27	.640	1912	105	47	.691
1949	61	16	.792	1904	46	29	.613	1946	104	50	.675
1912	57	20	.740	1995	44	28	.611	1915	101	50	.669
1915	55	20	.733	1939	47	30	.610	1903	91	47	.659
1978	59	23	.720	1903	42	27	.609	1949	96	58	.623
1950	55	22	.714	1917	45	29	.608	1948	96	59	.619
1901*	49	20	.710	1975	48	31	.608	1904	95	59	.617
1903*	49	20	.710	1915	46	30	.605	1942	93	59	.612
1948	55	23	.705	1914	47	31	.603	1950	94	60	.610
1918	49	21	.700	1953	46	31	.597	1978	99	64	.607
				1980	47	32	.595				

*Huntington Ave. Grounds

RED SOX LONGEST GAMES BY INNINGS

Inngs.	Date		Opponent	Score R.S.-Opp.	R.S. Pitcher of Record
24	9/1/06		Philadelphia (Huntington Ave.)	1-4	Joe Harris
20	9/3-4/81		Seattle Mariners (Fenway)	7-8	Bob Stanley
20	7/27/69	at	Seattle Pilots	5-3	Jim Lonborg
20	8/29/67	at	New York	3-4	Darrell Brandon
20	7/4/05		Phil. (Huntington Ave.)	2-4	Cy Young
19	8/1/00	at	Seattle Mariners	4-5	Jeff Fassero
19	4/11/92	at	Cleveland	7-5	Mike Gardiner
19	7/13/51	at	Chicago	4-5	Harry Taylor
18	8/25/2001	at	Texas	7-8	Derek Lowe
18	6/5/2001		Detroit (Fenway)	4-3	Tim Wakefield
18	4/16/67	at	New York	6-7	Lee Stange
18	9/5/27		New York (Fenway)	12-11	Hal Wiltse

RED SOX 20-RUN GAMES

	Score R.S.-Opp.	Date		Opponent	Winning Pitcher
	29-4	6/8/50		St. Louis	Chuck Stobbs-LH
	24-4	9/27/40		Washington	Fritz Ostermueller-LH
	24-5	8/21/86	at	Cleveland	Oil Can Boyd
	23-3	6/18/53		Detroit	Ellis Kinder
	23-12	5/2/1901	at	Philadelphia	Ted Lewis
	22-11	4/12/94	at	K.C.	Danny Darwin
	22-14	6/29/50	at	Philadelphia	Al Papai
	21-11	8/30/70	at	Chicago	Ken Brett-LH
	21-2	6/24/49		St. Louis	Ellis Kinder
	21-8	5/29/12		Washington	Joe Wood
	20-6	9/6/75	at	Milwaukee	Roger Moret-LH
	20-10	5/31/54		Philadelphia	Tom Herrin
	20-4	6/7/50		St. Louis	Joe Dobson
Post-season	23-7	10/10/99		Cleveland - Div. Ser.	Rich Garces

LH - Lefthander

Note: On July 14, 1997 the Red Sox beat Detroit 18-4 in Fenway Park. Those were the most Red Sox runs scored in a regular season game in Fenway since a 20-10 win vs. the Phil. A's on May 31, 1954.

RED SOX 20-WIN MONTHS

25-9	July	1948	21-7	May	1986	20-8	June	1979
24-6	Aug.	1950	21-13	June	1961	20-9	Sept.	1972
24-8	Aug.	1949	21-8	July	1955	20-12	July	1972
23-7	Aug.	1995	21-11	Aug.	1946	20-16	Aug.	1968
23-7	May	1978	21-6	May	1946	20-15	Aug.	1967
23-9	Aug.	1942	21-6	Aug.	1915	20-9	June	1955
23-10	July	1939	21-9	Sept.	1914	20-10	July	1946
23-10	July	1910	21-9	July	1912	20-9	July	1918
22-9	Aug.	1996	21-8	June	1912	20-10	July	1916
22-8	Sept.	1977	20-8	May	1999	20-7	Sept.	1915
22-11	July	1975	20-7	July	1993	20-7	Aug.	1912
22-10	July	1915	20-9	June	1990	20-5	June	1901
21-9	July	1988	20-7	Aug.	1980			

RED SOX HOME-ROAD/AVG./ERA/HR/RUNS RECORDS (1960-01)

Year	Home	Road	Avg.-Rank	ERA-Rank	HR-Rank	Runs-Rank
1960	36-41	29-48	.261-3rd	4.62-8th	124-5th	658-6th
1961	50-31-1	26-55	.254-T5th	4.29-8th	112-9th	729-6th
1962	39-40	37-44	.258-4th	4.22-9th	146-6th	707-T6th
1963	44-36	32-49	.252-T2nd	3.97-9th	171-3rd	666-5th
1964	45-36	27-54	**.258-1st**	4.50-9th	186-2nd	688-5th
1965	34-47	28-53	.251-2nd	4.24-T9th	**165-1st**	669-3rd
1966	40-41	32-49	.240-4th	3.92-10th	145-5th	655-4th
1967	49-32	43-38	**.255-1st**	3.36-8th	**158-1st**	**722-1st**
1968	46-35	40-41	.236-3rd	3.33-8th	125-3rd	614-2nd
1969	46-35	41-40	.251-T3rd	3.92-9th	**197-1st**	743-3rd
1970	52-29	35-46	.262-2nd	3.87-8th	**203-1st**	786-2nd
1971	47-33	38-44	.252-5th	3.80-10th	161-2nd	691-T3rd
1972	52-26	33-44	.248-3rd	3.47-11th	124-2nd	**640-1st**
1973	48-33	41-40	.267-2nd	3.65-5th	147-T3rd	738-T4th
1974	46-35	38-43	.264-4th	3.72-7th	109-8th	**696-1st**
1975	47-34	48-31	**.275-1st**	3.98-9th	134-T4th	**796-1st**
1976	46-35	37-44	.263-5th	3.52-8th	**134-1st**	716-3rd
1977	51-29	46-35	.281-2nd	4.11-8th	**213-1st**	859-2nd
1978	59-23	40-41	.267-4th	3.54-4th	172-2nd	796-2nd
1979	51-29	40-40	**.283-1st**	4.03-4th	**194-1st**	841-3rd
1980	36-45	47-32	.283-3rd	4.38-T11th	162-3rd	757-6th
1981	30-23	29-26	**.275-1st**	3.81-9th	90-5th	**519-1st**
1982	49-32	40-41	.274-T3rd	4.03-9th	136-T8th	753-6th
1983	38-43	40-41	.270-6th	4.34-12th	142-7th	724-7th
1984	41-40	45-36	**.283-1st**	4.18-11th	181-2nd	810-2nd
1985	43-37-1	38-44	**.282-1st**	4.06-6th	162-5th	800-3rd
1986	51-30	44-36	.271-T2nd	3.93-T3rd	144-11th	794-5th
1987	50-30	28-54	**.278-1st**	4.77-12th	174-9th	842-4th
1988	53-28	36-45	**.283-1st**	3.97-7th	124-T10th	**813-1st**
1989	46-35	37-44	**.277-1st**	4.01-10th	108-12th	**774-1st**
1990	51-30	37-44	**.272-1st**	3.72-4th	106-T11th	699-7th
1991	43-38	41-40	.269-4th	4.01-7th	126-T9th	731-7th
1992	44-37	29-52	.246-13th	3.53-2nd	84-12th	599-13th
1993	43-38	37-44	.264-T8th	3.77-2nd	114-T13th	686-12th
1994	31-33	23-28	.263-T12th	4.93-9th	120-T11th	552-11th
1995	42-30	44-28	.280-T2nd	4.39-3rd	175-4th	791-4th
1996	47-34	38-43	.283-6th	4.98-7th	**209**-6th	928-T4th
1997	39-42	39-42	**.291-1st**	4.85-12th	185-6th	851-4th
1998	51-30	41-40	.280-3rd	4.18-2nd	**205**-5th	876-3rd
1999	49-32	45-36	.278-7th	**4.00-1st**	176-9th	836-9th
2000	42-39	43-38	.267-13th	**4.23-1st**	167-11	792-12th
2001	41-40	41-39	.266-T7th	4.15-4th	198-6th	772-7th

RED SOX MANAGERS

	G*	W	L	T	Pct.	Years
Baker, Del	7	2	5		.286	1960
Barrow, Ed	418	213	203	2	.512	1918-20
Barry, Jack	157	90	62	5	.592	1917
Boudreau, Lou	463	229	232	2	.497	1952-54
Carrigan, Bill	1003	489	500	14	.494	1913 -16; '27-29
Chance, Frank	154	61	91	2	.401	1923
Collins, Jimmy	842	455	376	11	.548	1901-06
Collins, J. "Shano"	208	73	134	1	.353	1931-32
Cronin, Joe	2007	1071	916	20	.539	1935-47
Donovan, Patsy	311	159	147	5	.520	1910-11
Duffy, Hugh	308	136	172		.442	1921-22
Fohl, Lee	463	160	299	3	.346	1924-26
Harris, Bucky	153	76	76	1	.500	1934
Herman, Billy	310	128	182		.413	1964-66
Higgins, Mike	1119	560	556	3	.502	1955-59;'60-62
Hobson, Butch	439	207	232		.472	1992-94
Houk, Ralph	594	312	282		.525	1981-84
Huff, George	8	2	6		.250	1907
Johnson, Darrell	408	220	188		.539	1974-76
Jurges, Billy	122	59	63		.484	1959-60
Kasko, Eddie	640	345	295		.539	1970-73
Kennedy, Kevin	306	171	135		.559	1995-96
Kerrigan, Joe	43	17	26		.395	2001
Lake, Fred	192	110	80	2	.579	1908-09
McCarthy, Joe	369	223	145	1	.606	1948-50
McGuire, Deacon	227	98	123	6	.443	1907-08
McManus, Marty	248	95	153		.383	1932-33
McNamara, John	571	297	273	1	.521	1985-88
Morgan, Joe	563	301	262		.535	1988-91
O'Neill, Steve	249	150	99		.602	1950-51
Pesky, Johnny	326	147	179		.451	1963-64;'80
Popowski, Eddie	10	6	4		.600	1969, '73
Runnels, Pete	16	8	8		.500	1966
Stahl, C. "Chick"	40	14	26		.350	1906
Stahl, Jake	235	144	88	3	.621	1912-13
Unglaub, Bob	29	9	20		.310	1907
Wagner, C. "Heinie"	154	52	102		.338	1930
Williams, Dick	477	260	217		.545	1967-69
Williams, Jimy	766	414	352		.540	1997-01
York, Rudy	1	0	1		.000	1959
Young, Cy	6	3	3		.500	1907
Zimmer, Don	715	411	304		.575	1976-80
TOTALS	15,677	7,977	7617	82	.512	

*includes tie games

NOTE: The W-L-T columns total one game less than the 15,516 game total reflected above as a result of a protested game and a major league ruling. On July 28, 1924 the Red Sox played a 10-inning game vs. St. Louis, a supposed10-5 win. St. Louis protested the game and A.L. President Ban Johnson ordered the game replayed on Sept. 13 as the 2nd game of a DH. The game of July 28 was discounted and Red Sox Manager Lee Fohl and the St. Louis manager were credited with a no decision. The Red Sox won the replay of the protested game 13-11.

The major league rule from 1920 on states: "If a protested game of at least five innings duration was ordered replayed in its entirety, then no win or loss is credited, but both managers are credited with a no-decision game."

RED SOX WINNING STREAKS

STREAK	FROM		THROUGH	STREAK	FROM		THROUGH
15 games	4/25/46	—	5/10/46		7/14/67	—	7/23/67
13 games	7/18/48	—	7/27/48		5/21/51	—	5/30/51
12 games	8/3/95	—	8/14/95		5/20/17	—	5/31/17*
	7/15/88	—	7/25/88		8/28/12	—	9/6/12
	5/29/46	—	6/11/46*	9 games	8/22/89	—	8/29/89
	7/4/39	—	7/16/39		8/24/80	—	9/2/80
	7/28/37	—	8/8/37*		6/9/78	—	6/17/78
11 games	8/30/86	—	9/10/86		8/31/48	—	9/9/48
	7/28/77	—	8/10/77		6/4/44	—	6/15/44
	8/15/50	—	8/25/50		8/20/42	—	8/26/42
	9/13/49	—	9/27/49		6/7/42	—	6/16/42
	8/4/09	—	8/18/09		9/1/19	—	9/11/19
	5/28/03	—	6/8/03		6/15/12	—	6/24/12
10 games	7/16/93	—	7/25/93		7/12/10	—	7/19/10
	8/24/90	—	9/2/90		6/14/1901	—	6/22/1901
	7/7/75	—	7/19/75				

*plus 1 tie-game within the streak

RED SOX LOSING STREAKS

STREAK	FROM		THROUGH	STREAK	FROM		THROUGH
20 games	5/1/06	—	5/24/06		9/17/44	—	9/26/44
17 games	8/20/26	—	9/7/26		8/12/27	—	8/24/27
16 games	9/12/07	—	10/2/07**	9 games	8/25/2001	—	9/4/2001
15 games	6/21/27	—	7/4/27		6/24/77	—	7/3/77
14 games	5/17/30	—	5/31/30		8/2/63	—	8/11/63
11 games	6/8/94	—	6/19/94		9/23/51	—	9/30/51
	7/31/32	—	8/10/32		8/18/33	—	8/23/33
	7/25/30	—	8/3/30		6/18/25	—	6/27/25
10 games	4/29/76	—	5/11/76		7/12/24	—	7/21/22
	5/14/60	—	5/24/60		7/27/22	—	8/4/22

** plus 2 tie-games within the streak

RED SOX CONSECUTIVE GAME STREAKS

GAMES	PLAYER	FROM		TO
832	*Everett Scott	6/20/16	—	10/2/21
535	Buck Freeman	7/27/01	—	6/6/05
475	Frank Malzone	5/21/57	—	6/7/60
448	Candy LaChance	4/19/02	—	4/28/05
413	Freddy Parent	4/26/01	—	9/25/03
408	Freddy Parent	5/23/04	—	9/4/06
380	Dwight Evans	10/4/80	—	8/6/83
360	Vern Stephens	4/19/48	—	8/28/50
352	Bobby Doerr	7/19/42	—	8/22/44
350	Carl Yastrzemski	7/27/68	—	8/21/70

*Overall Scott played in 1,307 consecutive games, including 4/12/22 to 5/5/25 with the Yankees.

NO TIE RECORD

The RED SOX hold the all-time major league record for most consecutive games without a tie game...The streak of 3,868 regular season games since a 4-4,11-inning tie with the L.A. Angels at Fenway Park June 8,1961, ended with a 1-1 tie vs. the White Sox at Fenway called due to rain after 7 innings July 31,1985...DAVE SAX' sac. fly in the 7th for the RED SOX tied the score...The game was called at 11:34 p.m...The RED SOX played 2,427 consecutive games without a tie entering the 2001 season.

NOTES

OPPONENTS

Did you know that...

Babe Ruth and Mickey Mantle are tied for the most home runs hit by an opponent at Fenway Park with 38...The Babe also holds the distinction of hitting the most home runs at Fenway in one season by an opponent when he hit 8 in 1927... Joe Carter had two three-HR games at Fenway Park 5/28/87 and 8/29/86, both for Cleveland, the only opponent to do so.

CONTENTS

Records vs. A.L./N.L. Interleague Opponents *380-82*
Opponents' 20-Run Games *382*
Opp. Pitchers 4 Wins-Losses vs. Red Sox, 1967-2001 ..... *382*
Active Opposition Home Run Leaders at Fenway *383*
All-Time Opponent HR Leaders at Fenway Park *383*
Most Fenway HR One Year by Opponents *383*
Opponents 3 HR One Game in Fenway Park *383*
Most Runs vs. Opponents, Home and Away *384*
Opponents' Most Runs vs. Red Sox, Home and Away *384*

RED SOX VS. A.L. OPPONENTS

(Note: "All-Time" means Red Sox vs. opponent during period it has been in its current city.)

Anaheim Angels (1961-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1969	4-2	4-2	8-4
1970	3-3	2-4	5-7
1971	3-3	3-3	6-6
1972	5-1	3-3	8-4
1973	4-2	3-3	7-5
1974	1-5	3-3	4-8
1975	3-3	3-3	6-6
1976	4-2	3-3	7-5
1977	3-2	4-1	7-3
1978	5-0	4-2	9-2
1979	3-3	2-4	5-7
1980	3-3	6-0	9-3
1981	2-1	0-3	2-4
1982	3-3	4-2	7-5
1983	2-4	4-2	6-6
1984	4-2	5-1	9-3
1985	4-2	1-5	5-7
1986	3-3	2-4	5-7
1987	3-3	1-5	4-8
1988	4-2	4-2	8-4
1989	3-3	1-5	4-8
1990	3-3	4-2	7-5
1991	4-2	0-6	4-8
1992	3-3	5-1	8-4
1993	6-0	1-5	7-5
1994	4-2	3-3	7-5
1995	5-2	6-1	11-3
1996	4-2	4-2	8-4
1997	3-3	2-3	5-6
1998	2-3	3-3	5-6
1999	6-0	3-1	9-1
2000	2-1	2-4	4-5
2001	0-3	3-1	3-4
All-Time:	153-105	124-138	277-243
in Anaheim Stad./Edison Field:			105-106
(began 1966)			

Cleveland Indians (1901-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1969	5-4	7-2	12-6
1970	7-2	5-4	12-6
1971	6-3	5-4	11-7
1972	5-4	3-3	8-7
1973	5-4	4-5	9-9
1974	6-3	3-6	9-9
1975	3-6	4-5	7-11
1976	4-5	5-4	9-9
1977	3-5	5-2	8-7
1978	4-3	3-5	7-8
1979	4-3	2-4	6-7
1980	3-3	4-3	7-6
1981	3-4	4-2	7-6
1982	3-3	3-4	6-7
1983	3-4	4-2	7-6
1984	5-1	5-2	10-3
1985	6-1	2-4	8-5
1986	5-1	5-2	10-3
1987	5-2	2-4	7-6
1988	5-1	3-4	8-5
1989	4-3	4-2	8-5
1990	3-3	6-1	9-4
1991	4-3	5-1	9-4
1992	3-3	3-4	6-7
1993	3-4	2-4	5-8
1994	3-3	0-4	3-7
1995	3-3	3-4	6-7
1996	1-5	0-6	1-11
1997	2-3	4-2	6-5
1998	5-1	3-2	8-3
1999	3-3	5-1	8-4
2000	3-3	3-3	6-6
2001	1-2	2-4	3-6
@ Hunt. Ave	63-52		
@ Braves Fld.	2-4		
@ Fenway	432-401		
All-Time:	497-457	417-533	914-990
In Jacobs Fld.:		20-26	
(began 1994)			

*Baltimore Orioles (1954-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1969	5-4	3-6	8-10
1970	4-5	1-8	5-13
1971	6-3	3-6	9-9
1972	6-3	5-4	11-7
1973	6-3	5-4	11-7
1974	3-6	5-4	8-10
1975	3-6	6-3	9-9
1976	7-2	4-5	11-7
1977	3-4	5-2	8-6
1978	5-2	3-5	8-7
1979	3-4	2-4	5-8
1980	1-5	4-3	5-8
1981	1-1	1-1	2-2
1982	5-1	4-3	9-4
1983	2-5	3-3	5-8
1984	2-4	5-2	7-6
1985	3-4	5-1	8-5
1986	3-3	6-1	9-4
1987	6-0	6-1	12-1
1988	5-1	4-3	9-4
1989	5-2	2-4	7-6
1990	5-1	4-3	9-4
1991	3-4	2-4	5-8
1992	2-4	3-4	5-8
1993	3-4	4-2	7-6
1994	0-3	2-1	2-4
1995	6-0	3-4	9-4
1996	3-3	3-4	6-7
1997	3-3	4-2	7-5
1998	4-2	2-4	6-6
1999	2-4	5-1	7-5
2000	2-4	5-1	7-5
2001	4-6	6-3	10-9
All-Time:	205-171	193-187	398-358
in Camden Yards	37-26 (began 1992)		

* The original Milw. team moved to St. Louis for 1902, then moved to Balt. for 1954.

Detroit Tigers (1901-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1969	6-3	4-5	10-8
1970	6-3	3-6	9-9
1971	6-3	6-3	12-6
1972	3-3	2-6	5-9
1973	2-7	1-8	3-15
1974	5-4	6-3	11-7
1975	8-1	5-4	13-5
1976	5-4	9-0	14-4
1977	6-2	3-4	9-6
1978	7-0	5-3	12-3
1979	5-2	3-3	8-5
1980	5-1	3-4	8-5
1981	4-0	2-1	6-1
1982	5-1	3-4	8-5
1983	2-5	2-4	4-9
1984	3-3	4-3	7-6
1985	3-4	3-3	6-7
1986	3-3	4-3	7-6
1987	2-5	0-6	2-11
1988	3-3	3-4	6-7
1989	6-1	5-1	11-2
1990	5-1	3-4	8-5
1991	3-4	2-4	5-8
1992	3-3	1-6	4-9
1993	4-3	2-4	6-7
1994	3-0	1-2	4-2
1995	3-4	5-1	8-5
1996	5-1	7-0	12-1
1997	2-4	3-3	5-7
1998	2-3	3-2	5-5
1999	5-1	2-4	7-5
2000	3-3	4-2	7-5
2001	3-3	1-2	4-5
@ Hunt. Ave	59-58		
@ Braves Fld.	3-4		
@ Fenway	469-359		
All-Time:	531-421	437-503	968-924
In Comerica Park:		5-4	
(began 2000)			

Chicago White Sox (1901-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1969	2-4	3-3	5-7
1970	4-2	4-2	8-4
1971	5-1	5-1	10-2
1972	3-3	3-3	6-6
1973	2-4	4-2	6-6
1974	5-1	3-3	8-4
1975	4-2	4-2	8-4
1976	3-3	3-3	6-6
1977	2-3	1-4	3-7
1978	4-1	3-2	7-3
1979	3-3	2-3	5-6
1980	3-3	3-1	6-4
1981	3-3	2-1	5-4
1982	1-5	3-3	4-8
1983	3-3	3-3	6-6
1984	4-2	3-3	7-5
1985	2-4	2-4	4-8
1986	4-2	3-3	7-5
1987	1-5	2-4	3-9
1988	5-1	2-4	7-5
1989	3-3	4-2	7-5
1990	5-1	1-5	6-6
1991	2-4	5-1	7-5
1992	5-1	1-5	6-6
1993	4-2	3-3	7-5
1994	1-2	1-2	2-4
1995	3-3	2-0	5-3
1996	3-3	3-3	6-6
1997	2-3	1-5	3-8
1998	3-2	2-4	5-6
1999	4-2	3-3	7-5
2000	4-2	3-3	7-5
2001	2-1	1-2	3-3
@ Hunt. Ave	69-47		
@ Braves Fld.	4-6		
@ Fenway	463-318		
All-Time:	536-371	383-519	919-890
in New Comiskey:		25-31	
(began 1991)			

Kansas City Royals (1969-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1969	6-0	4-2	10-2
1970	4-2	3-3	7-5
1971	0-6	1-5	1-11
1972	4-2	2-4	6-6
1973	6-0	2-4	8-4
1974	2-4	2-4	4-8
1975	3-3	4-2	7-5
1976	2-4	1-5	3-9
1977	4-1	1-4	5-5
1978	3-2	1-4	4-6
1979	6-0	2-4	8-4
1980	2-4	3-3	5-7
1981	1-2	2-1	3-3
1982	4-2	2-4	6-6
1983	3-3	2-4	5-7
1984	2-4	1-5	3-9
1985	2-4	3-3	5-7
1986	3-3	3-3	6-6
1987	4-2	2-4	6-6
1988	4-2	2-4	6-6
1989	2-4	2-4	4-8
1990	2-4	2-4	4-8
1991	5-1	2-4	7-5
1992	4-2	3-3	7-5
1993	0-6	5-1	5-7
1994	2-1	2-1	4-2
1995	1-1	2-1	3-2
1996	1-5	2-4	3-9
1997	2-3	1-5	3-8
1998	4-1	4-2	8-3
1999	3-1	5-1	8-2
2000	2-4	2-2	4-6
2001	1-2	2-1	3-3
All-Time:	94-85	77-105	171-190
in Kauffman Stadium:		67-91	
(began 1973)			

continued on next page

RED SOX VS. A.L. OPPONENTS (cont.)

(Note: "All-Time" means Red Sox vs. opponent during period it has been in its current city.)

*** Minnesota Twins (1961-)**

	Boston	Road	Total
1969	4 - 2	3 - 3	7 - 5
1970	5 - 1	2 - 4	7 - 5
1971	5 - 1	3 - 3	8 - 4
1972	3 - 3	1 - 5	4 - 8
1973	3 - 3	3 - 3	6 - 6
1974	4 - 2	2 - 4	6 - 6
1975	5 - 1	5 - 1	10 - 2
1976	4 - 2	3 - 3	7 - 5
1977	2 - 3	2 - 3	4 - 6
1978	6 - 0	3 - 2	9 - 2
1979	6 - 0	3 - 3	9 - 3
1980	3 - 3	3 - 3	6 - 6
1981	0 - 4	2 - 1	2 - 5
1982	3 - 3	3 - 3	6 - 6
1983	3 - 3	2 - 4	5 - 7
1984	3 - 3	3 - 3	6 - 6
1985	3 - 2	4 - 3	7 - 5
1986	6 - 0	4 - 2	10 - 2
1987	5 - 1	2 - 4	7 - 5
1988	5 - 1	2 - 4	7 - 5
1989	2 - 4	4 - 2	6 - 6
1990	3 - 3	1 - 5	4 - 8
1991	1 - 5	2 - 4	3 - 9
1992	2 - 4	1 - 5	3 - 9
1993	4 - 2	3 - 3	7 - 5
1994	0 - 3	1 - 5	1 - 8
1995	3 - 2	2 - 2	5 - 4
1996	4 - 2	2 - 4	6 - 6
1997	5 - 1	3 - 2	8 - 3
1998	3 - 3	2 - 3	5 - 6
1999	3 - 1	3 - 3	6 - 4
2000	4 - 2	4 - 0	8 - 2
2001	2 - 1	1 - 2	3 - 3
All-Time:	147-110	107-150	254-260
in Metrodome:		49 - 63 (began 1982)	

† New York Yankees (1903-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1969	6 - 3	5 - 4	11 - 7
1970	5 - 4	5 - 4	10 - 8
1971	5 - 4	2 - 7	7 - 11
1972	7 - 2	2 - 7	9 - 9
1973	8 - 1	6 - 3	14 - 4
1974	7 - 2	**4 - 5††**	11 - 7
1975	5 - 4	**6 - 1††**	11 - 5
1976	5 - 4	2 - 7	7 - 11
1977	6 - 1	2 - 6	8 - 7
1978	3 - 6	4 - 3	7 - 9
1979	2 - 4	3 - 4	5 - 8
1980	0 - 7	3 - 3	3 - 10
1981	2 - 1	1 - 2	3 - 3
1982	4 - 3	3 - 3	7 - 6
1983	4 - 2	3 - 4	7 - 6
1984	3 - 4	4 - 2	7 - 6
1985	3 - 3	2 - 5	5 - 8
1986	1 - 6	4 - 2	5 - 8
1987	4 - 2	3 - 4	7 - 6
1988	5 - 2	4 - 2	9 - 4
1989	4 - 2	3 - 4	7 - 6
1990	7 - 0	2 - 4	9 - 4
1991	2 - 4	4 - 3	6 - 7
1992	5 - 2	2 - 4	7 - 6
1993	3 - 3	3 - 4	6 - 7
1994	1 - 3	2 - 4	3 - 7
1995	4 - 2	1 - 6	5 - 8
1996	5 - 2	2 - 4	7 - 6
1997	2 - 4	2 - 4	4 - 8
1998	2 - 4	3 - 3	5 - 7
1999	4 - 2	4 - 2	8 - 4
2000	2 - 5	4 - 2	6 - 7
2001	4 - 5	1 - 8	5 - 13
@ Hunt. Ave	49 - 53		
@ Braves Fld.	1 - 7		
@ Fenway	414 - 412		
All-Time:	464 - 472	372 - 555	836 - 1,027

††† Oakland Athletics (1968-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1969	2 - 4	2 - 4	4 - 8
1970	5 - 1	2 - 4	7 - 5
1971	1 - 5	2 - 4	3 - 9
1972	4 - 2	5 - 1	9 - 3
1973	1 - 5	3 - 3	4 - 8
1974	4 - 2	4 - 2	8 - 4
1975	4 - 2	2 - 4	6 - 6
1976	3 - 3	1 - 5	4 - 8
1977	4 - 1	4 - 2	8 - 3
1978	3 - 2	2 - 3	5 - 5
1979	5 - 1	4 - 2	9 - 3
1980	5 - 1	4 - 2	9 - 3
1981	5 - 1	2 - 4	7 - 5
1982	6 - 0	2 - 4	8 - 4
1983	4 - 2	4 - 2	8 - 4
1984	4 - 2	3 - 3	7 - 5
1985	4 - 2	4 - 2	8 - 4
1986	4 - 2	3 - 3	7 - 5
1987	3 - 3	1 - 5	4 - 8
1988	3 - 3	0 - 6	3 - 9
1989	5 - 1	2 - 4	7 - 5
1990	2 - 4	2 - 4	4 - 8
1991	4 - 2	4 - 2	8 - 4
1992	3 - 3	2 - 4	5 - 7
1993	5 - 1	4 - 2	9 - 3
1994	4 - 2	5 - 1	9 - 3
1995	3 - 2	5 - 2	8 - 4
1996	6 - 1	2 - 4	8 - 5
1997	4 - 1	3 - 3	7 - 4
1998	5 - 1	4 - 1	9 - 2
1999	2 - 2	2 - 4	4 - 6
2000	3 - 3	2 - 2	5 - 5
2001	2 - 1	2 - 4	4 - 5
All-Time:	127 - 72	96 - 108	223 - 180

* The original Washington Senators franchise moved to Minnesota prior to the 1961 season.
† The original Baltimore Orioles franchise moved to New York prior to the 1903 season.
†† The NYY played their home games at Shea Stadium while making renovations to Yankee Stadium in 1974-75.
††† The Philadelphia Athletics moved to Kansas City prior to 1955, then moved to Oak. prior to 1968.

 # Seattle Mariners (1977-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1977	5 - 1	5 - 0	10 - 1
1978	4 - 1	3 - 2	7 - 3
1979	3 - 3	5 - 1	8 - 4
1980	3 - 3	4 - 2	7 - 5
1981	4 - 2	5 - 1	9 - 3
1982	4 - 2	3 - 3	7 - 5
1983	3 - 3	4 - 2	7 - 5
1984	2 - 4	2 - 4	4 - 8
1985	2 - 4	4 - 2	6 - 6
1986	5 - 1	3 - 3	8 - 4
1987	4 - 2	3 - 3	7 - 5
1988	3 - 3	3 - 3	6 - 6
1989	4 - 2	1 - 5	5 - 7
1990	4 - 2	4 - 2	8 - 4
1991	4 - 2	5 - 1	9 - 3
1992	4 - 2	2 - 4	6 - 6
1993	3 - 3	4 - 2	7 - 5
1994	6 - 4	0 - 2	6 - 6
1995	4 - 2	3 - 3	7 - 5
1996	3 - 3	4 - 3	7 - 6
1997	3 - 2	4 - 2	7 - 4
1998	5 - 1	2 - 3	7 - 4
1999	4 - 2	3 - 1	7 - 3
2000	2 - 2	3 - 3	5 - 5
2001	2 - 4	1 - 2	3 - 6
All-Time:	90 - 60	80 - 59	170-119
in Safeco:		7 - 6	
(began 1999)			

The Seattle Mariners' first season in Major League Baseball was in 1977.

 # Texas Rangers (1972-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1972	5 - 1	3 - 3	8 - 4
1973	4 - 2	5 - 1	9 - 3
1974	4 - 2	1 - 5	5 - 7
1975	4 - 2	4 - 2	8 - 4
1976	2 - 4	1 - 5	3 - 9
1977	3 - 2	3 - 2	6 - 4
1978	3 - 2	0 - 5	3 - 7
1979	3 - 3	3 - 3	6 - 6
1980	2 - 4	3 - 3	5 - 7
1981	2 - 1	1 - 5	3 - 6
1982	5 - 1	5 - 1	10 - 2
1983	4 - 2	3 - 3	7 - 5
1984	2 - 4	3 - 3	5 - 7
1985	3 - 3	2 - 4	5 - 7
1986	5 - 1	3 - 3	8 - 4
1987	5 - 1	2 - 4	7 - 5
1988	4 - 2	4 - 2	8 - 4
1989	4 - 2	2 - 4	6 - 6
1990	3 - 3	2 - 4	5 - 7
1991	4 - 2	1 - 5	5 - 7
1992	3 - 3	1 - 5	4 - 8
1993	4 - 2	2 - 4	6 - 6
1994	0 - 3	1 - 2	1 - 5
1995	1 - 3	2 - 1	3 - 4
1996	5 - 1	1 - 5	6 - 6
1997	0 - 6	3 - 2	3 - 8
1998	4 - 1	2 - 4	6 - 5
1999	4 - 2	0 - 3	4 - 5
2000	3 - 1	4 - 2	7 - 3
2001	4 - 0	1 - 2	5 - 2
All-Time:	99 - 66	68 - 97	167 - 163
in The Ballpark:		10 - 19 (began 1994)	

The 1961 expansion Washington Senators moved to Texas prior to 1972.

Toronto Blue Jays (1977-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1977	6 - 1	6 - 2	12 - 3
1978	6 - 2	5 - 2	11 - 4
1979	5 - 1	4 - 3	9 - 4
1980	2 - 5	5 - 1	7 - 6
1981	0 - 0	4 - 0	4 - 0
1982	4 - 3	3 - 3	7 - 6
1983	3 - 3	4 - 3	7 - 6
1984	3 - 4	2 - 4	5 - 8
1985	6 - 0	3 - 4	9 - 4
1986	4 - 3	3 - 3	7 - 6
1987	3 - 3	3 - 4	6 - 7
1988	0 - 7	2 - 4	2 - 11
1989	0 - 6	5 - 2	5 - 8
1990	6 - 1	4 - 2	10 - 3
1991	4 - 2	5 - 2	9 - 4
1992	4 - 3	3 - 3	7 - 6
1993	2 - 4	1 - 6	3 - 10
1994	4 - 3	3 - 0	7 - 3
1995	3 - 3	5 - 2	8 - 5
1996	5 - 2	3 - 3	8 - 5
1997	3 - 3	3 - 3	6 - 6
1998	3 - 3	2 - 4	5 - 7
1999	4 - 2	5 - 1	9 - 3
2000	2 - 4	2 - 4	4 - 8
2001	4 - 5	8 - 2	12 - 7
All-Time:	86 - 73	93 - 67	179-140
in SkyDome:		49 - 34 (began 1989)	

The Toronto Blue Jays' first season in Major League Baseball was in 1977.

continued on next page

RED SOX VS. A.L. OPPONENTS (cont.)

Tampa Bay Devil Rays (1998-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1998	5 - 1	4 - 2	9 - 3
1999	1 - 5	3 - 4	4 - 9
2000	4 - 2	2 - 4	6 - 6
2001	7 - 3	7 - 2	14 - 5
All-Time:	17 - 11	16 - 12	33 - 23

RED SOX VS. N.L. OPPONENTS

Atlanta Braves

	Boston	Road	Total
1997	0 - 3	0 - 0	0 - 3
1998	0 - 0	2 - 1	2 - 1
1999	1 - 2	1 - 2	2 - 4
2000	1 - 2	1 - 2	2 - 4
2001	1 - 2	2 - 1	3 - 3
All-Time:	3 - 9	6 - 6	9 - 15

Turner Field opened in 1997.

Montreal Expos

	Boston	Road	Total
1997	0 - 0	0 - 3	0 - 3
1998	3 - 0	0 - 0	3 - 0
1999	0 - 0	0 - 3	0 - 3
2000	3 - 0	0 - 0	3 - 0
2001	0 - 0	2 - 1	2 - 1
All-Time:	6 - 0	2 - 7	8 - 7

Philadelphia Phillies

	Boston	Road	Total
1997	3 - 0	0 - 0	3 - 0
1998	0 - 2	1 - 1	1 - 3
1999	1 - 2	0 - 0	1 - 2
2000	0 - 0	0 - 3	0 - 3
2001	2 - 1	0 - 0	2 - 1
All-Time:	6 - 5	1 - 4	7 - 9

Florida Marlins

	Boston	Road	Total
1997	1 - 2	0 - 0	1 - 2
1998	0 - 0	2 - 1	2 - 1
1999	2 - 1	0 - 0	2 - 1
2000	0 - 0	2 - 1	2 - 1
2001	2 - 1	0 - 0	2 - 1
All-Time:	5 - 4	4 - 2	9 - 6

New York Mets

	Boston	Road	Total
1997	0 - 0	2 - 1	2 - 1
1998	1 - 2	0 - 0	1 - 2
1999	0 - 0	1 - 2	1 - 2
2000	2 - 1	0 - 0	2 - 1
2001	0 - 0	1 - 2	1 - 2
All-Time:	3 - 3	4 - 5	7 - 8

OPPONENTS' 20-RUN GAMES

Score Opp.-R.S.	Date		Opponent	Losing Pitcher
27-3	7/7/23 (1st G)	at	Cleveland	Curt Fullerton
24-6	5/1/29		Philadelphia	Milt Gaston
24-4	9/28/23		New York Yankees	Howard Ehmke
22-13	5/31/70		Chicago	Gary Peters-LH
22-9	7/8/1902		Philadelphia	George Prentiss
22-1	6/19/00		New York Yankees	Brian Rose
21-2	5/20/94	at	Minnesota	Joe Hesketh-LH
21-7	6/14/69		Oakland	Ray Jarvis
21-7	6/26/60 (2nd G)	at	Chicago	Tom Borland-LH
20-2	6/20/80		California	Steve Renko
20-8	7/7/28 (1st G)		Detroit	Slim Harriss

OPP. PITCHERS 4 WINS/LOSSES VS. RED SOX 1967-01

Wins 1967-01			Losses 1967-01		
Year	Pitcher-Opponent	W-L	Year	Pitcher-Opponent	W-L
1992	F. Tanana, Det. (L)	4-0	2001	R. Rupe, T.B.	0-4
1988	B. Wegman, Milw.	0-4	1988	B. Wegman, Milw.	0-4
1990	D. Stewart, Oak.	4-0	1986	F. Bannister, Chi. (L)	0-4
1980	D. Leonard, K.C.	4-0	1982	B. Caudill, Sea.	0-4
1975	P. Broberg, Milw.	4-0	1978	D. Martinez, Balt.	2-4
1974	G. Perry, Clev.	5-0	1976	D. Roberts, Det.	0-4
1973	G. Perry, Clev.	5-0	1975	P. Dobson, N.Y.	1-4
1972	M. Lolich, Det. (L)	4-0	1974	L. LaGrow, Det.	0-4
1971	S. Bahnsen, N.Y.	4-2	1973	N. Ryan, Cal.	0-4
1970	L. Krausse, Milw.	4-0		S. Lyle, N.Y. (L)	1-4
	D. Patterson, Det.	4-0	1967	J. Hunter, K.C. A's	1-4
1968	S. Bahnsen, N.Y.	5-1		D. McLain, Det.	1-4
1967	D. Chance, Minn.	4-2		M. Stottlemyre, Sr., N.Y.	1-4

(L) Lefthander

OPPOSITION HOME RUN LEADERS AT FENWAY
(Active Players Only) (Includes Post-Season)

23	Jose Canseco	11	Travis Fryman	9	Bernie Williams
19	Juan Gonzalez	10	Alex Rodriguez	8	Ken Griffey, Jr.
16	Frank Thomas	9	Edgar Martinez	8	Greg Vaughn
12	Harold Baines	9	B.J. Surhoff	7	Garrett Anderson
12	Jim Thome				

Canseco 50 in Fenway (including 2 HR at Fenway in 1988 ALCS with Oak.), 27 for Sox; Mo Vaughn 119 in Fenway, 118 for Sox; Burks 48 in Fenway, 47 with Sox; Wil Cordero 15 in Fenway (including 1 HR in 1999 ALDS with Clev.), 10 for Sox; Bill Haselman 12 in Fenway, 11 for Sox; Darren Bragg 10 in Fenway, 9 for Sox.

ALL-TIME OPPONENT HR LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK

Player	HR	Years	Player	HR	Years
Babe Ruth	38	1920-34	Joe Gordon	27	1938-43, 46-50
Mickey Mantle	38	1951-68	Rocky Colavito	26	1955-68
Harmon Killebrew	37	1954-75	Willie Horton	26	1963-80
Al Kaline	30	1953-74	Reggie Jackson	25	1967-87
Joe DiMaggio	29	1936-51	Roy Sievers	25	1949-65
Lou Gehrig	28	1923-39	Vic Wertz	25	1947-58, 61-63
Gus Zernial	28	1949-59	Ken Keltner	25	1937-44, 46-49

RUTH also hit 11 HR in Fenway Park for the Red Sox (1914-19)...VIC WERTZ also hit 24 HR in Fenway Park for the Red Sox (1959-61). RUTH hit 4 HR in Braves Field and LOU GEHRIG hit 2 there between April 28, 1929-May 29, 1932.

MOST FENWAY HR ONE YEAR BY OPPONENTS

No.	Name	Year	Team
8	Babe Ruth	1927	Yankees
7	Joe Carter	1987	Indians
7	Vic Wertz	1957	Indians
7	Gus Zernial	1955	K.C. A's
6	Harmon Killebrew	1963	Twins
6	Mickey Mantle	1961	Yankees
6	Pat Seerey	1944	Indians
6	Hank Greenberg	1937	Tigers
6	Lou Gehrig	1927	Yankees

OPPONENTS 3 HR ONE GAME IN FENWAY PARK

	Team	Date	Score Opp.-R.S.
Frank Thomas	Chi.	9/15/96	8-9
Mark McGwire	Oak.	6/11/95	8-1
Tim Raines	Chi.	4/18/94	12-1
Joe Carter	Clev.	5/28/87	8-12
Joe Carter	Clev.	8/29/86	7-3
Fred Patek	Cal.	6/20/80	20-2
Bill Freehan	Det.	8/9/71	11-12
Boog Powell	Balt.	8/15/66	4-2 (11 inng.)
Harmon Killebrew	Minn.	9/21/63	13-4 (1st G)
Bobby Avila	Clev.	6/20/51	14-8
Ken Keltner	Clev.	5/25/39	11-0
Lou Gehrig	N.Y.	6/23/27	11-4

Note: Carter is the only opponent to have two 3-HR games in Fenway Park.

RED SOX MOST RUNS VS. OPPONENTS, HOME & AWAY

Team/ Where	Score	Date	Sox Pitcher of Record
vs. Ana.	17-6	5-15-96	J. Moyer
at Ana.	16-4	7-21-84	B. Hurst
vs. Atl.	5-6	7-6-01	S. Kim
	5-6	6-5-99	T. Gordon
	5-1	6-4-99	P. Martinez
at Atl.	10-6	6-10-98	P. Martinez
vs. Balt.	16-5	5-3-57	D. Sisler
at Balt.	15-7	6-19-88	W. Gardner
	15-4	6-10-87	A. Nipper
Camden	13-7	4-27-97	B. Henry
vs. CWS	19-6	5-13-47	B. Zuber
	19-6	8-27-38	F. Ostermueller
at CWS	21-11	8-30-70	K. Brett
New Com.	12-5	6-17-98	T. Wakefield
vs. Clev.	18-3	5-5-30	M. Gaston
at Clev.	24-5	8-21-86	D. Boyd
Jacobs	13-4	7-4-01	T. Wakefield
vs. Det.	23-3	6-18-53	E. Kinder
at Det.	18-3	8-2-56	W. Nixon
	18-3	7-25-36	L. Grove
Comerica	10-0	4-19-00	B. Rose
vs. Fla.	11-9	7-18-99	D. Lowe
at Fla.	9-4	6-27-98	T. Wakefield
vs. KC	17-12	5-28-77	B. Campbell
at KC	22-11	4-12-94	D. Darwin
vs. Minn.	17-7	5-20-86	R. Clemens
at Minn.	14-5	5-1-63	E. Wilson
Metrodome	14-4	7-4-00	T. Wakefield
vs. Mont.	15-0	7-2-98	P. Martinez
at Mont.	8-5	7-15-01	H. Nomo
vs. NYM	5-0	6-7-98	S. Avery
at NYM	10-1	6-15-97	V. Eshelman
vs. NYY	16-10	8-12-37	B. Newsom
at NYY	15-8	6-20-12	B. O'Brien
Yankee Stad.	15-2	8-31-33	G. Rhodes
vs. Oak.	16-4	5-20-96	T. Gordon
	16-4	7-25-79	M. Torrez
at Oak.	14-8	6-6-80	C. Rainey
vs. Phillies	12-6	6-17-97	A. Sele
at Phillies	8-11	6-24-98	S. Avery
vs. Sea.	17-6	9-8-91	M. Gardiner
at Sea.	14-13	7-21-83	J.H. Johnson
Safeco	9-7	9-5-99	R. Garces
vs. Tex.	15-1	5-29-93	D. Darwin
	15-4	7-1-90	T. Bolton
	15-2	4-17-88	B. Hurst
at Tex.	17-1	8-5-97	T. Gordon
vs. Tor.	14-6	9-25-84	A. Nipper
at Tor.	16-4	7-2-01	H. Nomo
vs. TB	12-8	6-25-01	D. Cone
at TB	10-3	10-3-01	D. Lowe
	10-0	4-17-01	T. Ohka

OPPONENTS MOST RUNS VS. RED SOX, HOME & AWAY

Team/ Where	Score	Date	Sox Pitcher of Record
vs. Ana.	20-2	6-20-80	S. Renko
at Ana.	13-4	7-18-94	T. VanEgmond
	13-4	7-5-85	B. Ojeda
vs. Atl.	15-2	8-30-97	T. Wakefield
at Atl.	8-0	6-16-01	H. Nomo
	8-1	7-11-99	J.H. Cho
vs. Balt.	17-3	9-27-60	I. Delock
at Balt.	15-1	9-20-84	A. Nipper
Camden	14-5	4-26-97	A. Sele
vs. CWS	22-13	5-31-70	G. Peters
at CWS (2nd G)	21-7	6-26-60	T. Borland
New Com.	13-8	7-22-01	T. Wakefield
vs. Clev.	19-9	4-10-77	B. Campbell
	19-0	5-18-55	W. Nixon
at Clev.	18-3	5-25-34	D. Rhodes
Dunn(1)	27-3	7-7-23	C. Fullerton
Jacobs	11-7	9-13-99	T. Wakefield
	11-7	4-23-97	R. Trlicek
	11-4	6-19-96	T. Gordon
	11-7	4-21-96	B. Pennington
vs. Det. (1st G)	20-8	7-7-28	S. Harriss
at Det.	17-9	7-28-90	D. Lamp
	17-4	7-22-37	B. Newsom
	17-11	5-9-27	S. Harriss
Comerica	12-2	9-16-00 (N)	S. Ontiveros
vs. Fla.	10-7	7-19-99	T. Ohka
at Fla.	6-2	6-7-00	B. Rose
vs. KC	13-4	7-15-90	D. Kiecker
	13-2	8-2-86	T. Seaver
	13-9	6-15-72	S. Siebert
	13-11	6-1-00	D. Lowe
at KC	13-5	8-2-87	B. Stanley
	13-8	8-15-84	B. Stanley
	13-3	7-31-80	D. Eckersley
(1st G)	13-3	5-27-73	L. Tiant
vs. Minn.	17-5	5-25-65	Monbouquette
at Minn.	21-2	5-20-94	J. Hesketh
vs. Mont.	4-7	6-30-98	S. Avery
at Mont.	13-1	6-9-99	P. Martinez
vs. NYM	9-2	6-5-98	P. Martinez
at NYM	5-4	6-13-99	M. Portugal
	5-2	6-14-97	T. Wakefield
vs. NYY	24-4	9-28-23	H. Ehmke
at NYY (2nd G)	19-8	8-13-40	E. Dickman
vs. Oak.	21-7	6-14-69	R. Jarvis
at Oak.	14-2	4-8-84	M. Brown
vs. Phillies	11-3	7-17-99	M. Portugal
at Phillies	11-8	6-24-98	S. Avery
vs. Sea.	13-7	5-21-96	V. Eshelman
	13-5	7-21-79	S. Renko
at Sea.	15-2	8-31-92	F. Viola
Safeco	10-3	5-3-01	F. Castillo
vs. Tex.	16-8	4-22-81	D. Eckersley
at Tex.	14-4	6-21-96	N. Minchey
vs. Tor.	15-9	9-27-88	M. Smithson
at Tor.	12-1	9-4-98	T. Wakefield
vs. TB	12-2	9-19-01	D. Cone
	12-3	7-1-99	J.H. Cho
at TB	10-3	10-2-01	C. Fossum
	10-3	10-1-01	D. Cone

MINOR LEAGUES

In 2001 fans came out in record numbers to McCoy Stadium as the PawSox drew a franchise-record 647,928 (6th in all of minor league baseball)...Trenton also enjoyed a high attendance mark hosting 411,322 fans (3rd in the E.L.) at Waterfront Park. In doing so, they reached the three million mark in attendance in only their eighth season, the fastest that any AA team accomplished this feat ...For the 3rd straight year, Lowell sold out all of their games as 185,000 Spinners fans turned out at LeLacheur Park...Sarasota fans watched Westboro, MA native and Northeastern University product Greg Montalbano amass a 9-3 2.96 record before moving on to Trenton...Augusta pitchers compiled a league-leading 2.93 ERA as the Greenjackets qualified for the playoffs for the 3rd time in three seasons as a Red Sox affiliate...The Gulf Coast club hit a GCL-high 43 homers on their way to the Southern Division title.

CONTENTS

2002 Minor League System *386*
2002 Scouts *387*
Minor League Development System: Coordinators/Managers/Coaches/ Trainers/Instructors *388-412*
Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award/ George Digby Scouting Award *413*
2001 Minor League System Players of the Year *413*
Tony Latham Memorial Award *414*
2001 Red Sox Minor League Player/Pitcher of the Month Award Winners *414*
Special Honors *414*
Red Sox 2001 June Draft Picks *415*
Scout of the Year Award *415*
2001 Minor League Review *416-21*
Minor League Players *422-479*

2002 MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM

KENT A. QUALLS - Director of Baseball Operations

Club	League (Class)	Officials
Pawtucket Red Sox McCoy Stadium Ben Mondor Way P.O. Box 2365 Pawtucket, RI 02861-2365 (401) 724-7300	International (AAA) Buddy Bailey—Manager Rich Bombard—Coach Lorenzo Bundy—Coach Bill Coffey—Trainer FAX No. (401) 724-2140	Mike Tamburro, Pres. Lou Schwechheimer, G.M. Bill Wanless, V.P., Public Rel.
Trenton Thunder Waterfront Park One Thunder Rd. Trenton, NJ 08611-3425 (609) 394-3300	Eastern (AA) Ron Johnson—Manager Mike Griffin—Coach Steve Braun—Coach Bryan Jaquette—Trainer FAX No. (609) 394-9666	Rick Brenner, G.M. Brad Taylor, Ass't G.M.
Sarasota Red Sox Ed Smith Stadium P.O. Box 2816 2700 12th St. Sarasota, FL 34237 (941) 365-4460	Florida State (A) Billy Gardner, Jr.—Manager Larry Pierson—Coach Ino Guerrero—Coach Jeff Gorden—Trainer FAX No. (941) 365-4217	Todd Stephenson, Coordinator
Augusta Greenjackets Lake Olmstead Stadium 78 Milledge Rd. Augusta, GA 30904 (706) 736-7889	South Atlantic (A) Arnie Beyeler—Manager Dave Tomlin—Coach Guadalupe Jabalera—Coach Mark Ryan—Trainer FAX No. (706) 736-1122	Michael K. Savit, Pres. Chris Scheuer, V.P. David Van Lenten, G.M.
Lowell Spinners Edward LeLacheur Park 450 Aiken St. Lowell, MA 01854 (978) 459-2255	New York-Penn (Short A) Mike Boulanger—Manager Luis Tiant—Coach John Malzone—Coach David Cohen—Trainer FAX No. (978) 459-1674	Shawn Smith, G.M. Brian Lindsay, Ass't. G.M.
Gulf Coast Red Sox City of Palms Park 2201 Edison Ave. Ft. Myers, FL 33901 (941) 334-4799	Gulf Coast (Rookie) John Sanders—Manager Herm Starrette—Coach Walter Miranda—Coach Joseph Maggiore—Trainer FAX No. (941) 334-6060	Ryan T. Richeal, Coordinator
DSL Red Sox c/o Elvio Jimenez Manzana 'A' Edificio 19 Apt. 1-B Cancino Segundo Santo Domingo, D.R. (809) 591-3897	Dom. Summer Lg. (Rookie) Nelson Norman—Manager Milciades Olivo—Coach Nelson Paulino—Coach Antonio Diaz—Trainer FAX No. (809) 595-6876	Elvio Jimenez, Coordinator

SCOUTING

DAVID CHADD - Director of Amateur Scouting
JAMES ORR - Assistant Director of Amateur Scouting

David Chadd was named Red Sox director of amateur scouting on March 2, 2002. David comes to the Red Sox after serving as the Florida Marlins scouting director. He began as a Marlins Midwest area scout in 1995, and in 1999 he became a Midwest cross-checker. From 1992-95 he served as a top assistant at Kansas State University before joining the Marlins. Chadd earned his masters from Wichita State in athletic administration, and in 1991 he began a stint coaching baseball at Wichita. The Wichita, KS native attended Bishop Carroll High School and went on to Kansas State where he also played baseball and was second team All-American.

SCOUTS – 2002

*Walter "Chet" Atkins
5014 Spring Creek Dr.
Guntersville, AL 35976
256-582-8824

*Raymond O. Boone
Meadows Space 137
15420 Olde Highway 80
El Cajon, CA 92021
619-443-0906

*Buzz Bowers
P.O. Box 1341
East Orleans, MA 02643
508-255-3986

Edwin Correa
Milagros Cabezas
A-2-Carolina Alt
Carolina, PR 00987
787-769-9605

†Ray Crone, Jr.
1904 Timber Ridge Ct.
Cedar Hill, TX 75104
972-293-9904

*George Digby
349 Summit Ridge Circle
Nashville, TN 37215
615-383-0336

Johnny Dipuglia
701 NW 108 Terrace
Pembroke Pines, FL 33026
954-443-3192

*Danny Doyle
22 S. Payne St.
Stillwater, OK 74074
405-372-7155

Rob English
2835 Cardinal Lake Circle
Duluth, GA 30096
770-497-8775

*William D. Enos
9062 N. 81st St.
Scottsdale, AZ 85258

Ray Fagnant
29 Washington Ridge Rd.
East Granby, CT 06026
860-651-3885

Steve Flores
32197 Callesito Fadrique
Temecula, CA 92592
909-302-7555

Danny Haas
4025 Old US Highway #45
Paducah, KY 42003
270-554-8257

xEddie Haas
4025 Old U.S. Highway
Paducah, KY 42003
502-554-5769

Matt Haas
6483 Cooperleaf Lane
Cincinnati, OH 45230
513-233-0594

Ernie Jacobs
13623 Highland Spr. Ct.
Wichita, KS 67235
316-722-8421

Wally Komatsubara
99-935 Kealaluina Dr.
Aiea, HI 96701
808-488-1121

*Chuck Koney
10604 Lynn Dr.
Eagle Ridge Estates
Orland Park, IL 60467
708-479-5279

*Kenneth "Jack" Lee
688 East Yates Rd.
Alsea, OR 97324
541-487-4369

*Don Lenhardt
13317 Woodlake Vill. Ct., W
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-434-5994

xFrank Malzone
16 Aletha Rd.
Needham, MA 02192
781-444-3498

Joe Mason
3546 Jackson Rd.
Millbrook, AL 36054
334-285-3680

xTom Mooney
100 Parker St.
Pittsfield, MA 01201
413-447-9812

Gary Rajsich
P.O. Box 2630
Wilsonville, OR 97070
503-678-5353

xEddie Robinson
6104 Cholla Dr.
Ft. Worth, TX 76112
817-451-3535

Jim Robinson
6311 Coblestone Lane
Arlington, TX 76001
817-468-0247

Ed Roebuck
3434 Warwood
Lakewood, CA 90712
562-425-3488

*Edward Scott
P.O. Box 9722
Mobile, AL 36691
334-666-6199

Matt Sczesny
126 East 2nd St.
Deer Park, NY 11729
516-667-7073

*Dick Sorkin
11916 Ledgerock Ct.
Potomac, MD 20854
301-762-4430

xJerry Stephenson
1425 Marelen Dr.
Fullerton, CA 92835
714-871-4367

xLee Thomas
14260 Manderleigh
Woods Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63017
314-469-5435

Fay Thompson
P.O. Box 7762
Vallejo, CA 94590
707-644-1450

Derek Valenzuela
31367 Royal Oak Dr.
Temecula, CA 92591
909-587-9552

*Charles T. Wagner
1523 Linden Ave.
Reading, PA 19604
610-375-6800

Jeffrey Zona
9279 Colesbury Dr.
Mechanicsville, VA
23116
804-746-9822

*Consultant †Cross-checker xM.L. Scout

The following scouts were added to the Red Sox organization in March 2002:

Grant Britton - Area Scout
Curtis Dishman - National Cross-Checker
Murray Cook - East Coast Regional Cross-Checker
Jim Woodward - Midwest Cross-Checker
Dave Finley - West Coast Cross-Checker

INTERNATIONAL SCOUTING

LOUIE ELJAUA - Director of International Scouting

Louis Eljaua (El ha wa) joined the Red Sox as director of international scouting in March 2002. Louis is a native of Miami, FL where he graduated in 1987 from Msgr. Edward Pace H.S. He was a 4-year letterman on the baseball team as a 2B-SS. Msgr. Pace was the state champion his soph. and sr. years. Eljaua graduated from St. Thomas U. (Miami) and was captain of the baseball team as a senior. He was a graduate asst. coach in 1991-92 and was hired in 1993 by the Florida Marlins as an area scout in Florida. In 1994 he became asst. director of Latin America Operations and was promoted to director of Latin American Scouting in 1999.

INTERNATIONAL SCOUTS

Jesus Alou
Alvaro Blanco
Jon Deeble
Jesus Garces
Miguel Garcia
Robinson Garcia
Ernesto Gomez
Elvio Jimenez
Jovel Jimenez
Pablo Lanligua
Jesus Laya
Jorge Rengel
German Robles
Alejandro Rodriguez
Cesar Santiago
Hubert Silva
Michael Victoria
Ramon Webster

MINOR LEAGUE DEVELOPMENT SYSTEM

QUALLS, Kent A.

Director of Baseball Operations

Kent Qualls was promoted to his current position as director of baseball operations in December 2001, after serving as the club's director of player development for the past 3 1/2 seasons. In his new role, Kent will assist the general manager with the day-to-day operations of the baseball department. He will also continue to oversee all contract and administrative responsibilities for the minor league department, and the supervision of the Red Sox Florida operations. Qualls originally joined the Red Sox organization in 1995.

Under Qualls' direction, The Red Sox farm system has continued to excel. The 1999 Red Sox AA affiliate, The Trenton Thunder, was voted *Baseball America*'s minor league team of the year, and the 1999 Augusta Greenjackets won the South Atlantic League Championship, the first Red Sox minor league championship since 1984. In 2000 Red Sox affiliates Pawtucket, Augusta and Lowell each set individual franchise records for the most wins in club history. The 2001 Augusta Greenjackets and Gulf Coast Red Sox qualified for post-season play, marking the fourth consecutive year that Red Sox minor league clubs have made the playoffs.

Kent had previously served as the Red Sox coordinator of baseball development and administration, working closely with the player development and scouting departments, as well as implementing and overseeing the Red Sox Latin American scouting and development program. During his tenure in this role, the Red Sox signed current prospects Tony Blanco, Franklin Francisco, Anastacio Martinez and Rene Minel.

Before joining the Red Sox, Qualls worked for the Montreal Expos from 1987 through 1994 where he last held the title of director of minor league operations. The Expos were twice voted Topps Major League Organization of the Year during this period.

Kent graduated from the University of Kentucky with a degree in Business Administration. He and his wife, Irene, have two children, Kyle (6/6/98) and Chloe (5/23/00) and reside in North Grafton, MA.

JAUSS, David Patrick (Dave)

Former SS

Director of Player Development

Age: 45; Born: January 16, 1957, Chicago, IL
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Brighton, MA

Dave was named the Red Sox director of player development in December 2001. In his new expanded role Dave is responsible for the day-to-day player development operations and minor league on-field operations. He was the club's minor league field coordinator for 2000-01 after three years as the Red Sox first base coach and outfield instructor.

During the 1998-99 off-season he managed the Licey Tigers to their 8th Caribbean World Series title after finishing the regular winter league season with a 33-27 record. He also managed the Dominican Winter Lg. All-Star team. In 1997-98 Dave led Licey to 1st place with a 30-20 record and was named Dominican Winter Lg. Manager of the Year. The Tigers reached the final playoff series before being eliminated.

In 1996 Dave was the Red Sox advance scout, with the added responsibility of assisting in the coordination of the M.L. spring training camp. In 1995 Jauss was coordinator of minor league instruction for Baltimore. He spent the prior 7 years in the Montreal system as a minor league manager (1988, 1992, 1994), and served as a coach under Felipe Alou for W. Palm Beach, Expos (A) from 1989-91; he then succeeded Alou as manager of the club. In 1993

Jauss continued *(next page)*

he was the team's M.L. advance scout. From 1993-95 he was a third base coach at Caracas in the Venezuelan Winter Lg. In 3 years as a minor league manager he compiled a 188-151 .555 record. He was named Eastern Lg. Manager of the Year in 1994 when Harrisburg finished first with an 88-51 .633 record.

Dave graduated from New Trier East (IL) H.S., received a B.A. in psychology from Amherst (MA) College and an M.S. in Sports Management in 1981 from the University of Massachusetts (Amherst). At Amherst College he was captain of the baseball and basketball teams. He also coached in the NCAA Cape Cod Summer Lg. (Hyannis, 1981-82), and was head baseball coach at Westfield State College (MA) (1982-84) and Atlantic Christian College (NC) (1985-87). His father, Bill, writes for the Chicago Tribune and is also on the TV show, "Sportswriters."

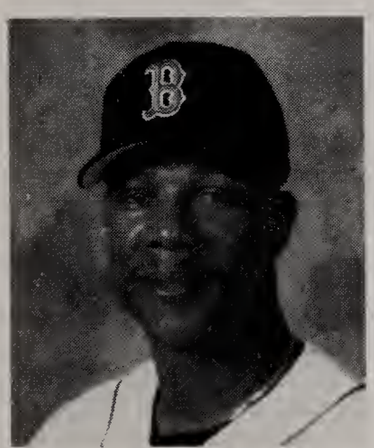
Dave, his wife, Billie; and sons DJ, 11; Charley, 10; and Will, 5 reside in Brighton, MA.

RECORD AS MANAGER

	W	L	Pct.
Career Totals (3 years)	188	151	.555

JONES, Gary Wayne (Jonesy) — Minor League Field Coordinator
Former INF

Age: 41; Born: November 11, 1960, Henderson, TX
Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 175; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Henderson, TX



Gary was named the Red Sox minor league field coordinator in December 2001. His duties will include implementing the organization's on-field player development program in addition to working with Dave Jauss, Red Sox director of player development.

Jones managed the Pawtucket Red Sox in 1999-01. Last season the PawSox finished at 60-82. In 2000 they were 82-61. The 82 wins were the most in franchise history. The PawSox were in playoff contention until the season's final weekend. On November 5, 1998 he became the 11th manager in Pawtucket Red Sox history. Jones was Oakland's first base coach in 1998 after spending eight successful seasons as a manager in the A's minor league system. In his last two years as a manager Gary led the Edmonton Trappers (AAA) to consecutive PCL championships in 1996-97 and was chosen the PCL Manager of the Year both seasons. In 1996 he also was named overall AAA Manager of the Year by *Baseball America,* and in 1997 as Minor League Manager of the Year by *Baseball America.*

In 11 seasons Jones has a 775-683 .532 record plus an impressive 20-7 .741 playoff mark in four post-season appearances that produced three championships. Overall, Gary was selected for four Manager of the Year Awards including 1991 MidWest Lg. (A), 1994 Southern (AA) as well as 1996-97 at Edmonton.

Jones was drafted, and signed, by the Cubs in 1982 after being named first team All-Southwest Conf. at the Univ. of Arkansas. He spent four years in the Cubs system, then was traded to Oakland. In 1986 at Huntsville (AA) he hit .311 in 130 games with 34 stolen bases. Jones reached AAA at Tacoma in 1987-88 before ending his career in 1989 as a player-coach at Huntsville. In 897 minor league games Gary hit .283 with 23 HR, 287 RBI and 225 SB.

During his managerial career he reached the MidWest Lg. finals in 1991 and won league titles with Huntsville in 1994 and Edmonton in 1996-97. The 1996 Trappers won both halves of their division and their overall 84-58 mark was the best in club history. Edmonton was named the 1996 Minor Lg. Team of the Year by *Baseball America.*

Jones was born in Henderson, TX, and still resides there with his wife, Malinda, and their two daughters, Tiffany (15) and Taryn (11). Gary was a four-sport letterman at Henderson H.S. in baseball (OF), football (QB), basketball (G) and track (100-yd. dash & relay). He attended Paris J.C. for two years before entering Arkansas. In the off-season Jones serves as a high school basketball official.

Jones continued *(next page)*

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1990	Scottsdale	Ariz	25	27	.481	(4th)
1991	Madison	Mid	77	61	.558	(1st in Div., 4th in Div.)
1992	Reno	Cal	65	71	.478	(T2nd in Div., 4th in Div.)
1993	Madison	Mid	77	58	.570	(2nd in Div., 2nd in Div.)
1994	Huntsville	Sou	81	57	.587	(1st in Div., 2nd in Div.)
1995	Edmonton	PCL	68	76	.472	(4th in Div., 3rd in Div.)
1996	Edmonton	PCL	84	58	.592	(1st in Div., 1st in Div.)
1997	Edmonton	PCL	80	64	.556	(2nd in Div., 1st in Div.)
1999	Pawtucket	Int.	76	68	.528	(2nd, East Div.)
2000	Pawtucket	Int.	82	61	.573	(3rd, East Div.)
2001	Pawtucket	Int.	60	82	.423	(5th, East Div.)
Career Totals (11 years)			775	683	.532	

PLAYOFF RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1991	Madison	Mid	2	3	.400	Beat Kane Co. 2 G to 0 & lost to Carolina 0 G to 3 in finals
1994	Huntsville	Southern	6	1	.857	Beat Chattanooga 3 G to 0 & Carolina 3 G to 1
1996	Edmonton	PCL	6	2	.750	Beat St. L. City 3 G to 1 & Phoenix 3 G to 1
1997	Edmonton	PCL	6	1	.857	Beat Vancouver 3 G to 0 & Phoenix 3 G to 1
Career Totals (4 years)			20	7	.741	

PAWTUCKET RED SOX

BAILEY, Welby Sheldon (Buddy) — Manager
Former C

Age: 45; Born: March 28, 1957, Norristown, PA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 193; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Amherst, VA

Buddy returns to manage AAA Pawtucket in 2002, his second managerial stint there. In 2001 he served as the Red Sox minor league catching instructor after being the club's major league bench coach and catching instructor in 2000. He previously served as the club's minor league field coordinator July 1998 through 1999 after beginning the year as the Red Sox roving minor league catching instructor. In 1997 he was the club's M.L. advance scout. Buddy was a minor league manager for the Red Sox and Atlanta Braves from 1983 through 1996. In 1996 he led Pawt. to a 78-64 .549 record, 1st in the International Lg. East. He used a total of 61 players and was named Int. Lg. Manager of the Year for 1996. In January 1997, Bailey received the 1996 Red Sox Minor League Award from the Boston Baseball Writers. He was also the recipient of the Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award. In 1995 Buddy's PawSox were 70-71, 3rd in the Int. Lg. East Div., just 2 1/2 games from 1st place. That fall he managed the Gold Coast Cougars to a 24-20, 5th-

Bailey continued *(next page)*

place finish, 3 1/2 games from 1st place, in the Australian Baseball Lg. Bailey's second season, 1994, resulted in a 1st-place finish in the East Div. with a 78-64 .549 record. On Jan. 7, 1993, He became the 9th, and youngest, manager ever hired by Pawt. He spent 1991-92 managing Lynchburg, leading them to the Carolina Lg. playoffs both years. In 14 years as a minor league manager, Bailey led seven teams into post-season play. Overall in regular season play his record was 952-867 .523. As a minor league player he appeared in 119 games and hit .210 with 6 HR and 45 RBI.

After time with the Braves minor league system at Kingsport in 1979, Anderson in 1980-81 and Savannah and Durham (as player/coach) in 1982, Bailey began his minor league managerial career at Pulaski of the Appalachian Lg. in 1983.

Bailey graduated from Amherst County H.S. in 1975 and Lynchburg College in 1979. He was named to the All-Conference team twice at Lynchburg College and was named conference Player-of-the-Year once.

OVERALL RECORD AS A PROFESSIONAL PLAYER

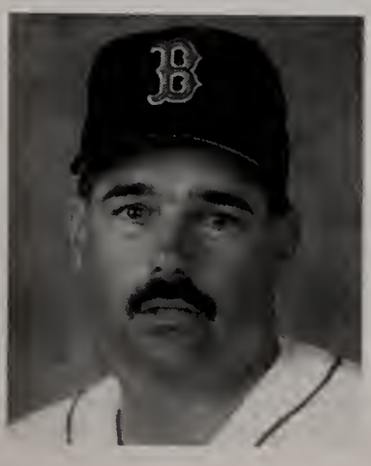
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
4 minor league yrs.	.210	119	324	47	68	13	1	6	45	74	74	0

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Pos.
1983	Pulaski	App	45	26	.639	(2nd)
1984	Pulaski	App	37	32	.536	(1st in Div.)
1985	Sumter	SAL	72	63	.533	(1st in Div., 3rd in Div.)
1986	Durham	Caro	72	68	.514	(3rd in Div., 2nd in Div.)
1987	Sumter	SAL	75	62	.547	(2nd in Div., 3rd in Div.)
1988	Durham	Caro	30	13	.698	(1st in Div.)
	Greenville	Sou	64	36	.640	(1st in Div., 1st in Div.)
1989	Greenville	Sou	70	69	.504	(5th in Div., 1st in Div.)
1990	Greenville	Sou	57	87	.396	(5th in Div., 5th in Div.)
1991	Lynchburg	Caro	67	72	.482	(2nd in Div., 1st in Div.)
1992	Lynchburg	Caro	77	58	.565	(1st in Div., 1st in Div.)
1993	Pawtucket	Int	60	82	.423	(4th in Div.)
1994	Pawtucket	Int	78	64	.549	(1st in Div.)
1995	Pawtucket	Int	70	71	.496	(3rd in Div.)
1996	Pawtucket	Int	78	64	.549	(1st in Div.)
Minor Lg. Totals			952	867	.523	

BOMBARD, Richard James (Rich, Bombi) — Pitching Coach
Former RHP

Age: 42; Born: January 2, 1960, El Paso, TX
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 185. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Chicago, IL



Bombard returns for his fourth season as the pitching coach at Pawtucket. The 2001 PawSox staff used 29 pitchers, for the second straight year, and allowed the fewest BB in the Int. Lg. (357), for the third straight year while under Rich's direction. They tied for sixth in CG with 8.

In 2000 Pawt. pitchers issued the fewest BB in their league with 388, tied for second with 9 shutouts, allowed the third fewest hits (1,206), had 925 strikeouts, fourth best and ranked fifth with a 4.13 ERA. The staff led the Int. Lg. with a 4.01 ERA and allowed the fewest walks, 393 in 1999.

Bombard was Detroit's pitching coach for the Jacksonville Suns in the Southern Lg. in 1997-98. He spent eight years in the

Bombard continued *(next page)*

Tigers organization as part of a 12-year minor league coaching career before joining the Red Sox. Bombi joined the Cincinnati organization in 1987 and spent four years in their system. In 1991 he became the Tigers pitching coach at Fayetteville (A-SAL). He was also pitching coach at Lakeland (A-FSL, 1992-93-96) and Jacksonville (1995-97-98). Rich spent five years as a relief pitcher with the Houston Astros and Chicago Cubs organizations before entering coaching in 1987.

Bombard is a graduate of Eastwood H.S. in El Paso, TX and attended Gulf Coast J.C. in Panama City, FL and the University of Florida in Gainesville. He was a 10th-round draft pick in the 1992 June draft and signed with Houston. Bombard and his wife, Patricia, have a daughter, Amanda (7), and reside in Chicago.

BUNDY, Lorenzo — Hitting Coach
Former OF

Age: 42; Born: November 6, 1959, Philadelphia, PA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Tucson, AZ

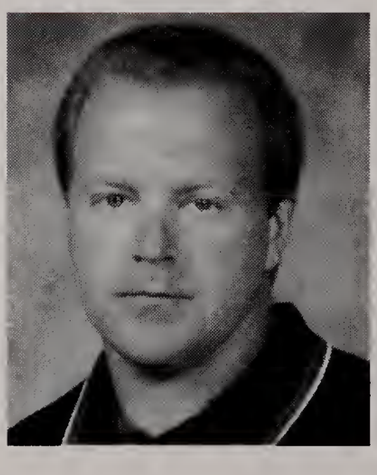
Bundy joins the Red Sox as hitting coach for AAA Pawtucket after spending three seasons in the Colorado Rockies organization. In 2000 and 2001 Lorenzo was the Rockies minor lg. outfield and base-running instructor. He was their M.L. bullpen coach in 1999. During the 2001 off-season Bundy managed Mexicali in the Mexican Pacific Lg. after managing Navojoa in 1997, 1999 and 2000. He was named Manager of the Year for the 2000 off-season.

He spent four seasons with the Florida Marlins system from 1995-98. Lorenzo served as the Marlins M.L. outfield and base-running coach in 1998 and managed Brevard County (FSL) in 1997 after serving as their coach in 1995-96. After joining the Montreal Expos as a player-coach with Jacksonville (AA) in 1989, Bundy managed in the Expos system for six seasons from 1990-94 and 1997. In 1990 he managed Bradenton (GCL) to a league title.

Lorenzo originally signed with the Texas Rangers in 1981 and hit .318 in an eight-year minor league career with 135 HR and 534 RBI with four clubs.

Bundy graduated from James Madison University in 1981 with a bachelor's degree in communications. He was a baseball, basketball and football high school standout in Tappahannock, VA. Bundy lives in Tucson, AZ with his wife, Lupita, and his eight-year-old daughter Nicole.

COFFEY, Bill
Trainer



Coffey is in his first year as the trainer for Pawtucket and fifth overall in the Red Sox organization. In 2001 he was the trainer at Trenton after serving as the trainer at Augusta in 1999 and 2000. Prior to that, he interned at Pawtucket. Before coming to the Sox, Coffey worked the 1997 season with the Massachusetts Mad Dogs team in the independent Northeast Lg. He graduated in 1994 from Bridgewater State with a B.S. in physical education and a concentration in athletic training. Coffey resides

JOHNSON, Ronald David (Ron, R.J.)

Manager

Former 1B

Age: 46; Born: March 23, 1956, Long Beach, CA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 240; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Wichita, KS

Ron is the manager at AA Trenton after managing the last 2 seasons at Sarasota (A-FSL). He previously spent 14 years as a minor league coach and manager in the Kansas City system. His 2001 club finished 6th in the West Div. in each half for the second straight year, 54-83 overall. In 2000 Sarasota compiled an overall 60-79 record. In 1998-99 he managed the Royals AAA Omaha team in the Pac. Coast Lg. In 1999 the Golden Spikes were 81-60 and finished 1st in the American Conference's Central Div. Omaha lost the Conference title series 3 games to 1 to Oklahoma. In 1998 Johnson guided Omaha to a 79-64 2nd-place finish.

Previously Johnson spent three years as manager of the Royals AA Wichita team in the Texas Lg. In 1996 he led the Wranglers to the first-half title. After a 72-64 record in 1995 and a second-half first-place West Division finish, he was named Manager-of-the-Year. Ron managed AA Memphis to a 75-62 record in 1994. In 1993 he was 44-25 at A Wilmington including a first-place record in the first half. Johnson began managing at Baseball City (A-FSL) in 1992 and reached a wild-card playoff berth. He was a coach in the Royals system from 1986-91 at Fort Myers and Baseball City. He graduated from Garden Grove (CA) H.S., Fullerton J.C. and Fresno State U. where he was a first team All-American selection at 1B in 1978. He played linebacker and tight end in football in H.S. and J.C. and turned down a football scholarship offer from UCLA to attend Fresno State.

Johnson was the Royals' 24th pick in the 1978 June draft and reached the majors in 1982-83 when he played in 17 games for K.C. In 1984 he was at Indianapolis and Montreal and finished his playing career in 1985. Overall he played in 22 M.L. games and hit .261 (12-46).

Ron is the father of five children: Savannah (18), Christopher (17), Christian (9), Cheyanne (6) and Bridget (3). He and his wife, Daphane, live in Wichita, KS.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Career Totals 3 years	.261	22	46	4	12	2	0	0	2	7	6	0

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1992	Baseball City	FSL	71	60	.542	(2nd/2nd)
1993	Wilmington	Caro	74	65	.530	(1st/4th)
1994	Memphis	Sou	75	62	.548	(2nd/3rd)
1995	Wichita	Texas	72	64	.529	(4th/1st)
1996	Wichita	Texas	70	70	.500	(1st/3rd)
1997	Wichita	Texas	64	76	.457	(4th/3rd)
1998	Omaha	PCL	79	64	.552	(2nd)
1999	Omaha	PCL	81	60	.567	(1st)
2000	Sarasota	FSL	60	79	.432	(6th/6th)
2001	Sarasota	FSL	54	83	.394	(6th/6th)
Career Totals (10 years)			700	683	.506	

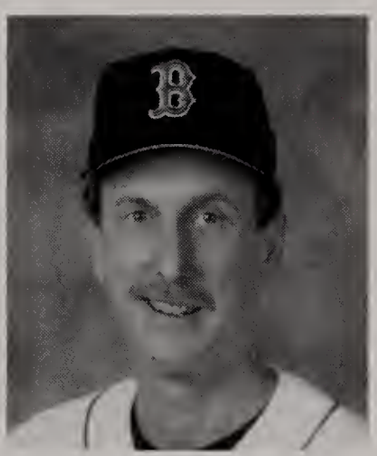
Johnson continued *(next page)*

PLAYOFF RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1999	Omaha	PCL	1	3	.250	Lost to Oklahoma 3 G to 1 in Conference playoff.

GRIFFIN, Michael L. (Mike, Griff) — Pitching Coach
Former RHP

Age: 44, Turns 45 June 26; Born: June 26, 1957, Colusa, CA
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 200. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Hawthorne, NJ



Mike returns for his 4th season as the pitching coach at AA Trenton. Previously he spent three seasons as the minor league pitching coordinator in the Cincinnati system after six years as a pitching coach for the Reds organization.

In 2001 Thunder pitchers were 4th in strikeouts in the Eastern Lg., for the 2nd straight year, with 1,121. They allowed the 2nd fewest walks in 2000, 420, and had 981 strikeouts. The 1999 staff led the league with 17 shutouts and were 2nd in ERA (3.85), saves (42), least hits allowed (1,200) and least walks (453).

From 1990-95 Griffin was pitching coach at Charleston (WV) (1990), Chattanooga (1991-92) and Indianapolis (1993-95). In 1994 and 1995 Indianapolis won the Amer. Assoc. pennant. Mike was also on championship coaching staffs at Chattanooga (1992) and Charleston (1990). He pitched 14 years in pro ball including M.L. stops with the NYY (1979-80-81), Chi. Cubs (1981), San Diego (1982), Balt. (1987) and Cincinnati (1989).

Griffin graduated from Woodland H.S. (CA) in 1976 and was drafted (3rd round) and signed by Texas that June. In 1977 he was 17-9 at Asheville (W. Car. Lg.), led the league in wins, had 19 CG and 201 strikeouts in 209 IP, and was named WCL pitcher-of-the-year. In 1980 he won the James P. Dawson Award as the Yankees top rookie in spring training. In 67 M.L. appearances (24 GS) he was 7-15 with 3 saves.

Mike and his wife, Denise, live in Hawthorne, NJ with their daughter, Kimberly (15), and son, Brad (5).

BRAUN, Stephen Russell (Steve) — Hitting Coach
Former OF

Age: 53, Turns 54 May 8; Born: May 8, 1948, Trenton, NJ
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Lawrenceville, GA

Steve, in his 12th season in the Red Sox system in 2002, is the hitting coach at Trenton, for the 2nd time in his career (1999-00). In 2001 he was the hitting coach at Sarasota. SaraSox hitters were 3rd in the FSL in HR with 91. From 1995 to 1998 he was the minor league hitting coordinator after serving four seasons as a roving minor league hitting coach.

The 15-year M.L. veteran was the St. Louis Cardinals hitting coach in 1990 after spending 1986-89 as the club's minor league hitting instructor. In 1,425 M.L. games he hit .271 with 52 HR and 388 RBI. Braun spent his last five M.L. seasons with the Cardinals, and at the end of 1985, his final year, he was the pinch-hit leader among active players with 113, which ranks eighth on the all-time list. He had a career .281 PH avg., and his 60 Cardinal pinch hits rank second on the St. Louis all-time list.

Steve began his pro career in 1966 and came to the majors in 1971. He played six years with Minnesota, was with Seattle in 1977-78, was acquired by K.C. during 1978, joined Toronto

Braun continued *(next page)*

in 1980 and was signed by St. Louis as a free agent March 3, 1981. He retired from active play in mid-1986 from the Cardinals' Louisville AAA team. In the majors he played all 4 infield positions plus the outfield. He graduated from Hopewell H.S. in Pennington, NJ and is involved with the YMCA.

JAQUETTE, Bryan (B.J.) — Trainer

Jaquette returns for his sixth season in the Red Sox organization as the trainer for Trenton in 2002, his second stint with the Thunder (1998-2000). In 2001 he served as the trainer at Pawtucket and was with Sarasota in 1997. Prior to coming to the Red Sox, Bryan spent five seasons in the Milwaukee system, three with the AA El Paso Diablos, and two with the A Beloit Brewers. He graduated in 1991 from Mankato State (MN) with a B.S. in athletic training. Jaquette, who is from Guttenberg, IA, resides in Fort Myers, FL.

SARASOTA RED SOX

GARDNER, Jr., William (Billy) — Manager
Former 1B

Age: 35; Turns 36 Sept. 25; Born: September 25, 1966, Waterford, CT
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 198; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Waterford, CT

Billy is the manager at A Sarasota in 2002 after managing AA Trenton in 2000-01. In 2001, for the 2nd straight season, the Thunder finished in 5th place in the No. Division with a 67-75 record. Thunder batters hit .261, tied for 3rd in the Eastern Lg. In 2000 Trenton led the EL with a .272 batt. avg. and was 3rd with 691 runs and 108 home runs. In 1999 he was the Augusta Greenjackets' (So. Atlantic Lg.) manager in their 1st year in the Red Sox system. Augusta was 69-70 overall but won the South Div. 2nd half with a 40-30 record. The Greenjackets went on to win the SAL playoffs defeating Cape Fear 2 games to 1. It was the 1st Red Sox farm club championship since Pawtucket won the Int. Lg. title in 1984. In 1998 Billy led A Michigan (MidWest Lg.) to an overall 79-61 record, tied for 2nd best. The Battle Cats were 43-25 .632 and won the 2nd half of the East title but lost in the playoffs 2 games to 1 to West Mich. Billy was named the MidWest Lg. Manager of the Year for 1998 and was also received the Red Sox Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award. He had a successful debut as manager at Mich. in 1997 as the Battle Cats were 70-67, 2nd in the West. Div. His 1st year in the system was 1996 when he managed the short season A affiliate in Lowell. He also managed for the Red Sox during the Extended Spring Training camp in Fort Myers, FL.

Gardner managed the Butte (MT) Copper Kings in the Pioneer Lg. in 1994. He was a coach for the High Desert Mavericks (A) in the California Lg. during 1994 and Butte during 1993. In 1992 he was a coach with the St. Lucie Mets in the FSL after spending the 1990-91 seasons with the Pittsfield Mets in the NYP Lg. In 1989 he was a college coach at the Univ. of Hartford.

Before beginning his coaching career, Gardner played in the K.C. Royals organization for two seasons. His father, Bill Gardner, Sr., managed the Minnesota Twins 1981-85, and the K.C. Royals for part of 1987. Billy is a 1984 graduate of Waterford (CT) H.S. where he pitched and played 2B. He was an Eastern Conn. Conference All-Star. He attended Mitchell J.C. (New London, CT) and was a 50th round draft pick by K.C. in the 1987 June draft.

Gardner continued *(next page)*

RECORD AS MANAGER

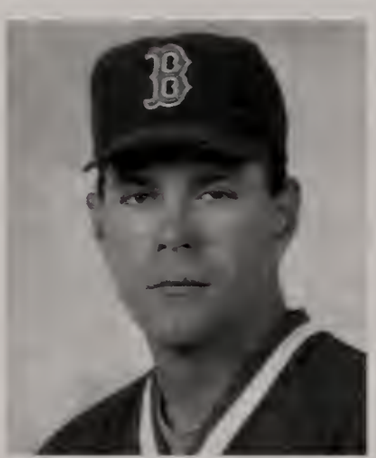
Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1995	Butte	Pio	19	51	.271	(4th in Div., 4th in Div.)
1996	Lowell	NYP	33	41	.446	(3rd in Div.)
1997	Michigan	Mid	70	67	.511	(2nd in Div.)
1998	Michigan	Mid	79	61	.564	(4th & 1st in Div.)
1999	Augusta	SAL	69	70	.496	(3rd & 1st in Div.)
2000	Trenton	East	67	75	.472	(5th in Div.)
2001	Trenton	East	67	75	.472	(5th in Div.)
Career Totals (7 years)			404	440	.479	

PLAYOFF RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1997	Michigan	Mid	1	2	.333	Lost to Lansing 2 G to 1 in Semi-Finals.
1998	Michigan	Mid	1	2	.333	Lost to W. Mich. 2 G to 1 in 1st round.
1999	Augusta	SAL	4	1	.800	Beat Columbus 2 G to 0; beat Cape Fear 2 G to 1.
Career Totals (3 years)			6	5	.545	

PIERSON, Lawrence Oman (Larry) — Pitching Coach
Former RHP

Age: 37; Born: February 10, 1965, St. Louis, MO
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Cape Coral, FL



Pierson is in his third season as pitching coach at Sarasota (FSL) in 2002. Sarasota pitchers gave up the 4th fewest walks, 443, last season. They issued the fewest walks, 390, in the FSL in 2000 and had the fifth most strikeouts, 977. He had the same position in Augusta in 1999, Michigan in 1998, Lowell in 1997 and the Gulf Coast Rookie team in 1995-96. The former St. L. Cardinals minor league hurler graduated from Columbia (IL) H.S. where he played baseball, basketball and football. He was an education major at the U. of Missouri and twice a 2nd team All Big 8 selection. Larry was 15-10 in two varsity seasons and a 31st-round June draft pick by St. L. in 1987.

As a pitcher for four seasons in the St. L. minor league organization, Pierson compiled a 25-22 record with a 2.76 ERA. He was converted to a set up reliever role after being a starter in 1987 and the first half of 1988. In 1987 he led the Appalachian Lg. with five SHO while having an 8-4, 1.68 record in 13 starts for Johnson City (TN). His last season was 1990 when he was 3-4 in relief for AA Little Rock in the Texas Lg.

Pierson was released after spring training in 1991 and returned to the U. of Missouri where he earned his undergraduate and then his graduate degrees in education. He was a student assistant coach with the varsity baseball team for three years while completing his degree requirements.

In the spring of 1995, Larry tried out with St. Louis but was released in early April. Shortly thereafter, he was hired by the Red Sox as pitching coach for their Gulf Coast team in Fort Myers, FL.

Larry and his wife, Kathy, reside in Cape Coral, FL.

GUERRERO, Inocencio (Ino)

Hitting Coach

Former C-1B-OF

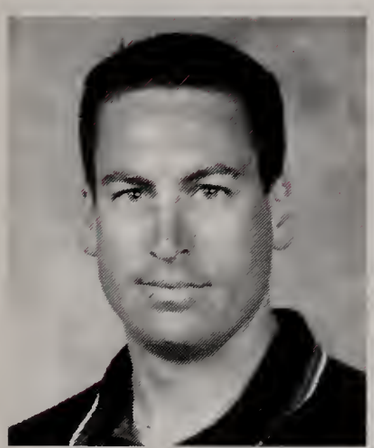
Age: 41; Born: December 28, 1960, D.R.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 230. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: La Romana, D.R.

Ino returns to Sarasota in 2002 as their hitting coach for the 2nd time (2000). In 2001 he was the hitting coach at Augusta. Guerrero also spent 1998-99 at Lowell (NYPL) in the same role. Previously, he was an instructor at the Red Sox training complex in the Dominican Republic for 2 years. He was also an instructor at the Atlanta Braves Dominican complex from 1988-95.

Atlanta signed Guerrero as an undrafted free agent in 1979. He played 8 seasons in the Braves' minor league system as a catcher, 1B and OF. He hit .286 in 98 games with the Greenville Braves (So. Lg.) in 1986 and reached AAA in 1987 when he played in 79 games for Richmond and hit .256. That season he also played in 53 games with Greenville and hit .287.

GORDEN, Jeff

Trainer



Gorden is in his 2nd season as trainer for Sarasota (FSL). Prior to joining the club, he was a trainer in the Atlanta Braves system with their Gulf Coast Rookie team and their Fall Instructional Lg. providing sports medicine coverage for both home and away events. Jeff has also worked with Temple Univ. where he earned a Masters degree in education. He also provided sports medicine coverage for U.S. Judo sanctioned events and training camps. He graduated from the Univ. of So. Florida in May 1998, did an internship with the Tampa Bay Buccaneers in 1997, and is a member of the National Athletic Trainers Assn. and National Strength and Conditioning Assn. Gorden hails from Ukiah, CA.

AUGUSTA GREENJACKETS

BEYELER, Arnold H. (Arnie)

Manager

Former 2B-SS

Age: 38; Born: February 13, 1964, Moab, UT
Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Bloomington, IL

This is Beyeler's 1st season as Augusta's manager after serving as Lowell's manager the previous 2 years. The 2001 Spinners finished 33-43 .434, 6th in the NYP Lg. The team drew a record 185,000 fans selling out all of their 37 home games. They finished 41-34, in 4th place in the McNamara Div. 5 1/2 games from the top. Arnie joined the Red Sox system in 2000 in a dual role. He was the hitting coach at Pawt. until mid-June when he became manager at Lowell. The previous 3 years Beyeler was a hitting and infield coach in the Yankees system at AAA Columbus (1997) and AA Norwich (1998-99). From 1992 through 1996 he was a Florida Area Scout for Detroit.

Beyeler signed with Detroit as a free agent June 11, 1986 and was a 2B-SS in the Tigers system from 1986 through 1991. He had 20 SB in each of his first 2 pro seasons and reached AAA in 1991 at Toledo. In 6 minor league seasons Arnie hit .254 in 584 games with 69 SB. He hit a career-high .285 in 117 games at Fayetteville in 1987.

Beyeler continued *(next page)*

Arnie graduated from Grand County H.S. (Moab, UT), Lamar C.C. (CO) and Wichita State U. where he majored in communications. In 1982 he played SS for the Grand Junction (CO) team that was third in the Legion World Series and in 1983 for Lamar C.C. that was J.C. champion. He won All-Conference and All-Region honors at Wichita State.

Beyeler lives in Bloomington, IL with wife, Nina, and children Jordan (11) and Brady (7).

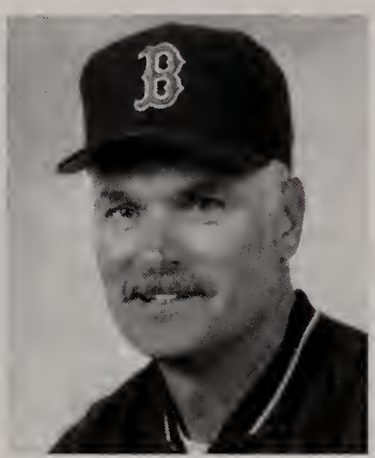
RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
2000	Lowell	NYP	41	34	.547	(4th in Div.)
2001	Lowell	NYP	33	43	.434	(6th in Div.)
Career Totals (2 years)			74	77	.490	

TOMLIN, David Allen (Dave)

Former LHP — **Pitching Coach**

Age: 52, Turns 53 June 22; Born: June 22, 1949, Maysville, KY
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185. Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Manchester, OH



Tomlin is the pitching coach for Augusta in 2002 after serving in the same role at Lowell in 2000-01. In 1999 he was pitching coach at A Sarasota and in 1998 for the Red Sox Gulf Coast Rookie team in Ft. Myers, FL. Dave came to the Red Sox system after 3 years as roving minor league pitching coach for the Atlanta Braves. The former LHP, who pitched in 12 N.L. seasons, ended his playing career with AAA Indianapolis in 1987. Tomlin was the pitching coach for 2 years at W. Palm Beach (Montreal, FSL), and then was the Expos' pitching instructor for their Gulf Coast Rookie Lg. team for 4 years. In 1994 he was pitching coach for Harrisburg (Expos' AA) in the East. Lg.

Dave had a 25-12 M.L. record in 402 games, all in relief, with 12 saves and a 3.79 ERA. He was a 29th-round selection of the Reds in 1967 and pitched in the majors for Cincinnati, San Diego, Montreal and Pittsburgh. In 1978 he was 9-1 with 4 saves in 57 games for the Reds. He also pitched in both the 1973 NLCS (vs. NYM) and 1979 NLCS (vs. Pitts.) for the Reds with no record in four relief apps.

Dave, and his wife, Trudy, reside in Manchester, OH where they run a cattle farm in the off-season. He was a baseball standout at W. Union, OH, H.S. before signing with the Reds. W. Union H.S. formally retired his high school baseball number 37 in January of 1998.

JABALERA, Guadalupe (Jabi)

Former 2B — **Hitting Coach**

Age: 37, Turns 38 May 30; Born: May 30, 1964, San Pedro de Macoris, DR
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 205. Bats: Both; Throws: Right. Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, DR

This is Jabalera's first year as hitting coach for Augusta. In 2001 he was the manager for the Red Sox Dominican Summer League team that finished at 28-42 .400. He was the DSL Red Sox hitting coach in 2000. In the winter of 1998-99 he was the first base coach for the Licey Tigers from Santo Domingo, DR. The Tigers, managed by Dave Jauss, currently the Red Sox minor league field coordinator, won the Caribbean World Series that took place in Puerto Rico.

Jabi was a standout at third base and shortstop in high school and junior college in San Pedro de Macoris, DR. In September 1981 he was signed as a free agent by the Houston Astros. Jabalera played second base in the Astros' system. Jabi played

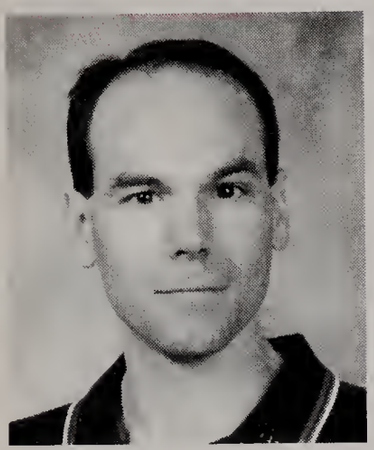
Jabalera continued *(next page)*

in 34 games at Sarasota (GCL Rookie) (17-97 .175) in 1982. He played in 27 games at second base and one at shortstop. In 1983 he hit .176 (30-170) in 49 games at Sarasota with 32 runs, 20 walks and six SB.

Jabalera and his wife, Silvia, reside in San Pedro de Macoris with their three children, Juan, Rabilady and Clarilady.

RYAN, Mark

Trainer



Ryan is in his first year as trainer for the Augusta Greenjackets after serving as the assistant athletic trainer with the Trenton Thunder in 2001. He completed a Master of Science in Athletic Training in 1995 at Illinois State University. Mark is a certified member of the National Athletic Trainers' Association and the American College of Sports Medicine. Ryan lives in Ithaca, NY and is employed at Cornell University in the off-season. His hobbies include running and snowboarding.

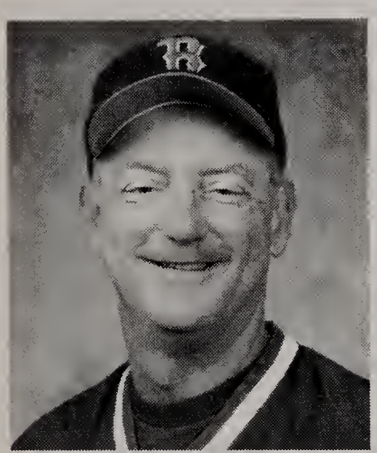
LOWELL SPINNERS

BOULANGER, Michael (Bo)

Manager

Former CF

Age: 52; Turns 53 Aug. 21; Born: August 21, 1949, Ponca City, OK
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Tulsa, OK



Mike is the manager at Short A Lowell in 2002. He managed Augusta (A SAL) in 2000-01. His 2001 club finished the first half at 42-28 in 1st place, with an overall 74-65 record. They went 1-2 in the SAL playoffs. In 2000 Bo led the Greenjackets to a second-place first-half finish in the South Division and then first place in the second half with an SAL-best 45-25 record. Overall Augusta was 83-58 .589, the second-best record among the 14 SAL teams. The Greenjackets lost two games to one in the SAL semi-finals to Columbus. Previously he spent five years as a minor league manager for the Minnesota Twins. In 1999 he led the Fort Myers Miracle (A FSL) to an overall 60-79 record. The Miracle finished 65-73 in 1998, but in 1997 he guided Fort Wayne (Midwest Lg.) to a 68-67 mark that included a first-place first-half record and a berth in the playoffs. Fort Wayne beat W. Michigan in the first round but lost to Lansing in the semi-finals. Boulanger managed the Gulf Coast Lg. Twins in 1995-96 and also the Twins Venezuela Winter Lg. team. He also was the coordinator of the Twins fall instructional league program and minor league spring training.

Bo began his baseball coaching career at Broken Arrow H.S. (OK) in 1971. He was an assistant coach at the U. of Oklahoma (1977-81, 1984-87) and head coach at Oklahoma City U. (1982-83) and the U. of Southwestern Louisiana (1987-94) where his teams were in five NCAA Regionals. Boulanger compiled an overall 353-204 .634 record as a collegiate head coach. He is a graduate of Ponca City H.S. (OK) and Oklahoma State U. where he played baseball and football. Mike and his wife, Sue, reside in Tulsa, OK.

Boulanger continued *(next page)*

RECORD AS MANAGER

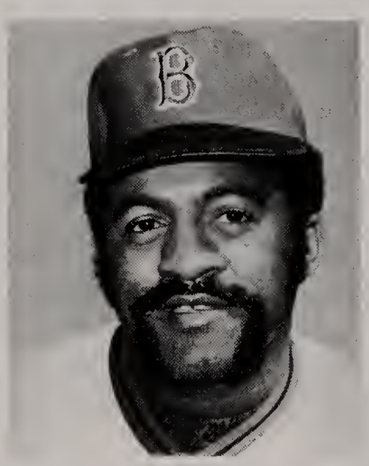
Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1995	GCL Twins	GCL	20	35	.364	(4th in Div.)
1996	GCL Twins	GCL	30	30	.500	(3rd in Div.)
1997	Fort Wayne	Mid	68	67	.504	(1st/2nd in Div.)
1998	Fort Myers	FSL	65	73	.471	(7th/6th in Div.)
1999	Fort Myers	FSL	60	79	.432	(8th/5th in Div.)
2000	Augusta	SAL	83	58	.589	(2nd/1st in Div.)
2001	Augusta	SAL	74	65	.532	(1st/7th in Div.)
Career Totals (7 years)			400	407	.496	

PLAYOFF RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1997	Fort Wayne	Mid	2	2	.500	Beat W. Michigan 2-0 in 1st round, lost to Lansing 2-0 in semi-finals.
2000	Augusta	SAL	1	2	.333	Lost to Columbus 2-1 in semi-finals.
2001	Augusta	SAL	1	2	.333	Lost to Asheville 2G to 1 in semi-finals.
Career Totals (3 years)			4	6	.400	

TIANT, Luis — Pitching Coach
Former RHP

Age: 61; Born: November 23, 1940, Havana, Cuba
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Southboro, MA



Luis Tiant is back with the Red Sox organization for the first time since 1978 when he was the club's pitching ace. Luis will be the pitching coach for Class A Lowell (MA) Spinners in the short-season New York-Penn Lg., will be a pitching instructor in the major and minor league camps during spring training, and will assist the Red Sox community relations staff with clinics and appearances.

"El Tiante" was one of the greatest fan favorites and clutch performers in Red Sox history during eight seasons in Boston and was inducted into the club's Hall of Fame in 1997. From 1971-78 he compiled a 122-81 record with a 3.36 ERA and three 20-win seasons. He was the A.L. Comeback Player of the Year in 1991 when we was 15-6 and led the league with a 1.91 ERA. When the Red Sox won the A.L. 1975 pennant Tiant had an 18-14 record. He then beat Oakland 7-1 with a three-hitter in the first game of the A.L.C.S., shut out Cincinnati 6-0 in the first game of the World Series and beat them again 5-4 in Game 5 with an amazing 163-pitch complete game performance. His final Red Sox appearance was a 5-0 two-hitter vs. Toronto Oct. 1, 1978 at Fenway Park that set up the one-game Eastern Division playoff vs. the Yankees the next day.

Luis compiled a 229-172 .571 19-year M.L. record with 2,416 strikeouts and a 3.30 ERA from 1964-82. In addition to the Red Sox he pitched for Cleveland (1964-69), Minnesota (1970), the NYY (1979-80), Pittsburgh (1981) and California (1982). Tiant, who pitched in three All-Star Games, won 20 or more games four times, struck out 200 or more three times, led the A.L. in ERA in 1968 (1.60) and 1972 (1.91) and in shutouts three times.

Tiant continued ***(next page)***

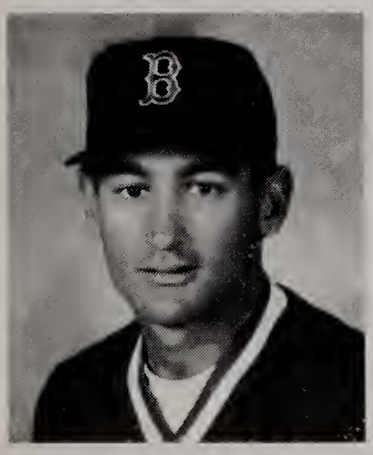
From 1992 through 1995 Luis was a minor league pitching coach in the Los Angeles system, served as pitching coach for Nicaragua in the 1996 Olympics in Atlanta and was the Chicago White Sox pitching coach for Class A Sarasota in the Florida State League in 1997. In 1998 he began a four-year stint as the head baseball coach for Div. III Savannah College of Art and Design in Savannah, GA.

Luis and his wife, Maria, have three children: Luis, Isabel and Daniel.

MALZONE, John — Hitting Coach

Former 3B

Age: 34; Born: October 29, 1967, Needham, MA
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 197; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Bellingham, MA



John is the hitting coach for the Lowell Spinners (NYP Lg.) in 2002. He was the Red Sox 41st pick (39th round) in the 1989 June draft and spent seven minor league seasons (1989-95) in the Red Sox organization with the GCL Red Sox, Lynchburg, Winter Haven, New Britain and Pawtucket. He began his career as a pitcher with the GCL Red Sox in 1989 before becoming an infielder in 1990. Overall in 426 games he hit .259 and was 3-5-1 in 22 games (74.0 IP).

Since 1998 Malzone has served as baseball coach at Taunton H.S. (MA). In three of his four years there (1999-01) his team competed in the Mass. State Tournament and won two Old Colony League titles in 1999 and 2000. In the past two years he has been an instructor at Mo Vaughn and Nomar Garciaparra's hitting clinic at Stonehill College in North Easton, MA. In 1996-97 John was a Medfield (MA) Legion coach and in 1995 a professional instructor at the Play Ball Baseball Camp.

Malzone graduated from Needham H.S. (MA) in 1985 where he was MVP in his junior and senior years. He attended Indian River JC (Fort Pierce, FL) and North Adams State College (MA) for three years and was 1st team Div. II All-American, MVP of team and 1st team All-New England. He hit .537 with 16 2B, 4 HR and 36 RBI for North Adams.

John, the son of former Red Sox Hall of Fame 3B Frank Malzone and current Red Sox scout, lives in Bellingham, MA with his wife, Katherine, and their daughters Amanda (8) and Julia (4).

COHEN, David — Trainer

2002 is Cohen's first season as the trainer for the Lowell Spinners. From 1997-2001 he was a minor league athletic trainer in the Montreal Expos system. Among his duties were overseeing the team strength, conditioning and stretching programs and assisting in the rehabilitation of the major and minor league players. In 2001 he was selected and recognized by his peers as the 2001 Minor League Baseball Athletic Trainer of the Year. He served as an athletic trainer at West Virginia University Hospital from 1996-98, a student athletic trainer at WVU from 1991-95 and an intern athletic trainer with the Bowie Baysox Baseball team in the summer of 1994. In 1996 he was athletic trainer with the Baltimore Orioles Gulf Coast Lg. team in Sarasota, FL. He is a certified member of the National Athletic Trainers Association. A graduate of WVU with a Bachelors of Science degree in exercise physiology in 1995 and a Master of Science degree in 2001, David currently attends Widener University School of Law. Cohen and his wife, Audria, live in Camp Hill, PA.

SANDERS, John Frank (John) — Manager
Former OF-C

Age: 56; Born: November 20, 1945, Grand Island, NE
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Woodstock, GA

Sanders is in his fourth year as manager of the Red Sox Fort Myers Gulf Coast Rookie League team. In 2001 the Red Sox finished 37-22 .627, their third straight winning season, and 1st in the West Division. They lost a one-game playoff to the GCL Yankees 1-0. Under Sanders' guidance the GCL club T1st in the league with a.262 avg. and led in HR (43), was 2nd in runs (278), hits (496), BB (207) and 3rd in AB (1,892). In 2000 the Red Sox were 29-26 .527, third in the Division. His 1999 squad finished 30-29, fourth in the West Division. The pitching staff led the GCL with a 3.03 ERA. The long-time (20 years) head baseball coach at the University of Nebraska had an outstanding collegiate record (767-453-1 .628) that included 17 winning seasons. Nebraska was a regular contender for the Big 8 and Big 12 Conference titles, averaged nearly 40 wins a year and ranked in the top 25 nationally 11 times.

A native of Grand Island, NE, Sanders played Legion baseball and was signed to a pro contract with the Kansas City Athletics by Whitey Herzog the night of his high school graduation in 1964. In high school Sanders was a four-sport star who was named the Nebraska Prep Athlete-of-the-Year as a senior for his prowess in baseball (OF), football (QB), basketball (F) and track (set state discus record of 64').

John played five seasons in the K.C. Athletics, Boston Red Sox and New York Mets systems. In 1965 he was selected to the NYP Lg. All-Star team when he hit .309 in 113 games for the Red Sox A Wellsville team. He also made a brief M.L. appearance with K.C.

Sanders earned his bachelor's and master's degrees at No. Colorado (Greeley, CO). His first head coaching job came at Chemeketa C.C. in Salem, OR in 1974 (13-13). In 1975-76 he coached at Arizona Western College (34-15) and then was an assistant at Nebraska in 1977. John became head coach in 1978, led the Cornhuskers to a 36-20 record, followed by successive 49-15 marks in 1979-80 that produced NCAA Regional berths. He had nine 40-win seasons at Nebraska and coached four first-round draft picks including Darin Erstad (Angels, 1995) and RHP Tim Burke (Expos). Overall, 92 of his players signed pro contracts. He had the most wins for any coach ever at Nebraska (767). He served on the selection committee which chose the first U.S. Olympic baseball team in 1984.

In 1998, after 21 years with the U. of Nebraska, John and his wife, Marilee, relocated to the Atlanta area where Marilee teaches special education. They have a son, Craig (28), who pitched at Nebraska and in the Kansas City Royals system, and a daughter, Elizabeth (33), who lives in Kansas City with her husband, John, and their daughter, Megan (2).

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1999	GCL Red Sox	GCL	30	29	.508	(4th in Div.)
2000	GCL Red Sox	GCL	29	26	.527	(3rd in Div.)
2001	GCL Red Sox	GCL	37	22	.627	(1st in Div.)
Career Totals (3 years)			96	77	.555	

PLAYOFF RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
2001	Red Sox	GCL	0	1	.000	Lost to GCL Yankees 1G to 0.

STARRETTE, Herman Paul (Herm) — Pitching Coach
Former RHP

Age: 63; Born: November 20, 1938, Statesville, NC
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 195. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Statesville, NC

Herm is the club's rehab pitching coach based in Fort Myers, FL for the fifth straight year. Starrette was the M. L. bullpen coach for the 1997 season. He began 1996 as a minor league pitching coach with duties in extended spring training and with the Gulf Coast Rookie team in Fort Myers, but on April 30 was brought back to Boston as the bullpen coach. Starrette served as the M.L. pitching coach and was named bullpen coach during spring training in 1995. He came to Boston with 34 years of pro baseball experience including 14 years as a M.L. pitching coach.

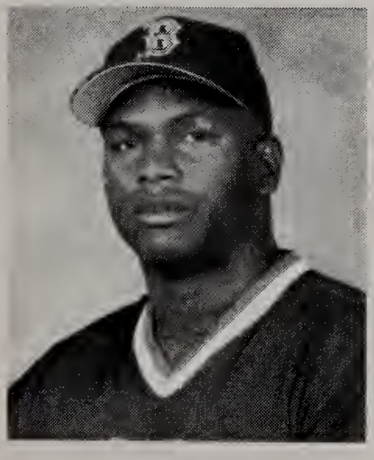
Herm was with seven organizations as a player, coach and instructor. From 1992-94, Starrette was with Montreal as director of minor league field operations under then-General Manager Dan Duquette. He was hired May 22, 1992 to replace Kevin Kennedy who was named bench coach under Manager Felipe Alou. Herm began his coaching career as a minor league pitching instructor for Baltimore from 1967-73.

Herm served as a major league pitching coach from 1974-88, with Atlanta (1974-76), S.F. twice (1977-78 and 1983-84), Philadelphia (1979-81), Milwaukee (1985-86), the Chicago Cubs (1987) and Baltimore (1988). He was also the Brewers' coordinator of player development in 1982. Starrette played his entire pro career in the Baltimore system. He was a starter early in his career and completed nearly half his starts from 1958-62. In 1959 at Aberdeen he won 17 games including 16 complete games. He pitched at the major league level in parts of the 1963-65 seasons and was 1-1, 2.74 in 27 relief appearances.

Herm and his wife, Betty, live in Statesville, NC and have a daughter, Lisa.

MIRANDA, Walter Delosreyes (Walt) — Pitching Coach
Former RHP

Age: 27; Born: January 6, 1975, Cartagena, Colombia
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 240. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Miami, FL



Miranda is working as a pitching coach for the Gulf Coast Red Sox rookie team for the fourth year. He joined the organization during the 1999 season after a six-year pitching career in the Florida Marlins system during which he compiled a 21-19 record in 68 games (60 GS).

Walter was an outstanding amateur baseball pitcher in Colombia in several youth leagues. He also was a letter-winner as a basketball center in high school. On January 15, 1992 he was the 2nd player to sign with the new Florida Marlins expansion team in the N.L. He set a GCL Rookie Lg. record and finished 4th in the league with a 1.70 ERA and tied for 2nd with 6 wins with the Gulf Coast Marlins in 1994. In 1995 Walt appeared in a career-high 25 games (all starts) and was 8-7. He was released by the Marlins on April 1, 1998. Miranda and his wife, Maria, live in Miami, FL.

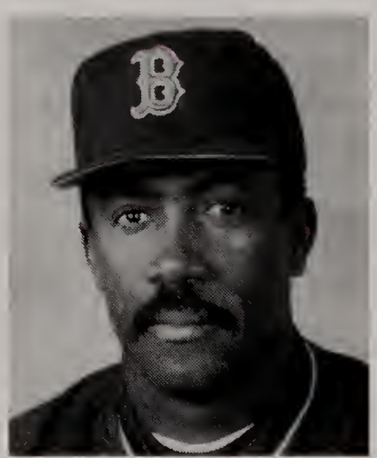
MAGGIORE, Joseph — Trainer

Maggiore is in his first year as the Gulf Coast Red Sox trainer in 2002. He graduated from Old Dominion University with a M.S. Ed. in Athletic Training in 2001 and holds a B.S. Ed. in Biology from Georgia Tech (1999). In 1997-98 Maggiore was an intern athletic trainer for the Atlanta Braves. He also worked with the Old Dominion University baseball team in 2000, the Georgia Tech Yellow Jacket baseball team from 1996-99 and the Yellow Jacket football team from 1994-96. He graduated from Salem H.S., Virginia Beach, VA, where he was a 3-year letterman at 2nd base and played against Red Sox minor league prospect Chris Elmore. Joseph, a Certified Member of the National Athletic Trainers' Assn., lives in Virginia Beach with his wife, Jennifer.

DOMINICAN SUMMER LEAGUE RED SOX

NORMAN, Nelson — Manager

Age: 43, Turns 44 May 23; Born: May 23, 1958, San Pedro de Macoris, DR
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190; Bats: Both; Throws: Right. Resides: Santo Domingo, DR



Nelson returns to manage the Dominican Summer League Red Sox in 2002, a position he previously held from 1997-2000. In 2001 he was the Red Sox M.L. infield instructor. In addition to Norman's managerial duties with the DSL Red Sox from 1997-2000, he also coordinated the Red Sox year-round Dominican development program.

In 1996 Norman was a minor league coach for the Atlanta Braves at their Danville, VA (Rookie-Appalachian Lg.) team. In 1995 he managed their Macon Braves team (A SAL.) to a 71-70 record and a 4th-place finish in the South Division. Nelson also managed Montreal's Gulf Coast Rookie Lg. team for 3 years (1992-94). The young Expos won the GCL East Division with a 35-24 record in 1992, and were 2nd in the East with a 35-24 record in 1994. Overall, he had a 97-79 GCL 3-year record.

Pittsburgh originally signed the former shortstop as a free agent in 1975. In 1976 he led the W. Caro. Lg. SS in TC and assists. He was traded to Texas in 1977 and made his M.L. debut May 20, 1978. Norman played in 142 games as the Rangers regular SS in 1979, his only full M.L. season, and was third in the A.L. with 18 sac. bunts. He later played in the majors with Pittsburgh and Montreal. In 1988-89 Norman was a player-coach with Indianapolis (Amer. Assoc.) before he became the Expos minor league field instructor in 1990-91.

Norman attended Liceo Union Dominicana H.S. Nelson and his wife, Rita, have a daughter, Melissa, and two sons, Maxwell and Nelson, Jr. and reside in Santo Domingo, DR.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1978	Texas	.265	23	34	1	9	2	0	0	1	0	5	0	1
1979	Texas	.222	147	343	36	76	9	3	0	21	19	41	4	24
1980	Texas	.219	17	32	4	7	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	4
1981	Texas	.231	7	13	1	3	1	0	0	2	1	2	0	1
1982	Pittsburgh	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1987	Montreal	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
A.L. Totals		.225	194	422	42	95	12	3	0	25	21	49	4	30
N.L. Totals		.000	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
M.L. Totals		.221	198	429	42	95	12	3	0	25	21	50	4	31

Nelson continued *(next page)*

NORMAN'S MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Pos.
1992	Expos	Gulf Coast	35	24	.593	(1st in Div.)
1993	Expos	Gulf Coast	27	31	.466	(3rd in Div.)
1994	Expos	Gulf Coast	35	24	.593	(2nd in Div.)
1995	Macon	So. Atlantic	71	70	.496	(4th in Div.)
1997	Red Sox	Dom. Summer	25	46	.352	(6th in Div.)
1998	Red Sox	Dom. Summer	37	30	.552	(3rd in Div.)
1999	Red Sox	Dom. Summer	30	40	.429	(5th in Div.)
2000	Red Sox	Dom. Summer	30	40	.429	(7th in Div.)
Minor Lg. Totals			290	305	.487	

PLAYOFF RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1992	Expos	GCL	2	2	.500	Beat Blue Jays 1 G to 0 and lost to Royals 2 G to 1 in the finals.

OLIVO, Milciades (Miltino)
Former RHP

Pitching Coach

Age: 57; Born: December 8, 1944, Copey Guayubin, DR
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 220. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Santo Domingo, DR

Olivo is the Red Sox pitching coach in 2002 for their Dominican Summer Lg. team for the third year. During the 2001 winter he was a coach for the Licey team in the Dominican Winter Lg.

Miltino was an outstanding high school and semi-pro pitcher in the Dominican Republic. He pitched in the K.C./Oakland Athletics' system in the 1960s and 1970s. In 1967 he was a member of the Birmingham A's (AA-South. Lg.). He was 13-7 with a 2.66 ERA in 27 G (25 starts), as Birmingham and Mgr. John McNamara won the South. Lg. pennant with an 84-55 record. On July 31, 1967 Olivo pitched a 7-inning no-hitter and beat Evansville, 2-0.

Olivo was 4-7 at Birmingham in 1968 and moved up to AAA Iowa (American Assoc.) in 1969 where he compiled a 5-12 record in 25 games. He pitched again at Iowa in 1970 and was 8-13 in 34 games.

Olivo and his wife, Delta, are the parents of three: Milciades, 29; Gary, 27 and Mercedes Francisca, 23 and live in Santo Domingo, DR.

PAULINO, Nelson
Former INF

Hitting Coach

Age: 29; Born: January 20, 1973, Salcedo, D.R.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 155. Bats: Both; Throws: Right. Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, DR

Paulino is the hitting coach for the Dominican Summer Lg. Red Sox for the second straight season. He was a Red Sox coach in the Summer Lg. in 1999-2000 and also managed in the Dominican Winter Lg. 2000-02. He is in his third year in the Red Sox system.

Nelson played four years in the Atlanta Braves system. The switch-hitting infielder played for the DSL Braves in 1991. He then played at Pulaski in 1992, Macon in 1993 and the Durham Bulls in 1994. Paulino hit .261 in 306 minor league games (266-1019) with 5 HR, 74 RBI and 56 SB.

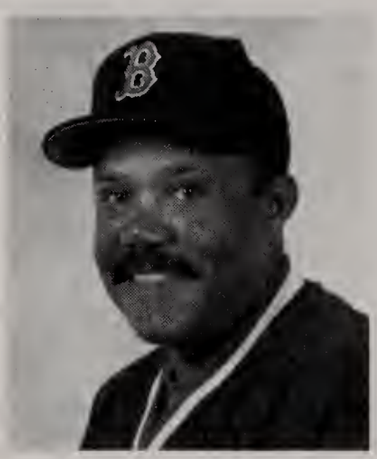
DIAZ, Antonio — Trainer

Diaz has been with the Red Sox organization serving as the trainer for all Dominican Summer and Winter League clubs since 1996. He is certified by the international Amateur Athletic Association and attends spring training annually to assist with the medical needs for the Red Sox Latin program. Diaz resides in San Pedro de Macoris.

MINOR LEAGUE COACHES/INSTRUCTORS

AGUAYO, Luis — Minor League Infield Instructor
Former INF

Age: 43; Born: March 13, 1959, Vega Baja, P.R.
Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Dorado, P.R.



Aguayo returns as the minor league infield instructor for the third straight year. In 1999 he was the manager at Lowell in the short-season NYP Lg. The Spinners were 34-42, 6th in their division. In 1998 he managed the Fort Myers GCL Red Sox to a 27-33 record. During that off-season Luis managed Caguas in the Puerto Rican Winter Lg. The 1997 GCL club was 31-28 .525 in Aguayo's first managerial season. The rookie team was 3rd in the Western Div., 4.5 games behind first-place K.C., but his pitching staff led the GCLwith a 2.36 ERA.

Aguayo spent three years as a Red Sox minor league coach before he became a roving infield instructor for 1996. Luis originally signed with Philadelphia December 27, 1975 and had a 17-year pro career. He spent four years in the minors before joining the Phillies during 1980. From 1980-88 with Philadelphia, Aguayo was a versatile player at second, third and shortstop. On July 15, 1988, he was traded to the Yankees for Amalio Carreno. He later played with Cleveland (1989), was in the California system (1990) and finally joined the Red Sox AAA Pawtucket club in 1991-92.

Luis ended his playing career after two years with the PawSox and accepted a coaching position on January 19, 1993. Aguayo hit 12 HR for the Phillies in 1987, most for a Philly SS since Bobby Morgan hit 14 in 1954, and had 3 M.L. career 2-HR games.

BERARDINO, Richard J. (Dick)

Former OF — **Spring Training Coordinator**

Age: 64, Turns 65 July 2; Born: July 2, 1937, Cambridge, MA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Waltham, MA

Dick is the spring training coordinator in 2002, his 35th year in the Red Sox organization. From 1999-2001 he served as assistant field coordinator. He managed at short-season Lowell (NYP) in 1997-98 and led the Spinners to a 32-44 record in 1998 and a 38-38, second place in the McNamara Div. in 1997. Dick, who managed in his 1,500th game in 1997, was also the 4th recipient of the Red Sox Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award in 1998. The prior eight years he had other Red Sox coaching roles on the major and minor league levels.

Berardino actually has been assistant field coordinator since 1996. From 1992-96 Dick was a roving outfield/baserunning coach. In 1996 he also assisted with staff evaluation throughout the minor league system. While with the Red Sox, Berardino has been a minor league manager and coach as well as a bullpen and third base coach with the major league club (1989-91).

He graduated from Watertown (MA) H.S. in 1955 and Holy Cross College in 1959. At Holy Cross Dick played football and baseball and led the Crusaders to the 1958 District One titleand a berth in the College World Series. He signed with the Yankees that summer and hit .378 as a rookie at Modesto in the California Lg. In 1961 he was a Texas Lg. All-Star with a .301 avg., 20 HR and 93 RBI at Amarillo. After eight seasons as a minor league outfielder, Dick began a managerial career in 1966 with the Sarasota Yankees in the Gulf Coast Lg. He joined the Red Sox system as a coach at Jamestown, NY (NYP) in 1968, then became a manager at Williamsport (1971-72) and Elmira (1973-85). Berardino coached at Pawtucket in 1986 and managed Greensboro (SAL) in 1987 and Lynchburg (Caro. Lg.) in 1988 where he was named Class A Manager of the Year by *Baseball America*.

During 1999 Dick helped the Red Sox coordinate on-field activities at Fenway Park for the major league All-Star Game events July 11-13.

Dick and his wife, Kathy, live in Waltham, MA and are the parents of two sons, Steve and Rick.

RECORD AS MANAGER

	W	L	Pct.
Career Totals (21 years)	753	858	.467

GALPIN-SANTIZO, Rosie

Latin Prospect Education Coordinator

This is Rosie's second season with the Red Sox as the Latin Prospect Education Coordinator. In this role she teaches English to the Red Sox Latin players and prospects using a baseball-oriented curriculum. She also assists them on adjusting to the culture, customs, obstacles and living conditions throughout the minor and major leagues in the United States through a three-year education program that she implemented. Rosie works in the Dominican Republic Baseball Academy and in Fort Myers during spring training and the rookie and instructional leagues. In addition she serves as a translator and performs administrative duties for the teams. A MLB Players' Association officially licensed baseball artist, Rosie worked for seven seasons for the Seattle Mariners major league club.

GREGSON, Glenn (Goose)
Former RHP

Pitching Coordinator

Age: 52; Born: February 10, 1950, Hamlet, NC
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 185; Bats: Both; Throws: Right. Resides: Helena, MT

Gregson is the Red Sox minor league pitching coordinator for 2002. In 2001 and 1999 he was the pitching coach for the Phillies AAA Scranton/Wilkes-Barre club. He was the Phillies minor league pitching coordinator in 2000 and also served as pitching coach for Zulia in the Venezuelan Winter Lg. From 1988-97 Goose was a minor league pitching instructor in the Dodgers organization. He was named the Dodgers M.L. pitching coach for the 1998 season.

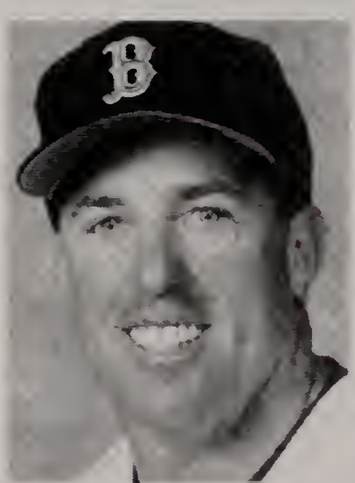
In 1979 Gregson made his debut as a minor league pitching coach with the Phillies rookie team in Helena and served in that same capacity from 1982-84 in the Cubs organization. In seven minor league seasons, mainly as a reliever, in the White Sox (1972-73) and Phillies (1974-78) systems, Goose compiled a 22-18 3.39 record in 324 IP before an elbow injury ended his career. A graduate of Appalachian State University with a degree in health and physical education, he also earned his Master's degree in sport science and administration. He pitched a no-hitter in 1972 for the Mountainers against Virginia Military Institute.

Goose and his wife, Jan, reside in Helena, MT and have three children: Rian (22), Tyler (20) and McGraw (18).

LEARY, Rob
Former C

Catching Instructor

Age: 38; Born: December 3, 1963, San Francisco, CA
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Melbourne, FL



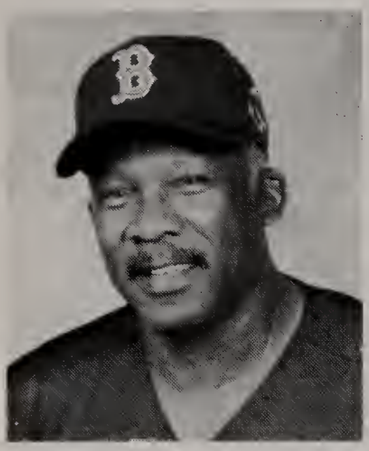
Leary joins the Red Sox as a minor league catching instructor for 2002. He spent the last seven seasons in the Florida Marlins organization as a major league advance scout (2001), director of field operations (1999-2000), minor league field coordinator (1997-98) and minor league catching instructor (1995-96).

For nine seasons (1986-94) Rob was in the Montreal Expos organization as a player, coach and manager. He was the Expos' 12th-round pick out of Louisiana State University in 1986 and played five seasons in the Montreal system before becoming a player-coach in 1990 with (A) Rockford. He managed Rockford in 1991-92 and (A) West Palm Beach in 1993-94 amassing an overall 254-236 record.

A graduate of the College of San Mateo in 1984 and LSU in 1986, Rob lives in Melbourne, FL with his wife, Candace and their son, Connor (1).

MALDONADO, Felix J. Coordinator of Latin American Instruction
Former OF

Age: 64, Turns 65 May 24; Born: May 24, 1937, Ponce, P.R.
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Ponce, P.R.

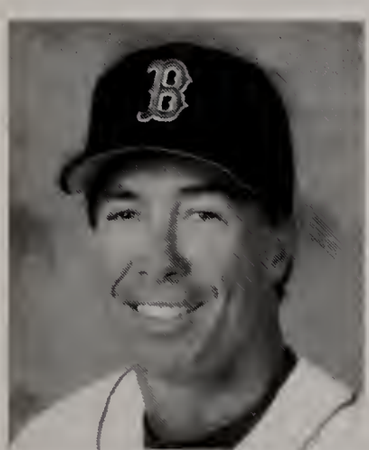


Maldonado is the coordinator of Latin American instruction in 2002, a position he assumed in 1996. Felix works throughout the minor league system with the Red Sox Latin American players. In 1995 he concluded six years as manager of the Red Sox Gulf Coast Rookie team (3 in Fort Myers). The 1995 Gulf Coast Sox were 21-36, 4th in the Southwest Div. His 1994 squad finished second in the Western Div. with a 40-20 record, and in 1993, they were third, 32-38. In 1992 Felix managed the Winter Haven Red Sox in the Florida State Lg. to a 4th-place, 51-86 record.

In 1991, the Gulf Coast Sox were 33-27, first in the four-team North Div. In 1989-92, he also coached with the extended spring training group. In 1989 Felix became the manager of the club's new entry in the Gulf Coast Rookie Lg. The rookie team used 41 players and finished 27-36 in the North Div. He used 43 players in 1990 and had a 34-29 mark. Felix scouted in Puerto Rico for the Red Sox from 1971-89. He also served as an instructor with the Red Sox concentrating on the lower minor league teams. He graduated from Ponce H.S. and Catholic U. of Puerto Rico. Felix played minor league baseball 1959-1970 and was in the Red Sox organization 1963-70. He led outfielders in assists at St. Cloud (Northern Lg.) in 1959, Eugene (Northwest Lg.) in 1960 and Seattle (PCL) in 1963. He was acquired by the Red Sox system June 4, 1963 from the Giants and sent to Seattle. At Pittsfield (Eastern Lg.) in 1965 he hit 10 HR with 65 RBI.

MITCHELL, Robert Van (Bobby) Outfield/Baserunning Instructor
Former OF

Age: 46, Turns 47 April 7; Born: April 7, 1955, Salt Lake City, UT
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 170. Bats and Throws Left. Resides: Chatsworth, CA



Bobby is the Red Sox roving outfield-baserunning coach in 2002 for his sixth season. In 1996 he was the roving outfield-baserunning coach in the San Diego organization. Mitchell also served in the same role for Montreal from 1992-94.

Chosen by L.A. in the June 1977 draft, Mitchell spent four seasons in the major leagues. While spending 1980-81 with the Dodgers and 1982-83 with the Twins, he compiled a .243 lifetime batting average. Bobby was a member of the 1981 World Champion Dodgers. He set a San Antonio (Texas Lg.) franchise record with 49 stolen bases. Mitchell was also a member of the United States National Team from 1974-1976.

Bobby graduated from Chatsworth H.S. (CA) and from the University of Southern California, where he was a member of the 1974 NCAA championship baseball team. Mitchell has two children, Carrie, 19, and Ryan, 14, and resides in Chatsworth, CA.

PESKY, John M. (Johnny) — Special Assignment Instructor
Former SS-3B

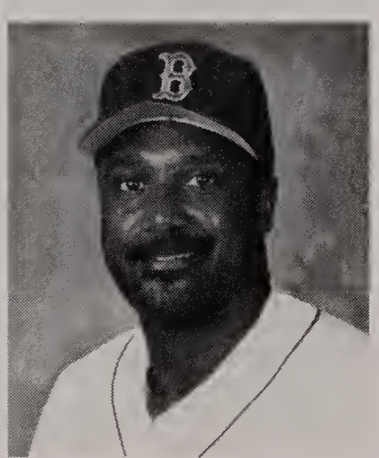
Age: 82, Turns 83 Sept. 27; Born: September 27, 1919, Portland, OR
Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 175. Bats: Left. Throws: Right. Resides: Swampscott, MA

Johnny began his long career with the Red Sox as a minor league player in 1940. Through the years Pesky has been associated with the Red Sox in almost every phase of the game, as a player, coach, manager, radio-TV announcer and advertising salesman. In 2002 the Red Sox will again utilize Johnny's teaching skills and knowledge of infield play by having him work with young players in spring training and at Pawtucket and Lowell. The former All-Star shortstop and capable third baseman will tutor minor league infielders on mechanics and defensive positioning. Previously, Pesky was a special assistant to then-General Manager Lou Gorman from 1984-92 after 10 years as a Red Sox coach. On June 27, 1990, Johnny was named interim manager of Pawtucket for the rest of that season. Pesky was an outstanding batter and infielder who hit .307 in a 10-year career with the Red Sox, Detroit and Washington. He held the Red Sox record for most hits by a rookie (205, broken by Nomar Garciaparra in 1997) and was the first to have three 200-hit years (Wade Boggs did so 7 years and Jim Rice four). He is tied for the M.L. record of leading a league in hits three straight years and having scored 6 runs in one game (May 8, 1946). In 1985 Boggs broke his record of 172 singles in one season. Pesky coached for Ralph Houk in Denver (NYY, AAA) in 1955 and managed in the Detroit system 1956-60. In the mid-1960s, he was a coach with Pittsburgh and a manager in their system before joining the Red Sox broadcast crew in 1969. He spent six years as part of the radio and television team. Johnny also managed Seattle (AAA) for the Red Sox in 1961-62 before moving up to the M.L. team in 1963-64 as manager. In 1982 the Boston Writers gave him their "Good Guy" award. On Nov. 1, 1995, Johnny was honored as one of the first inductees into the Red Sox Hall of Fame.

The Red Sox paid tribute to Johnny on September 27, 1999, his 80th birthday, in a special pre-game ceremony at Fenway Park.

RICE, James Edward (Jim) — Special Red Sox Organization Instructor
Former LF

Age: 49; Born: March 8, 1953, Anderson, SC
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 210. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: No. Andover, MA



Jim is a special organization instructor this year, his 30th with the Red Sox, with duties in spring training and throughout the system during the 2002 season. The Red Sox Hall of Famer spent six years as the team's M.L. hitting coach. Rice was promoted to M.L. hitting coach on Feb. 18, 1995 after spending three seasons as the Red Sox roving minor league hitting instructor.

The 8-time all-star is among the top 5 career Red Sox hitters in 9 offensive categories and compiled a .298 avg. in 2,089 games for the Red Sox from 1974-89. Rice slammed 382 HR among his 2,452 hits, along with 373 doubles and 79 triples.

Jim hit 20 or more HR 11 times and drove in 100 runs 8 times. He is the only player to have 3 straight 35-HR, 200-hit years (1977-79). In 1983 he had 21 assists (2nd in the A.L.), the only Sox OF since 1944 to reach 20. He ranks 6th all-time among Red Sox OF with 137 assists. Rice hit 3 HR in one game twice, Aug. 29, 1977 vs. Oak. and Aug. 29, 1983 in Tor. From Aug. 19, 1974, when he made his M.L. debut, through 1986 he played in 93% of the Red Sox games, 1,790 of a possible 1,935. During his 15+ M.L. years he played in 86% of the Sox games, despite being limited to only 56 in his injury-filled final 1989 season.

Rice was the club's 1st draft pick in the 1971 June draft after he won 10 letters in baseball, football, basketball and track for Westside and Hanna H.S. in Anderson. In 1974 he won the Int. Lg. triple crown (.337,

Rice continued *(next page)*

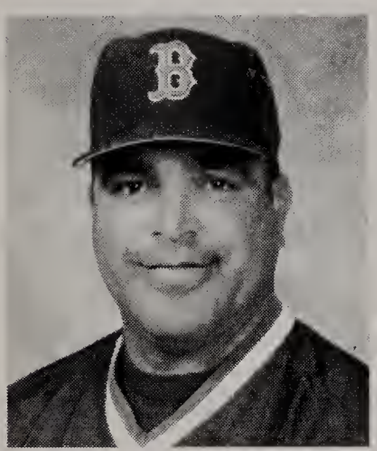
25, 93) at Pawtucket and joined the Sox to stay in mid-Aug. He was also named Minor Lg. Player of the Year and Int. Lg. MVP and Rookie of the Year. Rice helped Boston win the 1975 A.L. pennant with a .309, 22-HR, 102-RBI rookie season. In 1978 he was the A.L. MVP as he led the M.L. with 46 HR, 139 RBI, 15 triples, 406 TB, 213 H and a .600 slugg. pct. He is the only A.L. player to attain 400 TB since 1937 and the only player to lead either league outright in HR, triples and RBI the same season. Rice led the A.L. in TB 3 straight years (1977-79) to tie Ted Williams and Ty Cobb for the A.L. record. He had four 200-hit seasons, and in 1986 was 3rd in the MVP voting after a .324 avg. with 200 H, 20 HR and 110 RBI in 157 games as the Red Sox again won the A.L. pennant. He was in the top five in A.L. MVP voting six times. In Nov. 1995, he was one of the first inductees into the new Red Sox Hall of Fame.

Jim was 5th in January's Cooperstown Hall of Fame election with 260 votes (55.08%) in his eighth year of eligibility. In February 2001 Rice was inducted into the Ted Williams Hitters Hall of Fame in Hernando, FL. Jim and his wife, Corine, have two children: Chauncy Brandon, 23, and Carissa Jacinda 21.

RODRIGUEZ, Victor Manuel (Vic)

Former INF — **Hitting Coordinator**

Age: 40, Turns 41 July 14; Born: July 14, 1961, N.Y., NY
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 212. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Carolina, P.R.



Rodriguez is a minor league hitting coordinator in 2002. He was the hitting coach for the GCL Red Sox for the 1st half and for Pawtucket for the 2nd half in 2001 after one year as hitting coach at Augusta (SAL) in 2000. GCL batters were 1st in the league with 43 HR last season and hit .261, tied for 1st. In 1999 he was the GCL Red Sox hitting coach after 3 years at Sarasota (A) in the FSL. Victor began his minor league coaching career in 1995 after playing in the early portion of the 1995 Red Sox M.L. spring training camp, and 31 games with AAA Pawtucket.

Victor was originally signed by the Baltimore Orioles organization in 1977 at the age of 15. In 1981 he was received the Clyde Kluttz Baltimore Organization Player of the Year award. In 1983 he led the Southern Lg. in AB (571), was tied for the league lead in H (170), and led the Charlotte club in batting (.298) and R (80). In 1984 he played in 11 major league games with the Orioles (.412, 17 AB, 4 R, 7 H, 3 2B, 2 RBI). He did not play in the major leagues again until 1989 with the Minnesota Twins (6 G, .455, 11 AB, 2 R, 5 H, 2 2B). Overall in two M.L. seasons, he hit .429 (12-28, 6 R, 5 2B, 2 RBI). In 1993 he was tied for 6th in the International Lg. in hitting at .305 (135-442). Rodriguez had a 19-year minor league playing career, with a lifetime batting average of .295 (1905-6468).

WAGNER, Charles Thomas (Charlie, Broadway)

Former RHP — **Special Assignment Instructor**

Age: 89; Born: December 3, 1912, Reading, PA
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 175. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Reading, PA

Charlie has been with the Red Sox organization as a pitcher, administrator and scout since 1935. He serves as a special spring training instructor and has major and minor league scout duties. He has been with the Red Sox at spring training every year since 1935 except when he was in the navy (1943-45) during WW II. Wagner signed with the Red Sox in 1935 and made his pro debut with Charlotte in the Class B Piedmont Lg. In 1936 he was 20-14 for Rocky Mount, also in the Piedmont Lg., and had another 20-14 season at AAA Minneapolis (Amer. Assoc.) in 1937. Charlie joined the Red Sox in 1938 and was 32-23 with a 3.91 ERA in 100 games over six years. He was 12-8 in 1941 and 14-11 with 17 CG in 1942 before entering the navy. Injuries

Wagner continued *(next page)*

limited him to a 1-0 record in 8 games during the Red Sox 1946 pennant-winning season. In 1947 he became the asst. farm director under Johnny Murphy. At that time the Red Sox had 12 minor league teams spread over 55 minor leagues. He switched to scouting and minor league pitching instructor in 1962 and has been in those roles ever since. The Red Sox honored Charlie in March 1998 by naming the entranceway into the minor league facility as Charlie Wagner Way. On January 18, 2001, Wagner was honored by the Reading (PA) Hot Stove League at their annual banquet. On May 27, 2001, during the Red Sox 100th anniversary celebration at Fenway Park, Charlie threw the honorary first pitch to Red Sox Hall of Fame catcher Carlton Fisk. Charlie and his wife, Ellie, reside in Reading, PA.

YOUNG, James A. (Jim) — Medical Coordinator

Young is the Red Sox minor league medical coordinator for the second straight season. His duties include supervising all minor league trainers, working with team physicians and coordinating the medical needs of all minor league players. From 1996-2000 he served as the Pawtucket Red Sox trainer evaluating, treating and rehabilitating medical injuries. He also coordinated the team's strength and conditioning program. Young organized all aspects of team travel. Prior to joining the Red Sox, Young was an athletic trainer in the Montreal system at AAA Ottawa Lynx for three seasons, AA Harrisburg Senators for two seasons and A Rockford Expos for two seasons. He graduated with a Masters degree in Kinesiology from Michigan in 1991 and a B.S. in physical education specializing in sports medicine and exercise physiology from Ohio University in 1989. Young lives in Fort Myers, FL with his wife, Laura.

WILSON, Curt — Strength and Conditioning Coordinator

Wilson is the Red Sox minor league strength and conditioning coordinator in 2002 after serving as the athletic trainer in Augusta (A SAL) in 2001. He spent 1999-2000 at Shrewsbury (MA) High School where he started strength and conditioning camps for high school students in the Worcester (MA) area. Curt interned with the AA Trenton Thunder during the 1998 season. Wilson graduated with a Bachelor's degree in athletic training from Northeastern University in 1997 where he worked mostly with the football team. He resides in Boston, MA.

EDWARD F. KENNEY PLAYER DEVELOPMENT AWARD/ GEORGE DIGBY SCOUTING AWARD

In February 1995 the Red Sox established two awards: the Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award and the George Digby Scouting Award. The first award was named for the retired Red Sox baseball executive who spent over 45 years in the Red Sox organization, most of which was in the player development area. The second award recognizes the contributions of the man who began discovering baseball talent for the Red Sox in 1944. The awards were created to acknowledge the dedication, success and work ethics of Red Sox baseball operations personnel, attributes so aptly displayed by the awards' namesakes. The 2001 winner of the Kenney Award is FELIX MALDONADO, Red Sox Coordinator of Latin Instruction since 1996. In this role Felix works throughout the Red Sox minor league system with the Latin-American players. Maldonado has been with the Red Sox organization in various capacities for 38 years, joining them in 1963 as a minor league outfielder. RAY FAGNANT is the 2001 recipient of the Digby Award. Among the players whom Ray has signed are Lou Merloni, Brian Rose and Carl Pavano. Pavano was involved in the trade in which the Red Sox acquired Pedro Martinez. Fagnant is also responsible for scouting and signing 1999 1st-round sandwich pick Brad Baker and 2000 2nd-round pick Manny Delcarmen. A special plaque bearing the winners' names will be exhibited at both Fenway Park and the minor league complex in Fort Myers, FL.

Year	Digby Award	Kenney Award
2001	Ray Fagnant	Felix Maldonado
2000	Jeff Zona	Chris Correnti
1999	Ray Poitevint	Ralph Treuel
1998	Gary Rajsich	Billy Gardner, Jr.
1997	Luke Wrenn	Dick Berardino
1996	Ray Crone, Jr.	Buddy Bailey
1995	Matt Sczesny	Sammy Ellis
1994	Buzz Bowers	DeMarlo Hale

2001 MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM PLAYERS OF THE YEAR

Fourteen Red Sox minor league players were presented with commemorative plaques as the 2001 Red Sox Minor League Pitchers and Players of the Year in a pre-game ceremony at Fenway Park last September. The players were selected based on their outstanding achievements during their respective seasons.

Player/Pitcher, Pos.	Team	2001 Key Statistics (for indicated team only)
Carlos Castillo, RHP	Pawtucket	9-11, 3.41, 163.2 IP, 24 BB, 114 K, 5 CG
Israel Alcantara, OF/DH	Pawtucket	.297 (134-451), 36 HR, 26 2B, 90 RBI, .599 slug. %
Greg Montalbano, LHP	Trenton	3-3, 4.50, 46.0 IP, 14 BB, 45 K
Luis Garcia, 1B	Trenton	.310 (71-229), 14 HR, 20 2B, 45 RBI, .590 slug. %
Seung Song, RHP	Sarasota	5-2, 1.68, 48.1 IP, 18 BB, 56 K
Freddy Sanchez, SS	Sarasota	.339 (95-280), 1 HR, 19 2B, 24 RBI, .446 slug. %
Rene Miniel, RHP	Augusta	8-4, 2.73, 122.0 IP, 38 BB, 114 K
Tony Blanco, 3B	Augusta	.265 (98-370), 17 HR, 23 2B, 69 RBI, .476 slug. %
Brett Rudrude, RHP	Lowell	5-3, 2.95, 73.1 IP, 21 BB, 44 K
Kevin Youkilis, 3B	Lowell	.317 (58-183), 14 2B, 28 RBI, .464 slug. pct.
Manny Delcarmen, RHP	Gulf Coast	4-2, 2.54, 46.0 IP, 19 BB, 62 K
Matt Cooper, 1B	Gulf Coast	.267 (50-187), 7 HR, 14 2B, 34 RBI, .465 slug. %
Luis Mendoza, RHP	VSL	6-0, 2.27, 67.1 IP, 10 BB, 61 K
Hanley Ramirez, INF	DSL	.366 (60-164), 5 HR, 16 2B, 32 RBI, .579 slug. %

TONY LATHAM MEMORIAL AWARD

The Tony Latham Memorial Award is presented each fall to the Red Sox minor league player(s) who show(s) the most enthusiasm during the Florida Instructional League season. Latham, who played for the 1983 Winston-Salem Red Sox, drowned in a boating accident off the coast of Florida while a member of the Instructional League team that November. In 2001 the winners were C Kelly Shoppach and LHP Phillip Dumatrait. Shoppach was the Red Sox 1st pick in the June 2001 draft and was signed on August 17, 2001. 2002 will be his first year in pro ball. Dumatrait was a Red Sox 1st-round pick in the June 2000 draft (22nd overall), was signed on July 10, 2000 and pitched for Lowell and the Gulf Coast Red Sox in 2001.

1984	RHP Dave Peterson
1985	OF Bill McInnis; RHP Scott Skripko
1986	CF Tim Buheller
1987	OF Mickey Pina
1988	**SS Tim Naehring**; RHP Ronnie Richardson
1989	**RHP Paul Quantrill**; **1B Mo Vaughn**
1990	OF Bruce Chick; **RHP Peter Hoy**
1991	OF John Eierman; **INF Luis Ortiz**; **RHP Aaron Sele**
1992	LHP Ron Allen, **OF Ron Mahay**; INF Eric "Ty" Norman
1993	RHP Michael Blais; C Wilson Lorenzo
1994	OF Marc Lewis; RHP Joe Mamott
1995	**RHP Paxton Crawford**; 3B Cole Liniak
1996	OF Roy Padilla
1997	RHP Rafael Arias; SS Aaron Capista
1998	RHP Ric Riccobono; INF Alejandro Ahumada
1999	OF Rick Asadoorian; RHP Brad Baker
2000	LHP Richard Rundles
2001	C Kelly Shoppach LHP Phillip Dumatrait

Bold face - played in M.L. with the Red Sox

2001 RED SOX MINOR LEAGUE PLAYER/PITCHER OF THE MONTH AWARD WINNERS

Player/Pitcher	Month	Team	Position
Mark Fischer	April	Trenton	OF
Seung Song	April	Augusta	RHP
Luis Garcia	May	Sarasota	1B
Rich Rundles	May	Augusta	LHP
Israel Alcantara	June	Pawtucket	OF
Anastacio Martinez	June	Sarasota	RHP
Matt Cooper	July	Gulf Coast	1B
Casey Fossum	July	Trenton	LHP
Luis Garcia	August	Trenton	1B
Rene Miniel	August	Augusta	RHP

SPECIAL HONORS

Pawtucket Red Sox President Mike Tamburro was named International League Executive of the Year for 2001 for the third time in his career by the IL Board of Directors. The PawSox set a franchise attendance record of 647,928, the sixth highest minor league total in the country and averaged 9,256 fans per game, also a club record. They played to 92% capacity in 2001. Tamburro also won the award in 1984 and 1988.

RED SOX 2001 DRAFT PICKS

Pk/Rd	Name	Pos.	School	Hometown
1/2	**Kelly Shoppach**	**C**	**Baylor Univ.**	**Fort Worth, TX**
2/2	Matthew Chico	LHP	Fallbrook H.S. (CA)	Fallbrook, CA
3/3	**Jonathan DeVries**	**C**	**Irvine H.S. (CA)**	**Irvine, CA**
4/4	**Stefan Bailie**	**3B**	**Washington State**	**Mesa, WA**
5/5	**Eric West**	**SS**	**Southside H.S. (AL)**	**Gadsden, AL**
6/6	Justin James	RHP	Yukon H.S. (OK)	Yukon, OK
7/7	**Rolando Viera**	**LHP**	**No school**	**Havana, Cuba**
8/8	**Kevin Youkilis**	**1B**	**Univ. of Cincinnati**	**Cincinnati, OH**
9/9	**William Simon**	**RHP**	**Wellington CC**	**Wellington, FL**
10/10	Ben Crockett	RHP	Harvard U.	Topsfield, MA
11/11	**Shane Rhodes**	**LHP**	**W. Virginia U.**	**Monkton, MD**
12/12	**Ryan Brunner**	**1B**	**Univ. of No. Iowa**	**Charles City, IA**
13/13	**Alec Porzel**	**SS**	**Univ. of Notre Dame**	**Lisle, IL**
14/14	**Christopher Farley**	**RHP**	**Mahar Regional HS (MA)**	**Orange, MA**
15/15	James Carroll	RHP	Mississippi State U.	Picayune, MS
16/16	Tony Gonzalez	CF	Framingham HS (MA)	Framingham, MA
17/17	**Michael Grant**	**RHP**	**Danville Area CC (IL)**	**Beech Grove, IN**
18/18	**Brian Lane**	**RHP**	**Univ. of Richmond**	**Crofton, MD**
19/19	Jeremy Brown	C	Univ. of Alabama	Tuscaloosa, AL
20/20	Devoris Williams	SS	Greensboro HS (AL)	Greensboro, AL
21/21	**Charles Weatherby**	**RHP**	**Univ. of No. Carolina**	**Beaufort, NC**
22/22	**Jed Rogers**	**RHP**	**Boston College**	**Westerly, RI**
23/23	**Pedro Suarez**	**RHP**	**Mt. Miguel HS (CA)**	**Spring Valley, CA**
24/24	Jason Ramos	SS	G Holmes Braddock HS (FL)	Miami, FL
25/25	**Kristopher Coffey**	**CF**	**Dallas Baptist U.**	**Dallas, TX**
26/26	Ken Trapp	RHP	Dallas Baptist U.	Texas City, TX
27/27	**Bryan Kent**	**2B**	**Southwest Texas State U.**	**San Marcos, TX**
28/28	Steven Ponder	LHP	Texas A&M U.	Austin, TX
29/29	**Mario Campos**	**3B**	**Trevecca Nazarene U. (TN)**	**Miami, FL**
30/30	Richard Sander	RHP	California State U.	Colton, CA
31/31	**Brent Rudrude**	**RHP**	**California State U.**	**Alta Loma, CA**
32/32	Kyle Jackson	RHP	Alvarine HS (NH)	Litchfield, NH
33/33	Christopher Honsa	RHP	Corona Del Sol HS (AZ)	Chandler, AZ
34/34	Eron Brown	3B	Auburn HS (AL)	Auburn, AL
35/35	Kelly Kolberg	RHP	Coppell HS (TX)	Coppell, TX
36/36	Adam Sabari	1B	Cardinal Mooney HS (FL)	Siesta Key, FL
37/37	Emmanuel Lopez	1B	Globe HS (AZ)	Globe, AZ
38/38	Jacob Almestica	RHP	Medardo Carazo	Trujillo Alto, PR
39/39	Richard Bauer	RHP	Mid Pacific Institute	Kaneohe, HI
40/40	Joshua Bolen	CF	Illinois Central College	Pekin, IL
41/41	Barton Braun	LHP	Napa Valley CC (CA)	Vallejo, CA
42/42	Tom Major	RHP	Briar Cliff College (IA)	New London, CT
43/43	Tanner Wootan	SS	Mountain View HS (AZ)	Mesa, AZ
44/44	Terrence Taylor	CF	Marin CC (CA)	Oakland, CA
45/45	**Brent Tarbett**	**1B**	**Southern Nevada CC**	**Las Vegas, NV**
46/46	Chris Keeran	CF	Eastlake HS (CA)	Chula Vista, CA
47/47	**Donald Benson**	**3B**	**Mt. San Jacinto JC (CA)**	**Muiretta, CA**

Bold indicates signed (as of November 7, 2001)

SCOUT OF THE YEAR AWARD

The Scout of the Year Award was instituted in 1985...The selection process was founded by three veteran scouts, Tony Pacheco (Houston), Jim Russo (Baltimore) and Hugh Alexander (Philadelphia)...The Scouting Directors of each organization submit the names of their scouting personnel who have accumulated 20 years experience in a full-time capacity...Voting is done by members of the Scouts Association...Three awards are made by sections of the country, the East, Mid-West and West...The Scout of the Year is recognized for his excellence in scouting, years of service and professionalism in the performance of his job...The Red Sox have had five winners: GEORGE DIGBY (East, 1985), JOE STEPHENSON (West, 1987), DANNY DOYLE (Mid-West, 1988), CHUCK KONEY (Mid-West, 1992) and CHARLIE WAGNER (East, 1998).

PAWTUCKET RED SOX

Manager: Gary Jones
Record: 60-82 (.423)
Final All-Stars: DH - Israel Alcantara

League Leaders: Alcantara (HR-36; slugging-.599; extra-base hits-63), Castillo, C. (complete games-5)
Attendance: 647,928 (70 home dates)

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Alcantara, Israel	.297	119	451	80	134	270	26	1	36	90	3	57	107	9	2	5
Burkhart, Morgan	.269	120	412	64	111	207	19	1	25	62	2	68	113	1	0	7
Chamblee, Jim	.241	103	378	40	91	143	22	0	10	32	1	31	104	8	5	8
Chevalier, Virgil	.259	7	27	2	7	9	2	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	0
Clemente, Edgard	.247	86	300	32	74	124	14	0	12	35	3	25	84	2	0	3
Daubach, Brian	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
De leon, Jorge	.167	9	30	3	5	7	2	0	0	3	1	3	8	0	0	4
Diaz, Juan	.269	74	279	45	75	154	17	1	20	51	1	17	85	0	0	10
Encarnacion, Angelo	.265	47	155	16	41	51	5	1	1	11	0	8	17	1	0	2
Garciaparra, Nomar	.438	4	16	3	7	12	2	0	1	4	0	1	2	0	0	1
Jensen, Marcus	.235	27	102	11	24	47	7	2	4	12	0	6	27	0	0	1
Johnson, Rontrez	.299	44	187	32	56	90	16	3	4	22	0	10	35	8	4	1
Lotton, James	.318	42	151	19	48	74	8	0	6	13	0	10	29	3	3	10
Lomasney, Steve	.286	17	63	10	18	28	4	0	2	9	0	4	21	2	0	4
Maddox, Garry	.111	8	27	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	0	0
Merloni, Lou	.262	52	195	30	51	75	12	0	4	20	0	15	37	2	0	10
Neill, Mike	.245	67	208	27	51	80	10	2	5	22	1	31	70	2	1	1
Oliver, Joe	.244	13	41	3	10	17	1	0	2	6	0	0	9	1	0	1
Ramos, Kelly	.231	5	13	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1
Rodriguez, Luis	.263	33	99	17	26	39	4	0	3	5	0	6	27	1	0	3
Samuels, Scott	.256	38	125	14	32	55	9	1	4	14	0	14	21	5	2	2
Santos, Angel	.200	4	15	1	3	4	1	0	0	2	1	1	4	1	0	0
Shave, Jon	.256	84	308	35	79	107	10	0	6	27	1	22	49	3	3	18
Stenson, Dernell	.237	122	464	53	110	178	18	1	16	69	5	43	116	0	0	8
Stynes, Chris	.333	4	15	1	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0
Tebbs, Nate	.235	46	136	15	32	39	7	0	0	6	0	9	35	5	2	6
Valentin, John	.250	10	36	7	9	16	1	0	2	4	0	8	4	0	0	3
Vera, Quilvio	.300	3	10	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Veras, Wilton	.230	136	521	44	120	164	16	2	8	52	3	14	63	5	6	26
Williams, George	.130	17	46	6	6	8	2	0	0	1	0	8	10	0	0	1
Totals	.257	142	4814	612	1235	2015	237	15	171	578	22	412	1098	59	28	149

PITCHING	ERA	W-L	APP	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
Ambrose, John	10.80	0-0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3.1	7	18	6	4	3	0	1
Banks, Willie	1.42	2-0	2	2	0	0	0	0	12.2	8	46	3	2	3	12	0
Castillo, Carlos	3.41	9-11	28	21	5	1	3	0	163.2	179	645	78	62	24	114	3
Castillo, Frank	0.00	0-0	2	2	0	0	0	0	7.2	7	28	1	0	0	3	0
Cho, Jin Ho	4.51	3-10	37	16	0	0	17	10	117.2	133	462	62	59	17	77	2
Crawford, Paxton	5.52	1-3	6	6	1	0	0	0	29.1	43	123	19	18	7	15	1
Ebert, Derrin	4.53	2-3	10	7	1	0	0	0	43.2	50	179	29	22	10	34	2
Erdos, Todd	3.06	5-1	49	0	0	0	21	7	67.2	59	250	25	23	24	54	1
Farrell, James	0.00	0-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0
Gandarillas, Gus	4.30	2-1	12	0	0	0	7	1	14.2	19	58	9	7	10	7	3
Hazlett, Andy	1.59	2-0	9	1	0	0	3	1	22.2	14	80	4	4	3	18	0
Heiserman, Rick	6.23	0-0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4.1	4	16	3	3	4	2	0
Hill, Ken	6.54	2-1	8	8	0	0	0	0	31.2	42	135	27	23	11	17	4
Kim, Sun-Woo	5.36	6-7	19	14	0	0	3	0	89.0	93	342	55	53	27	79	4
Kusiewicz, Mike	4.66	2-2	8	7	0	0	0	0	36.2	42	147	23	19	12	31	1
Lee, Sang	5.43	3-5	43	0	0	0	21	4	53.0	52	206	33	32	16	44	3
McDill, Allen	3.42	3-3	47	0	0	0	12	2	71.0	62	263	27	27	19	72	4
McLeary, Marty	3.00	1-2	18	0	0	0	7	0	30.0	28	108	13	10	15	20	1
Miller, Trever	5.20	3-11	33	15	0	0	8	0	116.0	142	463	79	67	34	93	2
Mix, Greg	8.53	0-0	8	1	0	0	1	0	12.2	15	51	12	12	7	15	0
Ohka, Tomokazu	5.57	2-5	8	8	1	0	0	0	42.0	55	171	35	26	9	33	3
Pena, Jesus	6.59	3-5	26	8	0	0	4	0	72.1	92	291	59	53	38	42	3
Richardo, Hipolito	5.40	0-0	3	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	3	17	3	3	4	2	0
Pulsipher, Bill	2.87	1-1	24	0	0	0	16	10	31.1	27	118	12	10	10	23	2
Roque, Rafael	4.20	8-5	20	19	0	0	0	0	98.2	101	386	52	46	35	68	1
Saberhagen, Bret	3.00	0-0	1	1	0	0	0	0	6.0	3	20	2	2	1	4	1
Sekany, Jason	8.62	0-3	7	2	0	0	2	0	15.2	22	67	16	15	7	8	0
Ward, Bryan	4.28	0-3	19	1	0	0	7	0	33.2	47	145	23	16	6	18	1
Williams, Brian	0.00	0-0	3	0	0	0	2	0	4.0	2	13	0	0	1	3	0
Totals	4.48	60-82	456	142	8	6	134	35	1237	1352	4852	710	616	357	908	43

Manager: Billy Gardner, Jr.
Record: 67-75 (.472)
Final All-Stars: None

League Leaders: None
Attendance: 411,322 (70 home dates)

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Ahumada, Alex	.267	4	15	3	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	2
Brown, Tonayne	.290	111	396	41	115	150	21	1	4	31	1	16	76	4	12	3
Capista, Aaron	.213	117	404	48	86	125	25	4	2	40	6	20	48	2	1	28
Chevlier, Virgil	.261	121	456	59	119	194	25	1	16	67	7	43	58	3	3	8
Clemente, Edgard	.356	11	45	7	16	30	3	1	3	7	0	2	6	0	1	0
De leon, Jorge	.252	29	111	14	28	41	6	2	1	10	0	12	12	2	1	1
DiPace, Dan	.129	12	31	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	14	0	0	3
Fischer, Mark	.222	127	463	48	103	162	22	2	11	55	4	25	148	3	1	3
Garcia, Luis	.310	63	229	35	71	135	20	1	14	45	1	28	68	0	1	5
Graham, Jess	.274	49	124	9	34	53	7	0	4	18	1	15	36	0	1	2
Hass, Danny	.175	29	80	10	14	17	3	0	0	5	0	8	20	1	0	0
Johnson, Rontrez	.282	73	255	48	72	119	15	1	10	31	3	22	40	17	7	6
Leon, Carlos	.222	11	27	4	6	10	0	2	0	2	0	1	4	2	2	3
Lofton, James	.315	29	111	22	35	57	7	0	5	11	0	10	23	3	1	5
Lomasney, Steve	.249	58	209	24	52	100	14	2	10	29	0	23	76	0	1	6
Maddox, Garry	.300	84	287	47	86	154	25	5	11	48	4	40	76	4	5	3
Nadeau, Rick	.167	6	18	1	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0
Ramos, Kelly	.209	56	182	14	38	67	6	1	7	27	2	6	49	0	0	3
Rodriguez, Luis	.209	51	163	21	34	63	7	2	6	22	0	6	36	2	1	7
Rose, Mike	.167	9	24	3	4	7	0	0	1	2	0	6	10	0	1	0
Salzano, Jerry	.283	125	453	65	128	182	31	1	7	54	2	50	90	15	6	22
Sanchez, Fred	.326	44	178	25	58	84	20	0	2	19	1	9	21	3	1	9
Santos, Angel	.271	129	510	75	138	212	32	0	14	52	5	54	106	26	9	19
Valentin, John	.154	3	13	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1
Totals	.261	142	4784	625	1250	1978	292	26	128	578	37	398	1029	87	55	158

PITCHING	ERA	W-L	APP	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
Ambrose, John	14.21	0-0	5	0	0	0	0	0	6.1	12	29	10	10	5	7	1
Arroyo, Luis	9.22	0-1	7	0	0	0	2	0	13.2	28	69	17	14	10	10	2
Bentacourt, Rafael	5.63	0-1	16	0	0	0	10	4	24.0	28	95	16	15	3	27	1
Cisar, Mark	4.31	1-1	21	0	0	0	12	3	31.1	30	114	15	15	7	21	2
De Leon, Jorge	6.75	0-0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1.1	2	5	1	1	0	0	0
De La Rosa, Jorge	5.84	1-3	29	0	0	0	4	0	37.0	56	161	35	24	20	27	6
Duchscherer, Justin	2.44	6-3	12	12	1	1	0	0	73.2	49	274	25	20	14	69	0
Ebert, Derrin	4.64	7-9	20	20	0	0	0	0	116.1	134	461	67	60	23	89	6
Elmore, Chris	2.29	5-3	14	13	0	0	0	0	78.2	76	298	34	20	19	56	9
Farrell, Jim	0.00	0-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	7	0	0	1	2	0
Florie, Bryce	1.64	0-1	6	1	0	0	2	2	11.0	5	37	4	2	6	17	2
Fossum, Casey	2.83	3-7	20	20	0	0	0	0	117.2	102	442	47	37	28	130	2
Garrett, Josh	5.64	3-6	46	4	0	0	13	0	81.1	84	315	61	51	44	68	11
Hancock, Josh	3.65	8-6	24	24	0	0	0	0	130.2	138	506	60	53	37	119	11
Hazlett, Andy	3.81	6-1	14	7	0	0	4	1	52.0	51	195	24	22	13	39	1
Hill, Terry	3.79	3-1	22	0	0	0	7	0	38.0	38	151	25	16	10	42	3
Kusiewicz, Mike	3.44	4-5	18	17	0	0	0	0	89.0	83	331	39	34	19	92	2
Leach, Bryan	4.50	2-2	23	0	0	0	19	1	40.0	42	158	21	20	11	40	2
McLeary, Marty	3.46	9-6	35	0	0	0	14	2	54.2	58	212	30	21	30	42	2
Montalbano, Greg	4.50	3-3	10	10	0	0	0	0	48.0	50	183	25	24	14	45	0
Norton,Jason	12.12	0-2	6	4	0	0	0	0	16.1	24	69	25	22	8	17	1
Pena, Jesus	5.06	2-4	14	2	0	0	7	1	32.0	46	139	20	18	7	35	2
Saberhagen, Bret	2.45	0-0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3.2	5	13	1	1	1	4	0
Sekaney, Jason	6.07	1-5	15	7	0	0	3	0	56.1	71	222	40	38	19	41	0
Spencer, Corey	4.52	3-5	55	0	0	0	43	20	77.2	85	307	41	39	31	82	5
Totals	4.21	67-75	435	142	1	9	141	34	1232.2	1298	4793	683	577	380	1121	71

SARASOTA RED SOX

Manager: Ron Johnson
Record: 54-83 (.394)
Final All-Stars: None

League Leaders: None
Attendance: 51,125 (64 home dates)

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Ahumada, Alex	.243	112	379	48	92	133	23	0	6	42	4	34	73	22	9	28
Anderson, Jon	.000	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0
Everett, Carl	.429	2	7	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Garcia, Luis	.303	65	267	38	81	133	14	1	12	44	1	18	61	2	2	9
Graham, Jess	.255	17	47	6	12	17	2	0	1	2	0	6	11	0	1	1
Headley, Justin	.254	114	409	54	104	152	28	1	6	53	5	54	60	13	6	7
Kerrigan, Joe	.248	103	367	43	91	124	14	2	5	31	3	49	51	5	3	14
Larned, Drew	.182	69	192	23	35	48	10	0	1	18	3	32	53	3	5	10
Minus, Steve	.227	112	387	41	88	130	10	4	8	40	4	59	102	6	2	17
Nadeau, Rick	.261	96	348	32	91	127	17	2	5	45	3	33	55	6	5	7
Pena, Rodolfo	.237	64	198	13	47	57	4	0	2	11	1	8	40	0	2	9
Ramos, Kelly	.167	17	66	4	11	13	2	0	0	3	0	1	15	0	0	3
Riepe, Andy	.182	5	11	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0
Rodriguez, Carlos	.213	128	502	56	107	168	21	2	12	54	4	27	144	15	15	12
Sanchez, Fred	.339	69	280	40	95	125	19	4	1	24	3	22	30	5	3	17
Santoro, Pat	.206	106	335	44	69	111	10	1	10	35	1	30	112	3	4	18
Sherrod, Justin	.305	37	141	20	43	78	8	3	7	23	3	11	37	5	1	14
Warren, Chris	.264	106	382	49	101	157	20	3	10	51	2	32	112	11	5	3
Williams, Brady	.195	79	251	37	49	90	20	3	5	21	0	43	80	5	3	22
Totals	.245	137	4576	550	1121	1668	222	26	91	499	37	463	1039	101	67	216

PITCHING	ERA	W-L	APP	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
Ambrose, John	2.87	0-1	10	1	0	0	2	1	15.2	13	58	8	5	5	18	1
An, Byeong	3.62	2-8	23	21	1	0	1	0	119.1	122	463	68	48	42	84	8
Arrojo, Rolando	6.00	0-1	2	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	13	2	2	1	5	0
Baker, Brad	4.73	7-9	24	23	0	0	0	0	120.0	132	485	77	63	64	103	12
Cisar, Mark	4.50	1-1	27	0	0	0	14	6	38.0	41	147	21	19	15	39	0
Cone, David	0.00	0-0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	14	0	0	0	6	0
De La Rosa, Jorge	1.21	0-1	12	0	0	0	10	2	29.2	13	102	7	4	12	27	2
Dickinson, Rodney	6.75	3-5	29	0	0	0	25	11	29.1	46	132	29	22	13	27	1
Elmore, Chris	2.41	6-2	17	5	0	0	5	1	59.2	58	228	25	16	12	40	0
Florie, Bryce	0.00	0-0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4.2	3	16	0	0	5	7	0
Fontana, Tony	3.51	2-3	9	7	0	0	2	0	48.2	57	193	25	19	8	32	1
Gamble, Jerome	7.88	0-0	3	2	0	0	1	1	8.0	11	33	8	7	4	7	1
Glaser, Eric	2.54	4-3	37	5	0	0	12	1	88.2	74	328	28	25	27	82	2
Graham, Frank	5.82	2-10	39	1	0	0	18	0	82.0	119	350	68	53	27	52	8
Jacob, Russell	6.75	0-0	3	0	0	0	1	0	4.0	4	15	4	3	2	0	2
Lara, Nelson	10.50	1-3	27	0	0	0	16	1	30.0	40	122	40	35	28	29	6
Martinez, Anastacio	3.35	9-12	25	24	1	0	0	0	145.0	130	552	69	54	39	123	6
Miller, Trever	2.25	0-0	3	2	0	0	0	0	8.0	3	26	2	2	1	6	0
Montalbano, Greg	2.96	9-3	17	15	0	0	0	0	91.1	66	329	36	30	25	77	3
Pena, Juan	5.19	0-3	8	8	0	0	0	0	26.0	29	106	15	15	11	31	1
Pichardo, Hipolito	4.50	0-0	3	3	0	0	0	0	6.0	8	27	3	3	2	8	0
Riccobono, Rick	5.81	1-3	35	6	0	0	14	0	79.0	100	331	62	51	38	50	2
Riepe, Andy	9.00	0-1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2.0	1	7	2	2	3	2	0
Saberhagen, Bret	6.75	0-0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	5	17	3	3	0	3	0
Sams, Aaron	0.00	0-0	2	0	0	0	2	1	3.0	1	11	2	0	2	2	0
Solano, Alex	4.78	2-9	39	2	0	0	11	1	90.1	113	372	71	48	32	61	1
Song, Seung	1.68	5-2	8	8	0	0	0	0	48.1	28	171	11	9	18	56	1
Viera, Rolando	6.00	0-2	6	0	0	0	0	0	12.0	12	48	8	8	6	12	1
Ward, Bryan	33.75	0-1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.1	7	12	7	5	1	1	0
Totals	4.13	54-83	414	137	2	5	135	26	1201	1242	4708	701	551	443	990	59

AUGUSTA GREENJACKETS

Manager: Mike Boulanger
Record: 74-65 (.532)
Final All-Stars: None

League Leaders: Team ERA 2.93
Attendance: 140,361 (66 home dates)

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Anderson, Jon	.211	47	128	12	27	29	2	0	0	6	1	8	30	5	4	7
Asadoorian, Rick	.212	116	406	50	86	129	13	6	6	40	1	47	139	13	4	5
Barnowski, Bryan	.189	42	143	17	27	42	6	0	3	15	1	13	50	0	1	2
Blanco, Tony	.265	96	370	44	98	176	23	2	17	69	2	17	78	1	0	21
Brisson, Dustin	.295	90	319	49	94	139	13	1	10	53	4	40	76	3	0	14
Cooper, Matt	.177	37	124	9	22	35	4	0	3	12	2	14	46	1	1	10
Dorta, Melvin	.267	36	135	19	36	42	4	1	0	18	1	8	16	6	5	3
Esposito, Brian	.190	90	311	21	59	81	13	0	3	30	5	13	81	0	0	14
Gambino, Mike	.077	7	26	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	1	2
Guerrero, Julio	.197	94	314	27	62	76	9	1	1	25	2	21	56	14	6	5
Hattig, John	.285	50	179	25	51	65	9	1	1	23	1	22	42	4	1	9
Money, Freddie	.189	21	74	9	14	21	2	1	1	7	1	10	21	5	5	0
Mooney, Dan	.239	27	88	11	21	38	8	0	3	14	1	2	23	1	0	2
Nieves, Raul	.246	114	390	49	96	112	13	0	1	37	4	26	75	12	2	26
Perez, Kenny	.248	120	407	44	101	144	21	2	6	37	2	48	62	11	6	28
Reipe, Andy	.234	33	107	11	25	27	2	0	0	17	1	13	23	0	0	1
Seiber, Antron	.223	120	462	59	103	140	16	3	5	27	2	50	113	36	12	7
Sherrod, Justin	.290	87	307	53	89	152	24	3	11	43	2	34	102	16	7	15
Smith, Ivan W.	.285	72	228	45	65	78	13	0	0	13	4	37	44	19	9	2
Youkilis, Kevin	.167	5	12	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
Totals	.238	139	4530	556	1080	1531	196	21	71	486	37	428	1084	147	64	194

PITCHING	ERA	W-L	APP	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
Adams, Brian	3.52	9-8	34	2	0	0	7	1	79.1	81	294	45	31	36	60	6
Dickinson, Rodney	1.86	2-0	23	0	0	0	21	11	29.0	28	112	7	6	0	30	1
Fontana, Tony	1.94	2-2	24	4	0	0	11	6	69.2	66	279	21	15	9	62	7
Francisco, Frank	2.91	4-3	37	0	0	0	8	2	68.0	40	238	25	22	30	90	6
Giese, Dan	2.19	6-4	46	0	0	0	39	9	74.0	65	288	27	18	8	95	2
Lara, Mauricio	3.02	7-6	20	19	1	0	0	0	107.1	114	408	45	36	24	96	6
Miniel, Rene	2.73	8-4	27	23	0	0	0	0	122.0	93	441	49	37	38	114	9
Perez, Luis	3.58	8-8	26	25	0	0	1	0	125.2	118	471	69	50	42	113	9
Prendes, Alex	2.57	1-0	8	0	0	0	4	2	21.0	22	80	7	6	5	14	2
Rundles, Rick	2.43	7-6	19	19	0	0	0	0	115.0	109	441	46	31	10	94	4
Sams, Aaron	2.83	1-1	17	0	0	0	10	1	28.2	25	108	10	9	18	31	5
Sclafani, Anthony	5.63	1-3	8	0	0	0	7	0	16.0	20	65	10	10	6	10	2
Song, Seung	2.04	3-2	14	14	0	0	0	0	75.0	56	269	24	17	18	79	4
Thompson, Mat	3.22	9-10	25	24	0	0	1	0	134.1	115	504	58	48	19	97	6
Trotto, Joe	3.55	4-3	30	2	0	0	18	1	58.1	49	221	33	23	21	40	6
Villegas, Felix	3.59	2-5	34	7	0	0	11	6	90.1	100	366	63	36	30	62	10
Totals	2.93	74-65	392	139	1	10	138	39	1213.2	1101	4585	539	395	314	1087	85

LOWELL SPINNERS

Manager: Arnie Beyeler
Record: 33-43 (.434)
Final All-Stars: None

League Leaders: Youkilis (on-base percentage-.512, runs scored-52, BB-70)
Attendance: 185,000 (37 home dates)

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bailie, Stefan	.233	23	90	9	21	31	4	0	2	15	0	6	21	0	0	4
Barnowski, Bryan	.157	14	51	7	8	16	5	0	1	2	0	6	22	0	0	0
Brackley, Carlos	.360	6	25	6	9	17	3	1	1	6	0	1	8	0	1	0
Brunner, Ryan	.241	69	261	35	63	84	16	1	1	34	1	41	57	1	0	3
Campos, Mario	.231	60	225	22	52	83	16	0	5	31	3	11	80	2	3	4
Coffey, Kris	.274	69	274	27	75	80	5	0	0	13	1	28	50	22	9	4
Daubach, Brian	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Gambino, Michael	.243	45	169	20	41	55	10	2	0	25	5	18	25	0	1	8
Gonzalez, Carlos	.222	3	9	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Hattig, John	.111	11	45	4	5	10	0	1	1	5	0	3	7	1	0	0
Johnson, Patrick	.111	6	21	1	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	4	6	0	1	0
Kent, Bryan	.231	40	117	16	27	33	6	0	0	13	4	15	26	7	2	13
Lewis, Russell	.292	47	168	26	49	75	14	3	2	27	3	22	34	0	1	8
Martinez, Edgar	.320	49	175	21	56	81	12	2	3	25	2	10	23	1	0	9
Money, Freddie	.249	57	221	40	55	76	13	1	2	21	2	29	46	27	5	5
Nathans, John	.160	31	75	16	12	14	2	0	0	3	0	18	30	2	0	2
Noboa, Joel	.181	46	155	16	28	45	2	0	5	19	0	1	60	4	2	3
Peterson, Brian	.259	8	27	5	7	9	2	0	0	6	0	6	3	5	0	3
Porzel, Alec	.256	44	172	16	44	61	10	2	1	19	1	13	19	2	1	15
Reed, Robert	.267	4	15	2	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
Rodriguez, Ivan	.307	25	88	11	27	33	3	0	1	10	0	8	20	6	4	1
Salazar, Juan	.269	7	26	1	7	7	0	0	0	4	1	3	4	2	2	0
Youkilis,Kevin	.317	59	183	52	58	85	14	2	3	28	2	70	28	4	3	12
Totals	.252	76	2594	354	653	905	138	15	28	308	25	315	578	86	35	102

PITCHING	ERA	W-L	APP	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
Benitez, Fabricio	4.20	0-3	9	9	0	0	0	0	49.1	47	182	25	23	11	23	1
Dumatrait, Phillip	3.48	1-1	2	2	0	0	0	0	10.1	9	40	4	4	4	15	1
Friske, Parker	5.23	3-2	19	3	0	0	6	1	53.1	70	223	38	31	23	38	2
Garces, Rich	0.00	0-0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	7	0	0	0	1	0
Generelli, Daniel	4.71	1-8	16	14	0	0	0	0	70.2	69	268	49	37	38	51	6
Grant, Michael	6.10	0-2	5	1	0	0	2	1	10.1	14	44	7	7	6	7	0
Hall, Shane	4.67	0-3	14	0	0	0	8	2	27.0	36	113	19	14	9	21	2
Howell, Jason	5.64	4-2	20	0	0	0	6	2	52.2	55	209	38	33	16	38	3
Huang, Jun-Chung	2.25	5-2	10	8	0	0	0	0	48.0	41	175	16	12	12	55	2
Kennedy, Jodie	3.06	0-1	9	0	0	0	7	1	17.2	17	67	6	6	6	6	0
Lane, Brian	5.33	2-1	6	6	0	0	0	0	27.0	29	111	19	16	12	22	5
Prendes, Alex	1.37	1-2	15	0	0	0	13	2	19.2	13	69	7	3	15	20	1
Rhodes, Shane	2.89	4-4	15	14	1	0	0	0	71.2	62	266	28	23	25	58	2
Rogers, Jed	3.83	2-2	23	0	0	0	15	4	40.0	43	154	21	17	26	35	1
Rudrude, Bret	2.95	5-3	17	7	0	0	5	1	73.1	65	271	30	24	21	44	5
Sams, Aaron	5.91	2-1	4	0	0	0	1	0	10.2	14	43	7	7	6	7	1
Sander, Rick	2.79	1-0	4	0	0	0	2	1	9.2	9	38	3	3	3	20	3
Weatherby, Charlie	3.02	2-3	13	10	0	0	0	0	50.2	45	188	21	17	15	41	1
Zervas, Paul	4.60	0-3	17	0	0	0	10	1	29.1	27	113	18	15	11	16	5
Totals	3.90	33-43	220	76	1	2	75	16	673.1	666	2581	356	292	259	518	41

GULF COAST RED SOX

Manager: John Sanders
Record: 37-22 (.627)

League Leaders: Cooper (HR-7); team batting-.262
Attendance: N/A

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bonvechio, Brett	.217	19	69	4	15	25	5	1	1	5	1	9	12	0	2	6
Brackley, Carlos	.329	49	152	24	50	78	8	1	6	21	1	9	27	3	3	2
Brown, Dustin	.254	36	126	15	32	45	5	4	0	14	2	7	24	1	2	1
Caraballo, Carlos	.212	47	137	16	29	41	3	3	1	14	0	8	39	8	3	2
Cooper, Matt	.267	56	187	33	50	87	14	1	7	34	1	32	57	2	0	7
Cruz, Luis	.259	53	197	18	51	69	9	0	3	18	2	7	17	1	4	7
De Leon, Jorge	.208	10	24	6	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	4	4	1	0	1
De Vries, Jonathon	.316	21	57	8	18	23	5	0	0	6	0	6	19	0	0	2
Dorta, Melvin	.408	21	76	19	31	43	6	0	2	8	0	11	5	7	3	1
Encarnacion, Angelo	.200	3	5	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2
Everett, Carl	.200	3	10	2	2	8	0	0	2	2	0	1	3	0	0	0
Figueroa, Daniel	.256	27	86	16	22	46	4	1	6	24	5	21	28	3	0	0
Gonzalez, Carlos	.214	8	14	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	0
Gonzalez, Jose	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Haas, Danny	.107	11	28	6	3	4	1	0	0	1	1	9	1	0	0	0
Nathans, John	.200	5	5	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Oh, Chul	.192	42	130	16	25	32	4	0	1	9	2	17	41	1	0	3
Oliver, Joe	.000	2	5	2	5	8	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peterson, Ryan	.280	49	143	26	40	54	11	0	1	17	0	10	32	11	3	6
Rodriguez, Ivan	.356	19	59	11	21	37	3	2	3	7	0	8	12	8	0	1
Rodriguez, Ronny	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salazar, Juan	.248	46	161	23	40	42	2	0	0	12	1	15	12	16	7	5
Tarbett, Brent	.225	47	138	20	31	54	8	0	5	20	0	19	40	2	3	0
West, Eric	.256	25	82	11	21	40	5	1	4	11	0	9	22	1	0	2
Totals	.262	59	1893	278	496	750	97	14	43	225	16	207	400	66	30	60

PITCHING	ERA	W-L	APP	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
Delcarmen, Manny	2.54	4-2	11	8	0	0	2	1	46.0	35	166	16	13	19	62	2
Dumatrait, Phillip	2.76	3-0	8	8	0	0	0	0	32.2	27	118	10	10	9	33	1
Farley, Chris	16.62	0-1	3	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	8	19	8	8	8	3	0
Gabbard, Kason	5.65	0-1	6	6	0	0	0	0	14.1	11	53	11	9	9	17	3
Gonzalez, Jose	0.00	0-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0
Hall, Shane	2.89	1-1	4	0	0	0	1	1	9.1	6	33	3	3	10	10	3
Hill, Terrence	1.23	2-0	3	0	0	0	0	0	7.1	2	24	1	1	0	11	0
Hollis, Barton	8.38	2-0	7	0	0	0	3	2	9.2	17	43	10	9	8	5	0
Huang, Jun-Chung	3.65	0-2	10	0	0	0	10	3	12.1	14	48	5	5	10	15	2
Jacob, Russell	4.85	1-1	5	0	0	0	2	0	13.0	14	49	7	7	4	7	0
Kennedy, Jodie	1.80	0-0	3	0	0	0	3	2	5.0	3	17	2	1	0	6	0
Leach, B.J.	2.16	2-0	5	0	0	0	4	2	8.1	6	30	2	2	1	10	1
Lundgren, Wayne	5.31	4-2	13	1	0	0	7	2	42.1	48	165	26	25	15	20	2
Mateo, Aneudis	0.00	0-1	3	2	0	0	0	0	7.2	6	30	4	0	0	6	1
Mims, Brandon	4.09	1-2	11	6	0	0	3	1	50.2	56	195	25	23	14	34	3
Rodriguez, Miguel	2.59	3-2	11	7	0	0	4	0	55.2	52	213	18	16	12	53	2
Royal, Shannon	3.38	0-1	10	0	0	0	9	2	10.2	7	36	4	4	3	5	1
Saberhagen, Bret	1.59	0-1	2	2	0	0	0	0	5.2	3	19	1	1	0	2	0
Sanchez, Rafael	1.78	5-1	10	8	0	0	0	0	50.2	36	180	12	10	7	45	2
Simon, Billy	1.00	0-0	3	3	0	0	0	0	9.0	6	29	2	1	1	7	1
Suarez, Pedro	5.65	0-0	8	0	0	0	2	1	14.1	17	58	9	9	13	14	1
Thigpen, Joshua	2.52	4-2	10	6	0	0	2	1	39.1	20	131	15	11	14	44	4
Valdez, Henry	4.35	5-2	16	0	0	0	6	3	39.1	42	156	22	19	17	29	0
Ward, Bryan	18.00	0-0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2.0	4	10	4	4	0	2	1
Totals	3.50	37-22	164	59	0	3	59	21	491.2	440	1826	217	191	176	440	30

ABBOTT, Jeffrey (Jeff) Spring Training Invitee-see page 11 — OF

ADAMS, Brian G. — LHP

Age: 24; Born: October 2, 1977, Sumter, SC
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Bishopville, SC

Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 16, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 8th pick in June 2000 draft.
Notables: 2000- Struck out 6 in 3.0 IP in 1st pro. start w/ Lowell on 6/24 vs. Jamestown…Recorded 1st W at Hudson Valley on 7/5, allowing only 2 R (1 ER) over 6.0 IP for the 6-3 W…In 1st relief app. on 7/18, held Auburn to just 3 H in 5.0 IP (0 R, 1 BB, 6 K) to earn W…Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2001**- Shifted to the bullpen for Augusta …Pitched 9 consec. G without a loss 4/9-5/15 (6-0, 23 IP, 0.78 ERA)…Did not have ER in 16 of 34GP…Posted only SV on 8/24 vs. Charleston-SC, allowing only 1 H, 0 R for 1-0 W…Gave up only 2 HR all season.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Lowell	NYP	3-4	4.44	12	10	0	0	0	0	52.2	61	30	26	13	38	1
01	Augusta	SAL	9-8	3.52	34	2	0	0	7	1	79.1	81	45	31	36	60	6

AHUMADA, Alejandro (Alex) — INF

Age: 23; Born: January 20, 1979, Culiacan Sin, Mex.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 171; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Culiacan Sin, Mex.

Signed by: Lee Sigman (Red Sox), May 6, 1996.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent May 6, 1996.
Notables: 1996- Spent season with GCL Red Sox...Participated in Florida Instructional Lg…**1997-** Began season in Michigan before being transferred to Lowell mid-June...Hit 1st pro HR w/Lowell 6/29 vs. Hudson Valley...Ranked 4th w/Lowell in w/.203 AB…**1998-** Played for…T3rd on Michigan in hits (108)…Played 19 G for Navojoa in Mexican Pacific Winter Lg.…Participated in Florida Instructional Lg…Co-winner of Tony Latham Mem. Award...**1999-** Spent season in Augusta...Hit .314 in June (22-70)...Reached base safely in 15 of 16 G from 7/8-7/27...Drove in season-best 5 R vs. Hagerstown 7/22...Played for Mexican Winter Lg…**2000-**Played for Sarasota...Knocked home 4 R at St. Lucie on 8/2...Recorded season-best 12 G hit streak 8/4-8/12...Ranked 2nd on the club in G (125), AB (457), H (121) and TB (163)…Finished 3rd in 2B (18) and RBI (47)...Played for Navojoa in Mexican Winter Lg...**2001-** Began season w/ Sarasota...Went on 9 G hit streak 4/16-4/24 (11-30, .367)...Drove in season-best 7 RBI 5/2 at Dayton...Hit 2 HR (4 RBI) in 9-6 loss to Clearwater on 7/19...Reached base safely in 18 straight G 8/4-8/24...Promoted to Trenton...Played in Winter Lg. for 4th year.
Positions Played: 1996 (2B-14, 3B-7, SS-19); 1997 Michigan (2B-1, SS-2), Lowell (2B-9, 3B-22, SS-24); 1998 (3B-81; 2B-26; SS-15); 1999 (3B-32, SS-94); 2000 (SS-124, 3B-1); 2001 Sarasota (1B-1, 3B-51, SS-54), Trenton (2B-2, 3B-2).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
96	Fort Myers	GCL	.279	37	122	14	34	6	0	0	15	0	3	32	1	5
97	Michigan	Mid	.250	3	12	1	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	0
	Lowell	NYP	.222	57	203	25	45	4	1	1	13	2	15	49	5	1
98	Michigan	Mid	.277	111	390	45	108	22	2	0	35	4	25	91	4	7
99	Augusta	SAL	.259	125	455	72	118	24	4	10	57	4	41	107	9	9
00	Sarasota	FSL	.265	125	457	55	121	18	3	6	47	3	16	80	9	7
01	Trenton	East	.267	4	15	3	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0
	Sarasota	FSL	.243	112	379	48	92	23	0	6	42	4	34	73	22	9

AMBROSE, John — RHP

Age: 27; Born: November 1, 1974, Evansville, IN
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Evansville, IN

Signed by: Doug Laumann/Steve Arnieri (White Sox), June 20, 1994.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent, July 10, 2001.
Notable: 1993 graduate of Evansville (IN) Memorial H.S. where he helped team to state championship title...Played baseball at John A. Logan JC and was ranked as among Top 100 Prospects by *Baseball America*...**1994-** Selected by White Sox in 2nd round of June draft...Split season between Sarasota and Hickory...Pitched a combined no-hitter vs. Red Sox on 7/27... Participated in Fall Instructional Lg....**1995-** Split season between Hickory and South Bend...Allowed two or fewer ER in 5 straight starts, including pitching 7 scoreless inn. for a 3-0 win at Fayetteville on 6/21...Attended Fall Instructional Lg....**1996-** Spent season on restricted list...**1997-** Pitched for Winston-Salem...Ranked 3rd in both the Carolina Lg. and the White Sox farm system with 137 K...Tied for 1st in CWS system and 3rd in Carolina Lg. with 27 GS...Struck out season-high 9 batters on 4/29 vs. Salem and 7/29 at Lynchburg...**1998-** Spent season w/Birmingham, winning career-high 9 G...Posted 4 straight Ws from 7/10-8/14...Held Orlando to just 2 H in 7.0 IP on 5/12...**1999-** Traded to Cardinals for RHP Sean Lowe on 2/9...Played for AA Arkansas...Earned SV in 4 of 5 apps., 8/6-8/17... Played for Phoenix Desert Dogs in Arizona Fall Lg....**2000-** Split season between Memphis and Arkansas... Did not allow a R in 7 GP, and allowed 2 or fewer in 12 of 13 app. for Memphis... Granted free agency on 10/15...**2001-** Started season in Sarasota where he posted 1.93 ERA on road...Earned only SV on 8/6 vs. Lakeland...Sent to Trenton on 8/13...Finished season in Pawtucket.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
94	White Sox	GCL	1-2	3.66	11	10	1	0	0	0	46.2	34	21	19	24	43	4
	Hickory	SAL	1-1	7.11	3	1	0	0	1	1	12.2	16	11	10	6	7	0
95	Hickory	SAL	4-8	3.95	14	14	0	0	0	0	73.0	65	41	32	35	49	9
	South Bend	Mid	1-1	5.40	3	3	1	0	0	0	16.2	18	13	10	10	15	2
96	Restricted																
97	Winston-Salem	Caro	8-13	5.47	27	27	1	1	0	0	149.2	136	102	91	117	137	16
98	Birmingham	Sou	9-12	5.18	31	22	0	0	3	0	140.2	156	90	81	69	103	14
99	Arkansas	Tex	4-12	4.73	34	16	0	0	17	9	106.2	108	65	56	68	78	10
00	Memphis	PCL	1-1	5.49	13	0	0	0	3	1	19.2	24	12	12	20	8	4
	Arkansas	Tex	3-4	4.22	45	0	0	0	28	15	49.0	48	31	23	32	49	8
01	Sarasota	FSL	0-1	2.87	10	1	0	0	2	1	15.2	13	8	5	5	18	1
	Trenton	East	0-0	14.21	5	0	0	0	0	0	6.1	12	10	10	5	7	1
	Pawtucket	Int	0-0	10.80	2	0	0	0	0	0	3.1	7	6	4	3	0	1

AN, Byeong Hak — LHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 July 1; Born: July 1, 1980, Bu Chun City, Korea.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Bu Chun City, Korea.

Signed By: Ray Poitevint (Red Sox), January 18, 2001.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, January 18, 2001.
Notables: 2001- Pitched 23 G (21 starts) for Sarasota...Earned 1st W on 6/4, throwing 5.0 inn. of relief for a 11-1 victory over Lakeland...On 7/8, allowed only 1 H, 0 R in 6.0 inn. vs. Tampa in 7-3 losing effort...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
01	Sarasota	FSL	2-8	3.62	23	21	1	0	1	0	119.1	122	68	48	42	84	8

ANDREWS, Darrell (Shane) 3B

Age: 30; Turns 31, Aug. 28; Born: August 28, 1971, Dallas, TX
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 220; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Carlsbad, NM

Signed by: Manny Estrada (Expos), June 5, 1990.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent, February 5, 2002.
Notable: 1990 graduate of Carlsbad (NM) H.S., where he played for 3 state championship teams...**1990-** Selected by Expos in 1st round (11th pick overall) in June draft...Played in 56 G for GCL Expos...**1991**- Spent season w/Single A Sumter...**1992-** Named to the SAL all-star team while playing for Albany...Led SAL in HR (25), BB (107), and HR/AB ratio (1/18.12)...Rated 3rd in SAL in G (136) and 4th in RBI (87)...**1993-** Rated 5th in Eastern Lg. w/49 XBH and 29 2B while with AA Harrisburg...**1994-** Hit career-high .260 and led all Int. Lg. 3B in TC (436) while w/AAA Ottawa...Finished 2nd in lg. in BB (80), and 4th in RBI (85) and G (137)...**1995-** Member of Montreal's Opening Day roster...Made M.L. debut as a defensive replacement at Pitt. on 4/26...On 4/27, got his 1st H, a GW solo HR in the top of 9th (off J. Gott) for the 2-1 W...Notched his 2nd H, also a HR, on 4/28 at Wrigley (K. Foster)...Hit pinch-grand slam off Cincinnati's C. McElroy on 9/28...**1996-** Hit 2 grand slams for Montreal over 10 days, 4/16 off Phillie M. Grace and 4/25 off Red T. Pugh (5 RBI)...Posted a 2-H inng. (RBI single, RBI triple) vs. Pitt. on 6/24...**1997-** Placed on DL (5/1-10/30) w/thoracic nerve irritation in left shoulder...Went on 2 rehab stints, but was unable to return to Montreal...**1998-** Returned to Montreal, posting career highs in G (150) and XBH (56) and tying career highs w/117 H and 25 HR...**1999-** Placed on DL 5/11-6/1 w/a bulging disc in his back...Upon return, notched 3 H (2 HR, 5 RBI)in Expos 10-8 W over Ariz.... Rel. by Montreal on 9/7...Signed by Cubs as free agent on 9/10...**2000-** In season opener vs. Mets in Tokyo, hit 2-R HR, MLB's 1st HR of the year...Hit 9th inng. game-tying 3-R HR in Cubs' home opener on 4/10, which Chicago went on to W 4-3...Drove in 4 R, including GW RBI single in the Cubs 12-11 W over Milw. on 5/8...Placed on DL 5/15-8/25 due to back injury...Granted free agency 10/31...**2001-** Signed by Cardinals 1/5...Hit pinch-grand slam at Colo. Springs on 5/2...Season-high 5 RBI, 4 R on 3 H (2B, 2 HR), BB at Okla. on 5/20...Rel. by Cards. 6/28.
Positions played:1990 (3B-51); 1991(3B-100); 1992(3B-121); 1993(3B-123,SS-1); 1994 (3B-135,OF-1); 1995(1B-29,3B-51); 1996(3B-123); 1997 Montreal(3B-18),Ottawa(3B-3), West Palm Bch(3B-2); 1998(3B-147); 1999 Mont.(1B-18,3B-82),Ott.(3B-2), Chicago(1B-1,3B-19); 2000 Chi.(1B-6, 3B-58),Iowa(3B-12); 2001 Memphis(1B-46, 3B-16).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
90	Expos	GCL	.242	56	190	31	46	7	1	3	24	1	29	46	11	4
91	Sumter	SAL	.208	105	356	46	74	16	7	11	49	0	65	132	5	5
92	Albany	SAL	.230	136	453	76	104	18	1	25	87	3	107	174	8	3
93	Harrisburg	East	.260	124	442	77	115	29	2	18	70	4	64	118	10	6
94	Ottawa	Int	.254	137	460	79	117	25	2	16	85	5	80	126	6	5
95	Montreal	NL	.214	84	220	27	47	10	1	8	31	2	17	68	1	1
96	Montreal	NL	.227	127	375	43	85	15	2	19	64	2	35	119	3	1
97	Montreal	NL	.203	18	64	10	13	3	0	4	9	2	3	20	0	0
	Ottawa	Int	.250	3	12	3	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
	West Palm Bch	FSL	.176	5	17	2	3	2	0	1	5	1	2	7	0	1
98	Montreal	NL	.238	150	492	48	117	30	1	25	69	7	58	137	1	6
99	Montreal	NL	.181	98	281	28	51	8	0	11	37	4	43	88	1	0
	Ottawa	Int	.250	2	8	1	2	0	0	1	4	0	0	2	0	0
	Chicago	NL	.254	19	67	13	17	4	0	5	14	1	7	21	0	1
00	Chicago	NL	.229	66	192	25	44	5	0	14	39	1	27	59	1	1
	Iowa	PCL	.184	15	38	5	7	3	0	2	7	1	7	10	0	0
01	Memphis	PCL	.218	62	193	30	42	9	1	9	31	1	33	63	2	0

BAERGA, Carlos Spring Training Invitee-see page 20 INF

BAILIE, Stefan M — 1B

Age: 21; Turns 22 May 16; Born: May 16, 1980, Richland, WA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 212; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Mesa, WA

Signed by: Gary Rajsich (Red Sox), June 14, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 4th pick in 2001 June draft.
Notable:1998 graduate of Kennewick (WA) H.S....Played on Senior Babe Ruth World Series Champion team in Moseshake, WA...Attended Washington State Univ...All-American honorable mention and 1st team Pac-10 as 3B...**2001-**Reached base safely in 1st 6 G for Lowell...Recorded 22 PO on 6/19 vs. Staten Island...From 6/19-7/8 had only 1 E in 160 TC (.994 field. %) before 2 E on 7/9...Placed on DL 8/28...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.
Positions played: 2001 Lowell (1B-21)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
01	Lowell	NYP	.233	23	90	9	21	4	0	2	15	0	6	21	0	0

BAKER, Bradley D. (Brad) — RHP

Age: 21; Born: November 6, 1980, Brattleboro, VT
Ht.: 6-2; Wt: 178. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Leyden, MA

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), July 26, 1999.
Obtained: Red Sox 2nd pick (1st round, 40th overall from Anaheim for signing Mo Vaughn) in 1999 June draft.
Notables:1999 graduate of Pioneer Valley (MA) H.S...**1999-** Made 4 apps. (3 GS) w/GCL Red Sox...Posted 0.79 ERA...Allowed only 1 H, 0 ER in each of his 1st 2 starts...Earned W in only relief app., throwing 4.0 inn. of shutout ball...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...Co-Winner of Tony Latham Award...**2000-** Made 27 starts for Augusta...Went 8 straight starts without a loss 5/6-6/12...Struck out season-best 9 batters (5.0 IP) in 5-4 loss to Columbia on 8/13...Struck out at least 1 batter in each GP...Rated 2nd in the SAL w/27 GS and 5th w/12 W...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2001**- Pitched for Sarasota...Threw 5.0 inn. of no-hit ball in his 1st start to earn the 2-1 W at Ft. Myers on 4/19...Won 3 consec. G 5/10-5/21...Struck out season-high 8 batters (5.0 IP) in 3-2 W over St. Lucie on 7/12...Held Ft. Myers to just 1 H, 0 R in only relief app. for a 2-1 W...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg. for 3rd season.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Augusta	SAL	12-7	3.07	27	27	0	0	0	0	137.2	125	58	47	55	126	10
01	Sarasota	FSL	7-9	4.73	24	23	0	0	0	0	120.0	132	77	63	64	103	12

BARNOWSKI, Bryan R. — C

Age: 21, Turns 22 Sept. 3; Born: September 3, 1980, Hartford, CT
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Granville, MA

Signed by: Buzz Bowers (Red Sox), May 25, 1999.
Obtained: Red Sox 41st pick (42 round) of 1998 June draft.
Notables: Attended St. Petersburg (FL) JC...**1999-** Played for GCL Red Sox...Hit .308 in Aug. (14 G, 39AB, 12H, 4 2B)...Collected 2 SB on 8/16 vs. Twins...**2000-** Began season w/ GCL Red Sox...Tied for lg. lead in HR (13), and was 3rd in slug. %(.590), 4th in R(40) and T5th in TB (98)...Led lg. with a 1/12.77 HR/AB ratio...Ended year in Lowell...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg... **2001-**Started season w/Augusta...Went 3-5 w/ HR, 2 R, 2 RBI in L to Columbia on 4/26...Sent to Lowell...Part. in Fall Instructional Lg.
Positions Played: 1999 (C-25, DH-5); 2000 (C-28); 2001 Augusta (C-23), Lowell (C-10).

Barnowski cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
99	Red Sox	GCL	.227	32	88	13	20	5	1	0	4	0	10	23	3	1
00	Red Sox	GCL	.301	50	166	40	50	9	0	†13	33	1	23	46	1	0
	Lowell	NYP	.188	5	16	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	4	0	0
01	Augusta	SAL	.189	42	143	17	27	6	0	3	15	1	13	50	0	1
	Lowell	NYP	.157	14	51	7	8	5	0	1	2	0	6	22	0	0

BATISTA, Antonio — RHP

Age: 20; Born: November 17, 1981, Ramon Santana, DR
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, DR

Signed by: Julian Camilo (Red Sox), February 28, 1999.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, February 28, 1999.
Notable: 1999-2001- Played in Dominican Summer Lg.

BENITEZ, Fabricio E. — RHP

Age: 20 Turns 21 May 10; Born: May 10, 1981, Santo Domingo, D.R.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.; 175; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Santo Domingo, D.R.

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), August 1, 1997.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, August 8, 1997.
Notables: Graduate of Senape H.S. (D.R.)...**1998-** Pitched in Dominican Summer Lg....**1999-** Pitched 5 hitless innings. for GCL Red Sox on 8/24...Led lg. in BB/9 IP (0.88)...**2000-** Limited to 1 IP for GCL Red Sox (4 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 1 BB) due to injury...**2001-** Made 9 starts for Lowell...Held StatenIsland to just 2 H, 1 R (6.0 IP) in 1st G of the season, a 4-2 W on 6/19...Did not allow a R in 5.0 IP vs. New Jersey in a 4-2 W on 6/24.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
99	Red Sox	GCL	4-4	3.28	15	8	0	0	2	1	57.2	55	34	21	14	40	4
00	Red Sox	GCL	0-1	18.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	3	2	1	0	0
01	Lowell	NYP	0-3	4.20	9	9	0	0	0	0	49.1	47	25	23	11	23	1

BENSON, Donald — 3B

Age: 21; Turns 22 Sept. 22; Born: September 22, 1980, Fallbrook, CA
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Murrieta, CA

Signed by: Steve Flores (Red Sox), June 26, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 47th pick in 2001 June draft.
Notable: 1998 graduate of Murrieta HS, where he was all-league and all-valley...Attended Mt. San Jacinto JC...Named all-conference 2000-2001...**2001-** Assigned to Lowell before being transferred to Augusta on 7/19...Placed on DL 7/19 without playing a G.

BETTS, Todd Spring Training Invitee-see page 29 — INF

BLANCO, Tony H. — 3B

Age: 20; Born: November 10, 1981, San Juan De La Maguana, DR
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 176; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Haina, DR

Signed by: Robinson Garcia, July 2, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, July 2, 1998.
Notables: 1999- Played in DSL...Named Red Sox Minor Lg. Player of the Year for San Pedro Red Sox...Led the team w/ 249 AB, 12 2B, 5 3B, 8 HR, 41 RBI, & .462 slug. %...**2000-** Played for GCL Red Sox...Led the lg. w/ .668 slug. % and 13 HR, rated 2nd in avg. (.384), RBI (50), XBH (27), OBP (.442), HR/AB (1/14.62), and 3rd in H w/73...Hit for the cycle on 7/

Blanco cont. next page

Blanco cont.
6 vs. Rangers and hit a grand slam on 8/22 vs. Orioles...Named GCL All-Star and *Baseball America* Rookie Lg. All-Star...Promoted to Lowell on 8/28...Named Red Sox Minor Lg. Player of the Year for GCL...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2001**-Began season w/ 18 G hit streak,4/27-5/16...Knocked in season-high 5 R twice (5/18 vs. Wilmington, 8/21 at Hagerstown)...Hit .321 in August...Named SAL batter of the week, 8/17-8/23...Named Red Sox Minor Lg. Player of the Year for Augusta...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.
Positions Played: 2000 Gulf Coast (3B-47), Lowell (3B-9); 2001 Augusta (3B-51).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Red Sox	GCL	.384	52	190	32	73	13	1	13	50	3	18	38	6	4
	Lowell	NYP	.143	9	28	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	12	1	0
01	Augusta	SAL	.265	96	370	44	98	23	2	17	69	2	17	78	1	0

BONVECHIO, Brett M — 3B

Age: 19; Born: November 13, 1982, San Jose, CA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; Bats: Left; Throws: Right; Resides: Santa Clara, CA

Signed by: Fay Thompson (Red Sox), May 27, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 37th pick in 2000 June draft.
Notable: 2001- Spent entire season in GCL...Went 3-5 w/3B, R in career debut on 6/19, starting a 3 G hit streak (8-14, .571, 2R, 2B, 3B, HR, 2 RBI, 3 BB, 3 K).
Positions played: 2001 GCL Red Sox (3B-18).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
01	Red Sox	GCL	.217	19	69	4	15	5	1	1	5	1	9	12	0	2

BOWMAN, Addison — UTL/C

Age: 22; Turns 23 Aug. 31; Born: August 31, 1979, Harrisonburg, VA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Dayton, VA

Signed by: Wayne Britton (Red Sox), February 11, 2002.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, February 11, 2002.
Notable: 2002 will be 1st year in pro ball.

BRACKLEY, Carlos — OF

Age: 22; Born: October 10, 1979, Metairie, LA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 225; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Hamilton, NJ

Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 12, 2001
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, June 12, 2001
Notable: Attended Wake Forest Univ....**2001-** Spent most of season w/GCL Red Sox...Raised his avg. 60 points 8/5-8/13 (7 G, 13-26, .500, 8 R, 2 2B, HR, 6 RBI, 2 BB, 5 K)...Drove in 5 R on 3 H (2B, 2 HR) in 11-4 W at Twins on 8/17, beginning a season-high 8 G hit streak...Sent to Lowell late August, where he notched a H in each of his 6 G...Led the GCL in HR/AB (1/25.33), tied for 2nd in HR (6), ranked 2nd in slug. % (.513) and 3rd in avg. (.329)...Named GCL Player of the Month for August...Received GCL All-Star honors.
Positions played: 2001 Gulf Coast (OF-48), Lowell (OF-6).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
01	Red Sox	GCL	.329	49	152	24	50	8	1	6	21	1	9	27	3	3
	Lowell	NYP	.360	6	25	6	9	3	1	1	6	0	1	8	0	1

BREWINGTON, Jamie Spring Training Invitee-see page 30 — RHP

BROWN, Dustin W — C

Age: 19; Turns 20 June 19; Born: June 19, 1982, Orange, CA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 187; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Prescott Valley, AZ

Signed by: Steve Flores (Red Sox), May 25, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 35th pick in 2000 June draft.
Notable: 2001- Spent entire season in GCL...Went 3 for 4 w/2B, 3R, RBI in career debut on 6/19 vs. Twins...Recorded a H in 16 of 21 G (6/27-8/8)...Batted .318 in July.
Positions played: 2001 GCL Red Sox (C-29, 3B-2).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
01	Red Sox	GCL	.254	36	126	15	32	5	4	0	14	2	7	24	1	2

BROWN, Tonayne — CF

Age: 24, Turns 25 Aug. 24; Born: August 24, 1977, Tallahassee, FL
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 190; Bats: Right; Throws: Left; Resides: Tallahassee, FL

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), June 16, 1998.
Obtained: Red Sox 35th pick (36th round) of 1998 June draft.
Notables: 1996 graduate of Goodby H.S. (FL) where was named Division 5A player of the year...**1998**- Played for GCL Red Sox and was named Red Sox Player of the Year for the GCL...Led lg. w/71 H...Placed 2nd w/115 TB, T2nd w/ 24 XBH, T2nd w/ 43 R, 3rd w/ 225 at-bats, T3rd w/ 38 RBI, T4th 8HR...Named Player of the Week 6/29-7/5...Hit 3 2B vs. Royals on 6/30...Hit .479 (23-48, 7 2B, 1 3B, 3 HR, 11 RBI, 3 SB) in 12 G from 6/27-7/8...GCL Final All-Star Game selection...Participated in Florida Instructional Lg...**1999**- Played in 135 G for Augusta...Reached base safely in 1st 18 G, scoring a R in 11 consec. G...Recorded season-high 10 G hit streak 5/5-5/13...Reached base in 18 straight G 8/10-8/30...Stole 3 bases (1-2) on Aug 30...Ranked 4th in lg. in AB (514) and 5th in G (135)...**2000-** Began season w/9 G hit streak for Sarasota (12-37, .324)...Recorded SB in 5 consec G4/27-5/1...Went on season-high 14 G hit streak 5/6-5/20 (24-60, .400, 9 R, 3 2B, 3B, 5 RBI, 6 K, 2 SB)...Stole 2 bases in 7-4 W over Ft. Myers on 5/18...Collected at least 1 H in all but 4 of 23 GP in July...Posted a .993 fielding % in 126 G at OF...Led the club in G (127), AB (507), R (83), H (138), TB (170) and had a 72% SB success rate (33-46)...**2001**- Promoted to Trenton...Collected season-best 4 H (2B, R, RBI) in 11-7 W @ Binghamton on 5/3...Drove in 4 R in 10-5 W at Reading on 6/3...Batted .402 in June (24 G, 33-82) and .360 in July (23 G, 32-89)...Went on season-high 6 G hit streak 7/19-7/25 (13-26, .500, 3 R, 3 2B, 3 RBI).
Positions Played: 1998 (OF-52); 1999 (OF-126); 2000 (OF-126); 2001 Trenton (OF-109).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
98	Red Sox	GCL	.316	54	225	43	71	12	4	8	38	5	8	32	15	6
99	Augusta	SAL	.261	135	541	82	141	24	7	4	45	4	46	89	25	22
00	Sarasota	FSL	.272	127	507	83	138	16	5	2	40	2	33	79	33	13
01	Trenton	East	.290	111	396	41	115	21	1	4	31	1	16	76	4	12

BROWNSON, Mark P. — RHP

Age: 26; Turns 27 June 17; Born: June 17, 1975, Lake Worth, FL
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185; Bats: Left; Throws: Right; Resides: Sun Lakes, AZ

Signed by: Pat Jones (Rockies), May 18, 1994
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, December 21, 2001
Notable: Attended Palm Beach JC...**1993-** Selected by Rockies in 30th round of June draft...**1994-** Signed by Rockies on 5/18...Rated 3rd in Ariz. Lg. as a reliever in runners/9 IP (8.36), K/9 IP (13.14) and BB/9 IP (0.96)...Placed 4th w/1.66 ERA...**1995-** Played for Asheville (A), Salem (A), and New Haven (AA)...**1996-** Spent season w/New Haven, earning starting role mid-June...Led the lg. in K/9IP (9.94) and ranked 2nd in K (155)...Pitched for

Brownson cont. next page

Brownson cont.

Peoria in Ariz. Fall Lg....**1997-** Pitched 2nd full season w/New Haven...Threw CG in his final GS on 9/1 at Akron, fanning career-high 14 batters...Led. lg. w/29 GS and 184.2 IP...Ranked 2nd w/ 170 K...**1998-** Began year w/AAA Colo. Springs ...Joined Colorado on 7/20...Became the 72nd M.L. pitcher on the 20th century to throw CG in M.L.debut when he threw CG, 4-H SHO at Houston on 4/21...Had arthroscopic surgery to remove a bone spur from right elbow on 8/19...Led lg. w/3 CG...**1999-** Recalled from Colo. Springs to majors 5/18...Optioned back to AAA after 7 GS...Placed on DL, 8/21-9/9 (inflammation of elbow)...Claimed on waivers by Phillies from Rockies 11/18...**2000-** Threw CG for ScrantonW at Toledo on 6/18...Rec. to Phillies in mid-July, making his 1st M.L. relief app. on 7/17...Opt. back to Scranton, 7/22...Rel. by Phillies 11/29...Signed by Marlins 12/26...**2001-** Rel. by Marlins 4/1...Signed by Brewers 4/5...Posted 10 W for 3rd time in his career, going 10-5 w/AA Huntsville...Granted free agency 10/15...Signed by Red Sox 12/21.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
94	Rockies	Ariz	4-1	1.66	19	4	0	0	6	3	54.1	48	18	10	6	72	2
95	Asheville	SAL	6-7	4.01	23	12	0	0	4	1	98.2	106	52	44	29	94	4
	Salem	Caro	2-1	4.02	9	1	0	0	5	1	15.2	16	8	7	10	9	4
	New Haven	East	0-0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	0	6.2	4	2	1	1	4	0
96	New Haven	East	8-13	3.50	37	19	1	0	10	3	144.1	141	73	56	43	155	7
97	New Haven	East	10-9	4.19	29	29	2	0	0	0	184.2	172	101	86	55	170	5
98	Colo Springs	PCL	6-8	5.34	21	21	3	0	0	0	124.2	131	85	74	37	82	2
	Colorado	NL	1-0	4.73	2	2	1	1	0	0	13.1	16	7	7	2	8	0
99	Colo Springs	PCL	6-6	6.20	17	16	2	0	0	0	103.0	120	75	71	24	81	6
	Colorado	NL	0-2	7.89	7	7	0	0	0	0	29.2	42	26	26	8	21	2
00	Scranton-W	Int	10-8	4.55	31	20	4	0	1	0	132.2	13	70	67	36	104	2
	Philadelphia	NL	1-0	7.20	2	0	0	0	0	0	5.0	7	4	4	3	3	0
01	Huntsville	Sou	10-5	4.47	24	23	0	0	0	0	131.0	143	67	65	35	115	3

BRUNNER, Ryan R. — 1B/OF

Age: 23; Born: January 20, 1979, Charles City, IA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 220; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Charles City, IA

Signed by: Steve McAllister (Red Sox), June 10, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 12th pick in 2001 June draft.
Notable: 1997 graduate of Charles City H.S....Won Conference Championship and was named 1st team all-state as senior...Attended University of Northern Iowa where he was named 1st team All-America ABCA, Collegiate Baseball, Conference Player of the Year...**2001-** Hit HR in 1st G for Lowell on 6/19...Reached base safely in 12 consec. G 6/30-7/12, including 10 G H streak...Recorded season-high 12 G H streak 7/15-7/26...Went 3-4 w/2B, 4 RBI in 7-5 W at Auburn on 8/21...Maintained impressive .995 field. % in 42 G at 1B.
Positions played: 2001 Lowell (1B-42, OF-20).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
01	Lowell	NYP	.241	69	261	35	63	16	1	1	34	1	41	57	1	0

BUFORD, DAMON Spring Training Invitee-see page 31 — OF

CAMPOS, Mario — OF

Age: 23; Born: November 24, 1978, New York, NY
Ht.: 6-6; Wt.: 235; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Miami, FL

Signed by: John DiPaglia (Red Sox), June 7, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 29th pick of 2001 June draft.
Notable: 1997 graduate of Florida Christian H.S....Made all-tournament team while playing

 Campos cont. next page

Campos cont.
for Coral Park Legion in Miami...Attended Trevecca Nazarene University (TN) where he majored in computer engineering...Named all-conference, All-American, and NAIA Player of the Year...**2001-** Hit 2R HR in his 1st G w/Lowell...Went 3-4 w/HR, 4 RBI in 9-6 W at Hudson Valley...Had two 7 G hit streaks, 8/2-8/10 & 8/26-9/3.
Positions played: 2001 Lowell (OF-56).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
01	Lowell	NYP	.231	60	225	22	52	16	0	5	31	3	11	80	2	3

CAPISTA, Aaron Lee — SS

Age: 22, Turns 23 May 31; Born: May 31, 1979, Joliet, IL
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 189, Bats: Both; Throws: Right; Resides: Shorewood, IL

Signed by: Mike Rizzo (Red Sox), June 20, 1997.
Obtained: Red Sox 3rd pick (2nd round, 57th overall, from Toronto compensation for signing Roger Clemens) in 1997 June draft.
Notables: 1997 graduate of Joliet (IL) Catholic H.S...In 38 G his sr. year, batted .500 (58-116) w/23 2B, 4 3B, 44 R, 5 HR, and 57 RBI...2-time All-State selection in baseball...Named to *Baseball America* All-American Team and *USA Today* Top 25 Team... Gatorade Player of Year for Illinois...Holds 11 career H.S. records incl. H (155), 2B (43), 3B (10), HR (21), RBI (126) & BA (.447)...Signed letter of intent at Mississippi State U. to play baseball, but chose to sign w/Sox...**1997-** Played for GCL Red Sox...T4th on Ft. Myers w/6 2B...Participated in Florida Instructional Lg...Co-winner of Tony Latham Memorial Award...**1998-** Spent season w/Michigan...Ranked 4th in Midwest L. w/1K/10.81TPA ...Participated in Florida Instructional Lg...**1999-** Spent season w/Sarasota...Notched two 3-RBI G(5/17 vs Charlotte, 7/15 vs. Vero Beach)...Ranked 5th in lg. w/518 AB...Played in California Winter Lg...**2000-** Promoted to Trenton...Placed 3rd on the club in SB (9) and 5th in 2B (20)...Rated 5th in East. Lg. w/ 1 K/9.08 TPA...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2001-** Played for Trenton...Collected three 3-RBI G...Went on season-high 9 G hit streak 5/8-5/16.
Positions Played: 1997 (SS-31); 1998 (SS-126); 1999 (SS-128); 2000 (SS-125); 2001 Trenton (2B-6, 3B-39, SS-78).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
97	Red Sox	GCL	.239	38	134	16	32	6	1	0	14	2	16	17	6	2
98	Michigan	Mid	.261	127	471	58	123	25	5	5	68	6	23	47	5	3
99	Sarasota	FSL	.264	130	518	64	137	18	3	5	47	4	45	60	25	10
00	Trenton	East.	.237	126	434	52	103	20	3	2	36	2	37	68	9	4
01	Trenton	East.	.213	117	404	48	86	25	4	2	40	6	20	48	2	1

CARMONA, Elvyn — RHP

Age: 19; Born: February 3, 1983, Santo Domingo, DR
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Santo Domingo, DR

Signed by: Julian Camilo (Red Sox), July 2, 1999.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, July 2, 1999.
Notable: 2001- Played in Dominican Summer Lg.

CEDENO, Juan — LHP

Age: 18; Turns 19 Aug. 19; Born: August 19, 1983, Higuey, DR
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 160; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Higuey, DR

Signed by: Robinson Garcia (Red Sox), January 5, 2001.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, January 5, 2001.
Notable: 2001- Played in Dominican Summer Lg....Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.

CHE, Tae I — LHP

Age: 19; Born: October 11, 1982, Pusan, Korea
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 179; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Pusan, Korea

Signed by: Ray Poitevint (Red Sox), June 4, 2000.
Obtained: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, June 4, 2000.
Notables: Attended Pusan Commercial H.S. (Korea)...**2001-** Spent season on restricted list...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.

CHO, Jin Ho — RHP

Age: 25, Turns 26 Aug. 16; Born: August 16, 1975, Jun Ju City, S. Korea.
Ht.: 6-3.; Wt.: 220. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Yeok, S. Korea.

Signed by: Ray Poitevint (Red Sox), March 30, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent March 30, 1998.
Notable: Pitched for Won Kwang University in Korea and Korean National Team...Also pitched in 1996 Olympics in Atlanta, GA w/Korean Olympic Team...Participated in 1986 Korean National Children's Sports Meet in Badminton...**1998-** Beg. 1st pro season w/Sarasota (A) where he made 5 starts, winning last 3 GS before promotion to Trenton 5/29...East. Lg. Pitcher of the Week for 6/1-6/7 after CG SHO on 6/6 in New Haven (6 H, 2 BB, 4 K)...Posted 0.97 ERA in 6 GS w/Tren. before being assigned from Tren. to Bos. 7/4...Made ML debut as starter 7/4 vs. Chi. (L, 3-0), becoming 1st Korean to pitch for Sox...After going 0-3, 8.20 ERA w/Boston, was opt. to Tren. on 7/24 for rest of season...**1999-** Began season w/AAA Pawt...Recorded 15 K on 4/23 at Syracuse in 3-2 CG win (9 IP, 7 H, 2 ER, 1 BB) collecting the most strikeouts by a Pawt. pitcher since Oil Can Boyd fanned 15 vs. Toledo in 1984...Recalled to M.L. club on 6/14...Made season debut on same day vs. Minn in 4-3 Sox win (ND, 6 IP, 6 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 3 K)...Struck out M.L. career-high 6 batters and earned 1st M.L. W vs. Tex. on 6/19...Opt. to Pawt. on 7/31...**2000-** Placed on DL and rehab assignment due to thoracic nerve irritation in spring training...Recalled from rehab and optioned to Single-A Sarasota on 4/27...Started 3 G for Sarasota...Promoted to Trenton (AA) on 5/5 and then to AAA Pawtucket on 6/19...Optioned once more to Trenton on 7/17 then returned to Pawt. on 8/4 until the end of season...Played in Ariz. Fall L. and was named the league's Pitcher of the Week for 10/17-10/23...**2001-** Spent season w/Pawt., where he had 16 GS before moving to the bullpen 7/14...Assumed closing role beg. 7/22, earning 10 Svs. and allowing 1 R or fewer in 13 of 16 GF...Led lg. w/1.20 BB/9 IP (starter).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
98	Sarasota	FSL	3-1	3.09	5	5	0	0	0	0	32.0	33	14	11	5	30	2
	Trenton	East.	5-2	2.19	13	13	1	0	0	0	74.0	59	21	18	19	62	0
	Boston	AL	0-3	8.20	4	4	0	0	0	0	18.2	28	17	17	3	15	1
99	Pawtucket	Int.	9-3	3.45	17	17	4	0	0	0	109.2	99	46	42	29	80	1
	Boston	AL	2-3	5.72	9	7	0	0	1	0	39.1	45	26	25	8	16	0
00	Sarasota	FSL	1-1	2.40	3	3	0	0	0	0	15.0	13	5	4	0	15	0
	Trenton	East.	3-5	5.83	10	10	0	0	0	0	58.2	76	45	38	8	32	0
	Pawtucket	Int.	4-3	4.65	13	9	1	0	2	0	71.2	77	37	37	13	37	0
01	Pawtucket	Int.	3-10	4.51	37	16	0	0	17	10	117.2	133	62	59	17	77	2

CISAR, Mark Anthony — RHP

Age: 26; Turns 27 May 22; Born: May 22, 1975, New Martinsville, WV
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 176; Bats and Throws Right; Resides: New Martinsville, WV

Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 15, 1998.
Obtained by: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, June 15, 1998.
Notables: 1994 graduate of Magnolia H.S. (WV)...Three-time All State and All Conference ...Named 1st team All State and All Conference twice in football... Two-time Player of the year

Cisar cont. next page

Cisar cont.
...1st team All State in basketball his senior year...Graduated from Charleston Southern University(SC)... Member of 1996 Big South Champions...1997 Conf. Player of the Year...Brother Ryan played for Toronto for 3 years...**1998**- Made career debut w/Lowell...Rated 2nd in NYP Lg allowing only 8.05 baserunners/9IP in relief...Held opps. to .159 BA against in relief...Saved 4 G Aug. 7-15 (7 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 6 K)...Named Red Sox Pitcher of the Year for Lowell...**1999**- Appeared in 52 G of relief for Augusta...Saved 8 G in May...Did not allow a R in 9 consec. G 5/21-6/10, earning 6 Svs over that period...Posted 0.48 ERA in August (12 G, 18.2 IP), including 10 G streak without an ER...Allowed 2 ER or fewer in 51 of 52 apps...Led lg. and all Red Sox min. lg. pitchers w/ 27 Svs...Finished 5th in lg. in GP (52) and 3rd in GF (47)...Pitched for California Winter Lg...**2000-** Made 10 rel. apps. for Sarasota ... Averaged 7.71 K/9 IP and 3.5 K/BB ratio...Posted 1.08 ERA on the road (5 G)...Gave up 0 ER in July (5 G)...**2001**-Split season between Sarasota and Trenton...Did not allow H or R in 1st 3 apps. for Sarasota...Earned W in 1st GP for Trenton, a 6-4 W at Erie, holding them to 2 H, 1 R in 2.0 IP.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
98	Lowell	NYP	2-1	1.4	22	0	0	0	22	9	38.0	22	11	6	10	42	1
	Michigan	Mid	1-1	4.9	6	0	0	0	2	1	7.1	8	4	4	8	4	2
99	Augusta	SAL	3-6	2.24	52	0	0	0	47	*27	68.1	57	22	17	22	64	4
00	Sarasota	FSL	0-0	2.76	10	0	0	0	1	0	16.1	15	8	5	4	14	0
01	Trenton	East	1-1	4.31	21	0	0	0	12	3	31.1	30	15	15	7	21	2
	Sarasota	FSL	1-1	4.50	27	0	0	0	14	6	38.0	41	21	19	15	39	0

CLEMENTE, Edgard Spring Training Invitee-see page 50 — OF

COFFEY, Kristopher — OF

Age: 22; Turns 23 April 27; Born: April 27, 1979, Fremont, CA
Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Newark, CA

Signed by: Jim Robinson (Red Sox), June 8, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 25th pick of 2001 June draft.
Notable: Attended Dallas Baptist...**2001-** Reached base in 1st 24 consec. G including an 8 G H streak 6/19-6/27 (17-34, .500) and a 9 G H streak 7/7-7/17 (15-42, .357, 4 SB)...Notched season-high 5 H (2B) in 9-5 win at Oneonta on 6/26...Notched 15 SB in 20 chances in July...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.
Positions played: 2001 Lowell (OF-62).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
01	Lowell	NYP	.274	69	274	27	75	5	0	0	13	1	28	50	22	9

COOPER, Matthew A. — 1B

Age: 21; Born: October 10, 1980, Stillwater, OK
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Stillwater, OK

Signed by: Ernie Jacobs (Red Sox), June 21, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 3rd pick in 2000 draft, June 21, 2000.
Notables: 2000- Spent season w/GCL Red Sox...Reached base in 12 straight G 7/25-8/10 ...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2001**- Began season w/ Augusta...Was sent down to GCL Red Sox on 5/28...Recorded a H in 1st 6 G in GCL...Held a 7 G hit steak 7/3-7/12 (10-27, .370, 5 R, 2 2B, HR, 5 RBI)...Drove in season-high 4 R in 5-4 W at Twins on 7/2...Posted .986 fielding % at 1B...Named Red Sox Minor Lg. Player of the Month for July...Led lg. in HR (7), placed 2nd in XBH (22), 3rd in RBI (34), BB (32) and HR/AB (1/26.71), and 5th in TB (87), slug. % (.465) and G (56)...Named Red Sox Minor Lg. Player of the Year...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.
Positions Played: 2000 (1B-26); 2001 Augusta (1B-31), Gulf Coast (1B-56).

Cooper cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Red Sox	GCL	.270	26	74	10	20	5	0	1	6	0	16	18	0	1
01	Augusta	SAL	.177	37	124	9	22	4	0	3	12	2	14	46	1	1
	Red Sox	GCL	.267	56	187	33	50	14	1	*7	34	1	32	57	2	0

CRUZ, Luis A. — SS

Age: 18; Born: February 10, 1984, Sonora, Mexico.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Sonora, Mexico

Signed by: Ray Poitevint/Lee Sigman (Red Sox), August 23, 2000.
Obtained: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, August 23, 2000.
Notables: 2001- Began season w/ 8 G hit streak from 6/20-6/30 (11-32, .344, 2 R, 2 2B, 2 RBI, BB, 3 K)...Drove in season-best 4 R in 9-4 W over Pirates on 8/8...Selected for GCL All-Star Team...Placed 3rd in lg. with 1K/12.18 TPA.
Positions played: 2001 Gulf Coast (3B-15, SS-38).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
01	Red Sox	GCL	.259	53	197	18	51	9	0	3	18	2	7	17	1	4

DELCARMEN, Manuel — RHP

Age: 20; Born: February 16, 1982, Boston, MA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Hyde Park, MA

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), August 21, 2000 (2001 contract).
Obtained: Red Sox 2nd pick (2nd round) in 2000 draft.
Notables: Graduated from West Roxbury (MA) High School...**2000-** Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2001-** Appeared in 11 G (8 GS) for GCL Red Sox...In 1st start on 6/19, held Twins to 1 H, 0 R while striking out 8 batters in 4.2 innings in 10-4 W...Collected only Sv on 6/30, giving up just 1 H, 0 R in 4.0 inn. to seal the 4-0 SHO vs. Twins...Pitched 2.0 no-hit, shutout inn. on 7/13 to hold on to 3-1 W over Twins...Fanned season-high 10 batters (5.0 IP) vs. Orioles on 7/27...Posted 1.20 ERA at home (4 G, 2-0, 1 SV, 15.0 IP, 7 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 5 BB, 22 K)...Ranked 4th in the GCL w/62 K...Selected for GCL All-Star Team...Named Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Year for GCL Red Sox...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
01	Red Sox	GCL	4-2	2.54	11	8	0	0	2	1	46.0	35	16	13	19	62	2

DELGADO, Jesus A — RHP

Age: 17; Turns 18 April 19; Born: April 19, 1984, Maracay, Aragua, VZ
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Maracay, Aragua, VZ

Signed by: Ben Cherington (Red Sox), February 20, 2001.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, February 20, 2001.
Notable: 2001- Played in Dominican Summer Lg....Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.

DeVRIES, Jonathan T. — C

Age: 19; Turns 20 Aug. 22; Born: August 22, 1982, Mission Viejo, CA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Ft. Myers, FL

Signed by: Ed Roebuck (Red Sox), July 6, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 3rd pick in 2001 June draft.
Notable: 2001 graduate of Irvine HS where he won three lg. championships...Played for

DeVries cont.
Mickey Mantle World Series finalists in 1998.....Two time team and league MVP and all-county...Named 1st team All-CIF, all-state and 2nd team All-American...Signed National Letter of Intent with LSU...**2001-** Played for GCL Red Sox...Knocked in 2 R on 3 H (2B) in 10-3 W vs. Orioles on 7/26...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.
Positions played: 2001 GCL Red Sox (C-16).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
01	Red Sox	GCL	.316	21	57	8	18	5	0	0	6	0	6	19	0	0

DICKINSON, Rodney A. — RHP

Age: 26; Born: November 9, 1975, Atlanta, GA
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Jonesboro, GA

Signed by: Bob English (Atlanta), June 5, 1998.
Obtained: Contract purchased from Independent Lg., July 24, 2000
Notables: Attended Georgia St. Univ...**1998-** Played for Single A Eugene...Rel. by Braves on 9/30...**1999-** Signed by independent St. Paul (Northern Lg.) in May...Earned Sv on 6/1 at Madison, allowing just 1 H, 0 R in 4.0 IP, his longest outing of the season...**2000-** Began year w/St. Paul...Assigned to Augusta after being signed by Red Sox in late July...Posted impressive 1.00 ERA in 13 GP (27.0 IP)...Did not allow a R in 7 consec. apps. (14.0 IP), earning both a W (8/26 at Delmarva) and Sv (8/28 at Charleston-WV) over that period...Struck out at least 1 batter in 12 of 13 GP...Recorded 7.5 strikeout-to-walk ratio (30 K, 4 BB)...Held opp. to .071 avg w/ runners in S/P and w/ runners in S/P and 2 outs...Retired all 5 batters faced w/ bases loaded (4 K)...**2001-** Began season w/Augusta...Earned Sv in 1st GP of season, retiring all 3 batters faced to hold off Macon for 1-0 W, his 1st of 3 combined SHO (4/28 vs. Columbia, 5/25 at Charleston-WV)...Did not allow a R in 19 of 23 GP, including a 12 G runless streak 4/28-6/4...Struck out 30 batters and did not allow BB...Posted 0.61 ERA at home (1-0, 11 G, 4 Svs, 14.2 IP, 16 K)...Transferred to Sarasota on 6/20...Collected 11 Svs, including 4 consec. Svs from 6/24-7/2...Led all other Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitchers w/22 total Svs.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
98	Eugene	Ind.	3-0	3.16	13	0	0	0	5	0	25.2	17	11	9	18	21	2
99	St. Paul	Ind.	3-3	6.59	31	0	0	0	8	2	54.2	59	47	40	38	44	7
00	St. Paul	Ind.	0-0	2.95	13	0	0	0	2	1	36.2	28	13	12	16	38	2
	Augusta	SAL	1-1	1.00	13	0	0	0	3	1	27.0	20	4	3	4	30	1
01	Sarasota	FSL	3-5	6.75	29	0	0	0	25	11	29.1	46	29	22	13	27	1
	Augusta	SAL	2-0	1.86	23	0	0	0	21	11	29.0	28	7	6	0	30	1

DiSARCINA, Gary — SS

Age: 34; Born: November 19, 1967, Malden, MA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: East Sandwich, MA

Signed by: Jon Neiderer (Angels), June 8, 1988.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent, February 15, 2002.
Notable: 1985 graduate of Billerica (MA) H.S....Teammate of Braves' Tom Glavine...Attended the Univ. of Mass....**1988-** Signed by Angels in 6th round of June draft...Played for Bend (A)...Led the team w/.305 avg., 71 G, 295 AB, 40 R, 90 H, 117 TB & 5 3B...**1989-** Spent season w/Midland...Selected to Texas Lg. All-Star team...Named Angels minor lg. Player of the Month for June (25 G, .365, 16 R, 5 2B, 2 3B, 2 HR, 17 RBI)...Contract purchased by Angels, 9/12...Appeared in 2 G...**1990-** Attended 1st Spring Training as member of Angels' 40-man roster...Spent most of season w/Edmonton...Recalled from Edmon., 5/21 until optioned on 6/11...Entered G as PH on 5/21 for 1st M.L. AB...Got his 1st M.L. hit on 5/24 vs. Tor....Recalled again following PCL playoffs...**1991-** Named "Trapper of the Year" for Edmon....Led PCL SS w/.967 fielding % (21 E in 629 TC), 99 DP & 419 assists while placing 2nd in TC, G (117) & PO (189)...Recalled by Calif. on 9/6 for 18 G...1st M.L. RBI came 9/17...**1992-** Completed 1st full year in majors...Led club w/157 G & 7 HBP and was 2nd in H (128)...Led A.L. SS in

DiSarcina cont.
assists (486) & TC (761)...1st M.L. HR was vs. Balt. 6/3...Drove in 4 R at KC on 8/4...**1993-** Season was shortened due to broken right thumb on 8/26, ending streak of 211 consec. Gs played...**1994-** Led all A.L. SS in TC (526) & assists (358), tied for 1st in DP (71), & was 2nd in fielding % (.983) and PO (159)...12 G hit streak, 5/8-5/20...**1995-** Committed just 5 E in 88 G, including 54 G errorless streak, before landing on DL (left thumb)...Had surgery on 8/8...Selected to A.L. All-Star team...**1996-** Collected 500th H on 6/13 vs. Tor....12 G hit streak, 6/17-6/28...Notched 2 H in 3rd inng. vs. Balt. on 6/1...**1997-** Tied club record w/3 2B on 5/13...Was 2nd in lg. in K/TPA (20.1)...Underwent surgery on right elbow, 9/30...**1998-** Recipient of Owner's Trophy (MVP as voted by teammates)...Led A.L. SS in DP (103)...Went 5-5 twice, 6/13 at Tex. & 9/24 vs. Oak....Posted .980 fielding %...**1999-** Began season on DL (broken left forearm), undergoing surgery on 4/1...Activated on 6/22 & went on 2 rehab stints...Played in 1000th career G on 6/29...**2000-** Put on DL, 4/11-4/24 due to bruised left thumb...Returned to DL on 5/9 w/right shoulder tightness...Had surgery on 5/25 to repair tear in rotator cuff, ending his season...**2001-** Did not play due to injury.
Positions played: 1988 (SS-69); 1989 Midland (SS-126), California (SS-1); 1990 Edmonton (SS-96), Calif. (2B-3, SS-14); 1991 Edmon. (2B-1, SS-117), Calif. (2B-7, 3B-2, SS-10); 1992 (SS-157); 1993 (SS-126); 1994 (SS-110); 1995 (SS-98); 1996 (SS-150); 1997 (SS-153); 1997 (SS-157); 1999 Lk. Elsinore (SS-3), Erie (SS-5), Anaheim (SS-81); 2000 (SS-12).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
88	Bend	Nwst	.305	71	295	40	90	11	5	2	39	4	27	34	7	4
89	Midland	Tex	.286	126	441	65	126	18	7	4	54	5	24	54	11	6
	California	AL	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	Edmonton	PCL	.212	97	330	46	70	12	2	4	37	2	25	46	5	3
	California	AL	.140	18	57	8	8	1	1	0	0	0	3	10	1	0
91	Edmonton	PCL	.310	119	390	61	121	21	4	4	58	3	29	32	16	5
	California	AL	.211	18	57	5	12	2	0	0	3	0	3	4	0	0
92	California	AL	.247	157	518	48	128	19	0	3	42	3	20	50	9	7
93	California	AL	.238	126	416	44	99	20	1	3	45	3	15	38	5	7
94	California	AL	.260	112	389	53	101	14	2	3	33	2	18	28	3	7
95	California	AL	.307	99	362	61	111	28	6	5	41	3	20	25	7	4
96	California	AL	.256	150	536	62	137	26	4	5	48	1	21	36	2	1
97	Anaheim	AL	.246	154	549	52	135	28	2	4	47	5	17	29	7	8
98	Anaheim	AL	.287	157	551	73	158	39	3	3	56	3	21	51	11	7
99	Lk Elsinore	Cal	.083	4	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	Erie	East	.300	5	20	1	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	2
	Anaheim	AL	.229	81	271	32	62	7	1	1	29	1	5	32	2	2
00	Anaheim	AL	.395	12	38	6	15	2	0	1	11	0	1	3	0	1
01	Did not play due to injury															

DORTA, Melvin A. — SS

Age:20; Born: January 15, 1982, Valencio, Carabobo, VZ
Ht.:5-11; Wt.: 160; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Guscara, Carabobo, VZ

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), September 15, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent September 15, 1998.
Notables:1999 & 2000- Played in Venezuelan Summer Lg. ...**2001-** Began season w/GCL Red Sox where he batted .408 in 21 G before being promoted to Augusta on 7/23...Went on 10 G hit steak from 7/25-8/5...Began 8 G hit streak on 8/7 during which he went 10-31, .323 w/7 R, 3 2B, 4 RBI...Drove in season-high 3 R on 8/18 at Hagerstown...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...Played for Aragua in the Venezuelan Winter Lg.
Positions Played: 2001 Gulf Coast (2B-17, SS-2), Augusta (2B-36).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Red Sox	VSL	.329	25	73	16	24	2	0	1	15	0	12	10	6	4
01	Augusta	SAL	.267	36	135	19	36	4	1	0	18	1	8	16	6	5
	Red Sox	GCL	.408	21	76	19	31	6	0	2	8	0	11	5	7	3

DRUMRIGHT, Mike Spring Training Invitee-see page 71 **LHP**

DUMATRAIT, Phillip A. **LHP**

Age: 20; Turns 21, July 12; Born: July 12, 1981, Bakersfield, CA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 170; Bats: Right; Throws: Left; Resides: Bakersfield, CA

Signed by: Ed Roebuck (Red Sox), July 10, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 1st round pick (22nd overall) of 2000 draft.
Notables: 2000- Pitched in 6 G for GCL Red Sox, posting a 1.65 ERA...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2001-** Began season w/GCL Red Sox...Recorded a W in 3 straight apps. 8/13-8/24, including striking out season-high 10 batters while allowing no runs in 5-3 victory over Orioles on 8/18...Transferred to Lowell on 8/28...On 8/30, fanned 10 batters(5.1 IP), yet allowed 4 R to earn the loss...Named GCL Pitcher of the Week (8/13-8/19)...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...Co-Winner of Tony Latham Award.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Red Sox	GCL	0-1	1.65	6	6	0	0	0	0	16.1	10	6	3	12	12	0
01	Red Sox	GCL	3-0	2.76	8	8	0	0	0	0	32.2	27	10	10	9	33	1
	Lowell	NYP	1-1	3.48	2	2	0	0	0	0	10.1	9	4	4	4	15	1

ELMORE, Chris Spring Training Invitee-see page 72 **LHP**

ERDOS, Todd **RHP**

Age: 27; Born: November 21, 1973, Washington, PA.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 204; Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Meadville, PA.

Signed by: (Padres), June 1992.
Obtained: Claimed off waivers by Red Sox from NYY on July 12, 2000.
Notable:1992- Earned post-season honors in the Arizona Lg. while playing at Chandler...Struck out 61 batters in 57.2 IP...Made 2 GS at Class-A Spokane... **1993-** Began season at Spokane...Also played for Class A Waterloo...**1994-** Missed season due to pituitary gland illness ...**1995-** Returned to play for Class A Idaho Falls...Ranked 2nd in Pioneer Lg. in apps...Earned Padres' org. Comeback-Player-of-the-Year honors...**1996-** Pitched for Class A Rancho Cucamonga...T3rd in Cal. Lg. in apps. and 5th in SV...Struck out 82 batters in 67.1 IP...Went 12 consec. G without allowing an ER from 6/15-7/16 (11.1 IP)...Pitched in Ariz. Fall Lg. and earned 2nd Team All Arizona Fall Lg. honors....**1997-** In his 1st M.L. season, he went 2-0 w/5.27 ERA in 11 relief apps. w/SD...Pitched most of season at AA Mobile...Made M.L. debut in 9-0 loss to Hou. on 6/8 (1.2 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 1 K, 1 HB)...Recorded 1st M.L. win vs. St. L. on 6/10, pitching a perfect 12th inng. in 6-5 win...Arizona's 7th pick in 2nd round of 1997 Expansion Draft on 11/18...**1998-** Acquired by NYY from Ariz. w/RHP Marty Janzen for INF Andy Fox on 3/8...Spent majority of season at AAA Columbus...Led the team in SVs (16)...Made his Yankee debut vs. Boston on 5/29 and pitched a scoreless inng. of relief in 6-2 W...Optioned to Columbus on 6/3...**1999-** Spent most of season w/AAA Columbus...Recalled by NYY on 6/3...Made his season debut on 6/6 vs. NYM, throwing 4 innings. of relief (0 H, 0 R, 3 BB, 2 K)...In 19 relief apps. was 2-1 w/ 5.04 ERA...**2000-** Recorded his 1st M.L. save 4/17 at Tex...Claimed off waivers from NYY by San Diego on 7/12...Earned 2nd career SV (3 IP, 0 R, 1 H) on 8/22 vs. NYM... Outrighted to AAA on 10/4...Granted free agency, 10/15...**2001-** Signed by Red Sox, 1/8...Pitched in 41 G for Pawtucket before being called up to Boston on 8/20...Made 1st Sox app. the same day (1 IP, 2 H, ER, K)...Designated for assignment 8/31...Recalled from Pawt. 9/10...Threw season-long 4.2 inn. in L at Tampa on 10/1.

Erdos cont. next page

Erdos cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
92	Padres	Ariz.	3-4	2.65	12	9	1	0	2	0	57.2	36	28	17	18	61	8
	Spokane	NWST	1-0	0.69	2	2	0	0	0	0	13.0	9	2	1	5	11	0
93	Waterloo	Mid.	1-9	8.31	11	11	0	0	0	0	47.2	64	51	44	31	27	8
	Spokane	NWST	5-6	3.19	16	15	0	0	0	0	90.1	73	39	32	53	64	1
94	Did not play due to injury																
95	Rancho Cuca	Cal.	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0	2.2	5	4	4	0	4	0
	Clinton	Mid.	0-0	5.40	5	1	0	0	1	0	5.0	4	4	3	8	1	2
	Idaho Falls	Pio.	5-3	3.48	32	0	0	0	20	1	41.1	34	19	16	30	48	8
96	Rancho Cuca	Cal.	3-3	3.74	55	0	0	0	41	17	67.1	63	33	28	37	82	6
97	Mobile	Sou.	1-4	3.36	55	0	0	0	50	27	59.0	45	22	22	22	49	2
	San Diego	NL	2-0	5.27	11	0	0	0	2	0	13.2	17	9	8	4	13	3
98	Columbus	Int.	3-2	4.62	39	0	0	0	33	16	48.2	52	27	25	20	50	2
	New York	AL	0-0	9.00	2	0	0	0	1	0	2.0	5	2	2	1	0	0
99	Columbus	Int.	3-2	6.56	27	8	0	0	3	0	59.0	70	47	43	25	53	4
	New York	AL	0-0	3.86	4	0	0	0	1	0	7.0	5	4	3	4	4	1
00	New York	AL	0-0	5.04	14	0	0	0	6	1	25.0	31	14	14	11	18	1
	San Diego	NL	0-0	6.67	22	0	0	0	8	1	29.2	32	24	22	17	16	1
01	Pawtucket	Int.	5-1	3.06	49	0	0	0	21	7	67.2	59	25	23	24	54	1
	Boston	AL	0-0	4.96	10	0	0	0	3	0	16.1	15	9	9	8	7	0

ESPOSITO, Brian J. — C

Age: 23; Born: February 24, 1979, Staten Island, NY
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides:Willington, CT

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 23, 2000.
Obtained : Red Sox 5th round pick in 2000 June draft.
Notables: 2000- Made professional debut w/Single-A Lowell...On 8/15, hit 2 2B, HR to drive in season-high 3 R, score 4 in 18-12 W @Mahoning Valley...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2001-** Played in 90 G for Augusta...Went on season-high 9 G hit streak 6/29-7/9...Drove in 3 R on two occasions (7/16 vs. Williamsport, 8/23 @ Charleston-SC).
Positions played: 2000 (C-36); 2001 Augusta (C-89).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Lowell	NYP	.240	42	154	15	37	9	1	3	20	2	11	31	0	1
01	Augusta	SAL	.190	90	311	21	59	13	0	3	30	5	13	81	0	0

FARLEY, Christopher R — RHP

Age: 19; Born: February 24, 1983, Greenfield, MA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Orange, MA

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 18, 2001
Obtained: Red Sox 14th pick of 2001 June draft
Notable: 2001 graduate of Mahar H.S. (MA)... Enjoys movies and snowboarding...**2001-** Appeared in 3 G (2 GS) for GCL Red Sox...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
01	Red Sox	GCL	0-1	16.62	3	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	8	8	8	8	3	0

FIGUEROA, Daniel — 1B

Age: 20; Born: Jan. 1, 1982, Santo Domingo, DR
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Santo Domingo, DR

Figueroa cont. next page

Figueroa cont.
Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), July 2, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, July 2, 1998.
Notables: 1999 & 2000- Played in Dominican Summer Lg...**2001-** Knocked in 4 R, scored R on 2 2B, 2 BB, in 11-1 thrashing of Reds, 6/29...GCL batter of the week, 6/25-7/1...Reached base safely in final 19 G, including 10 G hit streak when he went 12-38...Ranked 2nd in lg. w/ 6 HR...Did not commit an E in 19G...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Red Sox	DSL	.250	49	160	29	40	11	3	4	31	0	30	41	4	1
01	Red Sox	GCL	.256	27	86	16	22	4	1	6	24	5	21	28	3	0

FISCHER, Mark E. — OF

Age: 25, Turns 26 April 15; Born: April 15, 1976, Atlanta, GA
Ht.:6-1; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Marietta, GA

Signed by: Kevin Burrell (Red Sox), June 20, 1997.
Obtained: Red Sox 2nd pick (1st Round) in June 1997 draft as compensation for Roger Clemens.
Notables:1994 graduate of Walton H.S. (Marietta, GA)...Attended Georgia Tech University ...Twice named All-ACC and All-American...Played for Falmouth in Cape Cod Lg...**1997-** Spent season in Lowell...Began season 28-83, .337 in 1st 22 G...Named Red Sox Player of the Year for Lowell ...Led team w/15 2B and .503 slug. %,ranked 2nd w/59 H, and 91 TB, and T2nd w/13 SB...5th in NYP Lg. w/.867 SB pct. (13-15)...Played at West Oahu in Hawaiian Winter Lg...**1998-** Played for Michigan and GCL Red Sox...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**1999-** Hit .333 (3-9) w/2 R, 3B, 2 HR, 7 RBI as a PH at Sarasota...Hit 2 grand slams, 5/13 vs. Lakeland and 8/8 as PH vs. Tampa...Played for San Bernardino in Cal Winter Lg...**2000-** Started season in Trenton and went 8-34 w/ 11 K in 11 G before being sent down to Sarasota...Recorded H in 14 G from 6/29-7/17...Collected two 4-RBI G including grand slam 8/9 at Clearwater...Finished season in Trenton...**2001-** Held 7 G hit streak 4/18-4/25 (16-31, .516) including 3-H, 4-RBI G vs. New Haven on 4/22...Named Red Sox Minor Lg. Player of the Month for Trenton...Went 3-5 w/2B, HR, R, 4 RBI at Binghamton on 9/3...Owned .987 field. %.
Positions played: 1997 (OF-41); 1998 Michigan (OF-95), Gulf Coast (OF-2); 1999 (OF-92); 2000 Sarasota (OF-25), Trenton (OF-29); 2001 Trenton (OF-120).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
97	Lowell	NYP	.330	48	179	25	59	15	1	5	25	1	15	38	13	2
98	Red Sox	GCL	.192	7	26	5	5	0	0	2	5	0	4	8	2	0
	Michigan	Mid	.253	102	379	52	96	19	2	8	50	3	36	93	9	6
99	Sarasota	FSL	.253	106	359	42	91	14	3	5	40	1	28	85	11	6
00	Sarasota	FSL	.300	51	180	31	54	15	0	9	30	2	21	45	5	2
	Trenton	East	.204	34	108	15	22	6	1	1	15	4	12	39	1	1
01	Trenton	East	.222	127	463	48	103	22	2	11	55	4	25	148	3	1

FONTANA, Anthony C. — RHP

Age: 22; Turns 23, May 21; Born: May 21, 1979, Parma, OH
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Parma, OH

Signed by: Matt Haas (Red Sox), June 10, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 7th round pick in June 2000 draft.
Notables: 2000- Spent season in Lowell...Went 1-0, 1 Sv in 3 relief apps. (12.0 IP, 7 H, .167 opp. avg., 2 R, 0 ER, BB, 7 K)...Threw CG SHO on 8/3 at Queens (5.0 IP, 3 H)...Placed 2nd in lg. in SHO (1) and 4th in CG (1)...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2001-** Began season in Augusta as a reliever before making 1st of 4 starts on 6/3...Gave up 2 ER or fewer in all GP, including 13 G without an ER...Held Macon to just 1 H, 0 R, 2 K in 1.0 IP for Sv 4/8...Posted 0.86 ERA in June...Transferred to Sarasota on 7/14...Owned 4.0 K/BB ratio w/Sarasota.

Fontana cont. next page

Fontana cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Lowell	NYP	5-4	2.49	14	11	1	1	1	1	72.1	61	29	20	17	46	6
01	Sarasota	FSL	2-3	3.51	9	7	0	0	2	0	48.2	67	25	19	8	32	1
	Augusta	SAL	2-2	1.94	24	4	0	0	11	6	69.2	66	21	15	9	62	7

FRANCISCO, Franklin — RHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 June 11; Born: June 11, 1980, Santo Domingo, DR
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 179; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Santo Domingo, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), December 15, 1996.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent on December 15, 1996.
Notables: 1997- Sat out all season due to injury...**1998-** Played for Dominican Summer Lg. ...**1999-** Made 7 starts (12 GP) for GCL Red Sox...Struck out season-best 7 in 5 IP on 7/31 vs. Rangers...Did not give up an ER in 3 straight apps., 7-26-8/6...**2000-** Spent most of season on DL...Made 1 app. with the GCL Red Sox on 8/25 vs. Rangers...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2001-** Appeared in 37 G for Augusta...Gave up 2 H or fewer in 34 of 37 GP, including 13 G without allowing a H...Gave up 2 R or fewer in 34 of 37 GP, not allowing a R in 5 consec. G (5/26-6/10)...Held opp. to .168 batting avg...Posted 3.00 strikeout-to-walk ratio (90 K, 30 BB)...Retired all batters faced w/ bases loaded...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
97							Did not play due to injury										
98	Minnesota	DSL	0-5	10.31	16	13	0	0	2	0	48.0	44	66	55	76	53	21
99	Red Sox	GCL	2-4	4.56	12	7	0	0	1	0	53.1	58	39	27	35	48	7
00	Red Sox	GCL	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	3	2	2	1	1
01	Augusta	SAL	4-3	2.91	37	0	0	0	8	2	68.0	40	25	22	30	90	6

FRISKE, Parker C — LHP

Age: 22; Turns 23 May 1; Born: May 1, 1979, Annapolis, MD
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 213; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Norfolk, VA

Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 14, 2001.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent June 14, 2001.
Notable: 1997 graduate of First Colonial H.S. (VA) where he was named 1st team All-Beach and 2nd team All-Eastern Region at 1B and 2nd team All-Beach as LHP...2001 graduate of Old Dominion, receiving a degree in communications...Played for 2000 CAA regular season championship team...**2001-** Pitched for Lowell...Struck out season-high 5 batters in 3.0 IP allowing 0 R in W over Utica on 7/1...Gave up only 1 H, 0 R in 4.0 inn. on 7/5 in L to Staten Island...Notched 3 consec. W 8/17-8/27, including a 10-4 W over Pittsfield on 8/17 when he allowed only 1 H, 1 R (1 ER) while striking out 4 in 5.0 IP.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
01	Lowell	NYP	3-2	5.23	19	3	0	0	6	1	53.1	70	38	31	23	38	2

GABBARD, Kason R — LHP

Age: 19; Turns 20 April 8; Born: April 8, 1982, Oxford, OH
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Royal Palm Beach, FL

Signed by: John Dipuglia (Red Sox), May 27, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 29th pick of 2000 June draft.
Notable: 2000 graduate of Royal Palm Beach (FL) H.S where he was named 1st team All-County...Attended Indian River CC...Named 1st Team All-Conference...**2001-** Made 6

Gabbard cont.
starts for GCL Red Sox...Threw 2 no-hit, shutout innings. in 1st GS, an 11-1 thrashing of Reds on 6/29...Struck out 5 batters in 3.0 IP, holding Reds to 2 H, 0 R in 9-0 W on 7/10.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
01	Red Sox	GCL	0-1	5.65	0	6	0	0	0	0	14.1	11	11	9	9	17	3

GALVEZ, Willy — RHP

Age: 19; Turns 20 April 2; Born: April 2, 1982, Cotuy, DR
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 162; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Cotuy, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), July 2, 1998
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, July 2, 1998
Notable: 1999- Played in Dominican Summer Lg....**2000-** Played for DSL and GCL Red Sox...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg....**2001-**Played in DSL...Selected for DSL All-Star team.

GAMBLE, Jerome Jr. (Gee) — RHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 April 5; Born: April 5, 1980, Alexander City, AL
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 202; Bats and throws: Right; Resides: Alexander City, AL

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), June 9, 1998.
Obtained: Red Sox 3rd pick (4th round, 115th overall) in 1998 June draft.
Notables: 1998 graduate of Benjamin Russell H.S. (AL)...Played OF/P for 1997 H.S. Area Champs...Played on football team for 4 yrs...**1998-** Pitched 11 G (6 GS) for GCL...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg....**1999**- Recorded two 10-K games in 5 GS for Lowell...Held opp. to 0 ER in 3 of 5 GP...**2000-** Fanned season-high 9 batters, surrendering just 2 R, 5 H in 2-0 L to Macon on 6/16...Held Columbia to just 2 H, 1 R (0 ER) to earn the 7-6 W on 7/12...Finished the season w/ 3 straight Ws 8/11-8/22...Part. in Fall Instr. Lg...**2001**- Pitched 2 G for Sarasota before landing on DL, 4/12...Upon return earned Sv at Vero Bch on 6/30 (3 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 2 K)...Spent rest of season on DL...Part. in Fall Instr. Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
98	Red Sox	GCL	2-3	4.43	11	6	0	0	1	1	42.2	33	24	21	19	49	5
99	Lowell	NYP	1-0	1.75	5	5	0	0	0	0	25.2	18	7	5	9	37	0
00	Augusta	SAL	5-3	2.52	15	15	0	0	0	0	78.2	69	26	22	32	71	9
01	Sarasota	FSL	0-0	7.88	3	2	0	0	1	1	8.0	11	8	7	4	7	1

GARRETT, Joshua Matthew (Josh) — RHP

Age: 24; Born: January 12, 1978, Owensboro, KY
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Sarasota, FL

Signed by: Mike Rizzo (Red Sox), June 27, 1996.
Obtained: Red Sox 1st pick (26th overall) in 1996 June draft.
Notables: 1996 graduate of So. Spencer H.S. (IN) where he was 8-1, 0.61 w/118 K in 14 G (74.1 IP, 33 H, 11 R, 5 ER, 15 BB)...Named to All-State team...Played H.S. basketball (G) 4 yrs. & was named to All-State team...**1996-** Allowed 0 ER in 3 consec. G 7/27-8/8 ...Pitched in Florida Instructional L...**1997-** Played for Michigan...Went 4-0 in 5 GS 6/7-6/30 ...Ranked 2nd on Mich. w/8 wins & 138.2 IP, T2nd w/22 GS & T3rd w/2 CG ...**1998-** Spent season w/Sarasota...In his 1st W of year, threw 8 scoreless innings. (2 H, 2 BB, 6 K) in 4-0 win vs. Dunedin on 4/16...Named FSL Pitcher of the Week 6/15-6/21 after pitching a 10-0 CG SHO (9 IP, 2 H, 1 BB, 3 K) 6/17 at Brevard County...Pitched 2nd CG SHO in W(9 IP, 2 H, 1 BB, 4 K) 9/2 vs. Lakeland...Led lg. in SHO (2) and CG (5)...Allowed most R (108) and ER (90) in lg...Played in Florida Instructional L...**1999-** Played at Sarasota for 2nd season...Pitched 6.2 scoreless innings. (2 H, 4 BB, 9 K) in a 4-1 W against Lakeland, 7/29...Placed 2nd in lg.

Garrett cont.
in GS (26)...Played in California Winter Lg...**2000-** Began season w/Trenton before being sent down to Sarasota in mid-June...Held 1.99 ERA in 8 relief apps. for Sarasota...**2001-** Served as reliever until starting last 4 apps...Did not allow a H in 14 of 46 GP.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
96	Red Sox	GCL	1-1	1.67	7	5	0	0	0	0	27.0	22	8	5	5	17	0
97	Michigan	Mid	8-10	4.80	22	22	2	0	0	0	138.2	164	94	74	35	64	23
98	Sarasota	FSL	8-12	5.21	26	25	5	2	0	0	155.1	182	108	90	40	68	4
99	Sarasota	FSL	8-10	4.59	26	26	0	0	0	0	149.0	189	87	76	50	95	7
00	Trenton	East	1-3	8.92	13	5	0	0	0	0	37.1	69	48	37	16	22	2
	Sarasota	FSL	2-6	6.83	16	8	0	0	1	0	54.0	68	46	41	9	36	1
01	Trenton	East	3-6	5.64	46	4	0	0	13	0	81.1	84	61	51	44	68	11

GENERELLI, Daniel A. — RHP

Age: 21, Turns 22, August 25; Born: August 25, 1980, Worcester, MA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Hubbardston, MA

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), September 3, 1999.
Obtained: Red Sox 23rd pick (20th round) of 1999 June draft.
Notables: 2000- Gave up 2 H or fewer in 5 G and 2 R or fewer in 6 G of 7 GP for GCL Red Sox...Struck out season-high 6 batters in 3.0 no-hit IP in 1st app. on 6/20 vs. Reds...Held Reds to just 1 H, 0 R in 4.0 IP to earn the Sv and preserve the 2-0 SHO on 7/5 ... Ranked 5th amongst lg. relievers w/.153 avg./against... Averaged 8.83 K/9 IP...**2001-** Promoted to Lowell...Assumed a starting role (14 GS in 16 GP)...Allowed just 1 H, 1 R while fanning 5 in 6.0 IP in 4-2 losing effort vs. Hudson Valley on 7/8...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Red Sox	GCL	1-1	3.63	7	1	0	0	1	1	17.1	12	10	7	16	17	5
01	Lowell	NYP	1-8	4.71	16	14	0	0	0	0	70.2	69	49	37	38	51	6

GIESE, Daniel J. — RHP

Age: 24, Turns 25, May 19; Born: May 19, 1977, Anaheim, CA
Ht.: 6-3, Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: San Clemente, CA

Signed by: Harry Smith (Red Sox), June 7, 1999.
Obtained: Red Sox 37th pick (34th round) of 1999 June draft.
Notables:1999- Started season in Lowell where he pitched in 18 G without a L...Did not forfeit a H in 10 of 18 GP and finished w/an impressive .145 avg. against...Held opp. to 1 R or less in 16 of 18 apps...Transferred to Augusta where he did not allow a R in final 6 GP...Accumulated 0.84 ERA at home (5 G, 10.2 IP, 1 R, 1 ER)...Rated 3rd in NYP Lg. in avg./against (.145) and 4th in runners/9 IP by reliever (7.60)...**2000-** Began season in Lowell...Made 12 SHO apps. and allowed just 1 R each in remaining 3 GP...Struck out 20 batters, walking only one...Saved 4 consec. G 7/5-7/18...Opp. batted .164 against...Sent to Sarasota early August...Placed 2nd in the NYP Lg amongst relievers w/0.45 BB/9 IP and 5.95 runners/9 IP...**2001-** Served as closer for Augusta...Collected 35 SHO apps. including 13 G streak without an ER...Did not allow a H in 4 consec. GP 5/18-5/30...Maintained 11.875 K/BB ratio...Struck out season-high 9 batters (5.0 IP) in his 5-1 W over Savannah on 8/8...Led lg. in BB/9 IP for relievers (0.61)...Named SAL Player of the Week, 8/3-8/9.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
99	Lowell	NYP	3-0	1.83	18	0	0	0	8	2	34.1	17	8	7	10	27	2
	Augusta	SAL	1-0	2.08	9	0	0	0	1	0	17.1	15	4	4	5	11	1
00	Lowell	NYP	0-0	0.92	15	0	0	0	13	9	19.2	12	3	2	1	20	1
	Sarasota	FSL	1-0	3.14	8	0	0	0	2	0	14.1	19	8	5	2	13	0
01	Augusta	SAL	6-4	2.19	46	0	0	0	39	9	74.0	65	27	18	8	95	2

* led league †tied for league lead

GLASER, Eric Terrance — RHP

Age: 24; Born: January 23, 1978, Ft. Thomas, KY
Ht.: 6-6; Wt.: 239; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Ft. Thomas, KY

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 27, 1997.
Obtained: Red Sox 4th pick (2nd round, 69th overall) in 1997 June draft.
Notables: 1997 graduate of Highlands H.S. (Ft. Thomas, KY)...Helped baseball team to 2 consec. 9th Region Championships...Mr. Baseball Kentucky runner-up and was voted MVP by Northern Kentucky Baseball Coaches Assoc....Finished reg. season 6-0 w/a 0.61 ERA and 97 K in 46 IP...Earned baseball scholarship from Michigan State but chose to sign w/Sox...**1997-** 1st pro season at Ft. Myers...**1998-** Pitched for Ft. Myers in GCL...**1999-** Played most of season in Lowell...Struck out season-high 10 to earn 1st W on 6/30 vs. New Jersey...Fanned at least 3 batters in each GP...Brought home W in only GP for Augusta on 9/5, forfeiting just 2 H, 0 R in 5.0 inn. ..Named Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Year for Lowell ...**2000-** Acted as both starter and reliever for Augusta...Threw CG no-hitter (11 K) on 8/18 for 3-0 W vs. Hagerstown...Named SAL Pitcher of the Week 8/18-8/24...**2001-** Spent season w/Sarasota...Allowed 2 R or fewer in 34, and 2 H or fewer in 29 G...Did not give up H or R in 4 straight G 5/12-5/23...Posted at least 3.00 K/BB ratio for 3rd consec. yr.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
97	Red Sox	GCL	1-2	3.97	7	6	0	0	0	0	22.2	29	13	10	5	22	4
98	Red Sox	GCL	2-3	4.18	15	1	0	0	12	4	32.1	28	19	15	12	29	1
99	Lowell	NYP	4-5	3.43	14	14	0	0	0	0	78.2	65	37	30	26	82	1
	Augusta	SAL	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.0	2	0	0	1	7	0
00	Augusta	SAL	9-6	3.33	32	16	1	1	8	1	124.1	103	53	46	34	120	4
01	Sarasota	FSL	4-3	2.54	37	5	0	0	12	1	88.2	74	28	25	27	82	2

GONZALEZ, Carlos — C

Age: 20; Born: October 1, 1981, Santo Domingo, DR
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 220; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Brighton, MA

Signed by: Ramon de los Santos (Mariners), May 26, 1999.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent, June 18, 2001.
Notable: 1999- Signed by Seattle Mariners as non-drafted free agent 5/26...Played in Dominican Summer Lg....**2000-** Spent season w/ Rookie Lg. Philadelphia...Hit only HR of season in 1st G on 7/24...Collected season-best 3 H (2B), knocking in 2 R and scoring R on 8/17...**2001-** Released by Mariners 1/23...Signed by Red Sox 6/18...Began season in Lowell...After 3 G, was sent down to GCL Red Sox where he totaled just 3 H in 8 G...Has not committed E in his pro career.
Positions played: 2000 (C-9, 1B-1); 2001 Lowell (C-3), GCL Red Sox (C-5).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
99	Mariners	DSL	.285	46	158	32	45	6	0	6	29	1	18	37	3	2
00	Mariners	Ariz	.326	16	46	10	15	3	0	1	7	1	5	7	0	0
01	Red Sox	GCL	.231	7	13	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	0
	Lowell	NYP	.222	3	9	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0

GONZALEZ, Jose — RHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 June 10; Born: June 10, 1980, Santo Domingo, DR
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Santo Domingo, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), December 18, 1996.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, December 18, 1996.
Notables: 1997- On disabled list from May-Sept...**1998 & 1999-** Played in Dominican Summer

Gonzalez cont.
Lg....**2000-**Made 6 starts for GCL Red Sox...Did not allow a R and just 2 H in 6.0 IP on 6/28, his longest outing of the year...Threw 5 one-hit, shutout innings. at Reds on 7/5, striking out season-high 6 batters to earn 2-0 W...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2001-** Limited to just 1 G (2.0 IP) for GCL Red Sox due to injury...Participated in Fall Instructional (rehab).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Red Sox	GCL	1-0	3.46	6	6	0	0	0	0	26.0	24	12	10	13	14	1
01	Red Sox	GCL	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	2	0	0

GRAHAM, Jess Jason — OF

Age: 26; Born: October 12, 1975, Fairmont, WV
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Fairmont, WV

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), November 25, 1997.
Obtained: Contract purchased from Independent Lg.
Notables: 1993 graduate of North Marion (WV) H.S....Earned 4 letters in baseball and 3 letters in basketball and football...Helped baseball team to 2 conference championships and football team to state playoffs...All-Conference for 2 yrs. and Player of the Year in 1993 for baseball...Named Times-West Virginia Player of the Year...Pitched in state All-Star Game...All-Conference in football and All-State in baseball and football...Named senior Academic Athlete of the Year...Attended Ohio U...Hit .338 w/10 2B, 4 HR and 33 RBI his junior year, while committing just 1 E in 55 G...Named Academic All-MAC Honorable Mention...**1998-** Played for Michigan in Midwest Lg...Named Player of the Week 5/3-5/9 after hitting a GW 2R leadoff homer 5/7 at W. Michigan...Went error free in 85 G 5/24-9/2...Hit .526 (10-19, 2 2B, 3B, 6 RBI) in 5 G 8/22-8/28...**1999-** In 1st G of the season, drove in 7 R and scored 3 R on 3 H (2B, HR) and BB vs. Clearwater on 4/8...Batted .333 in July...Hit GW 2B in bottom of the 12th to beat Charlotte on 8/24...Finished 4th in lg. in 2B (33)...**2000-** Began season w/Trenton, where he collected four 3-RBI G...From 5/13-5/19 compiled 7G hit streak...Transferred to Sarasota for 13 G stint before finishing season in Trenton on 6/25...**2001-** Started year in Sarasota before being promoted to Trenton on 5/12...Hit .311 in July ...Contributed 3 RBI, R in 11-1 W over New Haven on 8/19...Played for Navojoa in Mexican Winter Lg.
Positions Played: 1998 (OF-117); 1999 (OF-131); 2000 Sarasota (OF-13), Trenton (OF-72); 2001 Sarasota (OF-15), Trenton (OF-43).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
97	Chillicothe	IND	.349	48	146	41	51	7	2	3	17	1	23	16	12	5
98	Michigan	Mid	.261	113	414	73	108	22	5	8	61	2	50	96	10	4
99	Sarasota	FSL	.268	129	462	66	124	33	5	7	65	2	49	77	5	4
00	Sarasota	FSL	.167	13	42	4	7	1	0	1	2	1	6	7	2	1
	Trenton	East	.238	75	256	28	61	11	3	5	33	2	20	61	0	3
01	Trenton	East	.274	49	124	9	34	7	0	4	18	1	15	36	0	1
	Sarasota	FSL	.255	17	47	6	12	2	0	1	2	0	6	11	0	1

GRANT, Jr., Michael — RHP

Age: 22; Born: November 12, 1979, Beech Grove, IN
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Beech Grove, IN

Signed by: Steve McAllister (Red Sox), June 16, 2001
Obtained: Red Sox 17th pick of 2001 June draft
Notable: Attended Danville Area CC...**2001-** Started in 1st G w/Lowell before switching to bullpen after suffering L on 6/30 vs. Utica (1.1 IP, 3 H, 2 ER, 1 HB, 1 BB, 1 K)...Made 4 relief apps. for Lowell, including SV on 8/26 in 10-2 W over Vermont (3.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 1 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
01	Lowell	NYP	0-2	6.10	5	1	0	0	2	1	10.1	14	7	7	6	7	0

* led league †tied for league lead

GUERRERO, Julio Cesar (Julio) — OF

Age: 21; Born: October 18, 1980, Bani, DR
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 182; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Bani, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa and Eddie Haas (Red Sox), January 29, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, January 29, 1998.
Notables: Attended Asociacion Cristiano de Jovenes (Bani, D.R.)...Younger brother of current major leaguers Wilton (INF-L.A.) and Vladimir Guerrero (OF-Mon.)...**1998-** Played in GCL...Played in Florida Instructional Lg...**1999-** Returned to GCL Red Sox...Went on 6 G hit streak, 7/12-7/17 (9-26, .346, 5 R, 3 RBI)...Stole 3 bases 7/17 at Pirates...**2000-** Spent season w/Lowell...Stole a base in 4 consec. G 6/22-6/26...Posted 81% SB success rate (17-21)...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2001-** Played RF in 84 G for Augusta...Knocked home 3 R in 5-4 W at Macon on 4/8...Carried two 7 G hit streaks, 5/12-5/21 and 6/8-6/15.
Positions Played: 1998 (SS-35); 1999 (OF-31,1B-1); 2000 (OF-40); 2001 Augusta (OF-84).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
98	Red Sox	GCL	.207	39	145	21	30	4	0	0	13	0	11	21	12	1
99	Red Sox	GCL	.196	31	112	16	22	1	1	0	11	1	10	17	8	5
00	Lowell	NYP	.240	43	146	21	35	3	2	0	13	0	12	26	17	4
01	Augusta	SAL	.197	94	314	27	62	9	1	1	25	2	21	56	14	6

GUZMAN, Heriberto F — 3B

Age: 18; Born: January 26, 1984, La Cabrio de Yaguate, D.R.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 187; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Bajo de Haina, DR

Signed by: Ben Cherington/Robinson Garcia (Red Sox), January 3, 2001
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, January 3, 2001
Notable: 2001- Played for Dominican Summer Lg....Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.

HAGE, Tom — 1B

Age: 27; Turns 28, Aug. 2; Born: August 2, 1974, Bronx, NY
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 225; Bats: Left; Throws: Right; Resides: Bronx, NY

Signed by: Syd Thrift (Orioles), May 6, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent, January 3, 2002.
Notable: 1992 graduate of Fordham Prep (N.Y.) H.S. where he was thrice named all-city and was a member of the 1992 city Championship team...1996 graduate of Princeton Univ. w/a degree in psychology...Named All-Ivy, All-State and helped win the 1996 Championship...Broke Princeton's all-time RBI record...Lettered in basketball 3 times in H.S. and 4 times in college...**1996-** Played for independent Elmira...**1997-** Ranked 3rd in H (105) and 4th in avg. (.348) in independent Northeast...**1998-** Contract purchased by Orioles from Allentown...Began season w/Bluefield...Led all short-season players w/.738 slugging %...Led Appy Lg. in K/TPA (1/14.2) and rated 4th in avg. (.364)...Named Appy Lg. batter of the week 7/12-7/18 after hitting .448 (13-29) w/4 HR, 12 RBI...Promoted to Frederick on 7/21...Posted season-high 10 G hit streak, 8/10-8/19...**1999-** Played for Bowie (AA), where he led the team w/4 3B...From 5/16-5/20, drove in 12 R...Held 7 G hit streak 8/5-8/11, batting .435 (10-23) over that time...**2000-** Released by Orioles, 3/30...Signed by Orioles, 4/6...Released by Orioles,5/7...Signed by independent LeHigh Valley in June...Committed just 2 E in 604 TC at 1B (.997 fielding %)...Signed by Padres, 10/26...**2001-** Released by Padres, 3/28...Played for independent Long Island.
Positions played:1998 Bluefield (1B-28), Frederick (1B-42); 1999 (1B-101); 2000 (1B-6); 2001 Long Island (1B-33, 3B-18, OF-35).

Hage cont. next page

Hage cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
96	Elmira	NEL	.295	37	129	10	38	3	2	0	12	1	3	5	0	2
97	Allentown	NEL	.348	74	302	44	105	17	1	4	43	5	27	23	2	1
98	Bluefield	Appy	.364	28	107	26	39	8	1	10	37	4	15	9	1	0
	Frederick	Caro	.288	45	163	15	47	12	0	2	27	3	12	27	0	0
99	Bowie	East	.277	128	426	53	118	21	4	8	65	3	50	60	1	1
00	Frederick	Caro	.227	25	97	10	22	8	1	0	15	1	11	17	1	0
	Lehigh Val	Atl	.333	79	279	39	93	26	2	10	56	3	24	31	1	3
01	Long Island	Atl	.288	115	413	54	119	21	2	7	55	7	37	74	0	0

HALL, Shane H. — RHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 June 14; Born: June 14, 1980, Safford, AZ
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 225; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Herford, AZ

Signed by: Steve Flores (Red Sox), June 12, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 12th pick (12th round) in 2000 June draft.
Notables: 2000- Won 3 consec. G 8/4-8/16, earning just 1 R over that time (15.1 IP, 14-59, 2 R, 1 ER, 6 BB, 8 K)...On 8/26 held Twins to just 1 H, 1 R (0 ER) in 4.2 IP for 8-2 W...**2001-** Did not allow R in 3 of 4 apps. w/GCL Red Sox before promotion to Lowell on 7/13...Notched four no-hit, no-run outings in 14 GP for Lowell.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Red Sox	GCL	4-2	4.14	15	3	0	0	2	0	45.2	47	27	21	28	31	1
01	Red Sox	GCL	1-1	2.89	4	0	0	0	1	1	9.1	6	3	3	10	10	3
	Lowell	NYP	0-3	4.67	14	0	0	0	8	2	27.0	36	19	14	9	21	2

HANEY, Chris — LHP

Age: 33; Born: November 16, 1968, Baltimore, MD
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Keswick, VA

Signed by: Fred Wright (Expos), June 13, 1990.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent, February 5, 2002.
Notable: Attended UNC Charlotte where he was 1st-team All-Conference and ranked 8th in Sun Belt Conference in batting (.340)...Father Larry played for five teams over 12-year career, coached for the Brewers 1978-1991 and is now a special assignment scout for the Brewers...**1990-** Selected by Expos in 2nd round (51st overall) of June draft...Combined for a 1.66 ERA w/NYP Jamestown, A Rockford and AA Jacksonville...**1991-** Contract purchased by Montreal on 6/17...Lost debut to Reds on 6/21...Optioned to AAA Indianapolis on 7/4...Recalled on 7/15...Threw 6.1 innings. that night to earn 1st W in 3-0 combined SHO vs. Padres...Optioned to AAA after the W...Recalled to Montreal on 7/23 for the rest of the season...**1992-** Opened season in Montreal...Threw 1st career CG, SHO (5 H) on 4/26 at St. Louis...Optioned to AAA on 6/15...Traded to the Royals w/P Bill Sampen for 3B Sean Berry and P Archie Corbin on 8/29...On 9/22, threw 2 H SHO vs. Seattle...**1993-** Started season in Omaha...Brought up to KC on 5/19...Was the starting pitcher on 6/18 at Oakland when Royals blew an 8-0 lead and lost 10-9, the largest blown lead in club history...**1994-** Member of KC's Opening Day roster...Optioned to Omaha on 5/11 and was recalled on 7/15...Made last app. w/KC in W at Milwaukee on 7/18...Optioned back down on 7/31...**1995-** Left the G as winning pitcher of record 5 times only to get a ND...Rated 2nd in AL in ERA (2.65) on 7/6 before missing the rest of the season due to herniated disc...Underwent back surgery on 8/3...**1996-** Recorded career-highs in W (10) and IP (228)...Led A.L. in BB/9 IP (2.0) and H (267), and rated 9th in IP...Named Royals Pitcher of the Month for May (3-1, 2.65 ERA)...**1997-** Placed on DL due to broken left ankle...Never fully recovering, could not make his start on 7/1 at Cubs and was placed on DL for forearm/elbow injury...After brief rehab stint, made 3 relief apps. for KC, none after mid-Sept....**1998-** Began season in KC's starting rotation, winning 1st 2 starts...A 2-3 record and 8.49 ERA sent him to the bullpen...Sore right hamstring put him on DL 6/8...Traded to Cubs for cash considerations on 9/12 where he made 5 relief apps.

Haney cont. next page

Haney cont.
during the NL Wild Card race...**1999-** Signed by Dodgers in January but was released at end of spring training...Signed by Indians 4/6...Had 4 GS for AAA Buffalo before being placed on DL w/tendinitis in left middle finger (5/2-6/11)...Upon return, made 5 more starts for Buffalo...Contract purchased by Indians 7/22...Was w/Indians 7/22-8/8 and again from 8/18 for rest of season...Desig. for assignment 8/9 and was outrighted to Buffalo on 8/12...Allowed Wade Boggs' 3000th career H on 6th inng. HR on 8/7...**2000-** Re-signed w/Indians to minor lg. deal w/an invite to spring training...Made 13 starts for Buffalo...Fanned career-high 10 batters in W at Ottawa on 8/16...Posted 1.71 ERA at home...**2001-** Spent season in Japan.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
90	Jamestown	NYP	3-0	0.96	6	5	0	0	1	1	28.0	17	3	3	10	26	0
	Rockford	Mid	2-4	2.21	8	8	3	0	0	0	53.0	40	15	13	6	45	0
	Jacksonville	Sou	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	6.0	6	0	0	3	6	0
91	Harrisburg	East	5-3	2.16	12	12	3	0	0	0	83.1	65	21	20	31	68	3
	Montreal	NL	3-7	4.04	16	16	0	0	0	0	84.2	94	49	38	43	51	9
	Indianapolis	AMAS	1-1	4.35	2	2	0	0	0	0	10.1	14	10	5	6	8	2
92	Montreal	NL	2-3	5.45	9	6	1	1	2	0	38.0	40	25	23	10	27	5
	Indianapolis	AMAS	5-2	5.14	15	15	0	0	0	0	84.0	88	50	48	42	61	2
	Kansas City	AL	2-3	3.86	7	7	1	1	0	0	42.0	35	18	18	16	27	0
93	Omaha	AMAS	6-1	2.27	8	7	2	0	0	0	47.2	43	13	12	14	32	2
	Kansas City	AL	9-9	6.02	23	23	1	1	0	0	124.1	141	87	83	53	65	6
94	Kansas City	AL	2-2	7.31	6	6	0	0	0	0	28.1	36	25	23	11	18	2
	Omaha	AMAS	8-7	5.25	18	18	1	0	0	0	104.2	125	77	61	37	78	12
95	Kansas City	AL	3-4	3.65	16	13	1	0	0	0	81.1	78	35	33	33	31	2
96	Kansas City	AL	10-14	4.70	35	35	4	1	0	0	228.0	267	136	119	51	115	8
97	Kansas City	AL	1-2	4.38	8	3	0	0	1	0	24.2	29	16	12	5	16	1
	Omaha	AMAS	1-0	3.79	4	3	0	0	0	0	19.0	16	12	8	6	7	1
	Wichita	Tex	0-1	2.70	2	2	0	0	0	0	6.2	5	3	2	0	2	0
98	Kansas City	AL	6-6	7.03	33	12	0	0	2	0	97.1	125	78	76	36	51	4
	Royals	GCL	0-1	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	2	0	0	1	0
	Chicago	NL	0-0	7.20	5	0	0	0	0	0	5.0	3	4	4	1	4	0
99	Buffalo	Int	2-5	3.22	13	10	0	0	0	0	58.2	50	25	21	22	37	4
	Cleveland	AL	0-2	4.69	13	4	0	0	1	0	40.1	43	22	21	16	22	0
00	Buffalo	Int	8-3	2.44	15	13	1	1	1	0	92.1	87	27	25	17	70	0
	Cleveland	AL	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	1	0	1.0	1	1	1	1	0	0

HASSELHOFF, Derek Spring Training Invitee-see page 87 **RHP**

HATTIG, John Duane Jr. — INF

Age: 22; Born: February 27, 1980, Tamuning, Guam
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 215; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Dededo, Guam

Signed by: Wally Kamatsubara (Red Sox), August 24, 1998.
Obtained: Red Sox 24th pick (25th round) in 1998 June draft.
Notables: 1998 graduate of Southern H.S. (Santa Rita, Guam)...Twice named to All-Island team...Elected team MVP in 1996...Played in GML in 1998 and was selected GML MVP and Rookie of the Year...**1999-** Made debut w/GCL Red Sox on 6/18...Drove in season-high 4 RBI vs. Reds on 8/13...Batted .337 at home...**2000-** Played for Lowell...Reached base in 19 straight G 7/8-8/3...Led the team w/ a .289 batting avg and 70 H...Ranked 2nd in G (61),R (30), TB (80) and RBI (28)...**2001-** Started season in Lowell, where he notched just 5 H in 11 G before being sent to Augusta...Reached base in 17 straight G 8/15-9/1.
Positions Played: 1999 (3B-38); 2000 (1B-18, 2B-1, 3B-36); 2001 Lowell (1B-4, 3B-1), Augusta (1B-27, 2B-2, 3B-11, OF-1).

Hattig cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
99	Red Sox	GCL	.270	50	163	28	17	7	3	1	17	3	16	20	1	1
00	Lowell	NYP	.289	61	242	30	70	8	1	0	28	1	20	43	1	1
01	Augusta	SAL	.285	50	179	25	51	9	1	1	23	1	22	42	4	1
	Lowell	NYP	.111	11	45	4	5	0	1	1	5	0	3	7	1	0

HAZLETT, Andrew Willard — LHP

Age: 26, Turns 27 Aug. 27; Born: August 27, 1975, Arcadia, CA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 187; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: The Dalles, OR

Signed by: Gary Rajsich (Red Sox), June 8, 1997.
Obtained: Red Sox 10th pick (8th round) in 1997 June draft.
Notables: 1994 graduate from The Dalles H.S. (OR)...Helped baseball team to State Championship...Named District 3A State Player of the Year...Attended U. of Portland (OR)...Led team in ERA and avg. against his final year and was named 2nd team All-W.C.C. and team MVP...**1997-** Pitched in 19 G for Lowell and 2 G for Michigan...Led Lowell w/66 K; 2nd w/ 4 saves; 4th w/19 G...5th among short-season league pitchers w/1.61 ERA (min. 50 IP)...Allowed only 1 HR in 50.1 IP...Recorded 9.42 K/BB ratio...NYPL Pitcher of the Week 8/11-8/17 after recording 11 K (7 IP, 5 H, 3 R) in ND vs. Erie 8/14...Did not allow an ER in 10 consec. apps. 7/3-7/29 (2-0, 2 saves, 17.1 IP, 11 H, 3 R, 2 BB, 26 K)...Named Red Sox Pitcher of the Year for Lowell...**1998-** Spent season w/Sarasota...Led FSL w/ 1.31BB/9IP, T1st w/2 SHO, and was 3rd w/ 10.77 runners/9 IPand 4 CG...Named FSL Pitcher of the Week 8/17-8/23 after pitching a 1 H, SHO vs. Brevard County on 8/21...Named Red Sox Pitcher of the Month for August...Named Red Sox Pitcher of the Year for Sarasota...**1999-** Promoted to Trenton...Did not allow a R in back-to-back 8 inning starts to earn 2 Ws, 6/18 and 6/23)...Threw a 4-H SHO vs. Binghamton 7/28 (9 IP, 1 BB, 7 K)...**2000-** Began season in Trenton...Moved to the bullpen after 3 starts...Did not allow a R in 8 consec. apps. 5/17-6/7, including 4 no-hit apps. (1 Sv., 13.1 IP, .111 opp. avg.)...Promoted to Pawtucket for 3 G, 8/3-8/13...Upon returning to Trenton, went 1-0, 2 Sv in 1st 3 apps...Ranked 4th amongst relievers in Eastern Lg. w/ 1.75 BB/9IP...Played for La Guaira in the Venezuelan Winter Lg...**2001-** Began season in Trenton...Earned just 1 R total in 4 GP (7.0 IP, 8 H, 21 AB, 3 K) before being promoted to Pawtucket...In 1st stint of year w/Paw., went 2-0, allowing just 3 H, 0 R in 4 G...Returned to Trenton to assume starting role for 7 of 10 G before finishing the season w/Pawt....Posted .091 opp. avg. w/runners on base and .077 w/runners in S/P while w/Pawt....Holds career 4.26 K/BB ratio...Played for La Guaira in Vene. Winter Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
97	Lowell	NYP	5-0	1.61	19	3	0	0	12	4	50.1	44	16	9	7	66	0
	Michigan	Mid	1-0	5.25	2	2	0	0	0	0	12.0	15	7	7	1	12	0
98	Sarasota	FSL	11-7	3.19	30	22	4	†2	1	1	160.2	154	76	57	25	135	3
99	Trenton	East	9-9	4.16	27	26	2	1	1	1	164.1	155	84	76	41	123	7
00	Pawtucket	Int	0-0	24.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	3.0	11	8	8	0	4	0
	Trenton	East	6-6	3.31	42	4	0	0	18	6	92.1	85	43	34	23	84	1
01	Pawtucket	Int	2-0	1.59	9	1	0	0	3	1	22.2	14	4	4	3	18	0
	Trenton	East	6-1	3.81	14	7	0	0	4	1	52.0	51	24	22	13	39	1

HEADLEY, Justin R. — OF

Age: 25, Turns 26 April 27; Born: April 27, 1976, Memphis, TN
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200, Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Memphis, TN

Signed by: Kent Qualls (Red Sox), July 24, 2000.
Obtained: Contract purchased from Independent League, July 24, 2000.
Notables: 1998- Signed by ind. Reno (Western Lg)...1999- Signed by ind. Johnstown (Fron. Lg.)...**2000-** Signed by ind. Sonoma County (West. Lg)...Red Sox purchased contract in July...Hit HR and walked 3 times, scoring 2 R in W at Columbia...**2001-** Began season

Headley cont. next page

Headley cont.
w/6 G hit streak, going 8-22 w/2 2B, 3 RBI, 2 SB for Sarasota...Drove in season-best 5 RBI, scored 3 R on 2 HR,BB at Dunedin on 4/22...Reached base in 15 consec. G 7/12-7/31.
Positions Played: 2000 Augusta (OF-15); 2001 Sarasota (OF-105).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Augusta	SAL	.210	20	62	9	13	2	0	3	3	0	8	10	1	0
01	Sarasota	FSL	.254	114	409	54	104	28	1	6	53	5	54	60	13	6

HENDERSON, Rickey Spring Training Invitee-see page 491 OF

HENRY, Butch Spring Training Invitee-see page 94 LHP

HILL, Terrance M. LHP

Age: 26; Born October 17, 1975, New Orleans, LA
Ht.: 5-10 Wt.: 179; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Thibodaux, LA

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), June 14, 1998.
Obtained: Red Sox 17th pick (18th round) in 1998 June draft.
Notables: 1994 graduate of Thibodaux H.S. (LA)...Named All State and District MVP...Attended Southern Univ. (LA)...Pitched team to 3 Conference Championships (1996-1998), and was the deciding pitcher in all 3 Championships...**1998-** Pitched for Lowell in NYPL...Pitched 7 scoreless innings. (5 H, 5 BB, 5 K) 9/1 at Pittsfield...Ranked 3rd in the lg. in ERA (2.00)...**1999-** Pitched in 53 G of relief for Augusta...Led Red Sox minor lg. and rated 4th in the lg. w/53 GP...**2000-** Began season w/Sarasota...Allowed 1 R or fewer in 29 of 35 apps from 4/7-7/25, including app. w/Trenton on 6/20...Transferred to Trenton late July...In final 8 apps. w/Trenton, did not give up an ER, going 1-0, 1 Sv over that period (8.2 IP, 4 H, 28 AB, .143 opp. avg., 2 R, 0 ER, 4 BB, 9 K)...Opp. went 0-12 w/bases loaded...**2001-** Pitched in 3 G for GCL Red Sox after a stint on the DL...Held opp. to just .083 avg. against (2-24) and 11 K (0 BB) in 3 relief apps...Returned to Trenton early July where he allowed 2 R or less in 17 of 22 GP...From 8/8-9/1 did not earn a R in 9 consec. apps...Played for Grand Canyon Rafters in Ariz. Fall Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
98	Lowell	NYP	0-4	2.00	19	7	0	0	6	0	63.0	60	28	14	33	61	6
99	Augusta	SAL	3-6	2.73	53	0	0	0	15	1	92.1	77	30	28	25	95	11
00	Sarasota	FSL	4-0	2.98	34	0	0	0	13	2	60.1	50	20	20	18	54	1
	Trenton	East	2-3	4.38	18	0	0	0	9	1	24.2	25	15	12	13	28	2
01	Trenton	East	3-1	3.79	22	0	0	0	7	0	38.0	38	25	16	10	42	3
	Red Sox	GCL	2-0	1.23	3	0	0	0	0	0	7.1	2	1	1	0	11	0

HOLLIS, Barton C. RHP

Age: 20, Turns 21 May 21; Born May 21, 1981, Decatur, AL
Ht.: 6-7 Wt.: 220; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Moulton, AL

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), May 21, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 29th pick (29th round) in 1999 June draft.
Notables: 2000- Did not play due to injury...**2001-** Made 7 relief apps. for GCL Red Sox...Notched wins in first 2 GP, a 10-3 W vs. Orioles on 7/26 and a 7-4 victory over Rangers on 7/31...Credited w/ Sv. in 2 of 3 final apps of season, allowing 0 R over that period.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Did not play due to injury																
01	Red Sox	GCL	2-0	8.38	7	0	0	0	3	2	9.2	17	10	9	8	5	0

HOWELL, Jason Alan — LHP

Age: 22; Turns 23 May 25; Born: May 25, 1979, Boone, NC
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Millerscreek, NC

Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 11, 2001.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent June 11, 2001.
Notable: 1997 graduate of West Wilkes (NC) H.S where he was MVP for both football and basketball...Attended UNC...Named Most Valuable Pitcher and 2nd team All-Conf. (ACC)...**2001-** Pitched in 20 G for Lowell...Earned 3 consec. W 7/12-7/20 including a 2 H, 0 R outing on 7/20...Earned 1st SV on 7/31, fanning 4 and allowing 3 H, 1 R in 3.0 IP for 6-2 W...Did not allow a H or R in 2 straight apps. of 2 inn. each 8/14, 8/17.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
01	Lowell	NYP	4-2	5.64	20	0	0	0	6	2	52.2	55	38	33	16	38	3

HUANG, Jun-Chung — RHP

Age: 19, Turns 20, April 25; Born April 25, 1982, Pingtung, Taiwan
Ht.: 6-0 Wt.: 172; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Ping, Chau Chou, Taiwan

Signed by: Ray Poitevent (Red Sox), August 25, 2000.
Obtained: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, August 25, 2000.
Notables: 2000- Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2001-** Began season w/GCL Red Sox, making 10 apps. as a closer...Held opp. to 2 R or fewer in all 10 GP w/GCL Sox...Sent to Lowell on 7/22, where he assumed starting role after just 0 ER in 2 G of relief (1 W, 1 ND)...Posted W in 3 consec. apps. 8/3-8/14...On 9/5 at Utica, struck out season-high 12 in 6.0 IP. for W.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
01	Red Sox	GCL	0-2	3.65	10	0	0	0	10	3	12.1	14	5	5	10	15	2
	Lowell	NYP	5-2	2.25	10	8	0	0	0	0	48.0	41	16	12	12	55	2

JACOB Jr., Russell — RHP

Age: 27; Born: January 2, 1975, Winter Haven, FL
Ht.: 6-6; Wt.: 255; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Winter Haven, FL

Signed by: John Ramey (Mariners), August 12, 1993.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent, April 26, 2001.
Notable: 1993 graduate of Winter Haven (FL) HS where he lettered 3 years in baseball, basketball and football... Selected by the Mariners in 26th round of June draft...**1994-** Began career with Peoria (Ariz. Lg.)...Did not allow H or R in 1st 4 GP ...**1995-** Spent 2nd season in Peoria...Struck out at least 1 batter in each of his 12 apps., including a season-high 9 batters in 1st G on 6/25...Led team in W (6), 2nd in GS (11)...Led lg. in DP by a pitcher (2) and was 5th in W (6)...**1996**- Started for Single A Wisconsin...Shifted to bullpen after stint on DL, 5/30-7/6...In 1st 5 relief apps., went 2-0 w/2 SVs (7.1 IP, 2 ER)...**1997-** Pitched both start and relief for Wisconsin for 2nd season...Struck out season-high 8 batters on 7/18 vs. Clinton...Selected by the Diamondbacks from the Mariners in the Rule 5 draft on 12/15...**1998-** Spent entire season w/ Single A High Desert...Pitched in 31 G, despite soreness in his arm, including 7 GS...After his 1st 4 apps., took a month off to rest his arm before returning on 5/9...Posted a 1.37 ERA over next 13 outings, w/ 6 BB and 24 K in 26.1 IP...**1999-** Made just 3 apps. w/ Double A El Paso...**2000-** Split season between El Paso and Rookie Lg. D-Backs...Did not allow an ER in 1st 9 of 10 outings, giving up only 1 R total in that stretch...Granted free agency 10/15...Signed by Reds 12/7...**2001-** Signed by Red Sox...Split season between GCL Red Sox and Sarasota...On 7/6, held Pirates to only 1 H, 0 R, 2 K in 4.0 IP, his longest app. of the season...Transferred to Sarasota...Made 3 relief apps. before being placed on DL 7/23.

Jacob, Jr. cont. next page

Jacob, Jr. cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
94	Mariners	Ariz	0-0	2.70	8	2	0	0	2	0	13.1	9	4	4	5	12	1
95	Mariners	Ariz	6-2	2.88	12	11	0	0	1	0	56.1	47	29	18	31	54	6
96	Wisconsin	Mid	4-4	5.27	24	10	0	0	4	2	68.1	67	48	40	53	63	13
97	Wisconsin	Mid	4-2	4.44	21	9	0	0	2	1	77.0	62	41	38	58	76	14
98	High Desert	Cal	3-2	4.41	31	7	0	0	4	1	67.1	78	42	33	26	64	7
99	El Paso	Tex	0-0	6.75	3	0	0	0	2	0	2.2	5	4	2	2	3	0
00	Diamondbacks	Ariz	0-0	0.00	3	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	1	0	0	2	0
	El Paso	Tex	1-0	1.86	7	1	0	0	1	0	9.2	10	2	2	3	4	0
01	Red Sox	GCL	1-1	4.85	5	0	0	0	2	0	13.0	14	7	7	4	7	0
	Sarasota	FSL	0-0	6.75	3	0	0	0	1	0	4.0	4	4	3	2	0	2

JOHNSON, Patrick T. — OF

Age: 23; Born: February 6, 1979, Magee, MS
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 225; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Florence, MS

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), June 16, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 9th pick (9th round) in 2000 June draft.
Notables: 2000- Split season between GCL and Lowell...After a subpar 1-8 start in 2 G as LF and 4 G as PR for Lowell, was sent down to GCL Red Sox for 8 G in mid-July...Drove in 2 R upon his return to Lowell on 8/3...Collected season-high 3 H, 3 R at Vermont on 9/2..Participated in Fall Instructional Lg....**2001-** Went 3-21 (.143) for Lowell before being placed on temp. inactive list on 6/30...Placed on disabled list 7/12.
Positions Played: 2000 Gulf Coast (OF-8), Lowell (OF-17); 2001 Lowell (OF-6).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Red Sox	GCL	.214	8	28	2	6	2	0	1	4	0	2	5	1	0
	Lowell	NYP	.200	26	70	8	14	5	0	2	4	0	14	20	0	2
01	Lowell	NYP	.143	6	21	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	4	6	0	1

KENNEDY, Jodie — LHP

Age: 22; Turns 23 July 16; Born: July 16, 1979, Shubuta, MS
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180; Bats: Right; Throws: Left; Resides: Shubuta, MS

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), July 13, 2001.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free-agent, July 13, 2001.
Notable: 2001- Began season with GCL Red Sox...Held Pirates to 0 H, 0 R in 2.0 IP on 7/30 for the Sv...Promoted to Lowell on 8/6...Held Oneonta to 1 H, 0 R in 2.0 IP to earn SV in 2-1 W...Allowed 1 or fewer R in 7 of 9 apps.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
01	Red Sox	GCL	0-0	1.80	3	0	0	0	3	2	5.0	3	2	1	0	6	0
	Lowell	NYP	0-1	3.06	9	0	0	0	7	1	17.2	17	6	6	6	6	0

KENT, Bryan — INF

Age: 23; Turns 24 June 27; Born: June 27, 1978, Waco, TX
Ht: 6-0; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Waco, TX

Signed by: Jim Robinson (Red Sox), June 8, 2001
Obtained: Red Sox 27th pick of 2001 June draft
Notable: 1996 graduate of Robinson HS (TX) where he was an all-state 3B...Lettered 4 years in cross country, 3 years in basketball, and 2 years in football...Named all-district

Kent cont. next page

Kent cont.
in football and basketball...Three time all-region, all-area while attending McLennan JC...Attended Southwest Texas Univ....Played for Conf. Championship team and was named all-conference...**2001-** Scored R as PR in career debut on 6/19 in 4-2 W over Staten Island...Recorded season-high 2 SB while going 1-4 w/2B, RBI in L at Brooklyn on 7/3...Knocked in 2 R on H, SF in 13-4 win over Staten Island on 7/7.
Positions played: 2001 Lowell (2B-2, 3B-5, SS-31).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
01	Lowell	NYP	.231	40	117	16	27	6	0	0	13	4	15	26	7	2

KERRIGAN Jr., Joseph D — INF

Age: 24; Born: November 1, 1977, Philadelphia, PA
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.:180; Bats: Left; Throws: Right; Resides: Ardmore, PA

Signed by: Ben Cherington (Red Sox), June 8, 1999.
Obtained by: Red Sox 49th pick (46th round) in 1999 June draft.
Notables: Son of former Red Sox Mgr. Joe Kerrigan, Sr...**1999-** Began season w/Lowell...Hit .404 in 13 G, 8/3-8/17...Led the Spinners w/ .314 avg., 76 H, 43 BB, .420 on-base pct., & T2nd w/ 38 R...Placed 5th in NYP Lg. in BB(43) and 10th in batt. avg. (.314)...Named to the NYP Lg. All-Star Team...Red Sox Minor Lg. Player of the Year for Lowell...Promoted to Augusta at end of season...**2000-** Started season in Sarasota...Drove in season-high 3 R vs. St. Pete. on 4/29...Transferred to Augusta late July...Reached base in 15 consec. G 8/9-8/29...**2001-** Spent season w/Sarasota...Began year w/6 G hit streak (12-26, .462)...Collected three 4-hit G...Contributed 4 RBI, 2 R on 3 H (2B, 2 HR) in 8-6 W at Dunedin, 9/1.
Positions Played: 1999 Lowell (2B-48, SS-3, DH-11); Augusta (2B-4, 3B-1 DH-3); 2000 Sarasota (1B-6, 2B-24, 3B-22, SS-10, OF-2), Augusta (2B-22); 2001 Sarasota (2B-48).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Augusta	SAL	.294	27	102	18	30	3	3	0	10	1	16	21	1	0
	Sarasota	FSL	.205	83	264	28	54	14	0	0	21	3	51	48	4	8
01	Sarasota	FSL	.248	103	367	43	91	14	2	5	31	3	49	51	5	3

KUMAGAI, Ryo Spring Training Invitee-see page 109 — RHP

KUSIEWICZ, Michael — LHP

Age: 25; Born: November 1, 1976, Montreal, PQ, Canada
Ht: 6-2; Wt.: 185; Bats: Right; Throws: Left; Resides: Nepean, ON, Canada

Signed by: Bill MacKenzie (Rockies), August 18, 1994.
Obtained: Acquired by Red Sox from Toronto for future considerations, March 29, 2001.
Notable: 1994 graduate of St. Pius X (Ottawa) H.S...Named MVP for the 1994 Canadian national team in the World Youth Championships, tossing a CG against the tournament champion Cuba...Selected by the Rockies in the 8th round of June draft...Passed up baseball scholarship at the Univ. of Houston to sign w/ Rockies...**1994-** Played for the Arizona Instructional Lg....**1995-** Pitched in 21 G for Single A Asheville...Led the SAL w/ 2.06 ERA...Made 6.0 inn. start for Single A Salem, allowing only 1 R...**1996-** Began season w/ New Haven as youngest pitcher in AA (19)...Landed on DL for left shoulder tendinitis on 5/25...Activated on 6/24 and began a 5 G stint w/Salem...Returned to New Haven, where he struck out season-high 10 batters on 7/30...Named 9th best prospect and best control pitcher in the organization by *Baseball America*...**1997-** Split season between New Haven and Salem...Rated 3rd in the Carolina Lg. w/2.52 ERA...**1998-** Spent season in AA New Haven...Earned Eastern Lg. All-Star honors...Won ERA title for 2nd time...Led the lg. in BB/9 inn. for a starter with 1.68, and took 2nd in W (14) and Runners/9 IP (10.49)...Named Rockies AA MVP...Won 6 consec. decisions, 6/10-7/16...Fanned season-high 11 batters (8.0 IP) on 7/16...Set career highs in IP (178.2) and K (151)...After 2 starts for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall Lg., was sent to Denver due to soreness in the left shoulder...Underwent

Kusiewicz cont.
arthroscopic surgery on his left shoulder for a labrum tear in November...**1999-** Spent season on DL...Began 6 G rehab w/ AZL Rockies on 7/20...Struck out 9 in 5.0 IP vs. D-backs on 7/30...Claimed off waivers by Twins from Rockies on 11/2...**2000-** Claimed off waivers by Blue Jays from Twins on 3/29...Spent season with AA Tennessee...Pitched a CG loss at Huntsville on 4/29 (4 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 4 K)...Held Birmingham to 1 H, 1 R in 9.0 IP on 6/30...Finished 2nd on the team in W (7) and starts (26), and 3rd in IP (156)...**2001-** Began season with Trenton...Recorded 1st W on 4/21 vs. New Haven, throwing 6.1 inn. of 2-hit ball for his 1st of 2 combined SHO...Held opp. to 2 R or fewer in 12 of 18 GP, striking out 8 batters in 5 of those outings...Split last 2 months between Trenton and Pawt.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
95	Asheville	SAL	8-4	*2.06	21	21	0	0	0	0	122.1	92	40	28	34	103	9
	Salem	Caro	0-0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	0	6.0	7	1	1	0	7	0
96	New Haven	East	2-4	3.30	14	14	0	0	0	0	76.1	83	38	28	27	64	0
	Salem	Caro	0-1	5.09	5	3	0	0	2	1	23.0	19	15	13	12	18	2
97	New Haven	East	2-4	6.35	10	4	0	0	0	0	28.1	41	28	20	10	11	1
	Salem	Caro	8-6	2.52	19	18	1	1	0	0	117.2	99	44	33	32	107	7
98	New Haven	East	14-7	*2.32	27	26	2	0	0	0	178.2	161	59	46	35	151	9
99	Rockies	Ariz	1-3	5.47	6	6	0	0	0	0	24.2	26	16	15	9	27	1
00	Tennessee	Sou	7-9	3.63	27	26	1	0	1	0	156.0	149	83	63	59	115	10
01	Trenton	East	4-5	3.44	18	17	0	0	0	0	89.0	83	39	34	19	92	2
	Pawtucket	Int	2-2	4.66	8	7	0	0	0	0	36.2	42	23	19	12	31	1

LANE, Brian K. — RHP

Age: 21; Born: December 5, 1980, Clinton, MD
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 215; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Crofton, MD

Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 11, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 18th pick of 2001 June draft.
Notable: 1997 graduate of Arundel (MD) H.S. where he played for 1995 state championship team...Named all-region, all-state and All-American as an OF...Entered college at age of 16...2001 graduate of Univ. of Richmond with BA at age of 20...Played for CAA Championship team 1998-1999...**2001-** Made 6 starts for Lowell...Earned 1st W on 7/13, a 4-2 victory over Auburn (6.0 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 9 K)...Won next GS over Brooklyn 6-4.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
01	Lowell	NYP	2-1	5.33	6	6	0	0	0	0	27.0	29	19	16	12	22	5

LARA, Mauricio — LHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 April 2; Born: April 2, 1979, Hermosillo, Mexico
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 185; Bats: Switch; Throws: Left; Resides: Mexico D.F., Mexico

Signed by: Lee Sigman (Red Sox), September 14, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, September 14, 1998.
Notables: 1999- Played for the Venezuelan Summer League...**2000-** Started season in Augusta...Of his 16 relief apps., allowed 1 H or fewer in 10 GP and 1 R or fewer in 15 GP...Transferred to Lowell in mid-June, where he assumed a starting role...Suffered 2-1 L at Queens on 8/1, his only CG of the year...Struck out season-high 11 batters in 6.0 inng., receiving ND in 5-4 W vs. Mahoning Valley...Named NYP pitcher of the week, 6/19-6/25...Named NYP Lg. All-Star...Rated 4th in NYP in K (83), ERA (2.12) and CG (1)...Named Red Sox Pitcher of the Year for Lowell...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...Played for Hermosillo in Mexican Winter Lg...**2001-** Made 19 starts for Augusta...Won 3 consec. starts 7/19-7/30...Posted 1.56 ERA at home (9 G, 52.0 IP, 14 , 9 ER)...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...Played for Hermosillo in Mexican Winter Lg...Has 3.67 career K/BB ratio.

Lara cont. next page

Lara cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Augusta	SAL	1-0	1.41	16	0	0	0	4	0	32.0	25	11	5	13	33	5
	Lowell	NYP	4-3	2.12	15	14	1	0	0	0	85.0	70	22	20	21	83	2
01	Augusta	SAL	7-6	3.02	20	19	1	0	0	0	107.1	114	45	36	24	96	6

LARNED Andrew Paul (Drew) — C

Age: 26; Born: November 13, 1975, Willoughby, OH
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws Right; Resides: Concord, OH

Signed by: Buzz Bowers (Red Sox), June 9, 1998.
Obtained: Red Sox 22nd pick (23rd round) in 1998 June draft.
Notables: 1994 graduate of Gilmour Academy (Gates Mills, OH) where he helped his team to 2 lg. championships...Two time All-State...SEC Conference MVP in 1994...1998 graduate of Fairfield Univ. with B.S. in International Studies...**1999-** Played in 34 G for Augusta...Notched season-high 4 H at Cape Fear on 7/4...Batted .340 on the road (16 G, 16-47, 6 R, 7 RBI)...**2000-** Played for Augusta for 2nd season...Walked 4x vs. Cape Fear on 4/28...Went on 8 G hit streak 7/4-7/23... **2001-** Spent season in Sarasota...Reached base in 12 str. G 5/1-5/23...Drove in season-high 4 R 5/21 vs. Tampa.
Positions Played: 1998 Lowell (C-20, P-1), Sarasota (C-4); 1999 (C-34); 2000 (C-55); 2001 Sarasota (OF-66)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
98	Lowell	NYP	.222	21	54	4	12	3	0	0	5	1	2	12	0	0
	Red Sox	GCL	.125	2	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
	Sarasota	FSL	.154	8	13	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	2	0	0
99	Augusta	SAL	.258	34	93	8	24	4	0	1	13	0	12	18	1	1
00	Augusta	SAL	.225	59	178	29	40	9	0	0	16	3	36	50	3	2
01	Sarasota	FSL	.182	69	192	23	35	10	0	1	18	3	32	53	3	5

LEACH, Bryan — RHP

Age: 24, Turns 25, August 3; Born: August 3, 1977, Royal Oak, MI
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Seminole, FL

Signed by: Luke Wrenn (Red Sox), June 20, 1999
Obtained: Red Sox 17th pick (14th round) 1999 June draft.
Notables: Attended Florida Southern...**1999-** Started season w/ GCL Red Sox...Made 1 relief app. before being sent to Lowell, 7/1...Struck out 8 batters in 5 IP (0H) on 8/5...Won 4 straight apps. 7/25-8/10...**2000-** Served as the closer for Augusta...Did not collect an ER in 23 consec. apps. 4/27-6/24...Had 10 SV in May...Posted 0.53 ERA at home (31 G, 33.2 IP, .134 opp. avg., 8 R, 2 ER, HR, 8 BB, 46 K)...Maintained 4.35 K/BB ratio...Led lg. in Sv. (40), GP (60), and GF (58)...Rated 2nd in runners/9 IP w/ 8.34 and 5th in avg against (relief) w/.174...**2001-** Spent majority of season in Trenton...Did not allow R in 9 of 23 GP...Sent to GCL for rehab after 2 month period on DL...Returned to Trenton...Threw 4.0 innings., his longest outing of the year, of no-hit, SHO ball to earn 6-5 W over Norwich on 8/25.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
99	Red Sox	GCL	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	0	2.0	2	1	0	1	1	1
	Lowell	NYP	5-2	3.57	13	4	0	0	1	0	45.1	41	23	18	18	52	2
00	Augusta	SAL	3-3	1.62	*60	0	0	0	*58	*40	72.1	45	23	13	20	87	5
01	Trenton	East	2-2	4.50	23	0	0	0	19	1	40.0	42	21	20	11	40	2
	Red Sox	GCL	2-0	2.16	5	0	0	0	4	2	8.1	6	2	2	1	10	1

LEDEZMA, Wilfredo J. — LHP

Age: 21; Born: January 21, 1981, Guarico, VZ
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.:152; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Maracay, VZ

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), April 3, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent in April 1998.
Notables: Attended Cuidad Jordin...**1998-** Played in Dominican Summer Lg...**1999-** Spent season w/GCL Red Sox...Struck out season-high 7 batters twice, earning W on both occasions (7/16 and 8/3)...Posted 1.50 ERA in 7 G of relief (3-0, 1 Sv, 30.0 IP, .188 opp. avg., 11 R, 5 ER, 12 BB, 24 K)...**2000-** Took over starting role for Augusta...In 1st start on 4/10, fanned 8, allowing just 3 H, 0 R in 5.0 IP for W over Charleston-SC...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2001-** Did not play due to injury...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
99	Red Sox	GCL	5-1	3.30	13	6	0	0	2	1	57.1	51	28	21	20	52	3
00	Augusta	SAL	2-4	5.13	14	14	0	0	0	0	52.2	51	33	30	36	60	5
01	Did not play due to injury																

LEON, Carlos Daniel — 2B

Age: 22, Turns 23, Aug. 31; Born: August 31, 1979, Cabimas, Venezuela
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 169; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right; Resides: Cabimas-Zulia, Venezuela

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), January 2, 1997.
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted amateur free agent, January 2, 1997.
Notables: 1996 graduate of College Virgen del Rosario H.S. (Cabimas)...**1997-** Played for GCL Red Sox...Led team w/3 SH; 2nd w/10 SB; T2nd w/18 R & 3 3B; 4th w/15 RBI...Participated in Florida Instructional L...Played for Zulia in Venez. Wint. Lg....**1998-** Played for Mich. in Midw. Lg....Did not commit an error in 30 G, 7/30-9/2...Played in Florida Instructional Lg....**1999-** Started season in Sarasota...Transferred to Augusta after 47 G...From 6/17-6/28, went on 9 G hit streak, batting .333 over that period...Scored 3 R, drove in 2 on 3 BB, 2 SB on 7/21...Went on 8 G hit streak 7/28-8/5...**2000-** Began season in Sarasota...Recorded two 10 G hit streaks (4/19-4/28, 5/14-5/25)...On 5/31 vs. Lakeland, drove in season-high 4 R, scoring 2 on 2 H (HR) and BB...Scored R in 10 consec. G 7/10-7/21...Batted .370 (23 G)in May and .367 (16 G) in June...Led team w/.303 avg., and ranked 2nd w/ 63 R...Finished season in Trenton...Named Red Sox Minor Lg. Player of the Year for Sarasota...Played for Zulia Eagles in Venezuelan Winter Lg...**2001-** After just 11 G for Trenton, landed on DL for remainder of season...Played for Zulia of Venezuelan Winter Lg.
Positions Played: 1997 (2B-42); 1998 (2B-107, SS-1); 1999 (2B-59); 2000 (2B-87, SS-1); 2001 Trenton (2B-1, SS-11).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
97	Red Sox	GCL	.246	44	126	18	31	5	3	0	15	0	14	25	10	3
98	Michigan	Mid	.250	107	372	59	93	7	3	3	37	3	50	81	10	10
99	Sarasota	FSL	.156	47	154	16	24	1	1	0	14	0	12	16	9	1
	Augusta	SAL	.233	60	210	34	49	7	0	1	19	1	23	42	13	4
00	Sarasota	FSL	.308	88	302	61	93	14	4	1	31	3	37	24	12	10
	Trenton	East.	.204	15	49	4	10	4	0	0	4	0	5	13	1	2
01	Trenton	East.	.222	11	27	4	6	0	2	0	2	0	1	4	2	2

LEWIS, Russell J. — 2B

Age: 24; Turns 24, March 3; Born: March 3, 1978, Fort Worth, TX
Ht.: 5-8; Wt.: 175; Bats: Left; Throws: Right; Resides: Blue Ridge, TX

Signed by: Ray Poitevint, August 25, 2000.
Obtained: Signed as a non-drafted amateur free agent.
Notables: 2001- Made debut w/Lowell on 6/19...Held 9 G hit streak, 7/16-7/25 (16-37, .432, 7 R, 2 2B, 2 3B, 8 RBI, 2 BB, 7 K)...Had three 3-RBI G.
Positions played: 2001 Lowell (2B-37).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
01	Lowell	NYP	.292	47	168	26	49	14	3	2	27	3	22	34	0	1

LOFTON, James Spring Training Invitee-see page 109 — INF

LOMASNEY, Steve Spring Training Invitee-see page 110 — C

LUNDGREN, Wayne L. — RHP

Age: 19, Turns 20 April 21; Born: April, 21, 1982, Thornleigh, Wahroonga Aus.
Ht.: 6-6; Wt.:180; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Baulkham Hills, NSW, Aus.

Signed by: Lee Sigman (Red Sox), February 5, 2000.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, February 5, 2000.
Notables: 2000- Pitched in 11 G for GCL Red Sox...Held opp. to 1 R or fewer in 6 G...**2001-** Spent 2nd season w/GCL Red Sox...Struck out season-high 7 batters in 4.0 IP to earn 9-0 W vs. Reds on 7/10...Threw 1 shutout, 1-H inng. on 8/14, striking out 2 of 4 total batters faced for the Sv. at Reds...Played for Australian Winter Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Red Sox	GCL	2-2	3.41	11	2	0	0	1	1	29.0	39	20	11	8	12	1
01	Red Sox	GCL	4-2	5.31	13	1	0	0	7	2	42.1	48	23	22	12	50	3

MADDOX II, Garry L. — OF

Age: 27; Born: October 24, 1974, Palo Alto, CA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 180; Bats: Left; Throws: Right; Resides: Philadelphia, PA

Signed by: Louie Medina (Diamondbacks), August 30, 1996.
Obtained: Traded to Red Sox by Diamondbacks for 3B Javier Fuentes, April 19, 2000.
Notables: Attended Univ. of Maryland...**1996-** Signed by Diamondbacks as non-drafted free agent in Aug....**1997-** Played in 101 G w/Single A High Desert...Led the California Lg. in 3B (12)...**1998-** Loaned to Astros by D-backs 4/29-6/1...Notched 14 RBI in 25 G w/AA Jackson...**1999-** Spent season in El Paso (AA)...Posted three 4-RBI G...Went on season-high 11 G hit streak, 7/2-7/13...Stole 3 bases vs. San Antonio on 6/26...From 8/6-8/14, held 10 G hit streak (21-41, .512 avg.), scoring at least 1 R in each G...Batted .337 in July (25 G)...Ranked 5th in lg. in 3B (9)...**2000-** Loaned by D-backs to Monterrey, 4/3-4/19...Traded to Red Sox 4/19...Recorded 11 G hit streak, 4/29-5/18 (19-40, .475)...Batted .324 at home (46 G) and .394 in June (27 G)...Played for Navojoa in Mexican Winter Lg...**2001-** Began season in Trenton...Promoted to Pawtucket for 5 G stint, but ret. to Tren. after going 3-27 (.111)...Went 14-30 (.467) over next 10 G...Reached base in 15 consec. G 6/7-6/26...Hit .341 w/runners on (46-135, 41 RBI) and .329 w/runners in S/P (26-79, 38 RBI).
Positions Played: 1997 (OF-97); 1998 High Desert (OF-2), Jackson (OF-23), Tucson (OF-71); 1999 (OF-113); 2000 (OF-94), 2001 Trenton (OF-47), Pawtucket (OF-4).

Maddox II cont. next page

Maddox II cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
97	High Desert	CAL	.306	101	409	89	125	22	*12	7	44	0	52	94	25	8
98	High Desert	CAL	.625	2	8	3	5	2	0	1	4	1	1	1	1	0
	Jackson	TEX	.351	25	94	20	33	3	2	3	14	0	5	20	3	2
	Tucson	PCL	.264	81	269	36	71	13	4	4	18	1	15	57	4	3
99	El Paso	TEX	.295	127	492	80	145	35	9	15	75	4	31	106	22	5
00	Trenton	East	.275	100	363	58	100	13	3	4	40	2	36	87	7	5
01	Paw tucket	Int	.111	8	27	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	0
	Trenton	East	.300	84	287	47	86	25	5	11	48	4	40	76	4	5

MARTINEZ, Edgar R. — C

Age: 20; Born: October 23, 1981, Guige, Carabobo, VZ
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 160; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Guige, Carabobo, VZ

Signed by: Levy Ochoa, (Red Sox), July 2, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent in July 1998.
Notables:1999- Played for GCL Red Sox...Recorded two 3-RBI G...**2000-** Started season in Augusta, where he went just 5-50 in 16 G before being sent down to GCL Red Sox...Went on 6 G hit streak, 7/21-8/10...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg....**2001-** Spent season in Lowell...In 2 G series at Williamsport on 7/22-7/23, went 8-8, raising his avg. from .220 to .347...Held 10 G hit streak 8/22-9/2, batting .409 w/6R, 4 2B, 2 HR, & 10 RBI...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg....Played for Magallares in Venezuelan Winter Lg.
Positions Played:1999 (C-26); 2000 Augusta (C-16),Gulf Coast (C-26); 2001 Lowell (C-38).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
99	Red Sox	GCL	.239	33	113	12	27	3	0	1	20	0	9	13	1	2
00	Red Sox	GCL	.168	35	119	12	20	3	0	3	14	1	5	23	0	2
	Augusta	SAL	.100	16	50	4	5	1	0	1	4	0	3	13	0	0
01	Lowell	NYP	.320	49	175	21	56	12	2	3	25	2	10	23	1	0

MATEO, Anuedis — RHP

Age: 19; Born: October 3, 1982, San Pedro de Macoris, DR
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, DR

Signed by: Julian Camilo (Red Sox), March 17, 2000.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent in March 2000.
Notables: 2000- Played in the Dominican Summer Lg....Participated in Fall Instructional Lg....**2001-** Did not surrender an ER for GCL Red Sox...Allowed just 1 H in each of 2 starts (5.0 IP)...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
01	Red Sox	GCL	0-1	0.00	3	2	0	0	0	0	7.2	6	4	0	0	6	1

MCLEARY, Marty L. — RHP

Age: 27; Born: October 26, 1974, Kettering, OH
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 220; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Mansfield, OH

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 7, 1997.
Obtained: Selected by Red Sox in 10th round of 1997 draft...Obtained by Mont. in '99 Rule 5 draft but returned to Red Sox on March 17, 2000.
Notables: 1993 graduate of Mansfield (OH) Christian H.S....Attended Mt Vernon (OH)

McLeary cont. next page

McLeary cont.
Nazarene...Posted 10-2 record w/2.58 ERA, helping team to NAIA College World Series and earning NCCAA All-American honors...Named 2nd team NAIA All-American, NCCAA District Player of the Year, NAIA All Great Lakes Region, and All Mid-Ohio Coference...**1997-** Signed by Red Sox in June...Placed 2nd on Lowell in GS (13) and 3rd in IP (62.1)...Participated in Florida Instructional Lg....**1998-** Moved to the bullpen for 30 G for Michigan...**1999-** Began season in Sarasota...Sent to Augusta early May...Held opps. to 1 R or fewer in 26 of 35 GP...Posted 1.42 ERA in July...Struck out 3 batters in 1.0 inng. (1 H) for the Sv at Macon on 7/9...Ranked 2nd in lg. in K/9 IP (relief) w/13.27...**2000-** Spent season in Trenton...Sent to bullpen after going 1-5 w/6.08 in 8 GS...Posted 1 ER or fewer in 30 of 43 apps...Fanned all 3 batters faced to earn Sv on 8/11 vs. Norwich...**2001-** Began year in Trenton...Did not earn a R in 1st 8 apps....Allowed just 8 H, 0 R in 8 apps. from 5/16-6/3...Promoted to Pawt. mid-July...Gave up just 1 H, 0 R in each of 5 consec. apps. 7/19-7/30...Selected to AA All-Star team...Played for Zulia in Venez. Winter Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
97	Lowell	NYP	3-6	3.75	13	13	0	0	0	0	62.1	53	38	26	36	43	6
98	Michigan	Mid	5-7	4.16	37	7	0	0	11	0	88.2	99	58	41	35	54	5
99	Sarasota	FSL	1-0	12.08	8	0	0	0	0	0	12.2	29	20	17	7	11	2
	Augusta	Mid	5-6	3.12	35	9	0	0	16	3	80.2	73	34	28	25	90	5
00	Trenton	East	2-9	4.56	43	8	0	0	22	5	96.2	114	66	49	53	53	8
01	Pawtucket	Int	1-2	3.00	18	0	0	0	7	0	30.0	28	13	10	15	20	1
	Trenton	East	9-6	3.46	35	0	0	0	14	2	54.2	58	30	21	30	42	2

MENDOZA, Luis A — RHP

Age: 18; Born: October 31, 1983, Veracruz, Mexico
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Mexico City, Mexico

Signed by: Lee Sigman (Red Sox), July 10, 2000.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox non-drafted, July 10, 2000.
Notable: 2000- Participated in Fall Instructional Lg....**2001-** Played in Venezuelan Summer Lg....Twice named VSL MVP (weeks ending 6/10 and 7/15)...Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Year for VSL.

MERCEDES, Henry Spring Training Invitee-see page 125 — C

MIMS, Brandon — LHP

Age: 20; Born: December 2, 1981, Prattville, AL
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Prattville, AL

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), July 1, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 4th pick (4th round) in 2000 June draft.
Notables: 2000- Pitched in 4 G for GCL Red Sox...Threw CG SHO (7.0 innings) at Reds on 8/19, striking out 10...Did not allow R on the road (3 G)...Tied for lg. lead in SHO (1) and rated 4th in CG (1)...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg....**2001-** Played 2nd season w/GCL Red Sox...On 8/5 vs. Twins, allowed 0 H, 0 R in 6.0 innings., his longest outing of the season.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Red Sox	GCL	1-1	1.38	4	2	1	1	0	0	13.0	10	3	2	8	15	2
01	Red Sox	GCL	1-2	4.09	11	6	0	0	3	1	50.2	56	25	23	14	34	3

MINAMI, Yasumichi — SS

Age: 23; Born: November 20, 1978, Tokyo, Japan
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Tokyo, Japan

Signed by: Ray Poitevint (Red Sox), April 25, 2001.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, April 25, 2001.
Notable: 2002 will be 1st year in pro ball.

MINIEL, Rene — RHP

Age: 20, Turns 21, April 26; Born: April 26, 1981, Santo Domingo, DR
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Santo Domingo, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), January 15, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent in January 1998.
Notables: 1998- Played in Dominican Summer Lg...**1999-** Played for GCL Red Sox...Did not allow ER in 12 of 21 apps...**2000-** Pitched in GCL for 2nd season...Did not allow R in 15 of 21 GP, including 6 consec. SHO apps. 6/23-7/10...Credited w/Sv in each of final 4 apps...T4th in lg. in Svs (7) and 5th in GF (17)...**2001-** Promoted to Augusta...Assumed a starting role after 4 relief apps...Fanned season-high 11 (5.2 IP) on 7/24...Threw 7.0 no-hit innings. on 8/25 to earn W over Charleston-SC...Posted 0.32 ERA in August...Finished 5th in lg. in runners/9 IP (start) w/9.73 and 9th in ERA w/2.73...Led team w/ 114 K...Named Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Month for August...Named Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Year for Augusta...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
99	Red Sox	GCL	1-2	4.06	21	0	0	0	13	1	37.2	40	28	17	16	37	7
00	Red Sox	GCL	2-4	4.00	21	1	0	0	17	7	36.0	37	21	16	21	31	3
01	Augusta	SAL	8-4	2.73	27	23	0	0	0	0	122.0	93	49	37	38	114	9

MONEY, Freddie P. — OF

Age: 23; Born: January 11, 1979, Dothan, AL
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 160; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Cowarts, AL

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), June 9, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 24th pick (24th round) in 2000 June draft.
Notables: 2000- Played for Lowell...Raised his avg. .134 points, 7/3-7/7, going 10-18 (.556) w/8 R over that period...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg....**2001-** Began season in Augusta, recording H in each of 1st 5 G...Suspended from 5/3-7/4...Assigned to Lowell upon return...6 G hit streak from 7/15-7/20 (13-30, .433)...Recorded six 2-SB G...Placed 4th in lg. w/27 SB.
Positions Played: 2000 (OF-53); 2001 Augusta (OF-19), Lowell (OF-57).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Lowell	NYP	.197	55	203	28	40	4	4	2	16	2	19	40	10	5
01	Augusta	SAL	.189	21	74	9	14	2	1	1	7	1	10	21	5	5
	Lowell	NYP	.249	57	221	40	55	13	1	2	21	2	29	46	27	5

MONTALBANO, Gregory J. — LHP

Age: 24; Turns 25 Aug. 24; Born: August 24, 1977, Worcester, MA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Ft. Myers, FL

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), May 28, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 5th pick (5th round) in 1999 June draft.
Notables: 2000- Began season w/GCL Red Sox after spending time on DL...Promoted to Lowell for 2 G...Struck out season-high 8 batters (3.1 IP) on 8/31...On 9/5, allowed just 1 R (0 ER) in 7.0 IP, his longest outing of the season...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg....**2001-**

Montalbano cont. next page

Montalbano cont.
Began season in Sarasota...Earned 4 consec. W, 5/12-5/30...Fanned season-high 9 on 5/18...ND on 7/4, throwing 9.0 hitless, SHO innings in L to Charlotte...Held opps. to .159 (11-69) w/runners in S/P...Selected to FSL All-Star Team...FSL pitcher of the week, 7/2-7/9...Promoted to Trenton, striking out 9 in 1st GP on 7/14...Named Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Year for Trenton...Led Red Sox minor lg. pitchers w/12 W...Part. in Fall Instructional Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Red Sox	GCL	0-2	3.75	4	4	0	0	0	0	12.0	13	6	5	3	14	1
	Lowell	NYP	0-1	1.74	2	2	0	0	0	0	10.1	4	3	2	4	15	0
01	Sarasota	FSL	9-3	2.96	17	15	0	0	0	0	91.1	66	36	30	25	77	3
	Trenton	East.	3-3	4.50	10	10	0	0	0	0	48.0	50	25	24	14	45	0

MOONEY, Daniel J. — C

Age: 25; Born: February 14, 1977, Belleville, NJ
Ht: 6-1; Wt: 195; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Forked River, NJ

Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), May 24, 2000.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent May 24, 2000.
Notables: 2000- Played for Lowell...Drove in 3 R, scored 1 in 8-3 W over Jamestown on 6/25...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg....**2001-** Spent season w/Augusta...Went on a 6 G hit streak, 7/3-7/22...Hit 2 HR at Charleston-SC on 7/12...Went 3-4 w/2 2B, R, 3 RBI vs. Savannah on 8/7...Posted perfect 1.000 fielding % (190 TC) as a C.
Positions Played: 2000 (OF-1, C-32); 2001 Augusta (3B-5, C-21).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Lowell	NYP	.182	34	110	10	20	4	0	3	13	3	5	31	2	0
01	Augusta	SAL	.239	27	88	11	21	8	0	3	14	1	2	23	1	0

MORALES, Andy — INF

Age: 27; Born: December 3, 1974, Cuba
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Lima, Peru

Signed by: (Yankees), March 20, 2001.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent, Febraury 19, 2002.
Notable: Hit 3-R HR for Cuba's national team in 12-6 exhibition W at Orioles in 1999...**2001-** After 2 weeks of spring training w/Yankees, was assigned to AAA Columbus...Contract voided 7/31...Played for independent Sonoma County.
Positions played: 2001 Norwich (3B-25), Sonoma County (1B-4, 3B-2).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
01	Norwich	East.	.231	48	160	15	37	3	1	1	14	1	10	25	1	1
	Sonoma County	Ind.	.286	10	35	4	10	2	0	1	8	0	0	6	0	0

MUNDON, Allen — SS

Age: 19; Born: November 28, 1982, Lihue, Kauai, HI
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Kapaa, Kauai, HI

Signed by: Walter Komatsubara (Red Sox), October 7, 2001
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, October 7, 2001
Notable: 2000 graduate of Kapaa H.S. (HI) where he helped his team to KIF Championship...Named Defensive Player of the Year/Captain Award for outstanding leadership...Named Outstanding Player for Defense...Rookie of the Year for his American Legion team in Kapaa, Hawaii...2002 will be first year in pro ball.

NADEAU, Rick S — OF

Age: 26; Born: November 20, 1975, Tarzana, CA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Reno, NV

Signed by: Kent Qualls (Red Sox), April 1, 2001.
Obtained: Contract purchased from Independent League, April 1, 2001.
Notable: Attended Oklahoma City Univ....**1999-** Played for ind. London...Committed just 2 E in 149 TC for .980 fielding %...Led lg. in 2B (32) and XBH (46), placed 2nd in RBI (82), TB (186) and H (118), and ranked 3rd in 3B (6) and AB (339)...**2000-** Played for London for 2nd season...Took home lg. title in HR (19), R (78), RBI (71) and TB (183)...Rated 2nd in slugging % (.587), H (103) and XBH (41), and placed 3rd in AB (312) and 2B (21)...**2001-** Signed by Red Sox...Began season in Trenton before a slump sent him to Sarasota on 4/23...Season-high 7 G H streak 5/1-5/15...Posted at least 1 RBI per G for 8 straight G 5/14-5/21...Reached base in 19 consec. G from 5/23-6/14...Knocked in season-best 4 RBI on 7/27 to beat Tampa 5-4...Drove in 3 RBI the following day in L at Tampa.
Positions played:1999 (OF-80); 2000 (OF-79);2001 Sarasota (OF-81),Trenton (OF-3).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
99	London	Fron	.348	80	339	69	118	32	6	8	82	8	34	57	17	9
00	London	Fron	.330	80	213	78	103	21	1	19	71	6	42	64	11	6
01	Trenton	East	.167	6	18	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0
	Sarasota	FSL	.261	96	348	32	91	17	2	5	45	3	33	55	6	5

NATHANS, Jonathan — C

Age: 22; Turns 23 June 10; Born: June 10, 1979, Warwick, NY
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 215; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Warwick, NY

Signed by: Matt Sczesny (Red Sox), June 14, 2001.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent June 14, 2001.
Notable: 1997 graduate of Trinity Pawling School (NY)...Founders Lg. Champions in 1995 and named MVP in 1997...2001 graduate of Univ. of Richmond with a B.A. degree...Played for CAA champions...**2001-** Began season w/GCL Sox...Sent to Lowell on 6/29...Placed on suspended list 7/22...Walked 4x on 7/26...Hitless in August (8 G, 0-16, 1 R, 3 BB, 9 K).
Positions played: 2001 GCL Red Sox (C-4), Lowell (1B-7, 3B-2, C-12).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
01	Red Sox	GCL	.200	5	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
	Lowell	NYP	.160	31	75	16	12	2	0	0	3	0	18	30	2	0

NELSON, Bryant Spring Training Invitee-see page 136 — INF

NIEVES, Raul A. — SS

Age: 23; Born: January 1, 1979, Aibonito, PR
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 180; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right; Resides: Barranquites, PR

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), June 14, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 23rd pick (23rd round) in 2000 June draft.
Notables: 2000- Played for Lowell...Went 4-4 w/2RBI at Utica on 7/11...7 G hit streak, 8/16-8/22 (13-29, .448)...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg....**2001-** Spent season w/Augusta...Held 9 G hit streak (14-35, .400, 7 R), 4/25-5/4...Batted .308 in May...Season-high 4 H on 8/21.
Positions Played: 2000 (2B-18, SS-38); 2001 Augusta (2B-68, 3B-23, SS-21, OF-5).

Nieves cont. next page

Nieves cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Lowell	NYP	.248	56	202	23	50	7	1	0	13	1	22	33	5	2
01	Augusta	SAL	.246	114	390	49	96	13	0	1	37	4	26	75	12	2

OH, Chul H — OF

Age: 20, Turns 21, May 17; Born: May 17, 1981, Seoul, Korea
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 196; Bats: Left; Throws: Right; Resides: Kuang Ju City, Korea

Signed by: Ray Poitevint, (Red Sox), September 9, 1999.
Obatined: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, September 9, 1999.
Notables: 2000- Debuted w/GCL Red Sox on 6/20 vs. Reds, going 2-4 w/R, RBI to begin 4 G hit streak...Collected 4 H including grand slam and 2B (4 RBI, 3 R) vs. Reds on 8/9...Hit .455 at home (11 G, 15-33)...Posted 1.00 fielding % in his 13 G in OF...**2001-** Played in GCL for 2nd year...Scored 2 R on 3 BB on 6/19...Struck out in 16 consec. G.
Positions Played: 2000 (OF-13); 2001 Gulf Coast (1B-5, OF-25).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Red Sox	GCL	.286	24	70	8	20	6	0	2	9	0	4	16	0	0
01	Red Sox	GCL	.192	42	130	16	25	4	0	1	9	2	17	41	1	0

PEREZ, Kenny A. — SS

Age: 20, Turns 21 Sept. 28; Born: September 28, 1981, Miami, FL
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right; Resides: Miami, FL

Signed by: John DiPuglia (Red Sox), June 22, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 6th pick (6th round) in 1999 June draft.
Notables: 2000- Played for GCL Red Sox...Combined to go 3-6 w/4 R, HR, 3 RBI in doubleheader vs. Reds on 7/20...Reached base in 13 consec. G, 7/20-8/5...Rated 2nd in lg. in K/TPA (1/14.42)...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg....**2001-** Promoted to Augusta...Went on 9 G hit streak (16-32, .500, 4 R, 6 2B, 2 HR, 9 RBI), 6/6-6/14...Drove in 3 R at Asheville on 6/10...Named SAL player of the week, 6/8-6/14...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.
Positions Played: 2000 (SS-43); 2001 Augusta (SS-118).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Red Sox	GCL	.285	43	158	28	45	7	0	1	23	1	12	12	3	2
01	Augusta	SAL	.248	120	407	44	101	21	2	6	37	2	48	62	11	6

PEREZ, Luis N. — LHP

Age: 21; Born: February 10, 1981, Villa Rivas, DR
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 150; Bats: Right; Throws: Left; Resides: Villa Rivas, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa/Julian Camilo,(Red Sox), September 2, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, September 2, 1998.
Notables: 1999- Played for Dominican Summer Lg...Threw the team's only CG SHO of the season...Maintained 3.57 K/BB ratio...Led the club in ERA, IP & K...Named Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Year for DSL... **2000-** Pitched for GCL Red Sox...Did not allow R in 5 consec. apps. 7/8-7/25...Struck out season-high 11 batters in 6.0 IP, his longest outing of the season, for W at Reds on 7/25...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2001-** Spent year w/ Augusta...Earned 3 consec. W, 4/13-4/24, allowing just 1 R(0 ER) over that period...In his only relief app., held Hickory to just 3 H, 0 R in 6.0 IP to earn the W...Part. in Fall Instructional Lg.

Perez cont. next page

Perez cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Red Sox	GCL	3-1	2.36	9	5	0	0	2	1	34.1	24	12	9	13	43	0
01	Augusta	SAL	8-8	3.58	26	25	0	0	1	0	125.2	118	69	50	42	113	9

PETERSEN, Ryan W. — 2B

Age: 24; Born: October 21, 1977, Rochester, NY
Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right: Resides: Plantsville, CT

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), June 11, 2001.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, June 11, 2001.
Notable: 1996 graduate of Southington(CT) HS...Played for Conn. State Champions...Attended Georgia Southern Univ. and Trot State Univ....Played in Cape Cod Lg....**2001-** Spent season w/GCL Red Sox...Went 3-4 w/ RBI vs. Reds on 6/29...Had 4 RBI, 2 R on 3 H (2 2B) to beat Orioles 9-8 on 8/7...Reached base in 11 straight G 8/16-8/26.
Positions played: 2001 Gulf Coast (2B-10, 3B-24, OF-12).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
01	Red Sox	GCL	.280	49	143	26	40	11	0	1	17	0	10	32	11	3

PINIEDA, Isauro — RHP

Age: 23; Born: November 10, 1978, Mazatlan, Mex.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 168; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Mazatlan, Mex.

Signed by: Lee Sigman (Red Sox), May 14, 1997.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent in 1997.
Notables: Attended Cobaes-37 H.S. in D.R....**1997-** Played in Dominican Summer Lg....**1998-** Struck out 16 batters in 13.1 IP for Ft. Myers before being promoted to Sarasota...**1999-** Began season w/Sarasota...In debut on 4/8, held Clearwater to just 4 H, 1 R in 5.0 IP to earn W...Transferred to Augusta...Played in Mexican Winter League...**2000**- After some time on DL, made 1st start for GCL Red Sox on 7/2...Returned to Sarasota after 4 GP...Allowed just 1 H, 0 R to earn 2-1 W at Fort Myers on 8/23...Played for Navojoa in Mexican Winter Lg...**2001-** Loaned by Red Sox to Monterrey (Mexican) on 3/16...Played for Navojoa in Mex. Winter. Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
98	Red Sox	GCL	1-1	2.55	9	0	0	0	1	0	17.2	13	8	5	11	9	1
	Sarasota	FSL	4-2	5.23	10	9	0	0	0	0	41.1	43	30	24	20	22	5
99	Sarasota	FSL	2-1	5.23	11	8	0	0	2	0	51.2	56	32	30	24	32	0
	Augusta	SAL	2-1	3.38	8	8	0	0	0	0	42.2	51	24	16	15	36	5
00	Red Sox	GCL	0-1	4.20	4	3	0	0	0	0	15.0	13	8	4	4	11	2

PORZEL, Alec — SS

Age: 23; Born: January 14, 1979, Hinsdale, IL
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Lisle, IL

Signed by: Steve McAllister (Red Sox), June 7, 2001
Obtained: Red Sox 13th pick of 2001 June draft
Notable: Attended Univ. of Notre Dame...Played for Brewster in Cape Cod Lg....**2001-** Spent season w/Lowell...Hit GW 2R HR in bottom 9th on opening day at LeLacheur Park for 4-2 win vs. Staten Island...Reached base in 1st 9 G...7 G H streak 7/28-8/3 (13-27, .481).
Positions played: 2001 Lowell (SS-44).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
01	Lowell	NYP	.256	44	172	16	44	10	2	1	19	1	13	19	2	1

* led league †tied for league lead

POWERS, Jeffrey Patrick — SS

Age: 25; Turns 26 March 20; Born: March 20, 1976, Mesa, AZ
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 175; Bats: Left; Throws: Right; Resides: Scottsdale, AZ

Signed by: Doug Baker (Indians), June 7, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, Nov. 19, 2001.
Notable: 1994 graduate of Chaparral H.S. (AZ) where he played for the Arizona State Champions...Played for Ariz. Mickey Mantle Lg. state champion in 1991...1998 graduate of Univ. of San Diego with a B.A. in communications...Named scholar athlete 1995-1996 and All-Conference in 1996, 1998...Brother John finished his 6th season in Padres org....Father Mike works in the Giants org....**1998-** Played for Single A Watertown, collecting 11 RBI in 18 G...**1999-** Spent season w/Columbus, playing 2B, 3B and SS...**2000-** Released by Indians 3/30...Signed by Diamondbacks 4/4...Played for High Desert, hitting career-high .309 avg., 126 H, and 20 2B...Led lg. in K/TPA (1/15.69)...Selected by Rockies from D-Backs in Rule 5 minor lg. draft, 12/11...**2001-** Began season w/Asheville...Had a H in 14 of 19 G and .986 fielding % before being transferred to Salem...After brief stint w/Colo. Springs, returned to Salem before closing out season w/Carolina...Ended season w/overall .970 fielding % (10 E/331 TC)...Granted free agency 10/15...Signed by Red Sox 11/19.
Positions played: 1998 (2B-2, SS-15); 1999 (2B-16, 3B-14, SS-34); 2000 (2B-53, 3B-27, SS-38); 2001 Asheville (SS-19), Salem (1B-1, 2B-5, 3B-16, SS-21), Colorado Springs (2B-4), Carolina (2B-23, SS-2).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
98	Watertown	NYP	.299	18	67	10	20	5	0	1	11	1	5	10	1	0
99	Columbus	SAL	.266	76	233	34	62	10	0	2	30	4	24	24	2	3
00	High Desert	CAL	.309	112	408	55	126	20	3	2	52	4	34	29	3	6
01	Asheville	SAL	.236	19	72	11	17	3	0	2	6	0	2	11	0	0
	Salem	Caro	.186	44	118	9	22	4	1	0	6	0	7	15	0	2
	Colo Springs	PCL	.125	7	16	1	2	0	0	1	3	0	1	3	0	0
	Carolina	Sou	.190	30	84	5	16	2	1	0	5	0	6	12	0	1

PRENDES, Alex — LHP

Age: 23; Born: December 30, 1978, Miami, FL
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Miami, FL

Signed by: (Red Sox), June 21, 2001.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, June 21, 2001.
Notable: Attended U. of Miami...**2001-** Began season in Lowell, posting an impressive 1.37 ERA...Held Pittsfield to only 1 H, 0 R to earn 1st SV on 7/28...Struck out season-high 4 in 2.1 IP in L to Williamsport on 7/30...Promoted to Augusta on 8/6...Allowed only 1 H, 0 R in 3.0 IP in 1st app...Had back-to-back Svs 8/14-8/18 throwing a total of 4.0 inn. of SHO relief.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
01	Lowell	NYP	1-2	1.37	15	0	0	0	13	2	19.2	13	7	3	15	20	1
	Augusta	SAL	1-0	2.57	8	0	0	0	4	2	21.0	22	7	6	5	14	2

RAMOS, Kelly Spring Training Invitee-see page 161 — C

RAMOS, Renan — OF

Age: 18; Born: February 20, 1984, Bobare, Lara Venezuela
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Bobare, Lara Venezuela

Signed by: Ben Cherington/Sebastian Martinez (Red Sox), January 4, 2002.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, January 4, 2002.
Notable: 2002 will be 1st year in pro ball.

RHODES, Shane P. — LHP

Age: 22; Born: January 19, 1980, Baltimore, MD
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Monkton, MD

Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 12, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 11th pick of 2001 June draft.
Notable: 1997 graduate of Calvert Hall (MD) H.S. where he won 2 MIAA titles and was twice named All-Metro...Named Mickey Mantle World Series MVP in 1995...Attended West Virginia Univ....Named All-American honorable mention and 2nd team All-Big East...Played for Wareham in Cape Cod Lg....**2001-** Pitched for Lowell...Allowed only 2 R (6 H, 0 ER) in 6.0 IP in 2-1 L to New Jersey on 8/2...Pitched CG W vs. Oneonta, 8/12 (6.0 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 7 K)...In final app. on 9/2, fanned season-high 9 for combined SHO over Vermont.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
01	Lowell	NYP	4-4	2.89	15	14	1	0	0	0	71.2	62	28	23	25	58	2

RODRIGUEZ, Carlos — OF

Age: 24, Turns 25, June 12; Born: June 12, 1977, Remedios, Cuba
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Louisville, KY

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 7, 1998.
Obtained: Red Sox 10 pick (11th round) in 1998 June draft.
Notables: 1998- Played for GCL Red Sox, hitting 24 XBH in 54 G...Ranked 2nd in GCL in XBH (24); 3rd in TB (106); 4th in 2B (14), HR (8) & HR/AB (1/24.63); 5th in slug. % (.538) & RBI(37); 6th in avg. (.325)...**1999-** Started season in Augusta...Transferred to Lowell mid-June...On 6/26 at Staten Island, went 4-6 w/HR, 2 R, 3 RBI...Drove in season-high 5 R on 2 HR vs. Pittsfield on 7/22...Selected as NYP All-Star...Placed 3rd in NYP lg. in HR/AB (1/19.00) and 5th in HR (12)...**2000-** Spent season in Augusta...Held two 8 G hit streaks, 4/19-4/27 & 6/23-6/29...Posted 24 multi-RBI G, including four 4-RBI G...Hit grand slam at Hagerstown on 8/17...Recorded a 5-H G on 8/20 vs. Asheville...Batted .380 in August...Rated 2nd in lg in RBI (94) & 4th in slug.% (.502)...Named player of the week,7/23-7/29...Red Sox Minor Lg. Player of the Year for Augusta...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg....**2001-** Began season w/5 G hit streak for Sarasota, scoring a R in each G...Drove in 5 RBI (3-5, 2B) in 6-1 W vs. Brevard County...Notched 5 H vs.Tampa on 7/8...Placed 3rd in lg. w/502 AB.
Positions Played: 1998 (OF-35, 1B-8); 1999 Augusta (OF-29), Lowell (OF-52); 2000 (OF-109); 2001 Sarasota (OF-127).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
98	Red Sox	GCL	.325	54	197	35	64	14	2	8	37	3	11	37	14	3
99	Augusta	SAL	.193	33	119	14	23	6	1	3	8	0	8	41	1	2
	Lowell	NYP	.250	60	228	37	57	13	5	12	46	0	13	66	17	3
00	Augusta	SAL	.306	116	471	62	144	28	5	18	94	4	17	108	24	12
01	Sarasota	FSL	.213	128	502	56	107	21	2	12	54	4	27	144	15	15

RODRIGUEZ, Ivan C

Age: 20, Turns 21, April 4; Born: April 4, 1981, Mao Valverde, DR.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Mao Valverde, DR.

Signed by: Levy Ochoa/Roninson Garcia, (Red Sox), April 24, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, April 24, 1998.
Notables:1998-1999-Played in Dominican Summer Lg....**2000-** Played for DSL...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg....**2001-** Began season w/10 G hit streak for GCL Red Sox...Had a H in 16 of 19 G...Promoted to Lowell on 8/1...Reached base in 15 consec. G, 8/3-8/22...Went 2-3 w/HR, BB, 2 R, 2 RBI on 8/16...Drove in 2 R, scored 2 in 8-7 W at Auburn on 8/22...Part. in Fall Instructional Lg.

Rodriguez cont. next page

Rodriguez cont.
Positions played:2001 Gulf Coast (C-16), Lowell (C-18).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Red Sox	DSL	.260	51	181	28	47	7	4	2	28	0	17	27	8	1
01	Red Sox	GCL	.356	19	59	11	21	3	2	3	7	0	8	12	8	0
	Lowell	NYP	.307	25	88	11	27	3	0	1	10	0	8	20	6	4

RODRIGUEZ, Luis Spring Training Invitee-see page 162 — C

RODRIGUEZ (Castillo), Miguel A. — RHP

Age: 19, Turns 20, March 9; Born: March 9, 1982, Santo Domingo, DR
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throw: Right; Resides: Santo Domingo, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), May 29, 2000.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, May 29, 2000.
Notables: 2000- Played in Dominican Summer Lg....Participated in Fall Instructional Lg....**2001-** Was both a starter and reliever for GCL Red Sox...On 7/7 vs. Rangers, struck out 7 in 7.0 IP, his longest outing of the year, to earn the W...Posted 1.67 ERA in July...Selected to GCL All-Star team...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Red Sox	DSL	2-2	5.40	11	7	0	0	0	0	33.1	50	29	20	17	27	5
01	Red Sox	GCL	3-2	2.59	11	7	0	0	4	0	55.2	52	18	16	12	53	2

ROGERS, Gerald (Jed) — RHP

Age: 23; Born: December 15, 1978, Westerly, RI
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Westerly, RI

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 7, 2001
Obtained: Red Sox 22nd pick of 2001 June draft
Notable: 1997 graduate of Bishop Hendricken (RI) HS...Named all-city, all-state & state tournament MVP...2001 graduate of Boston College w/economics degree...Played in NECBL...**2001-** Pitched for Lowell...Earned W vs. Staten Island in debut on 6/21, allowing 0 H, 0 R in 1.0 IP...Gave up only 1 H, 1 R for Sv in 2nd GP, a 4-2 W over New Jersey...Recorded 0 ER in 13 of 23 GP...Allowed 2 H or fewer in 15 G...Posted 1.88 ERA in August.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
01	Lowell	NYP	2-2	3.83	23	0	0	0	15	4	40.0	43	21	17	26	35	1

ROSE, Michael J — C

Age: 25; Turns 26 Aug. 25; Born: August 25, 1976, Sacramento, CA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185; Bats: Both; Throws: Right; Resides: Elk Grove, CA

Signed by: Gene Wellman (Astros), June 5, 1995.
Obtained: Contract purchased by Red Sox from Diamondbacks, Aug. 18, 2001.
Notable: 1995 graduate of Sacramento H.S. (Jesuit)...Led GCL catchers w/1.000 field.% while playing for Astros...**1996-** Played for both Kissimee and Auburn...Selected to NYP All-Star team while w/Auburn...**1997-** Spent season w/Single A Quad City...**1998-** Hit an 8th-inng. grand slam in W over Clinton on 7/24...Led Quad City batters w/.303 avg....**1999-** From 6/15-7/28, went 37-91 (.407)w/17 XBH & 20 RBI over 30 G...Played for Rancho Cucamonga Surfers in the California Fall Lg...**2000-** Released by Houston, 3/16...Signed by Arizona 3/20...Hit HR in 3 consec. G, 6/3-6/6...From 6/3-6/12, scored a R in 8 straight G and had 17 RBI...**2001-** Began season w/Tucson before going down to El Paso mid-May...Drove in 4

Rose cont.
R (3 H) on 7/19, beginning an 8 G hit streak...Walked 5x on 7/5...Purchased by Red Sox from D-Backs, 8/18...Ended year in Trenton...Maintains career .985 field.% as C.
Positions played: 1995 (1B-1, C-33); 1996 Kissimmee (C-1), Auburn (C-56); 1997 (C-71); 1998 Quad City (OF-2, C-81), Kiss. (C-17); 1999 Kiss. (C-88), Jackson (C-14); 2000 (OF-3, C-96); 2001 Tucson (C-15), El Paso (3B-1, OF-11, C-27), Trenton (C-9).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
95	Astros	GCL	.258	35	89	13	23	2	1	1	9	0	11	18	2	1
96	Kissimmee	FSL	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	Auburn	NYP	.250	61	180	20	45	5	1	2	11	0	30	41	9	3
97	Quad City	Mid	.256	79	234	22	60	6	1	3	27	3	28	62	3	1
98	Quad City	Mid	.303	88	267	48	81	13	2	7	40	1	52	56	10	8
	Kissimmee	FSL	.226	18	62	9	14	4	0	3	9	0	8	14	1	0
99	Kissimmee	FSL	.277	95	303	61	84	16	2	11	32	2	59	64	12	6
	Jackson	Tex	.244	15	45	8	11	0	0	3	8	0	13	10	0	2
00	El Paso	Tex	.284	117	352	58	100	22	1	10	62	4	68	70	8	11
01	Tucson	PCL	.182	20	55	9	10	1	2	0	8	1	12	16	0	0
	El Paso	Tex	.259	62	205	28	53	13	1	3	23	1	37	40	4	4
	Trenton	East	.167	9	24	3	4	0	0	1	2	0	6	10	0	1

RUDRUDE, Brett — RHP

Age: 23; Born: January 23, 1979, Abilene, TX
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Alta Loma, CA

Signed by: Steve Flores (Red Sox), June 13, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 31st pick of 2001 June draft.
Notable: Attended California State Univ.-San Bernadino...**2001-** Began season as a reliever before assuming starting role 7/31...Threw 3.0 inn. of SHO, no-hit ball on 6/30 in L to Utica...Credited w/Sv on 7/18, holding Brooklyn to just 2 H, 0 R in 3.0 IP...Gave up only 2 H, O R in 7.0 IP for combined SHO on 8/16 to beat Vermont 6-0...Named Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Year for Lowell.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
01	Lowell	NYP	5-3	2.95	17	7	0	0	5	1	73.1	65	30	24	21	44	5

SALAZAR, Juan — 2B

Age: 20; Born: October 17, 1981, Barquisimeto, VZ
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 156; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right; Resides: Barquisimeto, VZ

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), February 8, 1999.
Obtained: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, February 8, 1999.
Notables:1999- Played for Venezuelan Summer Lg....**2000-** Played for VSL...Named Red Sox Minor Lg. Player of the Year for VSL...**2001**- Began season w/GCL Red Sox...Reached base in 1st 12 G...Collected 4 H at Twins on 8/17...Batted .315 in July...Transferred to Lowell late August...Led GCL in K/TPA (1/15.08)...Played for Aragua in Venezuelan Winter Lg.
Positions played: 2001 Gulf Coast (2B-36, 3B-1, SS-6), Lowell (2B-6, SS-2).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Red Sox	VSL	.374	46	139	32	52	5	3	0	17	0	11	11	15	1
01	Red Sox	GCL	.248	46	161	23	40	2	0	0	12	1	15	12	16	7
	Lowell	NYP	.269	7	26	1	7	0	0	0	4	1	3	4	2	2

SALZANO, Gennaro J. — INF

Age: 27; Born: October 27, 1974, Trenton, NJ
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Trenton, NJ

Signed by: Al Goldis (Brewers), June 22, 1992.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, November 21, 2000.
Notables: 1992- Selected by Brewers in 20th round of June draft...**1994-** Released by Brewers in May...Signed by Cubs in June...Led NYP lg. in G (75); 4th in AB (283)...**1995-** Selected by Tigers from Cubs in Rule 5 minor lg. draft, 12/4...**1997-** Released by Tigers 6/3..Signed by Braves 6/9...**1998-** Granted free agency, 10/15...Signed by Reds...**1999-** Granted free agency, 10/15...Signed by Braves, 11/17...**2000-** Spent season w/ Greenville...Granted free agency, 10/15...Signed by Red Sox 11/21...**2001-** Played forTrenton...Went 3-3 (2 2B, HR), w/season-high 5 RBI & 3 R on 5/12...Reached base in 13 consec. G 7/20-8/3, including 8 G hit streak...Notched season-best 4 H, 7/31...Played for Navojoa in Mex. Winter Lg.
Positions played: 1992 (1B-12, 3B-38, SS-1); 1993 (1B-43, 3B-22, OF-2); 1994 Beloit (3B-19), Williamsport (1B-3, 3B-73); 1995 Williamsp. (1B-53, 3B-1, OF-17), Rockford (1B-3, 3B-3, OF-1); 1996 (1B-1, 2B-3, 3B-42, SS-2, OF-14); 1997 Lakeland (1B-1, 3B-11, OF-6), Durham (1B-14, 3B-51, OF-3); 1998 (1B-5, 2B-7, 3B-30, SS-3, OF-45); 1999 Chatta.(3B-71), Indianapolis (3B-3); 2000 (OF-24); 2001 Trenton (1B-3, 3B-68).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
92	Brewers	Ariz	.243	51	177	18	43	5	0	0	20	3	23	31	1	3
93	Helena	Pio	.260	66	227	30	59	12	2	1	18	2	25	39	6	3
94	Beloit	Mid	.175	19	57	10	10	2	0	0	1	0	7	12	1	3
	Williamsport	NYP	.283	75	283	33	80	15	3	2	37	2	15	44	5	5
95	Williamsport	NYP	.298	62	218	28	65	13	2	0	23	1	22	28	4	3
	Rockford	Mid	.286	6	21	0	6	1	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	1
96	Lakeland	FSL	.265	123	426	52	113	28	4	6	60	4	38	66	6	7
97	Lakeland	FSL	.222	40	135	20	30	4	1	2	8	0	22	27	1	1
	Durham	CAR	.279	68	226	29	63	20	0	1	24	1	26	42	6	4
98	Greenville	Sou	.302	101	324	48	98	19	3	7	49	2	46	67	14	8
99	Indianapolis	AMAS	.091	7	11	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	6	0	0
	Chattanooga	Sou	.327	72	263	44	86	19	1	4	38	4	39	38	14	10
00	Greenville	Sou	.157	24	83	7	13	4	0	2	11	1	8	17	5	0
01	Trenton	East	.283	125	453	65	128	31	1	7	54	2	50	90	15	6

SAMS, Aaron P — LHP

Age: 25; Turns 26 Apr. 30; Born: April 30, 1976, Cumberland, MD
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Bedford, PA

Signed by: Billy Swoope (Cubs), June 4, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent, June 30, 2001.
Notable: 1994 graduate of Bedford H.S. (PA) where he won a district championship...2000 graduate of James Madison Univ., earning a B.S in sociology...Earned All-Conference and All-East region honors...**1998-** Selected by Cubs in 5th round of June draft...Led lg. w/ 2 CG...**1999-** Split season between Lansing and Daytona...Had two 2-H starts for Lansing, 4/30 (7.0 IP) & 5/24 (6.0 IP)...Threw CG L vs. Jupiter on 8/21, allowing just 5 H, 1 R (0 ER)...Fanned at least 2 batters in each GP...**2000-** Began season in Daytona and was moved to the bullpen...Recorded 1 ER or fewer in 26 of 35 GP...Ended season in Lansing...**2001-** Released by Cubs 3/27...Signed by Red Sox 4/30...Made 4 apps. for Lowell before being sent to Augusta late-June...Gave up 1 R or fewer in 15 GP & 1 H or fewer in 12 GP...Posted 0.61 ERA on the road...Promoted to Sarasota to finish the season.

Sams cont. next page

Sams cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
98	Williamsport	NYP	6-5	3.43	15	14	*2	0	0	0	78.2	66	40	30	47	72	6
99	Lansing	Mid	6-4	4.67	17	17	0	0	0	0	96.1	99	57	50	52	86	12
	Daytona	FSL	2-5	4.75	10	10	1	0	0	0	55.0	53	31	29	26	41	5
00	Daytona	FSL	2-4	5.46	35	2	0	0	13	1	57.2	69	49	35	40	56	8
	Lansing	Mid	0-4	5.97	6	4	0	0	1	0	28.2	38	22	19	11	20	2
01	Lowell	NYP	2-1	5.91	4	0	0	0	1	0	10.2	14	7	7	6	7	1
	Augusta	SAL	1-1	2.83	17	0	0	0	10	1	28.2	25	10	9	18	31	5
	Sarasota	FSL	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	2	1	3.0	1	2	0	2	2	0

SANCHEZ, Freddy Spring Training Invitee-see page 163 **INF**

SANCHEZ, Ray Spring Training Invitee-see page 497 **INF**

SANCHEZ, Rafael A. — RHP

Age: 19, Turns 20, May 24; Born: May 24, 1982, Higuey, DR
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Higuey, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa/Julian Camilo, (Red Sox), September 24, 1999.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, September 24, 1999.
Notables: 2000- Played in Dominican Summer Lg....**2001-** Spent season w/GCL Red Sox...Pitched combined SHO vs. Twins on 6/30, surrendering just 1 H, 0 R in 5.0 IP to earn W...Fanned season-high 7 batters in 2-H, SHO app. vs. Pirates on 7/18...Maintained 6.43 K/BB ratio...Rated 5th in lg. w/1.78 ERA...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Red Sox	DSL	4-2	2.09	14	10	0	0	0	0	56	51	21	13	15	55	2
01	Red Sox	GCL	5-1	1.78	10	8	0	0	0	0	50.2	36	12	10	7	45	2

SANTORO, Patrick M. (Pat) — 2B

Age: 23; Born: November 9,1978, Elmwood Park, IL
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: River Forest, IL

Signed by: Mike Rizzo (Red Sox), June 1998.
Obtained: Red Sox 35th pick (33rd round) in 1997 June draft.
Notables: Graduated from Fenwick H.S.(IL)...Named All State, All Conference and All Area... Attended Triton JC for one year (River Grove, IL)...Named 1st team All-American and Conference MVP...**1998-** Made debut w/Lowell...Finished 2nd in NYP lg. w/6 3B...**1999-** Played in just 8 G for GCL Red Sox... **2000-** Started season in Augusta...Recorded a H in 22 of 30 G...Knocked in season-high 3 R vs. Charleston-WV on 5/7...Placed on DL in May...Upon return, played 12 G for GCL...Was sent to Sarasota for rest of season...**2001-** Spent season in Sara....Struck out in 1st 15 G...Posted two 4-RBI G, 6/4 & 6/24.
Positions Played: 2000 Augusta (2B-28), GCL (2B-12), Sarasota (2B-17); 2001 Sara. (2B-74).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
98	Lowell	NYP	.247	55	190	24	47	7	6	2	19	1	26	54	4	0
99	Red Sox	GCL	.174	8	23	2	4	1	0	1	3	0	2	6	0	1
00	Augusta	SAL	.265	30	113	13	30	6	1	3	15	1	10	27	4	2
	Red Sox	GCL	.233	12	43	4	10	2	0	0	4	0	2	10	0	0
	Sarasota	FSL	.226	17	53	3	12	3	1	0	5	2	5	9	0	1
01	Sarasota	FSL	.206	106	335	44	69	10	1	10	35	1	30	112	3	4

* led league †tied for league lead

SARMIENTO, Jose — LHP

Age: 17; Turns 18 April 17; Born: April 17, 1984, Valencia, VZ
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Valencia, VZ

Signed by: Ben Cherington/Carlos Ramirez, January 5, 2002.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, January 5, 2002.
Notable: 2002 will be 1st year in pro ball.

SCLAFANI, Anthony — RHP

Age: 20; Turns 21 July 28; Born: July 28, 1981, Brooklyn, NY
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Staten Island, NY

Signed by: John Hagemann (Braves), June 10, 1999.
Obtained: Completed Nate Tebbs trade with Braves, August 5, 2001.
Notable: 1999- Selected by Braves in 38th round of June draft...Led GCL Braves in GP (17) & GF(15)...**2000-** Spent season w/Danville...Tied for 2nd in Appy. Lg. in Svs (8) and rated 3rd in relief points (26)...Earned 3 Svs in 4 apps., 6/23-7/3 (7 IP, 1 H, 10 K)...**2001-** Began season w/Jamestown, where he made 4 consec. SHO apps., 6/29-7/9...Sent to Macon in July...Did not allow R in 4 GF...Traded to Red Sox 7/17...Allowed 1 R or fewer in 7 of 8 GP.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
99	Braves	GCL	3-2	2.57	17	0	0	0	15	0	28.0	21	9	8	9	22	0
00	Danville	Appy	1-0	3.62	19	0	0	0	12	8	27.1	27	13	11	18	25	3
01	Jamestown	NYP	1-2	3.00	8	0	0	0	3	1	21.0	17	7	7	7	15	2
	Macon	SAL	1-0	1.93	5	0	0	0	4	1	14.0	11	4	3	4	12	1
	Augusta	SAL	1-3	5.63	8	0	0	0	7	0	16.0	20	10	10	6	10	2

SEIBER, Antron — OF

Age: 21, Turns 22, May 19; Born: May 19, 1980, Independence, LA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Independence, LA

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), July 15, 1999.
Obtained: Red Sox 6th pick (3rd round, 109th overall) of 1999 June draft.
Notables: 1999- Made debut w/GCL Red Sox...Hit 2 3B in 13 G...**2000-** Began season w/ GCL Red Sox...Collected 5 H (2B), 3 RBI, 3 R vs. Orioles on 6/23...Season-high 13 G hit streak, 7/3-7/23, scoring R in 11 straight G...Notched 13 SB in July...Batted .347 at home...Promoted to Lowell, 8/28...Finished 5th in lg. w/21 SB...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg....**2001-** Spent season in Augusta...Reached base in 19 straight G, 5/26-6/15...Went on 11 G hit streak, 8/5-8/16 (22-48, .458, 10 R, 3 RBI)...Committed just 7 E in 249 TC for .972 fielding %...Led Red Sox farm system w/36 SB...Part. in Fall Instructional Lg.
Positions Played: 1999 (OF-13); 2000 (OF-48); 2001 Augusta (OF-120).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
99	Gulf Coast	GCL	.261	13	46	6	12	0	2	0	10	1	4	11	2	2
00	Gulf Coast	GCL	.306	49	196	36	60	7	1	4	21	2	16	31	21	5
	Lowell	NYP	.190	6	21	2	4	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	1	0
01	Augusta	SAL	.223	120	462	59	103	16	3	5	27	2	50	113	36	12

SERGIO, Thomas — 2B

Age: 26; Turns 27 June 27; Born: June 27, 1975, Norristown, PA
Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 175; Bats: Left; Throws: Right; Resides: Norristown, PA

Signed by: Jim Fairey (Rangers), June 7, 1997.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, November 30, 2001.

Sergio cont. next page

Sergio cont.
Notable: 1993 graduate of Bishop Kendrick H.S. (PA), where he was lg. MVP as a senior...Played for the US National Team in 1995...Attended NC State...Named All-America by *Baseball America*, as well as 1st team All-ACC...Ranked 3rd in lg. w/.412 avg...Leads ACC in career H (362) and R (290)...**1997-** Signed by Rangers in 11th round of June draft...T4th in Appy Lg. w/ 25 SB & ranked 4th w/57 R...Named Rangers Minor Lg. Player of the Month for August...Recorded 14 G hit streak, 7/14-7/30...**1998-** Combined for .291 avg. in 123 G for Charlotte and Tulsa...Reached base in 31 consec. G, 6/23-7/29...**1999-** Played for Tulsa...Led the team w/6 3B and was 2nd w/88 R, 149 H, 38 2B, & 19 SB...Placed 5th in Texas Lg. in H & 2B...Hit .348 in July...Compiled two 12 G hit streaks, 5/1-5/13 & 6/23-7/7...Posted .857 avg. w/ bases loaded (6-7, 14 RBI)...**2000-** Missed part of season due to surgery (hamstring)...Doubled in 1st AAA at-bat on 5/14...Batted .342 in 1st 12 G w/Oklahoma...**2001-** Rel. by Rangers 3/20...Played for ind. Allentown...Signed by Red Sox 11/30.
Positions played: 1997 (2B-55); 1998 Charlotte (2B-108,OF-1), Tulsa (2B-8); 1999 (2B-123); 2000 Tulsa (OF-35), Okla. (OF-16,P-1); 2001 Allentown(1B-1, 2B-22, SS-11, OF-28).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
97	Pulaski	Appy	.327	58	226	57	74	14	4	9	40	1	38	42	25	6
98	Charlotte	FSL	.294	112	453	90	133	30	7	5	39	4	46	59	33	10
	Tulsa	Tex	.256	11	39	7	10	1	1	0	0	0	4	1	0	0
99	Tulsa	Tex	.291	128	512	88	149	38	6	10	72	4	58	59	19	5
00	Tulsa	Tex	.255	37	141	20	36	8	0	1	19	1	21	14	7	0
	Oklahoma	PCL	.271	18	59	13	16	5	3	0	4	0	4	11	1	0
01	Allentown	NORE	.326	67	258	67	84	16	3	7	34	1	33	37	5	2

SHERROD, Justin H. — OF

Age: 24; Born: January 11, 1978, Boynton Beach, FL
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Boynton Beach, FL

Signed by: John DiPuglia (Red Sox), June 14, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 19th pick (19th round) in 2000 June draft.
Notables: Played for Torrington in the NECBL....**2000-** Spent season w/Lowell...Struck out in 16 consec. G, 7/20-8/5 (32 K)...Held 6 G hit streak, 8/6-8/17 (10-20, .500)...**2001-** Began season in Augusta...From 5/14-5/22, went on 9 G hit streak (17-38 .447)...Reached base in 15 consec. G,6/29-7/14...Batted .338 at home...Sent to Sarasota, where he reached base in 35 of 37 G...Held 14 G hit streak, 7/27-8/13...Drove in season-high 5 R at Dunedin on 8/20...Selected for SAL All-Star team...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.
Positions Played: 2000 (1B-1, 3B-6, OF-40); 2001 Augusta (3B-49, SS-1, OF-34), Sarasota (3B-36).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Lowell	NYP	.225	59	204	31	46	10	1	5	20	2	25	74	2	0
01	Sarasota	FSL	.305	37	141	20	43	8	3	7	23	3	11	37	5	1
	Augusta	SAL	.290	87	307	53	89	24	3	11	43	2	34	102	16	7

SHOPPACH, Kelly B. — C

Age: 21; Turns 22 April 29; Born: April 29, 1980, Fort Worth, TX
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Fort Worth, TX

Signed by: Jim Robinson (Red Sox), August 17, 2001
Obtained: Red Sox 1st pick of 2001 June draft
Notable: 1998 graduate of Brewer H.S. (TX)...TPX All-American 1997 & 1999...Attended Baylor University...Recipient of Johnny Bench Award and named All-American, Big 12 Player of the Year...Played for Harwich in Cape Cod Lg....**2001-** Participated in Fall Instructional Lg....Co-Winner of Tony Latham Award...**2002** will be 1st year in pro ball.

POWERS, Jeffrey Patrick — SS

Age: 25; Turns 26 March 20; Born: March 20, 1976, Mesa, AZ
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 175; Bats: Left; Throws: Right; Resides: Scottsdale, AZ

Signed by: Doug Baker (Indians), June 7, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, Nov. 19, 2001.
Notable: 1994 graduate of Chaparral H.S. (AZ) where he played for the Arizona State Champions...Played for Ariz. Mickey Mantle Lg. state champion in 1991...1998 graduate of Univ. of San Diego with a B.A. in communications...Named scholar athlete 1995-1996 and All-Conference in 1996, 1998...Brother John finished his 6th season in Padres org....Father Mike works in the Giants org....**1998-** Played for Single A Watertown, collecting 11 RBI in 18 G...**1999-** Spent season w/Columbus, playing 2B, 3B and SS...**2000-** Released by Indians 3/30...Signed by Diamondbacks 4/4...Played for High Desert, hitting career-high .309 avg., 126 H, and 20 2B...Led lg. in K/TPA (1/15.69)...Selected by Rockies from D-Backs in Rule 5 minor lg. draft, 12/11...**2001-** Began season w/Asheville...Had a H in 14 of 19 G and .986 fielding % before being transferred to Salem...After brief stint w/Colo. Springs, returned to Salem before closing out season w/Carolina...Ended season w/overall .970 fielding % (10 E/331 TC)...Granted free agency 10/15...Signed by Red Sox 11/19.
Positions played: 1998 (2B-2, SS-15); 1999 (2B-16, 3B-14, SS-34); 2000 (2B-53, 3B-27, SS-38); 2001 Asheville (SS-19), Salem (1B-1, 2B-5, 3B-16, SS-21), Colorado Springs (2B-4), Carolina (2B-23, SS-2).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
98	Watertown	NYP	.299	18	67	10	20	5	0	1	11	1	5	10	1	0
99	Columbus	SAL	.266	76	233	34	62	10	0	2	30	4	24	24	2	3
00	High Desert	CAL	.309	112	408	55	126	20	3	2	52	4	34	29	3	6
01	Asheville	SAL	.236	19	72	11	17	3	0	2	6	0	2	11	0	0
	Salem	Caro	.186	44	118	9	22	4	1	0	6	0	7	15	0	2
	Colo Springs	PCL	.125	7	16	1	2	0	0	1	3	0	1	3	0	0
	Carolina	Sou	.190	30	84	5	16	2	1	0	5	0	6	12	0	1

PRENDES, Alex — LHP

Age: 23; Born: December 30, 1978, Miami, FL
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Miami, FL

Signed by: (Red Sox), June 21, 2001.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, June 21, 2001.
Notable: Attended U. of Miami...**2001-** Began season in Lowell, posting an impressive 1.37 ERA...Held Pittsfield to only 1 H, 0 R to earn 1st SV on 7/28...Struck out season-high 4 in 2.1 IP in L to Williamsport on 7/30...Promoted to Augusta on 8/6...Allowed only 1 H, 0 R in 3.0 IP in 1st app...Had back-to-back Svs 8/14-8/18 throwing a total of 4.0 inn. of SHO relief.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
01	Lowell	NYP	1-2	1.37	15	0	0	0	13	2	19.2	13	7	3	15	20	1
	Augusta	SAL	1-0	2.57	8	0	0	0	4	2	21.0	22	7	6	5	14	2

RAMOS, Kelly Spring Training Invitee-see page 161 — C

RAMOS, Renan — OF

Age: 18; Born: February 20, 1984, Bobare, Lara Venezuela
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Bobare, Lara Venezuela

Signed by: Ben Cherington/Sebastian Martinez (Red Sox), January 4, 2002.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, January 4, 2002.
Notable: 2002 will be 1st year in pro ball.

RHODES, Shane P. — LHP

Age: 22; Born: January 19, 1980, Baltimore, MD
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Monkton, MD

Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 12, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 11th pick of 2001 June draft.
Notable: 1997 graduate of Calvert Hall (MD) H.S. where he won 2 MIAA titles and was twice named All-Metro...Named Mickey Mantle World Series MVP in 1995...Attended West Virginia Univ....Named All-American honorable mention and 2nd team All-Big East...Played for Wareham in Cape Cod Lg....**2001-** Pitched for Lowell...Allowed only 2 R (6 H, 0 ER) in 6.0 IP in 2-1 L to New Jersey on 8/2...Pitched CG W vs. Oneonta, 8/12 (6.0 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 7 K)...In final app. on 9/2, fanned season-high 9 for combined SHO over Vermont.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
01	Lowell	NYP	4-4	2.89	15	14	1	0	0	0	71.2	62	28	23	25	58	2

RODRIGUEZ, Carlos — OF

Age: 24, Turns 25, June 12; Born: June 12, 1977, Remedios, Cuba
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Louisville, KY

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 7, 1998.
Obtained: Red Sox 10 pick (11th round) in 1998 June draft.
Notables: 1998- Played for GCL Red Sox, hitting 24 XBH in 54 G...Ranked 2nd in GCL in XBH (24); 3rd in TB (106); 4th in 2B (14), HR (8) & HR/AB (1/24.63); 5th in slug. % (.538) & RBI(37); 6th in avg. (.325)...**1999-** Started season in Augusta...Transferred to Lowell mid-June...On 6/26 at Staten Island, went 4-6 w/HR, 2 R, 3 RBI...Drove in season-high 5 R on 2 HR vs. Pittsfield on 7/22...Selected as NYP All-Star...Placed 3rd in NYP lg. in HR/AB (1/19.00) and 5th in HR (12)...**2000-** Spent season in Augusta...Held two 8 G hit streaks, 4/19-4/27 & 6/23-6/29...Posted 24 multi-RBI G, including four 4-RBI G...Hit grand slam at Hagerstown on 8/17...Recorded a 5-H G on 8/20 vs. Asheville...Batted .380 in August...Rated 2nd in lg in RBI (94) & 4th in slug.% (.502)...Named player of the week,7/23-7/29...Red Sox Minor Lg. Player of the Year for Augusta...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg....**2001-** Began season w/5 G hit streak for Sarasota, scoring a R in each G...Drove in 5 RBI (3-5, 2B) in 6-1 W vs. Brevard County...Notched 5 H vs.Tampa on 7/8...Placed 3rd in lg. w/502 AB.
Positions Played: 1998 (OF-35, 1B-8); 1999 Augusta (OF-29), Lowell (OF-52); 2000 (OF-109); 2001 Sarasota (OF-127).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
98	Red Sox	GCL	.325	54	197	35	64	14	2	8	37	3	11	37	14	3
99	Augusta	SAL	.193	33	119	14	23	6	1	3	8	0	8	41	1	2
	Lowell	NYP	.250	60	228	37	57	13	5	12	46	0	13	66	17	3
00	Augusta	SAL	.306	116	471	62	144	28	5	18	94	4	17	108	24	12
01	Sarasota	FSL	.213	128	502	56	107	21	2	12	54	4	27	144	15	15

RODRIGUEZ, Ivan C

Age: 20, Turns 21, April 4; Born: April 4, 1981, Mao Valverde, DR.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Mao Valverde, DR.

Signed by: Levy Ochoa/Roninson Garcia, (Red Sox), April 24, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, April 24, 1998.
Notables:1998-1999-Played in Dominican Summer Lg....**2000-** Played for DSL...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg....**2001-** Began season w/10 G hit streak for GCL Red Sox...Had a H in 16 of 19 G...Promoted to Lowell on 8/1...Reached base in 15 consec. G, 8/3-8/22...Went 2-3 w/HR, BB, 2 R, 2 RBI on 8/16...Drove in 2 R, scored 2 in 8-7 W at Auburn on 8/22...Part. in Fall Instructional Lg.

Rodriguez cont. next page

Rodriguez cont.
Positions played: 2001 Gulf Coast (C-16), Lowell (C-18).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Red Sox	DSL	.260	51	181	28	47	7	4	2	28	0	17	27	8	1
01	Red Sox	GCL	.356	19	59	11	21	3	2	3	7	0	8	12	8	0
	Lowell	NYP	.307	25	88	11	27	3	0	1	10	0	8	20	6	4

RODRIGUEZ, Luis Spring Training Invitee-see page 162 C

RODRIGUEZ (Castillo), Miguel A. RHP

Age: 19, Turns 20, March 9; Born: March 9, 1982, Santo Domingo, DR
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throw: Right; Resides: Santo Domingo, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), May 29, 2000.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, May 29, 2000.
Notables: 2000- Played in Dominican Summer Lg....Participated in Fall Instructional Lg....**2001-** Was both a starter and reliever for GCL Red Sox...On 7/7 vs. Rangers, struck out 7 in 7.0 IP, his longest outing of the year, to earn the W...Posted 1.67 ERA in July...Selected to GCL All-Star team...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Red Sox	DSL	2-2	5.40	11	7	0	0	0	0	33.1	50	29	20	17	27	5
01	Red Sox	GCL	3-2	2.59	11	7	0	0	4	0	55.2	52	18	16	12	53	2

ROGERS, Gerald (Jed) RHP

Age: 23; Born: December 15, 1978, Westerly, RI
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Westerly, RI

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 7, 2001
Obtained: Red Sox 22nd pick of 2001 June draft
Notable: 1997 graduate of Bishop Hendricken (RI) HS...Named all-city, all-state & state tournament MVP...2001 graduate of Boston College w/economics degree...Played in NECBL...**2001-** Pitched for Lowell...Earned W vs. Staten Island in debut on 6/21, allowing 0 H, 0 R in 1.0 IP...Gave up only 1 H, 1 R for Sv in 2nd GP, a 4-2 W over New Jersey...Recorded 0 ER in 13 of 23 GP...Allowed 2 H or fewer in 15 G...Posted 1.88 ERA in August.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
01	Lowell	NYP	2-2	3.83	23	0	0	0	15	4	40.0	43	21	17	26	35	1

ROSE, Michael J C

Age: 25; Turns 26 Aug. 25; Born: August 25, 1976, Sacramento, CA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185; Bats: Both; Throws: Right; Resides: Elk Grove, CA

Signed by: Gene Wellman (Astros), June 5, 1995.
Obtained: Contract purchased by Red Sox from Diamondbacks, Aug. 18, 2001.
Notable: 1995 graduate of Sacramento H.S. (Jesuit)...Led GCL catchers w/1.000 field.% while playing for Astros...**1996-** Played for both Kissimee and Auburn...Selected to NYP All-Star team while w/Auburn...**1997-** Spent season w/Single A Quad City...**1998-** Hit an 8th-inng. grand slam in W over Clinton on 7/24...Led Quad City batters w/.303 avg....**1999-** From 6/15-7/28, went 37-91 (.407)w/17 XBH & 20 RBI over 30 G...Played for Rancho Cucamonga Surfers in the California Fall Lg...**2000-** Released by Houston, 3/16...Signed by Arizona 3/20...Hit HR in 3 consec. G, 6/3-6/6...From 6/3-6/12, scored a R in 8 straight G and had 17 RBI...**2001-** Began season w/Tucson before going down to El Paso mid-May...Drove in 4

Rose cont.
R (3 H) on 7/19, beginning an 8 G hit streak...Walked 5x on 7/5...Purchased by Red Sox from D-Backs, 8/18...Ended year in Trenton...Maintains career .985 field.% as C.
Positions played: 1995 (1B-1, C-33); 1996 Kissimmee (C-1), Auburn (C-56); 1997 (C-71); 1998 Quad City (OF-2, C-81), Kiss. (C-17); 1999 Kiss. (C-88), Jackson (C-14); 2000 (OF-3, C-96); 2001 Tucson (C-15), El Paso (3B-1, OF-11, C-27), Trenton (C-9).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
95	Astros	GCL	.258	35	89	13	23	2	1	1	9	0	11	18	2	1
96	Kissimmee	FSL	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	Auburn	NYP	.250	61	180	20	45	5	1	2	11	0	30	41	9	3
97	Quad City	Mid	.256	79	234	22	60	6	1	3	27	3	28	62	3	1
98	Quad City	Mid	.303	88	267	48	81	13	2	7	40	1	52	56	10	8
	Kissimmee	FSL	.226	18	62	9	14	4	0	3	9	0	8	14	1	0
99	Kissimmee	FSL	.277	95	303	61	84	16	2	11	32	2	59	64	12	6
	Jackson	Tex	.244	15	45	8	11	0	0	3	8	0	13	10	0	2
00	El Paso	Tex	.284	117	352	58	100	22	1	10	62	4	68	70	8	11
01	Tucson	PCL	.182	20	55	9	10	1	2	0	8	1	12	16	0	0
	El Paso	Tex	.259	62	205	28	53	13	1	3	23	1	37	40	4	4
	Trenton	East	.167	9	24	3	4	0	0	1	2	0	6	10	0	1

RUDRUDE, Brett — RHP

Age: 23; Born: January 23, 1979, Abilene, TX
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Alta Loma, CA

Signed by: Steve Flores (Red Sox), June 13, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 31st pick of 2001 June draft.
Notable: Attended California State Univ.-San Bernadino...**2001-** Began season as a reliever before assuming starting role 7/31...Threw 3.0 inn. of SHO, no-hit ball on 6/30 in L to Utica...Credited w/Sv on 7/18, holding Brooklyn to just 2 H, 0 R in 3.0 IP...Gave up only 2 H, O R in 7.0 IP for combined SHO on 8/16 to beat Vermont 6-0...Named Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Year for Lowell.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
01	Lowell	NYP	5-3	2.95	17	7	0	0	5	1	73.1	65	30	24	21	44	5

SALAZAR, Juan — 2B

Age: 20; Born: October 17, 1981, Barquisimeto, VZ
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 156; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right; Resides: Barquisimeto, VZ

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), February 8, 1999.
Obtained: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, February 8, 1999.
Notables:1999- Played for Venezuelan Summer Lg....**2000-** Played for VSL...Named Red Sox Minor Lg. Player of the Year for VSL...**2001-** Began season w/GCL Red Sox...Reached base in 1st 12 G...Collected 4 H at Twins on 8/17...Batted .315 in July...Transferred to Lowell late August...Led GCL in K/TPA (1/15.08)...Played for Aragua in Venezuelan Winter Lg.
Positions played: 2001 Gulf Coast (2B-36, 3B-1, SS-6), Lowell (2B-6, SS-2).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Red Sox	VSL	.374	46	139	32	52	5	3	0	17	0	11	11	15	1
01	Red Sox	GCL	.248	46	161	23	40	2	0	0	12	1	15	12	16	7
	Lowell	NYP	.269	7	26	1	7	0	0	0	4	1	3	4	2	2

SALZANO, Gennaro J. — INF

Age: 27; Born: October 27, 1974, Trenton, NJ
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Trenton, NJ

Signed by: Al Goldis (Brewers), June 22, 1992.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, November 21, 2000.
Notables: 1992- Selected by Brewers in 20th round of June draft...**1994-** Released by Brewers in May...Signed by Cubs in June...Led NYP lg. in G (75); 4th in AB (283)...**1995-** Selected by Tigers from Cubs in Rule 5 minor lg. draft, 12/4...**1997-** Released by Tigers 6/3..Signed by Braves 6/9...**1998-** Granted free agency, 10/15...Signed by Reds...**1999-** Granted free agency, 10/15...Signed by Braves, 11/17...**2000-** Spent season w/ Greenville...Granted free agency, 10/15...Signed by Red Sox 11/21...**2001-** Played forTrenton...Went 3-3 (2 2B, HR), w/season-high 5 RBI & 3 R on 5/12...Reached base in 13 consec. G 7/20-8/3, including 8 G hit streak...Notched season-best 4 H, 7/31...Played for Navojoa in Mex. Winter Lg.
Positions played: 1992 (1B-12, 3B-38, SS-1); 1993 (1B-43, 3B-22, OF-2); 1994 Beloit (3B-19), Williamsport (1B-3, 3B-73); 1995 Williamsp. (1B-53, 3B-1, OF-17), Rockford (1B-3, 3B-3, OF-1); 1996 (1B-1, 2B-3, 3B-42, SS-2, OF-14); 1997 Lakeland (1B-1, 3B-11, OF-6), Durham (1B-14, 3B-51, OF-3); 1998 (1B-5, 2B-7, 3B-30, SS-3, OF-45); 1999 Chatta.(3B-71), Indianapolis (3B-3); 2000 (OF-24); 2001 Trenton (1B-3, 3B-68).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
92	Brewers	Ariz	.243	51	177	18	43	5	0	0	20	3	23	31	1	3
93	Helena	Pio	.260	66	227	30	59	12	2	1	18	2	25	39	6	3
94	Beloit	Mid	.175	19	57	10	10	2	0	0	1	0	7	12	1	3
	Williamsport	NYP	.283	75	283	33	80	15	3	2	37	2	15	44	5	5
95	Williamsport	NYP	.298	62	218	28	65	13	2	0	23	1	22	28	4	3
	Rockford	Mid	.286	6	21	0	6	1	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	1
96	Lakeland	FSL	.265	123	426	52	113	28	4	6	60	4	38	66	6	7
97	Lakeland	FSL	.222	40	135	20	30	4	1	2	8	0	22	27	1	1
	Durham	CAR	.279	68	226	29	63	20	0	1	24	1	26	42	6	4
98	Greenville	Sou	.302	101	324	48	98	19	3	7	49	2	46	67	14	8
99	Indianapolis	AMAS	.091	7	11	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	6	0	0
	Chattanooga	Sou	.327	72	263	44	86	19	1	4	38	4	39	38	14	10
00	Greenville	Sou	.157	24	83	7	13	4	0	2	11	1	8	17	5	0
01	Trenton	East	.283	125	453	65	128	31	1	7	54	2	50	90	15	6

SAMS, Aaron P — LHP

Age: 25; Turns 26 Apr. 30; Born: April 30, 1976, Cumberland, MD
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Bedford, PA

Signed by: Billy Swoope (Cubs), June 4, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent, June 30, 2001.
Notable: 1994 graduate of Bedford H.S. (PA) where he won a district championship...2000 graduate of James Madison Univ., earning a B.S in sociology...Earned All-Conference and All-East region honors...**1998-** Selected by Cubs in 5th round of June draft...Led lg. w/ 2 CG...**1999-** Split season between Lansing and Daytona...Had two 2-H starts for Lansing, 4/30 (7.0 IP) & 5/24 (6.0 IP)...Threw CG L vs. Jupiter on 8/21, allowing just 5 H, 1 R (0 ER)...Fanned at least 2 batters in each GP...**2000-** Began season in Daytona and was moved to the bullpen...Recorded 1 ER or fewer in 26 of 35 GP...Ended season in Lansing...**2001-** Released by Cubs 3/27...Signed by Red Sox 4/30...Made 4 apps. for Lowell before being sent to Augusta late-June...Gave up 1 R or fewer in 15 GP & 1 H or fewer in 12 GP...Posted 0.61 ERA on the road...Promoted to Sarasota to finish the season.

Sams cont. next page

Sams cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
98	Williamsport	NYP	6-5	3.43	15	14	*2	0	0	0	78.2	66	40	30	47	72	6
99	Lansing	Mid	6-4	4.67	17	17	0	0	0	0	96.1	99	57	50	52	86	12
	Daytona	FSL	2-5	4.75	10	10	1	0	0	0	55.0	53	31	29	26	41	5
00	Daytona	FSL	2-4	5.46	35	2	0	0	13	1	57.2	69	49	35	40	56	8
	Lansing	Mid	0-4	5.97	6	4	0	0	1	0	28.2	38	22	19	11	20	2
01	Lowell	NYP	2-1	5.91	4	0	0	0	1	0	10.2	14	7	7	6	7	1
	Augusta	SAL	1-1	2.83	17	0	0	0	10	1	28.2	25	10	9	18	31	5
	Sarasota	FSL	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	2	1	3.0	1	2	0	2	2	0

SANCHEZ, Freddy Spring Training Invitee-see page 163 **INF**

SANCHEZ, Ray Spring Training Invitee-see page 497 **INF**

SANCHEZ, Rafael A. — RHP

Age: 19, Turns 20, May 24; Born: May 24, 1982, Higuey, DR
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Higuey, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa/Julian Camilo, (Red Sox), September 24, 1999.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, September 24, 1999.
Notables: 2000- Played in Dominican Summer Lg....**2001-** Spent season w/GCL Red Sox...Pitched combined SHO vs. Twins on 6/30, surrendering just 1 H, 0 R in 5.0 IP to earn W...Fanned season-high 7 batters in 2-H, SHO app. vs. Pirates on 7/18...Maintained 6.43 K/BB ratio...Rated 5th in lg. w/1.78 ERA...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Red Sox	DSL	4-2	2.09	14	10	0	0	0	0	56	51	21	13	15	55	2
01	Red Sox	GCL	5-1	1.78	10	8	0	0	0	0	50.2	36	12	10	7	45	2

SANTORO, Patrick M. (Pat) — 2B

Age: 23; Born: November 9,1978, Elmwood Park, IL
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: River Forest, IL

Signed by: Mike Rizzo (Red Sox), June 1998.
Obtained: Red Sox 35th pick (33rd round) in 1997 June draft.
Notables: Graduated from Fenwick H.S.(IL)...Named All State, All Conference and All Area... Attended Triton JC for one year (River Grove, IL)...Named 1st team All-American and Conference MVP...**1998-** Made debut w/Lowell...Finished 2nd in NYP lg. w/6 3B...**1999-** Played in just 8 G for GCL Red Sox... **2000-** Started season in Augusta...Recorded a H in 22 of 30 G...Knocked in season-high 3 R vs. Charleston-WV on 5/7...Placed on DL in May...Upon return, played 12 G for GCL...Was sent to Sarasota for rest of season...**2001-** Spent season in Sara....Struck out in 1st 15 G...Posted two 4-RBI G, 6/4 & 6/24.
Positions Played: 2000 Augusta (2B-28), GCL (2B-12), Sarasota (2B-17); 2001 Sara. (2B-74).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
98	Lowell	NYP	.247	55	190	24	47	7	6	2	19	1	26	54	4	0
99	Red Sox	GCL	.174	8	23	2	4	1	0	1	3	0	2	6	0	1
00	Augusta	SAL	.265	30	113	13	30	6	1	3	15	1	10	27	4	2
	Red Sox	GCL	.233	12	43	4	10	2	0	0	4	0	2	10	0	0
	Sarasota	FSL	.226	17	53	3	12	3	1	0	5	2	5	9	0	1
01	Sarasota	FSL	.206	106	335	44	69	10	1	10	35	1	30	112	3	4

SARMIENTO, Jose — LHP

Age: 17; Turns 18 April 17; Born: April 17, 1984, Valencia, VZ
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Valencia, VZ

Signed by: Ben Cherington/Carlos Ramirez, January 5, 2002.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, January 5, 2002.
Notable: 2002 will be 1st year in pro ball.

SCLAFANI, Anthony — RHP

Age: 20; Turns 21 July 28; Born: July 28, 1981, Brooklyn, NY
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Staten Island, NY

Signed by: John Hagemann (Braves), June 10, 1999.
Obtained: Completed Nate Tebbs trade with Braves, August 5, 2001.
Notable: 1999- Selected by Braves in 38th round of June draft...Led GCL Braves in GP (17) & GF(15)...**2000-** Spent season w/Danville...Tied for 2nd in Appy. Lg. in Svs (8) and rated 3rd in relief points (26)...Earned 3 Svs in 4 apps., 6/23-7/3 (7 IP, 1 H, 10 K)...**2001-** Began season w/Jamestown, where he made 4 consec. SHO apps., 6/29-7/9...Sent to Macon in July...Did not allow R in 4 GF...Traded to Red Sox 7/17...Allowed 1 R or fewer in 7 of 8 GP.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
99	Braves	GCL	3-2	2.57	17	0	0	0	15	0	28.0	21	9	8	9	22	0
00	Danville	Appy	1-0	3.62	19	0	0	0	12	8	27.1	27	13	11	18	25	3
01	Jamestown	NYP	1-2	3.00	8	0	0	0	3	1	21.0	17	7	7	7	15	2
	Macon	SAL	1-0	1.93	5	0	0	0	4	1	14.0	11	4	3	4	12	1
	Augusta	SAL	1-3	5.63	8	0	0	0	7	0	16.0	20	10	10	6	10	2

SEIBER, Antron — OF

Age: 21, Turns 22, May 19; Born: May 19, 1980, Independence, LA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Independence, LA

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), July 15, 1999.
Obtained: Red Sox 6th pick (3rd round, 109th overall) of 1999 June draft.
Notables: 1999- Made debut w/GCL Red Sox...Hit 2 3B in 13 G...**2000-** Began season w/ GCL Red Sox...Collected 5 H (2B), 3 RBI, 3 R vs. Orioles on 6/23...Season-high 13 G hit streak, 7/3-7/23, scoring R in 11 straight G...Notched 13 SB in July...Batted .347 at home...Promoted to Lowell, 8/28...Finished 5th in lg. w/21 SB...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg....**2001-** Spent season in Augusta...Reached base in 19 straight G, 5/26-6/15...Went on 11 G hit streak, 8/5-8/16 (22-48, .458, 10 R, 3 RBI)...Committed just 7 E in 249 TC for .972 fielding %...Led Red Sox farm system w/36 SB...Part. in Fall Instructional Lg.
Positions Played: 1999 (OF-13); 2000 (OF-48); 2001 Augusta (OF-120).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
99	Gulf Coast	GCL	.261	13	46	6	12	0	2	0	10	1	4	11	2	2
00	Gulf Coast	GCL	.306	49	196	36	60	7	1	4	21	2	16	31	21	5
	Lowell	NYP	.190	6	21	2	4	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	1	0
01	Augusta	SAL	.223	120	462	59	103	16	3	5	27	2	50	113	36	12

SERGIO, Thomas — 2B

Age: 26; Turns 27 June 27; Born: June 27, 1975, Norristown, PA
Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 175; Bats: Left; Throws: Right; Resides: Norristown, PA

Signed by: Jim Fairey (Rangers), June 7, 1997.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, November 30, 2001.

Sergio cont. next page

Sergio cont.
Notable: 1993 graduate of Bishop Kendrick H.S. (PA), where he was lg. MVP as a senior...Played for the US National Team in 1995...Attended NC State...Named All-America by *Baseball America*, as well as 1st team All-ACC...Ranked 3rd in lg. w/.412 avg...Leads ACC in career H (362) and R (290)...**1997-** Signed by Rangers in 11th round of June draft...T4th in Appy Lg. w/ 25 SB & ranked 4th w/57 R...Named Rangers Minor Lg. Player of the Month for August...Recorded 14 G hit streak, 7/14-7/30...**1998-** Combined for .291 avg. in 123 G for Charlotte and Tulsa...Reached base in 31 consec. G, 6/23-7/29...**1999-** Played for Tulsa...Led the team w/6 3B and was 2nd w/88 R, 149 H, 38 2B, & 19 SB...Placed 5th in Texas Lg. in H & 2B...Hit .348 in July...Compiled two 12 G hit streaks, 5/1-5/13 & 6/23-7/7...Posted .857 avg. w/ bases loaded (6-7, 14 RBI)...**2000-** Missed part of season due to surgery (hamstring)...Doubled in 1st AAA at-bat on 5/14...Batted .342 in 1st 12 G w/Oklahoma...**2001-** Rel. by Rangers 3/20...Played for ind. Allentown...Signed by Red Sox 11/30.
Positions played: 1997 (2B-55); 1998 Charlotte (2B-108,OF-1), Tulsa (2B-8); 1999 (2B-123); 2000 Tulsa (OF-35), Okla. (OF-16,P-1); 2001 Allentown(1B-1, 2B-22, SS-11, OF-28).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
97	Pulaski	Appy	.327	58	226	57	74	14	4	9	40	1	38	42	25	6
98	Charlotte	FSL	.294	112	453	90	133	30	7	5	39	4	46	59	33	10
	Tulsa	Tex	.256	11	39	7	10	1	1	0	0	0	4	1	0	0
99	Tulsa	Tex	.291	128	512	88	149	38	6	10	72	4	58	59	19	5
00	Tulsa	Tex	.255	37	141	20	36	8	0	1	19	1	21	14	7	0
	Oklahoma	PCL	.271	18	59	13	16	5	3	0	4	0	4	11	1	0
01	Allentown	NORE	.326	67	258	67	84	16	3	7	34	1	33	37	5	2

SHERROD, Justin H. — OF

Age: 24; Born: January 11, 1978, Boynton Beach, FL
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Boynton Beach, FL

Signed by: John DiPuglia (Red Sox), June 14, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 19th pick (19th round) in 2000 June draft.
Notables: Played for Torrington in the NECBL....**2000-** Spent season w/Lowell...Struck out in 16 consec. G, 7/20-8/5 (32 K)...Held 6 G hit streak, 8/6-8/17 (10-20, .500)...**2001-** Began season in Augusta...From 5/14-5/22, went on 9 G hit streak (17-38 .447)...Reached base in 15 consec. G,6/29-7/14...Batted .338 at home...Sent to Sarasota, where he reached base in 35 of 37 G...Held 14 G hit streak, 7/27-8/13...Drove in season-high 5 R at Dunedin on 8/20...Selected for SAL All-Star team...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.
Positions Played: 2000 (1B-1, 3B-6, OF-40); 2001 Augusta (3B-49, SS-1, OF-34), Sarasota (3B-36).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Lowell	NYP	.225	59	204	31	46	10	1	5	20	2	25	74	2	0
01	Sarasota	FSL	.305	37	141	20	43	8	3	7	23	3	11	37	5	1
	Augusta	SAL	.290	87	307	53	89	24	3	11	43	2	34	102	16	7

SHOPPACH, Kelly B. — C

Age: 21; Turns 22 April 29; Born: April 29, 1980, Fort Worth, TX
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Fort Worth, TX

Signed by: Jim Robinson (Red Sox), August 17, 2001
Obtained: Red Sox 1st pick of 2001 June draft
Notable: 1998 graduate of Brewer H.S. (TX)...TPX All-American 1997 & 1999...Attended Baylor University...Recipient of Johnny Bench Award and named All-American, Big 12 Player of the Year...Played for Harwich in Cape Cod Lg....**2001-** Participated in Fall Instructional Lg....Co-Winner of Tony Latham Award...**2002** will be 1st year in pro ball.

SIMON, William (Billy) — RHP

Age: 19; Born: November 11, 1982, Wellington, FL
Ht.: 6-6; Wt.: 220; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Wellington, FL

Signed by: John DiPuglia (Red Sox), July 27, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 9th pick in 2001 June draft.
Notable: Attended Wellington (FL) HS...Played for the district, regional and state titles...**2001-** Made 3 starts for GCL Red Sox...Team went 3-0 in his 3 GS...Posted perfect 0.00 ERA on the road (2 G, 5.0 IP, 3 H)...Posted 7.00 K/BB ratio...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
01	Red Sox	GCL	0-0	1.00	3	3	0	0	0	0	9.0	6	2	1	1	7	1

SMITH, Ivan W. (Will) — OF

Age: 24, Turns 25, May 7; Born: May 7, 1977, Montgomery, AL
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Prattsville, AL

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), June 18, 2000.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, June 18, 2000.
Notables: Attended Univ. of Alabama...**2000-** Made debut w/Lowell...Drove in 4 R in 9-6 W at Pittsfield on 7/25...Posted 1.00 field.% in OF (79 TC)...**2001-** Played for Augusta...Collected 4 H at Columbia on 6/6...Reached base in 29 straight G, 6/29-8/2, scoring 22 R over that span...Committed just 2 E in 103 TC (.981 field.%)...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.
Positions Played: 2000 Lowell (OF-45); 2001 Augusta (OF-60).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Lowell	NYP	.267	51	172	21	46	5	0	0	14	2	38	32	20	7
01	Augusta	SAL	.285	72	228	45	65	13	0	0	13	4	37	44	19	9

SOLANO, Alexander — RHP

Age: 21, Turns 22, April 22; Born: April 22, 1980, La Romana, D.R.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 150; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: La Romana, D.R.

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), February 28, 1997.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, February 28, 1997.
Notables: Attended Collegio Biblico Christiane (D.R.)...**1997-** Played in Dominican Summer Lg....**1998-** Played for GCL Red Sox...**1999-** Started at Augusta...Threw back-to-back SHO, no-hit relief apps. 6/3 & 6/7, retiring all batters faced in each G(5.0 IP, 1 K)...Transferred to GCL Red Sox for 5 G before being promoted to Lowell...Maintained 3.71 K/BB ratio w/ Lowell...**2000-** Spent most of season in Augusta...Held opps. to 2 R or fewer in 28 GP & 1 H or fewer in 15 GP...Earned Sv in only app. for Lowell on 6/29, striking out 2 in 1.0 IP...**2001-** Pitched for Sarasota...Fanned season-high 7 batters in 3.0 IP, surrendering just 1 R to earn Sv at Clearwater on 4/12...Did not earn a R in 5 consec. apps., 6/18-7/5...Played for La Romana in Dominican Winter Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
98	Red Sox	GCL	3-3	3.51	12	6	0	0	1	1	51.1	65	35	20	17	35	1
99	Augusta	SAL	1-2	4.82	9	5	0	0	1	0	28.0	32	25	15	7	18	3
	Red Sox	GCL	1-3	2.39	5	5	0	0	0	0	26.1	30	12	7	7	15	1
	Lowell	NYP	1-2	5.61	6	6	0	0	0	0	33.2	40	23	21	7	26	2
00	Lowell	NYP	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	1	1.0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	Augusta	SAL	3-7	5.46	33	1	0	0	19	0	56.0	65	45	34	22	38	6
01	Sarasota	FSL	2-9	4.78	39	2	0	0	11	1	90.1	113	71	48	32	61	1

SONG, Seung Jun — RHP

Age: 21, Turns 22, June 29; Born: June 29, 1980, Pusan, S. Korea
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 192; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Pusan, S. Korea

Signed by: Ray Poitevint (Red Sox), February 2, 1999.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent in 1999.
Notable: Attended Kyung Nam H.S. (Pusan)...**1998-** Led H.S. team to National Championship title after winning final G of 52-team tournament (9 IP, 3 H, 2 BB, 14 K)...Was given the National Chung Ryong Banner H.S. Series Best Pitcher Award, National Bong Hwang Banner Best Pitcher Award, Presidential Cup Preliminary and Final Rounds Best Pitcher Award, & National Chung Ryong Banner Final Round Pitcher Award...**1999-** Made debut w/GCL Red Sox...Posted 1.91 ERA on road...Rated 3rd in lg. w/61 K & 5th w/2.30 ERA...**2000-** Spent season in Lowell...Struck out season-high 12 on 7/6, holding Hudson Valley to just 4 H, 0 R in 6.0 IP to earn the W...Led lg. in K (93) and placed 2nd in K/9 IP (11.52)...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg....**2001-** Began season in Augusta...Had two 10-K G (4/11 at Savannah, 5/25 at Charleston-WV)...Posted 1.46 ERA on road (3-0, 7 G, 37.0 IP, .163 avg. against, 11 BB, 43 K)...Promoted to Sarasota late-June...Fanned career-high 13, giving up just 2 H (8.0 IP)vs. St. Lucie on 7/13...Holds career 3.80 strikeout-to-walk ratio...Named Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Month for April...Selected for World Squad for Annual All-Star Futures Game...Named FSL Pitcher of the Week, 7/9-7/15 & 8/6-8/12...Named Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Year for Sarasota...Led Red Sox farm system w/1.90 ERA, 135K...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
99	Red Sox	GCL	5-5	2.30	13	9	0	0	2	0	54.2	47	29	14	20	61	2
00	Lowell	NYP	5-2	2.60	13	13	0	0	0	0	72.2	63	26	21	20	*93	6
01	Sarasota	FSL	5-2	1.68	8	8	0	0	0	0	48.1	28	11	9	18	56	1
	Augusta	SAL	3-2	2.04	14	14	0	0	0	0	75.0	56	24	17	18	79	4

SPENCER, Corey — LHP

Age: 25, Turns 26 Sept. 4; Born: September 4, 1976, Lynn, MA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 220; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Shrewsbury, MA

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 3, 1999.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent in June 1999.
Notables: Attended Merrimack College...**1999-** Started season in Lowell...Held opps. to 1 R or fewer in 17 of 19 GP...Posted 1.32 ERA at home (9 G, 13.2 IP, 17 K)...Maintained 5.43 K/BB ratio...Transferred to Augusta mid-August...Did not allow R in 5 of 7 apps....**2000-** Spent season w/Augusta...Struck out at least 1 batter in 33 consec. GP, 5/27-8/27...Had 9 G stretch without an ER...Posted 1.19 ERA in June (9 G, 22.2 IP, .167 avg. against, 27 K)...Finished 2nd in SAL w/53 GP...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg....**2001-** Assumed closing role for Trenton...Credited w/Sv in 5 straight tries, 5/19-5/30...Struck out 2 in 1.0 IP to earn W over Bowie on 7/24...Placed 3rd in lg. in GP (55) and GF (43), 4th in Svs (20) and 5th in relief points (56)...Played for Grand Canyon Rafters in Ariz. Fall Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
99	Lowell	NYP	1-0	2.48	19	0	0	0	3	1	29.0	33	12	8	7	38	1
	Augusta	SAL	1-0	4.63	7	1	0	0	2	1	11.2	13	6	6	5	13	0
00	Augusta	SAL	8-2	2.61	53	0	0	0	11	2	96.2	90	46	28	34	119	4
01	Trenton	East	3-5	4.52	55	0	0	0	43	20	77.2	85	41	39	31	82	5

SUAREZ, Pedro — RHP

Age: 18; Born: October 22, 1983, San Diego, CA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Spring Valley, CA

Signed by: Steve Flores (Red Sox), June 12, 2001.

Suarez cont. next page

Suarez cont.
Obtained: Red Sox 23rd pick of 2001 June draft.
Notable: Attended Mount Miquel (CA) H.S....**2001-** Made 8 relief apps. for GCL Red Sox...Earned only SV on 7/31, allowing only 1 H, 0 R and striking out 3 in W vs. Rangers.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
01	Red Sox	GCL	0-0	5.65	8	0	0	0	2	1	14.1	17	9	9	13	14	1

TARBETT, Brent — 1B/OF

Age: 21; Born: November 30, 1980, Las Vegas, NV
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 225; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Las Vegas, NV

Signed by: Fay Thompson (Red Sox), June 8, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 45th pick in 2001 June draft.
Notable: 2001- Spent season in GCL...Maintained perfect 1.000 field. %...On 7/3 went 2-2 w/2 HR, 3 R, 2 RBI, 2 BB in 6-5 W vs. Orioles...Went 3-4 w/2 R, HR, RBI in SHO vs. Reds on 7/10..Knocked in 3 R in consec. G, 7/30 in 6-3 W vs. Pirates & 7/31 in 7-4 W vs. Rangers.
Positions played: 2001 Gulf Coast (OF-41).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
01	Red Sox	GCL	.225	47	138	20	31	8	0	5	20	0	19	40	2	3

THIGPEN, Joshua N. — RHP

Age: 19, Turns 20 June 27; Born: June 27, 1982, Killen, AL
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Killen, AL

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox) July 10, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 16th pick (16th round) in 2000 June draft.
Notables: 2000- Pitched in 2 G for GCL Red Sox...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg....**2001-** Both started and relieved for GCL Red Sox...Struck out season-high 8, allowing 0 H, 1 R (0 ER) in 5.0 IP to earn W vs. Rangers on 7/31...Won 4 consec. apps., 7/31-8/20...Posted 1.02 ERA in July...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Red Sox	GCL	0-1	15.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	5	5	6	2	1
01	Red Sox	GCL	4-2	2.52	10	6	0	0	2	1	39.1	20	15	11	14	44	4

THOMPSON, Matthew — RHP

Age: 20, Turns 21 Aug. 28; Born: August 28, 1981, Boise, ID
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Boise, ID

Signed by: Gary Rajsich (Red Sox), July 3, 1999.
Obtained: Red Sox 4th pick (2nd round, 76th overall) 1999 June draft.
Notables: 1999- Pitched for GCL Red Sox...Did not allow ER in 4 of 5 GP...**2000-** Spent season w/GCL Red Sox...Earned W in 3 consec. starts, 6/25-7/6...Posted 2.13 ERA on road...Ranked 5th in lg. in K/9 IP (8.45)...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg....**2001-** Earned starting role for Augusta...In W at Charleston-SC on 4/17, surrendered just 2 H, 1 R and struck out season-high 9 in 5.0 IP...Threw 7 SHO, 2-H innings. on 4/28 to earn 1-0 W over Columbia...Won his only relief app., allowing 0 H, 0 R in 4 IP vs. Asheville on 6/26...Placed 3rd in lg. in BB/9IP(1.31) & 4th in runners/9IP (start) (9.67)...Part. in Fall Instructional Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
99	Red Sox	GCL	0-0	1.20	5	2	0	0	1	0	15.0	7	3	2	4	12	0
00	Red Sox	GCL	4-2	3.65	12	11	0	0	0	0	56.2	65	33	23	18	54	6
01	Augusta	SAL	9-10	3.22	25	24	0	0	1	0	134.1	115	58	48	19	97	6

* led league †tied for league lead

TROILO, Joseph P. — RHP

Age: 24, Turns 25 Sept. 27; Born: September 27, 1977, Westchester, PA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Avondale, PA

Signed by: Kent Qualls (Red Sox), June 9, 2000.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, June 9, 2000.
Notables: Attended Old Dominion Univ. (VA)...**2000-** Spent most of season w/GCL Red Sox...Did not allow R in 7 consec. apps., 6/26-7/7, including 4 no-hit outings...Posted 1.32 ERA in July (11 G, 13.2 IP)...T3rd in GCL in GP (24) & rated 4th in GF (19)...Finished season in Augusta... **2001-** Spent season w/Augusta...Went 7 straight G without an ER, 7/16-8/7...Threw 2 no-hit, SHO innings. at Columbus on 5/8, striking out 3 to earn the W...Held opp. to just .188 (13-69) w/runners in S/P and .139 (5-36) when S/P and 2 outs.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Red Sox	GCL	1-1	2.64	24	0	0	0	19	4	30.2	31	17	9	14	25	4
	Augusta	SAL	0-0	1.2	2	1	0	0	1	0	7.2	4	1	1	1	8	0
01	Augusta	SAL	4-3	3.55	30	2	0	0	18	1	58.1	49	33	23	21	40	6

TUSSEN, Denny — RHP

Age: 18, Turns 19, April 25; Born: April 25, 1983, Seybo, DR.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 145; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: San Pedro De Macoris, DR.

Signed by: Levy Ochoa/Julian Camilo,(Red Sox), October 9, 1999.
Obtained: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent October 9,1999.
Notables: 2000- Played in Dominican Summer Lg....Named Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Year for DSL...**2001-** Did not pitch due to injury.

VALDEZ, Henry Y. — LHP

Age: 20, Turns 21, May 24; Born: May 24, 1981, Azua, DR.
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Azua, DR.

Signed by: Levy Ochoa/Julian Camilo, (Red Sox), February 27, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent February 27, 1998.
Notables: 1998-2000- Played in Dominican Summer Lg....**2000-** Participated in Fall Instructional Lg....**2001-** Made debut w/GCL Red Sox on 6/19, holding Twins to just 2 H, 0 R in 2.1 IP...From 7/19-8/9, went 3-0, 2 Svs in 5 GP (13.1 IP, 13 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 5 BB, 14 K).

VALLE, Yoiset — LHP

Age: 23; Turns 24 June 9; Born: June 9, 1978, Havana, Cuba
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Miami Lakes, FL

Signed by: Joe Arnold (Yankees), June 26, 1996.
Obtained: Selected from White Sox in Rule 5 minor lg. draft, December 13, 2001.
Notable: 1996- Selected by Yankees in 14th round of June draft...Went 3-0 w/15 K, 0 BB in 17.2 IP...**1997-** Pitched for GCL Yankees for 2nd season...Allowed just 1 R in 11 G (20.0 IP)...Struck out 5 per each walk allowed...Led lg. w/5.85 runners/9 IP (relief) & rated 2nd w/.113 avg. against (relief)...**1998-** Spent season w/Greensboro...Fanned 55 in 51.2 IP...**1999-** Did not play due to injury...**2000-** Began season w/Staten Island...After posting 9 ER in 3 GP (5.1 IP), was sent down to GCL...Moved to Greensboro early-August and made 3 starts in 6 GP...**2001-** Released by Yankees 3/28...Signed by White Sox 11/7...Selected by Red Sox in Rule 5 draft 12/13.

Valle cont. next page

Valle cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
96	Yankees	GCL	3-0	2.55	7	1	0	0	1	0	17.2	20	9	5	1	15	2
97	Yankees	GCL	1-1	0.45	11	0	0	0	6	0	20.0	8	1	1	4	20	0
98	Greensboro	SAL	4-2	4.18	33	1	0	0	6	1	51.2	53	27	24	24	55	6
99	Did not play due to injury																
00	Staten Island	NYP	0-0	15.19	3	1	0	0	1	1	5.1	13	10	9	2	4	1
	Yankees	GCL	1-1	6.75	5	1	0	0	0	0	12.0	15	13	9	7	13	1
	Greensboro	SAL	1-0	3.04	6	3	0	0	2	0	23.2	23	10	8	8	16	5

VERAS, Quilvio Spring Training Invitee-see page 176 **INF**

VIERA, Rolando Spring Training Invitee-see page 183 **LHP**

VILLEGAS, Felix — RHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 Aug. 8; Born: August 8, 1978, Chicago, IL
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: San Juan, PR

Signed by: Edwin Correa (Red Sox), June 16, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 22nd pick (22nd round) in 2000 June draft.
Notables: Attended Muscatine CC...**2000-** Made 7 starts for Lowell before moving to bullpen...Earned W on 6/26, holding New Jersey to 1 H, 1 R in 6.0 IP...Allowed just 1 H, 1 R (0 ER) at Batavia on 8/21...**2001-** Spent season in Augusta...Earned 1 R or fewer in 26 GP...Started in final 6 G...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg....Played for Bayamon in Puerto Rican Winter Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Lowell	NYP	4-6	5.02	16	10	0	0	3	0	71.2	79	49	40	28	42	4
01	Augusta	SAL	2-5	3.6	34	7	0	0	11	6	90.1	100	63	36	30	62	10

WARREN, Christopher Patrick — OF

Age: 25; Turns 26 Sept. 30; Born: September 30, 1976, Fayetteville, NC
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Newton Grove, NC

Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 11, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent in 1998.
Notables: 1994 graduate of Midway H.S. (NC)...Attended Campbell Univ....**1998-** Spent most of season w/Lowell...PH in 1 G for Lowell on 7/19...Participated in Fall Instructional L...**1999-** Began season Augusta...Collected 3 H (2 HR) vs. Piedmont on 5/3...Sent to Lowell in June...In 5 G from 6/23-6/27, went 10-22 (.455) w/8 R, 3 2B, 3B, 2 HR, 8 RBI...**2000-** Spent year in Augusta...12 G hit streak, 5/7-5/18...Hit 2 grand slams for 8 RBI vs. Charleston-SC on 7/17...From 7/24-8/22, reached base in 25 consec. G...T3rd in SAL in G (135)...Committed just 4 E in 124 G (209 TC) for a .981 fielding %...**2001-** Played for Sarasota...Recorded two 10 G hit streaks, 4/20-5/1 & 8/17-8/27...Drove in 4 R in 8-6 W vs. Ft. Myers on 8/14.
Positions Played: 1998 (OF-20); 1999 Augusta (OF-32, DH-10), Lowell (OF-46, DH-10); 2000 (OF-123); 2001 Sarasota (OF-83).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
98	Red Sox	GCL	.298	32	114	23	34	2	2	3	16	2	12	20	4	0
	Lowell	NYP	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
99	Augusta	SAL	.170	42	153	16	26	4	0	5	16	1	11	53	4	0
	Lowell	NYP	.223	56	215	29	48	13	3	5	25	3	12	69	3	2
00	Augusta	SAL	.258	135	484	72	125	26	2	15	61	2	48	152	19	8
01	Sarasota	FSL	.264	106	382	49	101	20	3	10	51	2	32	112	11	5

* led league †tied for league lead

WEATHERBY, Charles M — RHP

Age: 23; Born: December 23, 1978, Havelock, NC
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Beaufort, NC

Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 11, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 21st pick of 2001 June draft.
Notable: 1997 graduate of East Carteret (NC) HS where he was MVP, Best Defensive Player, & 3 time All-Conference ...Attended Louisburg JC...Attended UNC-Wilmington...Was 1st team all-conference & CAA RHP of the Year...**2001-** Pitched for Lowell... Fanned 6 & retired all batters faced (4.0 IP) in W vs. Staten Island on 6/21...Earned 1st W (5.0 IP, 3 H, 0 ER) on 8/18 vs. Pittsfield...Allowed 2 R or fewer in 10 of 13 GP including 7 apps. w/0 ER...Posted 1.01 ERA at home (7 G, 26.2 IP)...Sent to Augusta for playoffs.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
01	Lowell	NYP	2-3	3.02	13	10	0	0	0	0	50.2	45	21	17	15	41	1

WENGERT, Donald Paul (Don) — RHP

Age: 32; Born: November 6, 1969, Sioux City, IA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Des Moines, IA

Signed by: Marty Miller (Athletics), June 17, 1992.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent, February 26, 2002.
Notable: Drafted by Reds but chose to attend Iowa State Univ....**1992-** Selected by Athletics in 4th round of June draft...**1993-** Spilt season between Madison & Modesto...**1994-** Began season w/Modesto...Sent to Huntsville...Won both of his playoff GS, division clinching G & league championship clinching G...Pitched in Ariz. Fall Lg....**1995-** Made M.L. debut w/Oak. at Milw. on 4/30, earning L...Posted 1st M.L. W vs. Sea. on 5/9...**1996-** Threw CG SHO at Balt. on 8/28...Led A's in GS (25) and IP (161.1)...**1997-** Earned 1st M.L. Sv at Cleve. on 4/30...Led A's in IP for 2nd season despite 12 GS...Traded to Padres w/2B D. Newhan for RHP D. Bochtler & J. Velandia on 11/26...**1998-** Began yr. w/Padres...Traded to Cubs on 5/5 for LHP B. VanRyn...Opt. to AAA Iowa...Returned to Cubs 7/12...Pitched in both G during which Mark McGwire & Sammy Sosa hit their 62nd HRs...Signed by Kansas City...**1999-** Made KC's Opening Day roster...Opt. to Omaha 5/9...Recalled by Royals 7/3...Desig. For assign. 7/9...Granted free agency 7/15...Signed by Yankees 7/27...Rel. by NYY 8/27...Signed by Braves 8/30...Made 1 GS w/Richmond in playoffs...**2000-** Began season w/Rich...Contract purch. by Atlanta 5/29...Pitched in 10 G for Atl...Desig. for assign. 7/2...**2001-** Signed by Pitt. 1/24...Began year w/Nashville...Had 4 GS for Pitt.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
92	Sou Oregon	Nwst	2-0	1.46	6	5	1	0	0	0	37.0	32	6	6	7	29	1
	Madison	Mid	3-4	3.38	7	7	0	0	0	0	40.0	42	20	15	17	29	1
93	Madison	Mid	6-5	3.32	13	13	2	0	0	0	78.2	79	30	29	18	46	6
	Modesto	Cal	3-6	4.73	12	12	0	0	0	0	70.1	75	42	37	29	43	4
94	Modesto	Cal	4-1	2.95	10	7	0	0	3	2	42.2	40	15	14	11	52	1
	Huntsville	Sou	6-4	3.26	17	17	1	0	0	0	99.1	86	43	36	33	92	3
95	Oakland	AL	1-1	3.34	19	0	0	0	10	0	29.2	30	14	11	12	16	1
	Edmonton	PCL	1-1	7.38	16	6	0	0	4	1	39.0	55	32	32	16	20	3
96	Oakland	AL	7-11	5.58	36	25	1	1	2	0	161.1	200	102	100	60	75	4
97	Oakland	AL	5-11	6.04	49	12	1	0	16	2	134.0	177	96	90	41	68	2
98	San Diego	NL	0-0	5.93	10	0	0	0	3	1	13.2	21	9	9	5	5	0
	Chicago	NL	1-5	5.07	21	6	0	0	6	0	49.2	55	29	28	23	41	1
	Iowa	PCL	3-1	4.58	9	9	1	0	0	0	53.0	58	30	27	14	48	1
99	Kansas City	AL	0-1	9.25	11	1	0	0	2	0	24.1	41	26	25	5	10	0
	Omaha	PCL	4-0	4.17	16	2	0	0	7	1	41.0	41	20	19	9	24	1
	Columbus	Int.	0-1	7.63	6	2	0	0	0	0	15.1	25	13	13	3	5	1
00	Richmond	Int.	4-7	4.23	29	12	1	0	1	0	110.2	117	55	52	22	83	2
	Atlanta	NL	0-1	7.20	10	0	0	0	6	0	10.0	12	9	8	5	7	0
01	Nashville	PCL	7-7	4.10	18	18	0	0	0	0	112.0	135	60	51	20	67	3
	Pittsburgh	NL	0-2	12.38	4	4	0	0	0	0	16.0	33	22	22	6	4	0

* led league †tied for league lead

WEST, Eric S. — SS

Age: 19; Born: March 24, 1983, Birmingham, AL
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 160; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Southside, AL

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), July 6, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 5th pick in 2001 June draft.
Notable: 2001 graduate of Southside (AL) HS ...Played for 5A state champs...Named Mr. Baseball, 5A Player of the Year, all-state & member of Super 12 team...**2001-** Spent season w/GCL Red Sox...Went 3-5 w/2R, 2 HR, 3 RBI in W vs. Orioles on 7/26...Walked 3x on 7/28 vs. Pirates...Turned 3 DP on 7/31 vs. Rangers...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.
Positions played: 2001 Gulf Coast (SS-18).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
01	Red Sox	GCL	.256	25	82	11	21	5	1	4	11	0	9	22	1	0

WIESE, Brian — OF

Age: 25, Turns 26, August 15; Born: August 15, 1976, Greenwell Springs, LA
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Greenwell Springs, LA

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), July 7, 1999.
Obtained: Red Sox 13th pick (10th round) of 1999 June draft.
Notables: 1999- Began season in Lowell...Reached base in 19 of 21 G...Notched 3 H (2B, 2 HR) & 7 RBI vs. Vermont on 7/29...Batted .378 at home...Sent to Augusta and recorded just 8 H in 23 G...**2000-** Played for Sarasota...Held a 9 G hit streak 4/23-5/1...Drove in 3 R on 2 H (2B, HR) in W vs. St. Lucie on 5/6...Hit .318 in April...**2001-** Did not play due to injury.
Positions Played: 1999 Lowell (OF-16), Augusta (OF-19); 2000 (OF-48).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
99	Lowell	NYP	.316	21	79	16	25	4	1	5	18	0	9	25	2	2
	Augusta	SAL	.118	23	68	7	8	2	0	0	2	1	10	18	1	0
00	Sarasota	FSL	.279	50	165	28	46	7	1	7	22	3	20	49	8	4

WILLIAMS, Brady — 3B

Age: 22; Born: October 18, 1979, Salt Lake City, UT
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Dunedin, FL

Signed by: Luke Wrenn (Red Sox), June 7, 1999.
Obtained: Red Sox 48th pick (45th round) of 1999 June draft.
Notables: Attended Pasco Hernando CC (FL)...Son of current Houston and former Red Sox Mgr. Jimy Williams...**1999-** Debuted w/GCL Red Sox...Had two 5 RBI G on 6/26 (2 HR) & 7/14 (4H, 3B)...Placed 5th in lg. in HR (5)...Hit .302 at home...**2000-** Spent season w/ Augusta...Drove in 3 R (HR) in 7-6 W vs. Columbia on 6/3...**2001-** Played 5 different pos. for Sarasota...From 5/22-6/1, went 11-26 (.423) in 6 G, w/7 R, 5 2B, HR, 4 RBI...Knocked in 3 R, scored 2 on 2 2B in L to Ft. Myers on 8/29...Batted .302 in May.
Positions Played: 1999 (3B-22; SS-2; OF-3); 2000 (1B-21; 2B-1; 3B-30); 2001 Sarasota (1B-25, 2B-16, 3B-18, SS-17, OF-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
99	Red Sox	GCL	.256	39	121	19	31	4	2	5	25	3	29	45	3	3
00	Augusta	SAL	.225	83	267	41	60	16	1	5	30	0	48	107	4	1
01	Sarasota	FSL	.195	79	251	37	49	20	3	5	21	0	43	0	5	3

YENNACO, Jay — RHP

Age: 26; Born: November 17, 1975, Lawrence, MA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 235; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Windham, NH

Signed by: Buzz Bowers (Red Sox), August 18, 1995.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, February 26, 2002.
Notable: 1995- Selected by Red Sox in 3rd round of June draft...**1996-** Began career w/ Michigan...Tied for lg. lead w/ 1 SHO and rated 2nd in w/4 CG...**1997-** Went 4-0 w/2 CG for Sarasota before being sent to Trenton for rest of year...**1998-** Pitched for Tren. & Pawtucket before being traded to Toronto w/P. Munro for 1B M. Stanley on 7/30...Pitched for Syracuse...**1999-** Played for Syracuse, Knoxville and Dunedin...Placed on restricted list 6/25-7/17...Traded to Cubs 12/21 to complete 12/14 S. Sollman deal...**2000-** Made 60 relief apps. for West Tennessee...Held opp. to .209 avg....Ended year w/a 17 G/21.0 inng. scoreless streak (7/29-9/4)...**2001-** Spent season on DL.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
96	Michigan	Mid	10-10	4.61	28	28	4	1	0	0	169.2	195	112	87	68	117	20
97	Sarasota	FSL	4-0	2.23	7	7	2	1	0	0	44.1	30	12	11	19	41	2
	Trenton	East.	5-11	6.33	21	21	0	0	0	0	122.1	146	89	86	54	73	5
98	Trenton	East.	3-3	4.86	9	9	0	0	0	0	53.2	50	30	29	19	23	3
	Pawtucket	Int.	3-2	5.82	11	11	1	0	0	0	60.1	77	43	39	16	34	5
	Syracuse	Int.	0-3	5.35	7	6	1	0	0	0	38.2	55	27	23	10	27	0
99	Syracuse	Int.	2-6	6.86	15	15	0	0	0	0	80.0	107	68	61	42	45	2
	Dunedin	FSL	2-0	0.82	3	2	0	0	0	0	11.0	10	2	1	0	11	0
	Knoxville	Sou.	3-4	6.60	8	8	1	0	0	0	43.2	52	34	32	17	30	0
00	West Tenn.	Sou.	5-4	2.67	60	0	0	0	30	10	70.2	53	25	21	31	79	3
01	Did not play due to injury																

YOO, Byung Mok — RHP

Age: 22; Born: November 21, 1979, Seoul, Korea
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Seoul, Korea

Signed by: Ray Poitevint (Red Sox), Febraury 10, 2002.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, February 10, 2002.
Notable: 2001- Played for independent Long Island...**2002** will be 1st yr in pro ball.

YOUKILIS, Kevin — 3B

Age: 23; Born: March 15, 1979, Cincinnati, OH
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 220; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Cincinnati, OH

Signed by: Matt Haas (Red Sox), June 11, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 8th pick of 2001 June draft.
Notable: 1997 graduate of Sycamore (OH) HS...Named All-Southwest...Attended Univ. of Cincinnati...Twice named All-Conference USA & All-American...Played for Bourne in Cape Cod Lg....Played for AAV National Champions (1994)...**2001-** Split season between Lowell and Augusta...Reached base in all but 1 out of 59 G (49 consec.) for Lowell...Walked in 14 consec. G 7/1-7/17 (25 BB)...11 G hit streak 8/4-8/15...Notched 4 RBI, 2 R on 8/14...Promoted to Augusta 8/28...Led the NYP Lg. in R (52) & on-base % (.512)...Placed 6th in batting avg. (.317)...His 70 BB were 20 more than next highest total in the lg....Named Red Sox Minor Lg. Player of the Year for Lowell...Participated in the Fall Instructional Lg.
Positions played: 2001 Lowell (3B-59), Augusta (3B-5).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
01	Lowell	NYP	.317	59	183	52	58	14	2	3	28	2	70	28	4	3
	Augusta	SAL	.167	5	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0

YOUNG, Tim Spring Training Invitee-see page 194 **LHP**

ZERVAS, Paul **RHP**

Age: 22; Born: November 2, 1979, Flushing, NY
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Boca Raton, FL

Signed by: (Red Sox), June 29, 2001.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, June 29, 2001.
Notable: Attended Florida International Univ....**2001-** Spent entire season in Lowell...Did not allow an ER in 9 of 17 GP, including 6 no-hit apps...Earned Sv on 7/20 in 5-2 W at Williamsport (2.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
01	Lowell	NYP	0-3	4.60	17	0	0	0	10	1	29.1	27	18	15	11	16	5

NOTES

SPRING TRAINING

SPRING TRAINING HEADQUARTERS

CITY OF PALMS PARK (seating 6,990)
2201 EDISON AVENUE
FORT MYERS, FLORIDA 33901-3869
Administration: (941) 334-4799
Tickets: (941) 334-4700

Communications and Baseball Information: (941) 226-4720
Minor League Complex: (941) 461-4500

CONTENTS

2001 Spring Training Attendance 481
2001 Spring Training Statistics 482-483
Spring Training Sites 483
2002 Spring Training Roster 484-485
2002 Spring Training Schedule 486
Recent Spring Records 486

2001 -- SPRING TRAINING ATTENDANCE

HOME — 108,470 — 7,231 avg — 15 dates
ROAD — 150,763 — 10,051 — 15 dates
TOTAL — 259,233 — 8,641 — 30 dates
HOME '01 HIGH — 7,967 vs. Philadelphia, March 21
Home Total Record — 108,470 — 15 dates — 2001
Home Avg. Record — 7,231 — 15 dates — 2001
City of Palms Park Record — 7,987 vs. Texas, March 26

2001 SPRING TRAINING STATISTICS

RECORD: 14-16

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
Ahumada	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alcantara	.133	8	15	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	7	0	0
Benitez	.167	8	6	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Bichette	.235	20	68	9	16	5	0	2	7	4	10	0	1
Burkhardt	.283	25	53	9	15	4	0	3	10	6	18	0	1
Capista	.500	5	4	2	2	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
Chamblee	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chevalier	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Daubach	.269	21	67	10	18	4	0	3	11	3	14	0	0
DeLeon	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diaz	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Encarnacion	.500	3	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Everett	.254	20	59	5	15	7	0	1	5	2	15	0	0
Fischer	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Garcia	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Grebeck	.283	25	60	3	17	2	0	0	9	8	6	0	3
Hatteberg	.357	21	56	5	20	1	0	4	10	5	8	0	1
Hillenbrand	.423	22	52	10	22	4	0	2	8	0	7	0	2
Lansing	.275	19	51	7	14	4	0	2	5	4	8	0	4
Lewis	.433	21	60	18	26	7	2	4	8	3	2	1	1
Lomasney	.000	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Merloni	.190	20	42	2	8	0	0	1	3	4	10	0	4
Neill	.222	25	36	9	8	1	0	2	6	7	14	0	0
Nixon	.369	22	65	18	24	4	2	7	10	7	19	0	0
Offerman	.182	16	44	2	8	1	0	0	2	5	9	0	1
O'Leary	.344	21	64	12	22	3	0	4	11	5	10	0	0
Perez	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ramirez	.138	11	29	3	4	0	0	1	2	2	6	0	1
Rodriguez, C.	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Rodriguez, L.	.400	4	5	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Samuels	.143	5	7	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0
Sanchez	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Santos	.300	6	10	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	3
Stenson	.091	7	11	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	0
Stynes	.382	17	55	13	21	4	1	3	15	1	3	0	4
Tebbs	.125	4	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Valentin	.286	3	7	1	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
Varitek	.345	18	55	11	19	5	0	5	16	5	7	0	3
Veras	.200	16	35	4	7	1	0	1	8	0	3	0	2
Williams, G.	.167	6	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Team	.287	30	1060	163	304	63	6	48	158	78	209	1	34
Opponents	.268	30	1038	162	278	52	10	40	146	82	220	26	19

2001 SPRING TRAINING STATISTICS cont.

PITCHING	ERA	W-L	G	GS	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
Arrojo	5.87	0-3	9	2	0	15.1	18	18	10	7	12	5
Arroyo	13.50	0-0	2	0	0	2.0	4	3	3	0	0	0
Beck	0.00	1-0	11	0	1	11.1	4	0	0	3	10	0
Betancourt	9.00	1-0	4	0	0	4.0	6	4	4	1	3	0
Castillo, C.	27.00	0-0	2	0	0	1.1	4	4	4	0	1	1
Castillo, F.	3.55	3-1	7	7	0	25.1	22	11	10	7	24	3
Cone	9.00	0-1	3	3	0	6.0	8	8	6	3	2	3
Crawford	3.48	0-2	5	2	0	10.1	12	6	4	3	8	1
Erdos	2.45	0-0	9	0	0	11.0	13	3	3	4	7	0
Fossum	3.00	0-0	2	0	0	3.0	5	1	1	1	4	0
Garces	0.00	0-0	8	0	0	8.2	5	0	0	4	8	0
Hazlett	0.00	0-0	2	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	4	0
Heiserman	0.00	0-0	1	0	0	2.0	3	0	0	2	0	0
Henderson	0.00	0-0	1	0	1	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kim	4.02	1-0	8	0	0	15.2	14	7	7	2	15	3
Lee	9.00	0-0	5	0	1	7.0	11	8	7	5	5	2
Lowe	3.60	0-0	10	0	1	10.0	12	5	4	2	9	0
Martinez	0.47	3-0	4	4	0	19.0	11	1	1	1	24	1
McDill	3.00	0-0	2	0	0	3.0	2	1	1	1	2	1
Mercker	5.11	1-0	11	0	1	12.1	12	7	7	3	6	3
Miller	9.45	0-0	7	0	1	6.2	9	7	7	3	5	1
Nomo	11.37	0-3	4	4	0	12.2	19	17	16	7	15	4
Ohka	4.22	2-1	6	3	0	21.1	24	14	10	1	14	3
Pena, Je.	19.29	0-0	2	0	0	2.1	3	5	5	2	4	1
Pichardo	16.20	0-1	3	0	0	3.1	9	6	6	1	4	1
Saberhagen	0.00	2-0	2	2	0	5.0	3	0	0	0	1	0
Schourek	1.35	0-0	11	0	0	13.1	10	2	2	3	13	2
Wakefield	4.34	0-2	10	3	0	18.2	18	9	9	9	14	5
Ward	0.00	0-0	4	0	0	4.0	6	4	0	2	3	0
Williams, B.	12.00	0-2	5	0	0	6.0	10	11	8	5	3	0
Team	4.61	14-16	30	30	6	263.1	278	162	135	82	220	40
Opponents	5.20	16-14	30	30	6	263.0	304	163	152	78	209	48

RED SOX SPRING TRAINING SITES

1901	Charlottesville, VA	1928-1929	Bradenton, FL
1902	Augusta, GA	1930-1931	Pensacola, FL
1903-1906	Macon, GA	1932	Savannah, GA
1907-1908	Little Rock, AR	1933-1942	Sarasota, FL
1909-1910	Hot Springs, AR	1943*	Medford, MA
1911	Redondo Beach, CA	1944*	Baltimore, MD
1912-1918	Hot Springs, AR	1945*	Pleasantville, NJ
1919	Tampa, FL	1946-1958	Sarasota, FL
1920-1923	Hot Springs, AR	1959-1965	Scottsdale, AZ
1924	San Antonio, TX	1966-1992	Winter Haven, FL
1925-1927	New Orleans, LA	1993-2002	Fort Myers, FL

*—War Years

2002 SPRING TRAINING ROSTER

Traveling Secretary–Jack McCormick
Medical Director–Dr. Arthur M. Pappas; Team Physician–Dr. William J. Morgan
Head Trainer–Jim Rowe; Asst. Trainer/Rehabilitation Coordinator–Chris Correnti
Asst. Trainer–Chang Lee

PITCHERS (19)

No.	Name	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born
44	Arrojo, Rolando	R	R	6-4	236	7/18/68
17	Banks, Willie	R	R	6-1	200	2/27/69
19	Burkett, John	R	R	6-3	215	11/28/64
37	Castillo, Frank	R	R	6-1	198	4/1/69
63	Crawford, Paxton	R	R	6-3	213	8/4/77
74	De la Rosa, Jorge	L	L	6-1	192	4/5/81
15	Fossum, Casey	S	L	6-1	165	1/6/78
34	Garces, Rich	R	R	6-0	250	5/18/71
68	Hancock, Josh	R	R	6-3	217	4/11/78
31	Hermanson, Dustin	R	R	6-2	200	12/21/72
47	Kim, Sun-Woo	R	R	6-2	188	9/4/77
32	Lowe, Derek	R	R	6-6	214	6/1/73
73	Martinez, Anastacio	R	R	6-2	180	11/3/80
45	Martinez, Pedro	R	R	5-11	180	10/25/71
35	Oliver, Darren	R	L	6-2	220	10/6/70
57	Pena, Juan	R	R	6-5	215	6/27/77
41	Urbina, Ugueth	R	R	6-0	205	2/15/74
49	Wakefield, Tim	R	R	6-2	214	8/2/66
55	Wallace, Jeff	L	L	6-2	240	4/12/76

CATCHERS (2)

No.	Name	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born
28	Mirabelli, Doug	R	R	6-1	227	10/18/70
33	Varitek, Jason	S	R	6-2	237	4/11/72

INFIELDERS (10)

No.	Name	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born
22	Clark, Tony	S	R	6-7	245	6/15/72
23	Daubach, Brian	L	R	6-1	233	2/11/72
75	Diaz, Juan	R	R	6-2	269	2/19/76
5	Garciaparra, Nomar	R	R	6-0	190	7/23/73
29	Hillenbrand, Shea	R	R	6-1	211	7/27/75
26	Merloni, Lou	R	R	5-10	201	4/6/71
30	Offerman, Jose	S	R	6-0	192	11/11/68
46	Pickering, Calvin	L	L	6-5	267	9/29/76
53	Santos, Angel	S	R	5-11	178	8/14/79
38	Veras, Wilton	R	R	6-2	205	1/19/78

OUTFIELDERS (5)

No.	Name	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born
11	Coleman, Michael	R	R	5-11	215	8/16/75
18	Damon, Johnny	L	L	6-2	190	11/5/73
7	Nixon, Trot	L	L	6-2	211	4/11/74
24	Ramirez, Manny	R	R	6-0	213	5/30/72
67	Stenson, Dernell	L	L	6-1	230	6/17/78

NUMERICAL ROSTER

2 *Buford, of
3 *Veras, Q, inf
5 Garciaparra, ss
7 Nixon, of
10 *Baerga, inf
11 Coleman, of
12 *Henderson, of
13 *Sanchez, R., ss-2b
15 Fossum, lhp
17 Banks, rhp
18 Damon, of
19 Burkett, rhp
20 Stanley, coach
22 Clark, 1b
23 Daubach, 1b-dh
24 Ramirez, of
25 Evans, coach
26 Merloni, inf
28 Mirabelli, c
29 Hillenbrand, 3b
30 Offerman, 2b
31 Hermanson, rhp
32 Lowe, rhp
33 Varitek, c
34 Garces, rhp
35 Oliver, lhp
37 Castillo, rhp
38 Veras, W., 3b
39 Cubbage, coach
40 *Henry, lhp
41 Urbina, rhp
44 Arrojo, rhp
45 Martinez, P., rhp
46 Pickering, inf
47 Kim, rhp
48 *Abbott, of
49 Wakefield, rhp
50 Treuel, coach
51 Harper, coach
52 *Lofton, inf
53 Santos, inf
54 *Mercedes, c
55 Wallace, lhp
56 *Lomasney, c
57 Pena, rhp
58 Kipper, coach
60 LeVangie, bullpen c
62 *Brewington, rhp
63 Crawford, rhp
64 *Rodriguez, c
65 *Ramos, c
66 *Clemente, of
67 Stenson, of
68 Hancock, rhp
70 *Nelson, inf
71 *Hernandez, rhp
72 *Young, lhp
73 Martinez, A., rhp
74 De la Rosa, lhp
75 Diaz, inf
76 *Betts, inf
77 *Hasselhoff, rhp
79 *Drumright, rhp
80 *Kumagai, rhp
82 *Viera, lhp
84 *Elmore, lhp
85 *Sanchez, F. inf

*= invitees

MANAGER – Grady Little
COACHES – Mike Cubbage (39); Dwight Evans (25); Tommy Harper (51); Bob Kipper (58); Mike Stanley (20); Ralph Treuel (50).
Bullpen Catcher – Dana LeVangie (60)
Equipment Managers – Joe Cochran (home); Tom McLaughlin (visitors)

Birthplace	Residence	2001 Club(s)	W-L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP
Havana, Cuba	St. Petersburg, FL	BOSTON	5-4	5	3.48	41	9	103.1
		Sarasota	0-1	0	6.00	2	2	3.0
Jersey City, NJ	Miami, FL	BOSTON	0-0	0	0.84	5	0	10.2
		Pawtucket	2-0	0	1.42	2	2	12.2
		Syracuse	8-5	0	3.25	24	23	146.2
New Brighton, PA	Southlake, TX	ATLANTA	12-12	0	3.04	34	34	219.1
El Paso, TX	Cave Creek, AZ	BOSTON	10-9	0	4.21	26	26	136.2
		Pawtucket	0-0	0	0.00	2	2	7.2
Little Rock, AR	Morrilton, AR	BOSTON	3-0	0	4.75	8	7	36.0
		Pawtucket	1-3	0	5.52	6	6	29.1
Monterrey, Mex.	San Nic. de Los Garza, Mex.	Trenton	1-3	0	5.84	29	0	37.0
		Sarasota	0-1	2	1.21	12	0	29.2
Cherry Hill, NJ	Waco, TX	BOSTON	3-2	0	4.87	13	7	44.1
		Trenton	3-7	0	2.83	20	20	117.2
Maracay, VZ	Maracay, VZ	BOSTON	6-1	1	3.90	62	0	67.0
		Lowell	0-0	0	0.00	2	2	2.0
Cleveland, MS	Tupelo, MS	Trenton	8-6	0	3.65	24	24	130.2
Springfield, OH	Phoenix, AZ	ST. LOUIS	14-13	0	4.45	33	33	192.1
Inchon, S. Korea	Seoul, S. Korea	BOSTON	0-2	0	5.83	20	2	41.2
		Pawtucket	6-7	0	5.36	19	14	89.0
Dearborn, MI	Fort Myers, FL	BOSTON	5-10	24	3.53	67	3	91.2
Santo Cruz de Vil, DR	S. Domingo, DR	Sarasota	9-12	0	3.35	25	24	145.0
Manoguayabo, DR	S. Domingo, DR	BOSTON	7-3	0	2.39	18	18	116.2
Kansas City, MO	Southlake, TX	TEXAS	11-11	0	6.02	28	28	154.0
		Oklahoma	0-0	0	0.00	1	0	3.0
S. Domingo, DR	Carol City, FL	Sarasota	0-3	0	5.19	8	8	26.0
Caracas, VZ	Ocumare Del Tuy, VZ	BOSTON	0-1	9	2.25	19	0	20.0
		MONTREAL	2-1	15	4.24	45	0	46.2
Melbourne, FL	Melbourne, FL	BOSTON	9-12	3	3.90	45	17	168.2
Wheeling, WV	Louisville, OH	TAMPA BAY	0-3	0	3.40	29	1	50.1
		Durham	0-0	0	3.86	7	0	9.1

Birthplace	Residence	2001 Club(s)	AVG	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	SB
Kingman, AZ	Orlando, FL	BOSTON	.270	54	141	38	9	26	0
		TEXAS	.102	23	49	5	2	3	0
Rochester, MI	Suwanee, GA	BOSTON	.293	51	174	51	7	25	0
Newton, KS	Glendale, AZ	DETROIT	.287	126	428	123	16	75	0
Belleville, IL	Belleville, IL	BOSTON	.263	122	407	107	22	71	1
		Pawtucket	.250	1	4	1	0	0	0
		Lowell	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0
San Jose De Las Laja, DR	Santo Domingo, DR	Pawtucket	.269	74	279	45	20	51	0
Whittier, CA	Boston, MA	BOSTON	.289	21	83	24	4	8	0
		Pawtucket	.438	4	16	7	1	4	0
Mesa, AZ	Mesa, AZ	BOSTON	.263	139	468	123	12	49	3
Framingham, MA	Framingham, MA	BOSTON	.267	52	146	39	3	13	2
		Pawtucket	.262	52	195	51	4	20	2
San Pedro de Mac., DR	Toluca Lake, CA	BOSTON	.267	128	524	140	9	49	5
St. Thomas, VI	Temple Terrace, FL	BOSTON	.280	17	50	14	3	7	0
		CINCINNATI	.250	4	4	1	0	1	0
		Rochester	.282	131	461	130	21	98	0
		Louisville	.250	1	4	1	1	1	0
Rio Piedras, PR	Cayey, PR	BOSTON	.125	9	16	2	0	1	0
		Pawtucket	.200	4	15	3	0	2	1
		Trenton	.271	129	510	138	14	52	26
Monte Cristy, DR	S. Domingo, DR	Pawtucket	.230	136	521	120	8	52	5
Nashville, TN	Nashville, TN	NEW YORK(AL)	.211	12	38	8	1	7	0
		Columbus	.238	29	101	24	4	17	3
Fort Riley, KS	Overland Park, KS	OAKLAND	.256	155	644	165	9	49	27
Durham, NC	Wilmington, NC	BOSTON	.280	148	535	150	27	88	7
Santo Domingo, DR	Ft. Lauderdale, FL	BOSTON	.306	142	529	162	41	125	0
La Grange, GA	La Grange, GA	Pawtucket	.237	122	464	110	16	69	0

2002 SPRING TRAINING SCHEDULE

	DATE	DAY	OPPONENT	TIME	PLACE	SCORE Bos.-Opp.
	February					
R	28	Thur.	Minnesota	7:05	Lee County Stadium	_____
	March					
R	1	Fri.	Boston College	7:05	Fort Myers	_____
R	2	Sat.	Minnesota	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
	3	Sun.	Cincinnati	1:05	Sarasota	_____
	4	Mon.	Detroit (SS)	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
	4	Mon.	Minnesota (SS)	1:05	Lee County Stadium	_____
R	5	Tue.	Atlanta	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
	6	Wed.	Pittsburgh	1:05	Bradenton	_____
	7	Thur.	Baltimore	1:05	Fort Lauderdale	_____
	8	Fri.	Cincinnati	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
R	9	Sat.	Toronto	12:05	Dunedin	_____
NR	10	Sun.	Yankees (SS)	1:30	Tampa	_____
	10	Sun.	Detroit (SS)	1:05	Lakeland	_____
	11	Mon.	Texas	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
	12	Tue.	St. Louis	1:05	Jupiter	_____
	13	Wed.	Montreal	1:05	Jupiter	_____
R	14	Thur.	Minnesota	7:05	Fort Myers	_____
T	15	Fri	Florida	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
TR	16	Sat.	Yankees (SS)	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
	16	Sat.	Texas (SS)	1:05	Port Charlotte	_____
R	17	Sun.	Philadelphia	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
	18	Mon.	Baltimore	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
	20	Wed.	Tampa Bay	1:05	St. Petersburg	_____
T	21	Thur.	St. Louis	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
	22	Fri.	Philadelphia	1:05	Clearwater	_____
TR	23	Sat.	Minnesota	1:05	Lee County Stadium	_____
NR	24	Sun.	Montreal	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
R	25	Mon.	Cincinnati	7:05	Sarasota	_____
TR	26	Tue.	Texas	1:05	Port Charlotte	_____
	27	Wed.	Cincinnati	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
	28	Thur.	Texas	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
R	29	Fri.	Houston	8:05	Houston, TX	_____
NR	30	Sat.	Houston	2:35	Houston, TX	_____

R = WEEI Radio T = FOX25 N= NESN

All dates and times are subject to change. *All times are Eastern.

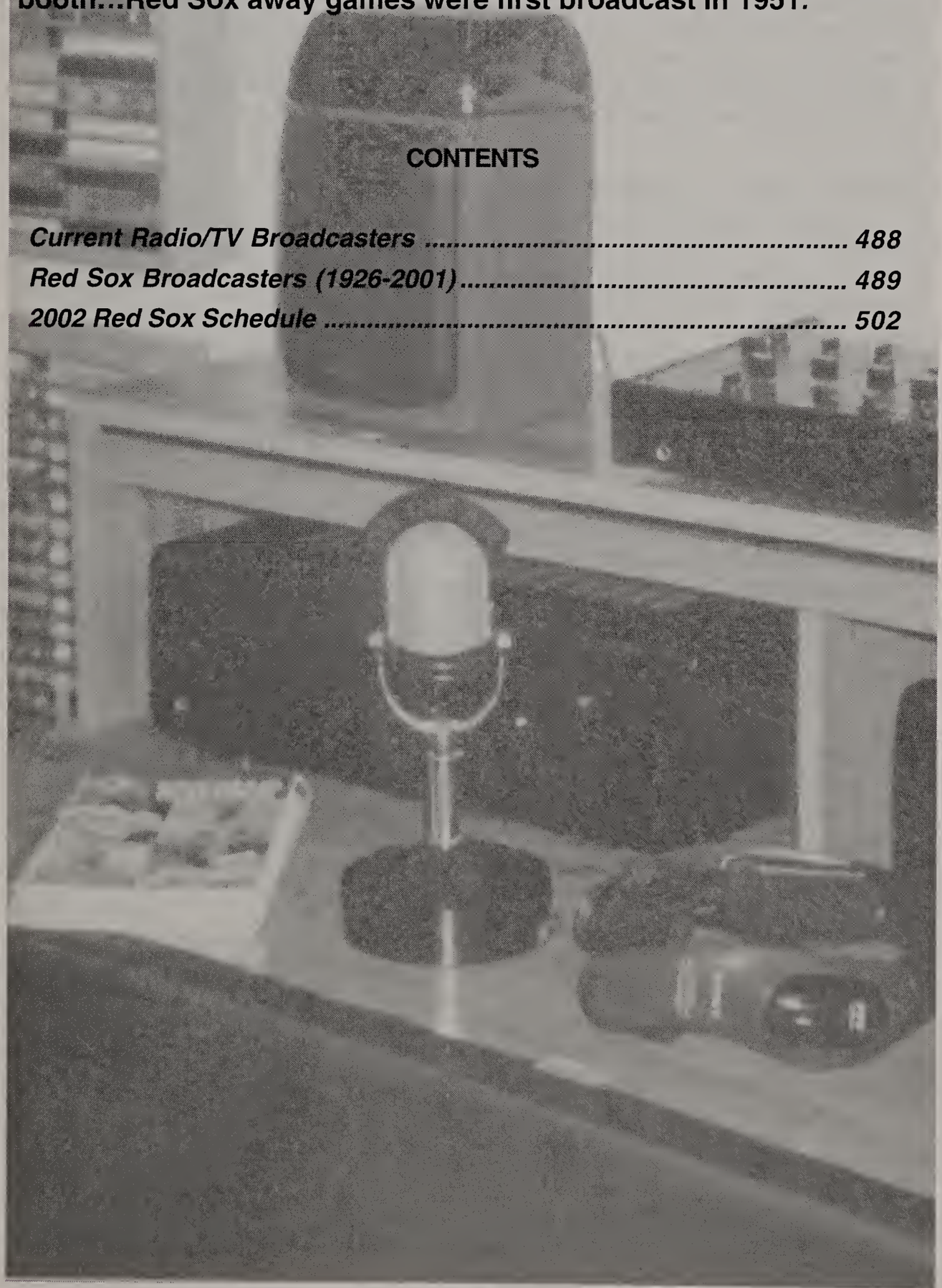
Home games are played at the City of Palms Park in Fort Myers, FL.

RECENT SPRING RECORDS

2001 —	14-16	1993 —	11-20	1985 —	12-16-1	1977 —	17-10
2000 —	11-19	1992 —	16-13-2	1984 —	15-11	1976 —	9-5-1
1999 —	18-10-2	1991 —	22-11	1983 —	9-16	1975 —	11-20
1998 —	20-8	1990 —	9-8-1	1982 —	11-16	1974 —	18-8
1997 —	11-19-1	1989 —	12-19-1	1981 –	15-14	1973 —	13-14
1996 —	12-17	1988 —	17-15	1980 —	11-9		
1995 —	5-7	1987 —	16-13-1	1979 —	15-11		
1994 —	15-13-2	1986 —	12-16	1978 —	15-11		

BROADCAST INFORMATION

Eight former Red Sox players have officially served as Red Sox announcers, either on radio, television or both, since Red Sox games were first broadcast in 1926. They are Mike Andrews, Mike Fornieles, Ken Harrelson, Bob Montgomery, Mel Parnell, Johnny Pesky, Rico Petrocelli and Jerry Remy...The Red Sox broadcaster with the longest tenure is Ned Martin, with 32 years in the Red Sox broadcast booth...Red Sox away games were first broadcast in 1951.



CONTENTS

Current Radio/TV Broadcasters *488*

Red Sox Broadcasters (1926-2001) *489*

2002 Red Sox Schedule *502*

RED SOX RADIO/TV

RADIO 850 WEEI-AM (8th season as flagship station)

Joe Castiglione is in his 20th season on Red Sox radio. He had previously covered the Cleveland Indians on TV in 1979 and on cable in 1982. He also broadcast the Milwaukee Brewers on cable in 1981. The Hamden, CT native has announced the Cleveland Cavaliers (NBA) on cable, and he did college basketball on New England Sports Network for six winters. He has also taught a broadcast journalism course at Northeastern University for several years.

Jerry Trupiano has returned for his 10th year on Red Sox radio. The St. Louis native is a graduate of St. Louis University where he began his broadcasting career as a disc jockey on the college radio station. Since then, Jerry has covered boxing events, the Houston Aeros of the World Hockey Assn. (1974), the Houston Rockets (1978-80), Southwest Conference Football (1978-88) and the NFL Houston Oilers (1980-89). He also hosted a talk show for 14 years in Houston. Jerry's baseball broadcasting background includes play-by-play for the Houston Astros (1985-86), Montreal Expos (1989-90) and three games on CBS Radio Game of the Week in 1991.

FOX 25 - WFXT-TV (3rd season with Red Sox)

Sean McDonough is providing the play-by-play for FOX 25, his 15th season for the Red Sox. In 1992 and 1993, Sean called plays for CBS Baseball's regular season, the All-Star Game, the League Championship and the World Series. In addition, he has covered the '92, '94 and '98 Winter Olympics for CBS.

Jerry Remy is supplying the color commentary for the 7th straight year for the Red Sox Television Network. The former second baseman enjoyed a seven-year Red Sox career after breaking into the majors with the Angels in 1975. A pre-season trade brought the Somerset, MA native back home in 1978 when he hit .278, scored 78 runs, stole 30 bases and was selected to the American League All-Star team that year.

NEW ENGLAND SPORTS NETWORK (19th season with Red Sox)

Don Orsillo is supplying the play-by-play for NESN in 2002, his second season for the Red Sox. From 1996-2000 Don announced Pawtucket Red Sox baseball on radio in addition to some TV games for the PawSox in 2000.

Jerry Remy, in addition to his Red Sox Television Network assignment, is also supplying the color commentary for NESN for his 15th straight year.

SPANISH BEISBOL NETWORK 1360 AM WLYN (2nd season with Red Sox)

J.P. Villaman, local sports talk show host, returns for his 5th season as the play-by-play announcer on Red Sox Spanish Radio. Joining him are two newcomers, **Juan Baez** and Red Sox Hall of Famer **Luis Tiant**. Juan worked with Fox TV en Espanol this off-season covering the Caribbean World Series. Luis enjoyed a 19-year pitching career that included eight seasons with the Red Sox.

BOSTON RED SOX BROADCASTERS (1926-2001)

Name	Year(s)	Affiliate(s)
Andrews, Mike	1984	NESN Cable TV
Britt, Jim	1940-50	WAAB-AM (1940-44), WNAC-AM (1945-46), WHDH-AM (1947-50), TV-4 & TV-7 (1948-50)
Castiglione, Joe	1983-01	WRKO-AM (1983-94), WEEI-AM (1995-01)
Coleman, Ken	1966-74	WHDH-AM (1966-71), TV-5 (1966-71), TV-4 (1972-74)
	1979-89	WITS-AM (1979-82), WRKO-AM (1983-89)
Crowley, Bill	1957-60	TV-5 and WHDH-AM
Delany, Bob	1951-54	WHDH-AM, TV-4 & TV-7
Der Divanis, Kent	1984	NESN Cable TV
Egan, Leo	1949-50	WHDH-AM (1949-50), TV-4 & TV-7 (1949)
Fornieles, Mike	1993	WROL-AM (Spanish)
Frisch, Frankie	1939	WAAB-AM
Gleeson, Art	1960-64	TV-5 and WHDH-AM
Gowdy, Curt	1951-65	WHDH-AM (1951-65), TV-4 & TV-7 (1951-56), TV-5 (1957-65),
Hadley, Bump	1948, 1950	TV-4 & TV-7
Harrelson, Ken	1975-78	WSBK-TV 38
Harrison, Gerry	1927	WNAC-AM
Hoey, Fred	1927-38	WNAC-AM
Hussey, Tom	1939-54	WAAB-AM (1939-44), WNAC-AM (1945-46), WHDH-AM (1947-54), TV-4 & TV-7 (1948-54)
Kurtz, Bob	1993-00	NESN Cable TV
Martin, Ned	1961-92	TV-5 (1961-71), WHDH-AM (1961-75), WMEX-AM (1976-77), WITS-AM (1978), WSBK-TV 38 (1979-87), NESN Cable TV (1988-92),
Martin, Dave	1972-73	WHDH-AM
Martinez, Hector	1988-98	WRCA-AM (1988-90), WROL-AM (1991-98) (Spanish)
McDonough, Sean	1988-01	WSBK-TV 38 (1988-96), WABU-TV 68 (1997-98), WB-Ch. 56 (1999), FOX 25 (2000-01)
McLain, John	1972	WHDH-AM (April to early May and left due to illness)
Miller, Jon	1980-82	WITS-AM
Montgomery, Bob	1979-95	WSBK-TV 38
Murphy, Bob	1955-59	WHDH-AM (1955-59), TV-4 & TV-7 (1955-56), TV-5 (1957-59)
Orsillo, Don	2001	NESN Cable TV
Parnell, Mel	1965-68	TV-5 and WHDH-AM
Pesky, Johnny	1969-74	WHDH-AM (1969-71), TV-5 (1969-71), TV-4 (1973-74)
Petrocelli, Rico	1979	WITS-AM
Remy, Jerry	1988-01	NESN Cable TV (1988-01), WSBK-TV 38 (1996), WABU-TV 68 (1997-98), WB-Ch. 56 (1999), FOX 25 (2000-01)
Rodgers, Bob	2000	NESN Cable TV
Serano, Bobby	1988-01	WRCA-AM (1988-90, 1999-01) WROL-AM (1991-98) (Spanish)
Starr, Bob	1990-92	WRKO-AM
Stockton, Dick	1975-78	WSBK-TV 38
Trupiano, Jerry	1993-01	WRKO-AM (1983-94), WEEI-AM (1995-01)
Villaman, J.P.	1999-01	WRCA-AM (Spanish)
Woods, Jim	1974-78	WHDH-AM (1974-75), WMEX-AM (1976-77), WITS-AM (1978)

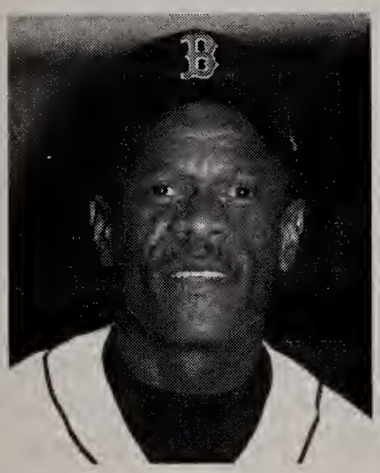
NOTES

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

HENDERSON, Rickey Henley #12 OF

Age: 43; Born: December 25, 1958, Chicago, IL. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 190. Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Home: Hilsborough, CA. Originally signed by Oakland Athletics June 1976.

Length of M.L. Service — 22 yrs., 96 days.



2001: **Signed a minor lg. contract w/Red Sox on 2/13/02...Passed Babe Ruth to become baseball's career leader in walks** w/his 2,063rd on 4/25 vs. Phil. w/SD (2,141 BB for his career, 81 on the season)...**Received the Commissioner's Historic Achievement Award for his efforts**...Signed with Padres to a minor lg. contract on 3/20...**Broke Ty Cobb's M.L. record for career runs scored** on 10/4 vs. LA (off Luke Prokopec) when he hit a solo HR for his 2,246th career run...**Hit his 3000th career hit in his final at-bat of the season** 10/7 vs. Colo. (2B off John Thomson)...Opened season at AAA Portland before his contract was purchased on 4/17 for his 2nd career stint w/Padres...Posted a .366 leadoff OBP, 3rd among regular leadoff hitters in N.L. behind Hou. Craig Biggio (.378) and Colo. Juan Pierre (.373)...Led team w/25 SB...Appeared in 104 G (98 starts) in LF...Had 3 E in 166 TC for a .982 fld. pct. and had 5 OF assists.

CAREER: Has led the league in runs scored in 3 seasons (1985, 1986, 1990)...Surpassed 100 R 13 times in his career and is tied w/Lou Gehrig for 2nd most in M.L. history behind only Hank Aaron (15)...Holds M.L. career records for runs scored (2,248), SB (1,395), walks (2,141) and ranks 10th in games played (2,979; Willie Mays is 9th w/2,992)...Holds M.L. record w/79 leadoff HR (B. Anderson 2nd w/44) and 23 consec. season w/at least 20 SB and T2nd for longest stretch of consec. seasons w/at least one home run at 23; tied w/Hank Aaron (1954-76), Carlton Fisk (1971-93), Rusty Staub (1963-85) and Carl Yastrzemski (1961-83); Ty Cobb homered in 24 consec. seasons (1905-28)...2,248 runs scored amount to 809,280 ft. worth of trips around the bases, slightly more than 153 miles...At the time he broke the runs scored record, there were 29 active major leaguers who were not yet born when he scored his 1st M.L. run w/Oakland in KC on 6/27/79.

2000: Played in 31 G for NYM and hit .238 (21-96) w/2 RBI, 25 BB and 5 SB before he was released on 5/13...signed by Sea. on 5/17 and made Mariners' debut as a PR in 8th inng. 5/19 vs. TB...Homered to leadoff his 1st start for Sea. on 5/20 vs. TB...Drew his **2,000th career walk** on 5/23 in Balt. (off Mike Timlin)...Was successful in 11 consec. SB attempts 7/27-8/7...Led off 87 G for Sea.

1999: Compiled a .417 OBP as a leadoff hitter, led the N.L...**Finished first in the N.L. in pct. of pitches taken** (65%)...Saw 4.27 pitches per AB, 3rd in N.L...Batted .353 on the road, 2nd in N.L...Had 3 SB on 7/16 at TB, his first 3 SB game since 9/7/97 w/Ana. at Det...Recorded his **1000th career RBI** on 7/25 vs. Chi. w/a solo HR off Dan Serafini...Placed on d.L. on 5/8 (retro to 5/3) w/sprained medial collateral ligament of the rt. knee after he injured himself fielding a single hit by Rich Aurilia on 5/2 vs. SF.

1998: Became the oldest player to lead the lg. in steals at 39 years old w/66 SB for Oak...Was his 13th 50 SB season, tying Lou Brock's M.L. record...Also led lg. w/118 BB...Was the 4th time in his career that he **led lg. in walks and SB in the same season** (1982, 1983, 1989)...Only 3 other major leaguers have led the league in walks and steals in the same season (Max Carey - Pitt. in 1918 and 1922; George Burns - NY Giants, 1919; Johnny Mostil - CWS in 1925)...Tied his career best as he hit a HR in 3 consec G 6/

Henderson continued (next page)

2-4...Just the 2nd player in M.L. history to have 4 or more stints w/the same club (Bobo Newsom played 5 times for the Wash. Senators from 1929-53)...**Is the Oak. career leader in** G (1704), AB (6140), runs (1270), hits (1768), doubles (289), triples (41), walks (1227), TB (2640), SB (867) and IBB (.409).

1997: Began season w/SD but was traded to Ana. on 8/13 for pitchers Ryan Hancock and Stevenson Agosto and PTBNL (INF George Arias)...Stole his 1200th career base on 7/14 vs. SF...Scored his 1900th career run in Game 1 of DH on 8/20 vs. NYM...Collected his 2500th career hit on 7/5 vs. LA...Hit his 250th career HR on 8/12 vs. Mont...Drew his 1700th career BB on 6/10 vs. St. L and his 900th career RBI on 6/28.

1996: Made his N.L. debut after 16 seasons in the A.L. and led the Padres w/ 125 BB, .410 OBP and 37 SB.

1995: Hit his **1st career pinch-hit HR** on 5/9 vs. Sea. for Oak; a game winning, two-out 3-R HR in the bottom of the 9th off Ron Villone to give the A's a 7-5 win.

1994: Played in the 2000th career G on 4/13 and became the 159th player to do so.

1993: Had **career best** 5 RBI for Oak. at CWS on 5/21...**Hit a HR in both games of a DH 7/5 vs. Clev and became the 2nd player in M.L. history** to do so (Bos. Harry Hooper did it on 5/30/13 vs. Wash.; B. Anderson became the 3rd, 8/21/99).

1992: Missed 45 G due to an assortment of injuries but still finished 2nd on Oak. w/77 R and led A's in walks, steals and .426 OBP...Became **1st player in M.L. history to steal 1000 bases** when he swiped 3B at Det. on 5/1.

1991: Stole 3B on 5/1 at Oak. vs. NYY for career number 939 which broke tie w/Lou Brock for stolen base record...Was on the 15-day D.L. in April w/left calf strain...**Went on to steal 58 bases for his 11th A.L. SB title in 12 years**...Hit his **first career grand slam** on 7/4 at Tex. off Gerald Alexander.

1990: Named A.L. Most Valuable Player, his 1st MVP award...Led the league in runs, OBP (.439) and steals...Finished second w/career-high .577 slugg. pct...Tied his career-high w/28 HR and made his 9th All-Star app.

1989: Stole 52 bases in 58 atts. and led lg for the 9th time in 10 seasons...Set **career-high w/5 SB in a game** on 7/29 w/Oak. vs. Sea...Wound up w/**career-high** 126 BB.

1988: Made his 7th straight All-Star app. (8th overall)...Scored his **1000th run** on 7/17 vs. CWS...**Led M.L. w/93 SB**...Stole 4 bases in a game 3 times.

1987: Appeared in just 95 games due to varuious injuries; his lowest total since his rookie season of 1979...Pulled rt. hamstring on 6/4 and put on 15-day D.L. missing 22 G...Returned on 6/29 and went back on D.L. 8/1 w/same hamstring problem...Reinstated on 9/1 after he missed 33 G.

1986: Led the A.L. in SB for the 7th consec. year and stole his **600th base** on 5/18 vs. Sea...Became the **1st player in the A.L. to lead the lg. in runs scored for consec. seasons since Mickey Mantle in 1960-61**...Finished w/A.L. record 9 leadoff HR in one season (B. Anderson broke his record w/12 in 1996).

1985: Opened season on 15-day D.I. w/sprained left ankle for NYY...Activated from D.L. on 4/22...**His 146 R led A.L. and was the highest total in the major leagues since Ted Williams scored 150 runs in 1949 and most by a Yankee since Joe DiMaggio scored 151 in 1937...Became the first A.L. player to hit 20 HR and steal 50 bases in a season...Named A.L. Player of the Month for June.**

1984: Led A.L. w/66 SB.

1983: Stole over 100 bases for the 3rd time in his career...Tied an A.L. record by stealing 7 bases in 2 consec. games 7/3 and 7/4 vs. Texas for Oak....**Stole his 400th career base on 8/21 at Milw. to become the youngest player ever to reach that plateau.**

1982: Broke the record for SB in a season w/130...Walked a career high 5 times vs. Cal. on 4/8.

1981: Named to the Sporting News All-Star team.

1980: Became the first A.L. and 3rd M.L. player to steal 100 or more bases in a single season.

1979: Brought up by Oak. on 6/23 from AAA Ogden and **made M.L. debut** the same night...Led club w/33 SB.

1978: Played 133 G for AA Jersey City and led lg. w/81 SB...Batted .310 (141-455) w/

Henderson continued (next page)

81 R, 14 2B, 4 3B, 34 RBI).

1977: Played 134 G for single-A Modesto and hit .345 (166-481) w/120 R, 18 2B, 4 3B, 11 HR and 69 RBI...Led lg. w/95 SB.

1976: Began pro career at single-A Boise and hit .336 (47-140) in 46 G w/34 R, 13 2B, 2 3B, 3 HR, 29 SB and 23 RBI.

POSTSEASON: Has played in 54 post-season games and has gone to the post-season six times in his career...**On World Series Champions in 1989 and 1993**...Set a **N.L. Div. Series record in 1999** w/3 SB in Game 2 w/NYM at Ariz...Also set the mark for SB in the N.L.D.S. w/6...Tied an N.L.C.S. single-game record w/2 OF assists in Game 3 vs. Atl...**Named A.L.C.S. MVP in 1989** after he hit .400 (6-15) w/15 TB, 8 R, 5 RBI and an L.C.S. record 8 SB...**Led all batters w/9 H in the 1989 World Series.**

BACKGROUND: **Was a Red Sox 2002 spring training invitee**...Was the Oakland A's 4th Pick (96th overall) in 1976 June draft...Graduated from Oak. Technical H.S. in 1976 where he played baseball, basketball and football...Rushed for more than 1,100 yards in his senior year and received a reported two dozen scholarship offers to play football...Played w/Dave Stewart and Lloyd Moseby on several youth teams while growing up in the Oakland area...Wore number 24 in honor of Willie Mays...Says the greatest influences on his career are "my mother and Tom Trebelhorn," his manager in his 1st two years of pro baseball...Co-authored "Off Base: Confessions of a Thief" following the 1991 season.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1976	Boise	.336	46	140	34	47	13	2	3	23	0	33	32	29	7	3
1977	Modesto	.345	134	481	120	166	18	4	11	69	0	104	67	95	22	23
1978	Jersey City	.310	133	455	81	141	14	4	0	34	0	83	67	81	28	
1979	Oakland	.274	89	351	49	96	13	3	1	26	0	34	39	33	11	6
	Ogden	.309	71	259	66	80	11	8	3	26	0	53	41	44	9	
1980	Oakland	.303	158	591	111	179	22	4	9	53	0	117	54	*100	26	7
1981	Oakland	.319	108	423	*89	*135	18	7	6	35	0	64	68	*56	22	7
1982	Oakland	.267	149	536	119	143	24	4	10	51	0	*116	94	*130	42	9
1983	Oakland	.292	145	513	105	150	25	7	9	48	0	*103	80	*108	19	3
1984	Oakland-a	.293	142	502	113	147	27	4	16	58	3	86	81	*66	18	11
1985	Ft. Lauderdale	.167	3	6	5	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	2	1	0	
	New York-AL-b	.314	143	547	*146	172	28	5	24	72	5	99	65	*80	10	9
1986	New York-AL	.263	153	608	*130	160	31	5	28	74	2	89	81	*87	18	6
1987	New York-AL-c-d	.291	95	358	78	104	17	3	17	37	0	80	52	41	8	4
1988	New York-AL	.305	140	554	118	169	30	2	6	50	6	82	54	*93	13	12
1989	New York-AL	.247	65	235	41	58	13	1	3	22	1	56	29	25	8	1
	Oakland-e	.294	85	306	72	90	13	2	9	35	3	70	39	52	6	3
1990	Oakland	.325	136	489	*119	159	33	3	28	61	2	97	60	*65	10	5
1991	Oakland-f	.268	134	470	105	126	17	1	18	57	3	98	73	*58	18	8
1992	Oakland-g-h	.283	117	396	77	112	18	3	15	46	3	95	56	48	11	4
1993	Oakland	.327	90	318	77	104	19	1	17	47	2	85	46	31	6	5
	Toronto-i-j	.215	44	163	37	35	3	1	4	12	2	35	19	22	2	2
1994	Oakland-k	.260	87	296	66	77	13	0	6	20	2	72	45	22	7	4
1995	Oakland-l	.300	112	407	67	122	31	1	9	54	3	72	66	32	10	2
1996	San Diego	.241	148	465	110	112	17	2	9	29	2	125	90	37	15	6
1997	San Diego-m	.274	88	288	63	79	11	0	6	27	2	71	62	29	4	0
	Anaheim-n	.183	32	115	21	21	3	0	2	7	0	26	23	16	4	7
1998	Oakland-o-p	.236	152	542	101	128	16	1	14	57	3	*118	114	*66	13	4
1999	New York-NL-q	.315	121	438	89	138	30	0	12	42	3	82	82	37	14	2
2000	New York-NL-r	.219	31	96	17	21	1	0	0	2	1	25	20	5	2	2
	Seattle-s	.238	92	324	58	77	13	2	4	30	3	63	55	31	9	3
2001	Portland	.275	9	40	5	11	3	0	0	2	0	1	9	1	0	
	San Diego-t-u	.227	123	379	70	86	17	3	8	42	2	81	84	25	7	3
A.L. Totlas		.269	2468	9044	1415	2429	427	60	255	952	43	1420	1293	353	291	122
N.L. Totals		.262	511	1666	349	436	76	5	35	142	10	384	338	133	42	13
M.L. Totals		.280	2979	10710	2248	3000	503	65	290	1094	53	2141	1631	1395	333	135

Henderson continued (next page)

Signed by the Oakland Athletics in the 4th round of the 1976 June draft.
a - Traded to the New York Yankees with P Bert Bradley in exchange for OF Stan Javier, P's Jay Howell, Jose Rijo, Eric Plunk and Tim Birtsas on Dec. 8, 1984.
b - On disabled list March 30 to April 22, 1985 (sprained left ankle).
c - On disabled list June 5 to June 29, 1987(pulled right hamstring).
d - On disabled list July 26 to September 1, 1987 (pulled right hamstring).
e - Traded to the Oakland Athletics for P's Greg Cadaret, Eric Plunk and OF Luis Polonia on June 20, 1989.
f - On disabled list April 12 to April 27, 1991 (left calf strain).
g - On disabled list May 28 to June 17, 1992 (strained left hamstring).
h - On disabled list June 30 to July 16, 1992 (strained left hamstring).
i - Traded to the Toronto Blue Jays in exchange for P Steve Karsay on July 31, 1993. The Athletics acquired OF Jose Herrera to complete the deal on August 6, 1993.
j - Signed as a free agent by the Oakland Athletics on December 17, 1993.
k - On disabled list May 11 to May 27, 1994 (sprained left knee).
l - Signed by the San Diego Padres as a free agent on December 29, 1995.
m - On disabled list May 9 to May 24, 1997.
n - Traded to the Anaheim Angels in exchange for P's Ryan Hancock, Stevenson Agosto and INF George Arias on August 13, 1997.
o - Signed by the Oakland Athletics as a free agent on January 22, 1998.
p - Signed by the New York Mets as a free agent on December 13, 1998.
q - On disabled list May 3 to May 22, 1999 (strained right knee).
r - Released by the New York Mets on May 14, 2000.
s - Signed by the Seattle Mariners on May 19, 2000.
t - Signed by the San Diego Padres as a free agent on April 3, 2001
u - Signed by the Boston Red Sox to a minor league deal on February 13, 2002
* led league

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1996	SD vs. St. L.	.333	3	12	2	4	0	0	1	1	0	2	3	0	0	0
1999	NYM vs. AZ	.400	4	15	5	6	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	6	0	0
2000	Sea. vs. CWS	..400	3	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Div. Series Totals		.375	10	32	10	12	0	0	1	2	0	6	4	7	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1981	Oak. vs. NYY	.364	3	11	0	4	2	1	0	1	0	1	2	2	0	1
1989	Oak. vs. Tor.	.400	5	15	8	6	1	1	2	5	0	7	0	8	0	1
1990	Oak. vs. Bos.	.294	4	17	1	5	0	0	0	3	1	1	2	2	1	0
1992	Oak. vs. Tor.	.261	6	23	5	6	0	0	0	1	0	4	4	2	0	3
1993	Tor. vs. CWS	.120	6	25	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	4	5	2	1	1
1999	NYM vs. Atl.	.174	6	23	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	5	1	0	1
2000	Sea. vs. NYY	.222	3	9	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	1	0
LCS Totals		.244	33	123	22	30	7	2	2	12	1	19	20	17	3	7

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1989	A.L.,Oak.	.474	4	19	4	9	1	2	1	3	0	2	2	3	1	0
1990	A.L.,Oak.	.333	4	15	2	5	2	0	1	1	0	3	4	3	0	0
1993	A.L.,Tor.	.227	6	22	6	5	2	0	0	2	0	5	2	1	1	0
WS Totals		.339	14	56	12	19	5	2	2	6	0	10	8	7	2	0

Henderson continued (next page)

HENDERSON	2001					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	379	86	8	42	.227	10710	3000	290	1094	.280
at Boston	-	-	-	-	-	350	102	5	35	.291
Away	379	86	8	42	.227	10360	2898	285	1059	.280
Anaheim	10	3	0	2	.300	746	202	20	71	.271
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	710	216	14	68	.304
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	715	201	18	67	.281
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	710	203	16	73	.286
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	643	195	24	79	.303
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	594	169	21	67	.285
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	696	198	17	62	.284
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	714	212	22	84	.297
New York	-	-	-	-	-	591	168	19	66	.284
Oakland	7	0	0	0	.000	260	61	6	17	.235
Seattle	17	4	0	3	.235	632	180	16	79	.285
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	81	20	5	10	.247
Texas	12	4	0	2	.333	738	208	24	79	.282
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	695	200	20	78	.288
Arizona	53	10	0	2	.189	96	25	0	8	.260
Atlanta	14	5	0	0	.357	90	24	0	5	.267
Chicago	17	3	1	1	.176	111	27	5	9	.243
Cincinnati	14	6	0	0	.429	83	20	3	3	.241
Colorado	39	13	0	8	.333	159	45	1	15	.283
Florida	16	2	0	3	.125	129	35	2	14	.271
Houston	22	2	0	1	.091	111	25	0	8	.225
Los Angeles	35	5	1	2	.143	136	27	2	5	.199
Milwaukee	10	3	0	2	.300	571	153	14	60	.268
Montreal	12	4	1	3	.333	99	30	4	12	.303
N.Y. Mets	18	3	2	4	.167	72	16	3	7	.222
Philadelphia	17	2	1	3	.118	104	24	2	6	.231
Pittsburgh	21	9	1	3	.429	109	28	1	6	.257
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	58	13	1	2	.224
San Francisco	38	7	0	2	.184	172	48	7	22	.279
St. Louis	7	1	1	1	.143	85	27	3	12	.318
Before ASG	220	49	5	21	.223	5715	1624	162	622	.284
After ASG	159	37	3	21	.233	4995	1376	128	472	.275
vs. LHP	124	26	2	18	.210	3269	955	115	335	.292
vs. RHP	255	60	6	24	.235	7441	2045	175	759	.275
Pinch Hit	11	2	0	0	.182	69	14	2	8	.203
Des. Hit	1	0	0	0	.000	521	115	15	44	.221
Home	182	36	2	12	.198	5128	1428	132	517	.276
Road	197	50	6	30	.254	5528	1572	158	577	.284

Henderson continued (next page)

HENDERSON	2001					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Mar./Apr.	39	9	1	3	.231	1445	386	38	153	.267
May	89	23	4	10	.258	1792	500	51	187	.279
June	73	12	0	6	.164	1809	535	51	198	.296
July	52	12	0	6	.231	1900	567	54	198	.298
August	54	10	2	7	.185	1855	514	45	178	.277
Sept./Oct.	72	20	1	10	.278	1909	498	51	180	.261

HENDERSON	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP
1979	8	4	2	0	118	.336	..338
1980	6	6	5	7	236	.399	.420
1981	0	7	2	4	185	.437	.408
1982	0	5	2	1	205	.382	.398
1983	1	11	4	8	216	.421	.414
1984	1	7	5	1	230	.458	.399
1985	0	8	3	1	282	.516	.419
1986	0	12	2	2	285	.469	.358
1987	0	10	2	1	178	.497	.423
1988	2	6	3	1	221	.399	.394
1989	0	8	3	5	216	.399	.411
1990	2	13	4	2	282	.577	*.439
1991	0	7	7	7	199	.423	.400
1992	0	5	6	5	181	.457	.426
1993	1	9	4	7	228	.474	.432
1994	1	0	5	1	108	.365	.411

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (11)

June 15, 1999 at Cincinnati (B. Tomko, J. Bere)

April 7, 1999 at Florida (J. Sanchez, A. Alfonseca)

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (3)

June 3, 1998 vs. Texas

HENDERSON	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP	
1995	1	8	4	2	182	.447	.407	
1996	0	5	10	2	160	.344	.410	
1997	1	10	6	2	138	.342	.400	
1998	2	5	5	0	188	.347	.376	
1999	1	4	2	1	204	.466	.423	
2000	3	11	4	1	128	.305	.368	
2001	0	8	3	0	133	.351	.366	
Totals	30	169	93	61	4503	.420	.402	(5234-1301)

HENDERSON'S BEST/LAST

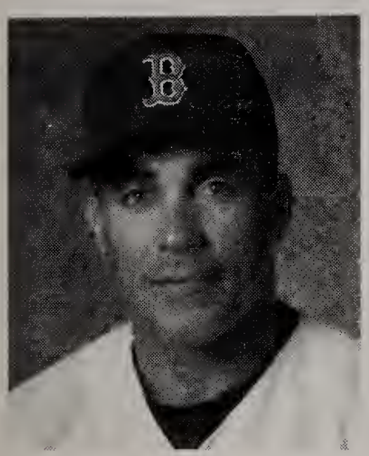
Hits – 5, 3 times, last time 9/29/91 vs. Tex.
RBI – 5, 5/21/93 at Chicago.
HR - 2, 11 times, last time 6/15/99 at Cin.
SB - 5, 7/29/89 vs. Sea.
Last SB - 9/24/01 at Colo.
Last HR - 8/30/01 at St. L.

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

SANCHEZ, Rey Francisco #13 — SS-2B

Age: 34; Born: October 5, 1967, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico. Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 175. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Trujillo Alto, Puerto Rico. Originally signed by Texas Rangers, June 1986. Married: Becky. Children: Ashley (9/28/89), Elissa (9/24/93), Sabrina (4/12/97).

Length of M.L. Service — 10 yrs., 21 days.



2001: Played for KC (100 G, 97 starts) and Atl. (49 G, 45 starts)...Traded to Atl. on 7/31 for RHPs Brad Voyles and Alejandro Machado...Hit a combined .281 **and set new career highs w/combined totals of 149 G, 544 AB, 153 H, 6 3B, 183 TB and 92% SB pct (11 SB, 1 CS)...Matched career high w/4 H in 5 AB for KC 5/31 at Tex and 11 SB for season**...Compiled a **career-high 21 G hitting streak** 5/11-6/3 (33-90 .367, 8 RBI)...Batted .348 in May (40-115, 4 K)...Before his trade to Atl., he led all M.L. SS w/.994 fld. pct. (3 E, 491 TC); had 3 E in 211 TC for Atl. (.986)...**Signed by Red Sox as a free agent on 2/27/02.**

CAREER: Has hit .270 or higher for 5 consec. seasons and 8 of last 10.

2000: Ranked 2nd among A.L. SS w/.994 fld. pct (4 E, 674 TC, 143 G)...**Set KC season records for fewest errors by a SS and fld. pct...Went 60 consec. errorless games 4/21-7/8, a KC record for SS**...Matched career-highs of 4 RBI on 4/12 vs. Balt. (2-3, HR) and 2 SB vs. Oak. on 5/2...Scored a career-high 68 runs for KC...Had 17 hits in 9 games 8/16-25 (17-39 .436, 9 R, 4 RBI).

1999: Set career-highs w/.294 avg. (141-479) and 56 RBI...Was the 9th toughest batter to fan in A.L. (1 K/10.8 plate apps.) and T7th w/10 sac. bunts...**Matched career-high** 4 RBI at CWS on 4/10...Had a 14-G hit streak 7/30-8/15 (21-51 .412, 9 R, 8 RBI)...Had the A.L. 3rd best fld. pct. w/.982 (13 E, 707 TC).

1998: Played in 109 G for SF and hit .285 (90-316) w/44 R, 14 2B, 30 RBI).

1997: Split season between NYY (38 G) and Chi. Cubs (97 G)...Hit a combined .274 (94-343) w/35 R, 21 2B and 27 RBI...Traded to NYY for minor lg. pitcher Frisco Parotte on 8/16...Matched career-high 4 H 8/26 at Oak.

1996: Had a .977 fld. pct. (11 E, 469 TC) in 92 G at SS (90 starts)...Started 50 of Chi. Cubs 1st 56 G at SS before he went on D.L. on 6/5 and underwent surgery to repair a fractured hamate bone in his left hand (performed by Dr. Dan Nagle) on the same day...Activated from the D.L. on 7/20 after a 3 G rehab assgnmt. at AAA Iowa...Went on D.L. again 8/11-9/1 w/left hand synovitis.

1995: Appeared in 114 G for Chi. Cubs and hit .278 (119-428) w/**career highs in doubles (22) and HR (3)**...Hit a HR on 7/3 (off Bill Pulsipher); it was his 1st HR since 8/29/92, a span of 911 AB...Had an 11-G hitting streak 5/31-6/10 (.318 14-44)...On the D.L. from 7/24-8/9 w/left wrist tendinitis and started only 4 times after 9/12 due to stiffness in left hand.

1994: Became Chi. Cubs starting 2B after Ryne Sandberg retired on 6/13...Hit .285 (83-291) in 96 G...Committed only 2 E in 50 G (47 starts) at 2B...Also played 30 G (17 starts) at SS and 17 G (8 starts) at 3B.

1993: Appeared in 105 G, incl. 82 at SS and hit .282 (97-344) w/28 RBI...Made 15 E in 489 TC (.969 fld. pct.)...Had a pair of 4-hit G: 4/24 vs. Cin. and 6/29 at SD.

1992: Opened season at Iowa and was promoted to Chi. Cubs on 4/26...Started 74 G at SS and hit .251 (64-255) for Cubs...Placed on D.L. from 5/5-5/21 w/chicken pox...Notched his **1st career 4-hit game** came 8/7 vs. NYM...Hit his **1st M.L. HR** on 8/29 at SF (off Francisco Olivaras)...Had lower back problems late in the season, an MRI revealed a bulging disc.

Sanchez continued *(next page)*

1991: Made **M.L. debut** on 9/8 as a defensive replacement at SS...Made his **1st M.L. start** on 9/13 vs. Mont. at 2B (0-2, 1 K)...Got his 1st M.L. hit and RBI on 9/17 vs. Pitt. (off Doug Drabek)...**Named to American Assoc. post-season All-Star team for AAA Iowa...Led American Assoc. SS w/.971 fld pct. and started at SS for AAA All-Star game.**

1990: Traded by Tex. to Chi. Cubs in exchange for INF Bryan House on 1/3/90...Did not play full season due to tear of medial collateral ligament in his rt. elbow...Underwent surgery on 4/2/90.

1989: Played for AAA Oklahoma City (Texas Rangers) and led American Assoc. SS in all fld. categories.

1988: Was FSL mid-season and post-season All-Star at Port Charlotte...Finished 2nd in FSL in batting avg. (.306).

1987: Split season between single-A Gastonia and Butte...Hit .365 (69 -189) for Butte.

1986: Made his pro debut in Rookie Lg. Sarasota and led all GCL SS w/.932 fld. pct.

BACKGROUND: Graduated from Live Oak H.S. (Morgan Hill, CA) in 1985...Was a high school All-American selection in baseball...Came to Morgan Hill as part of cultural and sports exchange program from Puerto Rico.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1991	Chicago (NL)-a	.261	13	23	1	6	0	0	0	2	0	4	3	0	0	0
1992	Chicago (NL)	.251	74	255	24	64	14	3	1	19	2	10	17	2	1	0
1993	Chicago (NL)	.282	105	344	35	97	11	2	0	28	2	15	22	1	1	15
1994	Chicago (NL)	.285	96	291	26	83	13	1	0	24	1	20	29	2	5	2
1995	Chicago (NL)	.278	114	428	57	119	22	2	3	27	2	14	48	6	4	7
1996	Chicago (NL)	.211	95	289	28	61	9	0	1	12	2	22	42	7	1	11
1997	Chicago (NL)	.249	97	205	14	51	9	0	1	12	0	11	26	4	2	1
	New York (AL)-b	.312	38	138	21	43	12	0	1	15	1	5	21	0	4	4
1998	San Francisco-c	.285	109	316	44	90	14	2	2	30	2	16	47	0	0	1
1999	Kansas City-d	.294	134	479	66	141	18	6	2	56	3	22	48	11	5	13
2000	Kansas City	.273	143	509	68	139	18	2	1	38	3	28	55	7	3	4
2001	Kansas City	.303	100	390	46	118	14	5	0	28	4	11	34	9	1	3
	Atlanta-e-f	.227	49	154	10	35	4	1	0	9	1	4	15	2	0	3
A.L. Totals		.291	415	1516	201	441	62	13	4	137	11	66	158	27	13	24
N.L. Totals		.263	752	2305	239	606	96	11	8	163	12	116	249	24	14	40
M.L. Totals		.274	1167	3821	440	1047	158	24	12	300	23	182	407	51	27	64

Selected by the Texas Rangers in the 13th round of the 1986 June Free Agent Draft.

a - Obtained by Chicago Cubs from Texas in exchange for INF Bryan House on Jan. 3, 1990.

b - Obtained by New York Yankees from Chicago Cubs in exchange for RHP Frisco Parotte, Aug. 16, 1997.

c - Signed by San Francisco Giants as a free agent, Jan. 22, 1998

d - Signed by Kansas City Royals as a free agent, Dec. 10, 1998.

e - Obtained by Atlanta Braves in exchange for RHPs Brad Voyles and Alejandro Machado, July 31, 2001.

f - Signed by Red Sox to a minor league contract, Feb. 27, 2002.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1997	NYY vs. Cle.	.200	5	15	1	3	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	0
2001	Atl. vs. Hou.	.222	3	9	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
Div. Series Totals		.208	8	24	2	5	2	0	0	1	1	1	4	0	0	1

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	Atl. vs. Ari.	.294	5	17	1	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.294	5	17	1	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0

Sanchez continued *(next page)*

SANCHEZ	2001					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	544	153	0	37	.281	3821	1047	12	300	.274
at Boston	10	2	0	0	.200	35	8	0	3	.229
Away	284	76	0	14	.268	1988	542	7	154	.273
Anaheim	12	4	0	0	.333	104	30	1	11	.288
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	88	28	1	11	.318
Boston	22	5	0	0	.227	84	22	0	6	.262
Chicago	26	8	0	1	.308	124	39	1	19	.315
Cleveland	56	14	0	3	.250	140	36	0	5	.257
Detroit	22	6	0	2	.273	99	25	0	10	.253
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	0	0	.500
Minnesota	52	13	0	4	.250	128	46	0	15	.359
New York	19	5	0	1	.263	80	20	0	8	.250
Oakland	27	12	0	5	.444	115	36	2	16	.313
Seattle	35	14	0	5	.400	135	45	0	14	.333
Tampa Bay	22	10	0	4	.455	90	31	0	10	.344
Texas	13	6	0	0	.462	89	25	0	6	.281
Toronto	21	4	0	2	.190	91	18	0	4	.198
Arizona	12	3	0	1	.250	25	6	0	1	.240
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	168	35	0	6	.208
Chicago	26	9	0	2	.346	66	19	0	3	.288
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	170	41	0	10	.241
Colorado	4	1	0	0	.250	172	45	0	9	.262
Florida	18	3	0	3	.167	152	40	1	14	.263
Houston	20	4	0	1	.200	230	56	1	13	.243
Los Angeles	10	2	0	0	.200	179	44	0	12	.246
Milwaukee	17	4	0	0	.235	58	16	0	3	.276
Montreal	18	4	0	1	.222	186	47	0	13	.253
N.Y. Mets	19	2	0	1	.105	165	42	1	17	.255
Philadelphia	20	4	0	1	.200	156	42	1	13	.269
Pittsburgh	11	3	0	0	.273	187	51	0	14	.273
San Diego	10	2	0	0	.200	162	48	2	13	.296
San Francisco	10	2	0	0	.200	181	53	1	8	.293
St. Louis	22	9	0	0	.409	193	59	0	16	.306
Before ASG	331	96	0	22	.290	2182	599	9	176	.275
After ASG	213	57	0	15	.268	1639	448	3	124	.273
vs. LHP	133	34	0	9	.256	958	272	4	75	.284
vs. RHP	411	119	0	28	.290	2863	775	8	225	.271
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	0	.000	41	9	0	2	.220
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home	260	77	0	23	.296	1833	505	5	146	.276
Road	284	76	0	14	.268	1988	542	7	154	.273

Sanchez continued ***(next page)***

SANCHEZ	2001					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Mar./Apr.	82	19	0	6	.232	555	146	3	51	.263
May	115	40	0	10	.348	668	181	1	52	.271
June	100	29	0	3	.290	731	207	3	49	.283
July	93	30	0	9	.323	712	202	2	59	.284
August	74	18	0	1	.243	633	179	3	49	.283
Sept./Oct.	80	17	0	8	.213	488	124	0	34	.254

SANCHEZ	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP	
1991	0	0	0	0	6	.261	.370	
1992	5	7	3	1	87	..341	.285	
1993	9	8	3	7	112	.326	.316	
1994	4	9	7	4	98	.337	.345	
1995	8	9	1	2	154	.360	.301	
1996	8	6	3	6	73	.253	.272	
1997	9	8	1	2	121	.353	.307	
1998	1	11	4	0	114	.361	.325	
1999	10	14	4	2	177	.370	.329	
2000	11	17	4	0	164	.322	.314	
2001	13	20	2	1	183	.336	.300	
Totals	78	109	32	25	1289	.337	.311	(1261-4058)

SANCHEZ in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	70	19	1	10	.271
Baltimore-Camden Yards	44	15	0	4	.341
Boston	35	8	0	3	.229
Chicago-New Comiskey	69	21	1	14	.304
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	84	24	0	4	.286
Detroit-Tiger Stadium	32	10	0	3	.313
Detroit-Comerica Park	28	6	0	4	.214
Kansas City	676	197	2	64	.291
Minnesota-Metrodome	71	28	0	9	.394
New York	88	24	0	6	.273
Oakland	49	10	1	4	.204
Seattle-Kingdome	24	11	0	3	.458
Seattle-Safeco	45	16	0	3	.356
Tampa Bay	39	12	0	5	.308
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	45	15	0	2	.333
Toronto-Skydome	48	11	0	3	.229

Sanchez continued *(next page)*

SANCHEZ in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Arizona	4	2	0	0	.500
Atlanta-Fulton County	73	13	0	0	.178
Atlanta-Turner Field	95	21	0	7	.221
Chicago	919	241	3	62	.262
Cincinnati	72	17	0	6	.236
Colorado - Mile High	23	8	0	2	.348
Colorado - Coors Field	67	18	0	5	.269
Florida	85	19	1	3	.224
Houston-Astrodome	126	25	0	6	.198
Houston-Enron Field	13	3	0	2	.231
Los Angeles	78	20	0	6	.256
Milw aukee-County Stadium	18	2	0	2	.111
Milw aukee-Miller Park	17	4	0	0	.235
Montreal	89	19	0	7	.213
N.Y. Mets	83	20	1	7	.241
Philadelphia	86	29	1	9	.337
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	84	24	0	10	.286
Pittsburgh-PNC Park	11	3	0	0	.273
San Diego	72	26	1	4	.361
San Francisco-3 Com	233	69	0	15	.296
San Francisco-Pac Bell	10	2	0	0	.200
St. Louis	116	35	0	6	.302

SANCHEZ'S BEST/LAST

Hits - 4, 9 times, last:5/31/01 w/KC at Tex.
Runs - 4, 9/20/99 w/KC at Sea.
RBI - 2, 5/11/00 at Balt.
TB - 8, 7/9/95 w/Chi. Cubs at Phi.
BB - 2, 13 times, last: 9/24/00 w/KC vs. Cle.
SB - 2, 3 times, last: 5/2/00 w/KC vs. Oak.
Last SB - 7/20/01 w/ KC vs. Oak.
Last HR - 4/12/00 w/KC vs. Balt.

RED SOX 2002 SCHEDULE

APRIL

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	1 TOR T 1:05	2	3 TOR N 6:05	4	5 BAL T 7:05	6 BAL T 1:35
7 BAL N 1:35	8	9 KC N 6:05	10 KC N 6:05	11 KC N 6:05	12 NYY N 6:05	13 NYY T 1:05
14 NYY T 1:05	15 NYY N 11:05	16 TOR N 7:05	17 TOR N 7:05	18	19 KC T 8:05	20 KC T 7:05
21 KC N 2:05	22	23 BAL N 7:05	24 BAL N 7:05	25 BAL T 3:05	26 TAM N 6:05	27 TAM T 1:05
28 TAM T 1:05	29 BAL N 6:05	30 BAL N 6:05				

MAY

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
			1 BAL N 6:05	2	3 TAM N 7:15	4 TAM N 6:15
5 TAM T 1:15	6 TAM N 7:15	7 OAK N 10:05	8 OAK N 10:05	9 OAK T 3:35	10 SEA T 10:05	11 SEA N 9:05
12 SEA E 8:05	13	14 OAK N 7:05	15 OAK N 7:05	16 OAK N 7:05	17 SEA T 7:05	18 SEA T 1:05
19 SEA T 1:05	20 CHW N 7:05	21 CHW N 7:05	22 CHW N 7:05	23 NYY T 7:05	24 NYY N 7:05	25 NYY T 1:05
26 NYY E 8:05	27 TOR T 7:05	28 TOR T 7:05	29 TOR N 7:05	30	31 NYY T 7:05	

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
						1 NYY F 1:15
2 NYY N 1:05	3 DET T 7:05	4 DET T 7:05	5 DET N 7:05	6 DET N 2:05	7 AZ T 7:05	8 AZ F *1:15
9 AZ N 1:05	10 COL N 7:05	11 COL T 7:05	12 COL N 7:05	13	14 ATL T 7:35	15 ATL N 7:05
16 ATL N 1:05	17	18 SD T 10:05	19 SD N 10:05	20 SD N 10:05	21 LA T 10:10	22 LA F 3:10
23 LA N 4:10	24	25 CLE T 7:05	26 CLE N 7:05	27 CLE T 7:05	28 ATL N 7:05	29 ATL F *1:15
30 ATL T 1:05						

JULY

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	1 TOR N 7:05	2 TOR N 7:05	3 TOR N 7:05	4 TOR T 1:05	5 DET T 7:05	6 DET F *1:15
7 DET T 1:05	8	9 ASG MILW	10	11 TOR T 7:05	12 TOR N 7:05	13 TOR T 4:05
14 TOR T 1:05	15 DET N 7:05	16 DET N 2:05	17 TAM N 7:15	18 TAM T 12:15	19 NYY T 7:05	20 NYY F 1:15
21 NYY T 1:05	22	23 TAM T 7:05	24 TAM N 7:05	25 TAM T 7:05	26 BAL N 7:05	27 BAL T *5:05
28 BAL T 1:05	29 ANA T 10:05	30 ANA N 10:05	31 ANA N 10:05			

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
				1 TEX T 8:05	2 TEX T 8:05	3 TEX N 8:05
4 TEX N 8:05	5	6 OAK N 7:05	7 OAK N 7:05	8 OAK T 7:05	9 MIN N 7:05	10 MIN T *5:05
11 MIN T 1:05	12	13 SEA T 10:05	14 SEA N 10:05	15 SEA T 10:05	16 MIN T 8:05	17 MIN N 7:05
18 MIN T 2:05	19	20 TEX T 7:05	21 TEX N 10:05	22 TEX N 7:05	23 ANA N 7:05	24 ANA N 5:05
25 ANA T 1:05	26 ANA N 7:05	27 NYY T 7:05	28 NYY N 7:05	29	30 CLE T 7:05	31 CLE T 7:05

SEPTEMBER

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
1 CLE N 1:05	2 NYY N 1:05	3 NYY T 7:05	4 NYY N 7:05	5 TOR N 7:05	6 TOR T 7:05	7 TOR T *5:05
8 TOR N 1:05	9 TAM N 7:15	10 TAM N 7:15	11 TAM N 7:15	12 TAM T 2:15	13 BAL N 7:05	14 BAL F *1:15
15 BAL N 1:05	16 CLE N 7:05	17 CLE T 7:05	18 CLE N 7:05	19	20 BAL T 7:05	21 BAL N 7:05
22 BAL N 1:35	23 BAL N 7:05	24 CHW N 8:05	25 CHW N 8:05	26 CHW N 2:05	27 TAM T 7:05	28 TAM T *5:05
29 TAM N 1:05						

T=FOX 25 N=NESN Cable Network F=FOX Network E=ESPN

Times stated are Boston times and subject to change. Home games in red.

© 2002, Boston Red Sox

* Game time will be 1:15 or 5:05 pm. ** Game time will be 1:05 or 8:05 p.m.

Never second-guess the manager empty-handed.

official beer

Budweiser
KING OF BEERS

©2002 Anheuser-Busch, Inc., Budweiser® Beer, St. Louis, MO

SMOKY JOE WOOD, RHP

34-5, 1.91 and
3 W.S. wins in 1912

TRIS SPEAKER, CF

.383 avg., 222 H,
52 SB and
9-30 .300 in 1912 W.S.

2002 marks the 90th anniversary of the opening of Fenway Park.

The Red Sox went on to win the 1912 American League Pennant and World Series